

# Chicago PD Episode Guide

Episodes 001-242

Last episode aired Wednesday May 14, 2025





© 2025 [www.tvmaze.com](http://www.tvmaze.com)



© 2025 [www.nbc.com](http://www.nbc.com)



© 2025 [www.celebdirtylaundry.com](http://www.celebdirtylaundry.com)



© 2025 [headlininghollywood.com](http://headlininghollywood.com)



© 2025 [medium.com](http://medium.com)



© 2025 [onechicago.com](http://onechicago.com)



© 2025 [alexusrenee.com](http://alexusrenee.com)



© 2025 [www.tvfanatic.com](http://www.tvfanatic.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Chicago PD episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.nbc.com> and <https://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://headlininghollywood.com> and <https://medium.com> and <https://onechicago.com> and <https://alexusrenee.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊🙄!

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on May 16, 2025 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.75`

# Contents

<b>Season 1</b>	<b>1</b>
1 Stepping Stone . . . . .	3
2 Wrong Side of the Bars . . . . .	5
3 Chin Check . . . . .	7
4 Now Is Always Temporary . . . . .	9
5 Thirty Balloons . . . . .	11
6 Conventions . . . . .	13
7 The Price We Pay . . . . .	15
8 Different Mistakes . . . . .	17
9 A Material Witness . . . . .	19
10 At Least It's Justice . . . . .	21
11 Turn the Light Off . . . . .	23
12 8:30 PM (2) . . . . .	25
13 My Way . . . . .	27
14 The Docks . . . . .	29
15 A Beautiful Friendship . . . . .	31
<b>Season 2</b>	<b>33</b>
1 Call It Macaroni . . . . .	35
2 Get My Cigarettes . . . . .	37
3 The Weigh Station . . . . .	39
4 Chicken, Dynamite, Chainsaw . . . . .	41
5 An Honest Woman . . . . .	43
6 Prison Ball . . . . .	45
7 They'll Have to Go Through Me (3) . . . . .	49
8 Assignment of the Year . . . . .	51
9 Called in Dead . . . . .	53
10 Shouldn't Have Been Alone . . . . .	57
11 We Don't Work Together Anymore . . . . .	59
12 Disco Bob . . . . .	61
13 A Little Devil Complex (2) . . . . .	63
14 Erin's Mom . . . . .	65
15 What Do You Do . . . . .	67
16 What Puts You on That Ledge . . . . .	69
17 Say Her Real Name . . . . .	71
18 Get Back to Even . . . . .	73
19 The Three Gs . . . . .	77
20 The Number of Rats (2) . . . . .	79
21 There's My Girl . . . . .	83
22 Push the Pain Away . . . . .	85
23 Born Into Bad News . . . . .	87

<b>Season 3</b>	<b>89</b>
1 Life is Fluid . . . . .	91
2 Natural Born Storyteller . . . . .	93
3 Actual Physical Violence . . . . .	95
4 Debts of the Past . . . . .	99
5 Climbing Into Bed (1) . . . . .	103
6 You Never Know Who's Who (2) . . . . .	107
7 A Dead Kid, A Notebook, and a Lot of Maybes . . . . .	109
8 Forget My Name . . . . .	113
9 Never Forget I Love You . . . . .	117
10 Now I'm God . . . . .	121
11 Knocked the Family Right Out . . . . .	123
12 Looking Out for Stateville . . . . .	125
13 Hit Me . . . . .	127
14 The Song of Gregory Williams Yates (2) . . . . .	129
15 A Night Owl . . . . .	131
16 The Cases That Need to Be Solved . . . . .	133
17 Forty-Caliber Bread Crumb . . . . .	135
18 Kasual With a K . . . . .	137
19 If We Were Normal . . . . .	139
20 In a Duffel Bag . . . . .	143
21 Justice . . . . .	147
22 She's Got Us . . . . .	151
23 Start Digging . . . . .	155

<b>Season 4</b>	<b>159</b>
1 The Silos . . . . .	161
2 Made a Wrong Turn . . . . .	165
3 All Cylinders Firing . . . . .	169
4 Big Friends Big Enemies . . . . .	173
5 A War Zone . . . . .	177
6 Some Friend . . . . .	181
7 300,000 Likes (1) . . . . .	185
8 A Shot Heard Round the World (2) . . . . .	189
9 Don't Bury This Case (2) . . . . .	193
10 Don't Read the News . . . . .	199
11 You Wish . . . . .	205
12 Sanctuary . . . . .	209
13 I Remember Her Now . . . . .	213
14 Seven Indictments . . . . .	217
15 Favor, Affection, Mallice or Ill-Will . . . . .	221
16 Emotional Proximity (2) . . . . .	225
17 Remember the Devil . . . . .	229
18 Little Bit of Light . . . . .	233
19 Last Minute Resistance . . . . .	237
20 Grasping for Salvation . . . . .	241
21 Fagin . . . . .	243
22 Army of One . . . . .	247
23 Fork in the Road . . . . .	251

<b>Season 5</b>	<b>255</b>
1 Reform . . . . .	257
2 The Thing About Heroes . . . . .	261
3 Promise . . . . .	265
4 Snitch . . . . .	269

5	Home	273
6	Fallen	277
7	Care Under Fire	281
8	Politics	285
9	Monster	289
10	Rabbit Hole	293
11	Confidential	297
12	Captive	301
13	Chasing Monsters	305
14	Anthem	309
15	Sisterhood	311
16	Profiles (1)	313
17	Breaking Point	315
18	Ghosts	317
19	Payback	319
20	Saved	321
21	Allegiance	323
22	Homecoming	325

**Season 6 327**

1	New Normal	329
2	Endings (3)	333
3	Bad Boys	335
4	Ride Along	339
5	Fathers and Sons	343
6	True or False	347
7	Trigger	349
8	Black and Blue	353
9	Descent	357
10	Brotherhood	361
11	Trust	365
12	Outrage	369
13	Night in Chicago	373
14	Ties That Bind	375
15	Good Men (2)	379
16	The Forgotten	381
17	Pain Killer	385
18	This City	389
19	What Could Have Been	393
20	Sacrifice	397
21	Confession	401
22	Reckoning	405

**Season 7 409**

1	Doubt	411
2	Assets	415
3	Familia	419
4	Infection, Part III	423
5	Brother's Keeper	427
6	False Positive	431
7	Informant	433
8	No Regrets	435
9	Absolution (1)	437
10	Mercy (2)	439
11	43rd and Normal	441

12	The Devil You Know . . . . .	443
13	I Was Here . . . . .	445
14	Center Mass . . . . .	447
15	Burden of Truth (2) . . . . .	449
16	Intimate Violence . . . . .	451
17	Before the Fall . . . . .	453
18	Lines . . . . .	455
19	Buried Secrets . . . . .	457
20	Silence of the Night . . . . .	459

**Season 8 463**

1	Fighting Ghosts . . . . .	465
2	White Knuckle . . . . .	467
3	Tender Age . . . . .	471
4	Unforgiven . . . . .	475
5	In Your Care . . . . .	479
6	Equal Justice . . . . .	483
7	Instinct . . . . .	487
8	Protect and Serve . . . . .	489
9	Impossible Dream . . . . .	491
10	The Radical Truth . . . . .	493
11	Signs of Violence . . . . .	495
12	Due Process . . . . .	499
13	Trouble Dolls . . . . .	503
14	Safe . . . . .	507
15	The Right Thing (1) . . . . .	511
16	The Other Side (2) . . . . .	513

**Season 9 515**

1	Closure . . . . .	517
2	Rage . . . . .	521
3	The One Next to Me . . . . .	525
4	In the Dark . . . . .	529
5	Burnside . . . . .	533
6	End of Watch . . . . .	535
7	Trust Me . . . . .	537
8	Fractures . . . . .	539
9	A Way Out . . . . .	543
10	Home Safe . . . . .	545
11	Lies . . . . .	549
12	To Protect . . . . .	553
13	Still Water . . . . .	555
14	Blood Relation . . . . .	557
15	Gone . . . . .	559
16	Closer . . . . .	561
17	Adrift . . . . .	563
18	New Guard . . . . .	565
19	Fool's Gold . . . . .	567
20	Memory . . . . .	569
21	House of Cards . . . . .	571
22	You and Me . . . . .	573

<b>Season 10</b>	<b>575</b>
1 Let It Bleed . . . . .	577
2 The Real You . . . . .	579
3 A Good Man . . . . .	581
4 Dónde Vives . . . . .	583
5 Pink Cloud . . . . .	585
6 Sympathetic Reflex . . . . .	587
7 Into the Deep . . . . .	589
8 Under the Skin . . . . .	591
9 Proof of Burden . . . . .	593
10 This Job . . . . .	595
11 Long Lost . . . . .	597
12 I Can Let You Go . . . . .	599
13 The Ghost in You . . . . .	601
14 Trapped . . . . .	603
15 Blood and Honor . . . . .	605
16 Deadlocked . . . . .	607
17 Out of the Depths . . . . .	609
18 You Only Die Twice . . . . .	611
19 The Bleed Valve . . . . .	613
20 Fight . . . . .	615
21 New Life . . . . .	617
22 A Better Place . . . . .	619

<b>Season 11</b>	<b>621</b>
1 Unpacking . . . . .	623
2 Retread . . . . .	625
3 Safe Harbor . . . . .	627
4 Escape . . . . .	629
5 Split Second . . . . .	631
6 Survival . . . . .	633
7 The Living and the Dead . . . . .	635
8 On Paper . . . . .	637
9 Somos Uno . . . . .	639
10 Buried Pieces . . . . .	641
11 The Water Line . . . . .	643
12 Inventory . . . . .	645
13 More . . . . .	647

<b>Season 12</b>	<b>649</b>
1 Ten Ninety-Nine . . . . .	651
2 Blood Bleeds Blue . . . . .	653
3 Off Switch . . . . .	655
4 The After . . . . .	657
5 Water and Honey . . . . .	659
6 Pawns . . . . .	661
7 Contrition . . . . .	663
8 Penance . . . . .	665
9 Friends and Family . . . . .	667
10 Zoe . . . . .	669
11 In the Trenches: Part III . . . . .	671
12 The Good Shepherd . . . . .	673
13 Street Jesus . . . . .	675
14 Marie . . . . .	677
15 Greater Good . . . . .	679

16	Seen and Unseen . . . . .	681
17	Transference . . . . .	683
18	Demons . . . . .	685
19	Name Image Likeness . . . . .	689
20	Black Ice . . . . .	691
21	Open Casket . . . . .	695

**Actor Appearances** **697**



# **Season One**



## Stepping Stone

Season 1  
Episode Number: 1  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday January 8, 2014  
Writer: Matt Olmstead  
Director: Michael Slovis  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess)  
Guest Stars: America Olivo (Laura Dawson), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Arturo Del Puerto (Pulpo), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Isaac White (D'Anthony), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Robert Wisdom (Commander Perry), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Shay), Melissa Sagemiller (Detective Julia Willhite), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Kurt Naebig (Lieutenant Bruce Belden)  
Summary: After a slew of brutal slayings, District 21, led by Sergeant Hank Voight go after a Columbian drug cartel cleaning house in Chicago. They discover D'Anthony who proves to be an asset in the investigation. At District, complicated histories and unit rivalries surface which could end up costing them one of their own. Meanwhile, Rookie Kyle Ruzek is pulled from the police academy by Olinski to join the team.



Sergeant Hank Voight drags a beaten-up man to a deserted lot outside Chicago. The guy must be guilty of something because he offers Voight cash to let him go — but Voight's not interested. With a gun to the man's head, Voight demands a name. The man squeals on Rev, a drug dealer, and gives his last known whereabouts. Satisfied, Voight instructs him to stay out of Chicago... and takes the cash.

At District 21, Voight joins his elite squad of detectives in the one-month-old Intelligence Unit: Erin Lindsay, Jay Halstead, Alvin Olinsky, Sheldon Jin, Julie Willhite and Antonio Dawson. He reminds

them to keep everything they do in-house and leave the rest to him. "You tell me the truth so I can lie for you." They're on board and ready for action.

The team tracks down Rev's apartment with Lindsay and Halstead posing as junkies to get an eye-in on the situation. But Rev doesn't answer and Lindsay suspects the worst when she spots blood. That's enough for Voight and he orders the team inside — except gunfire keeps them at bay and the shooter escapes. Inside they make two discoveries: the decapitated head of their target, Rev, and a witness — a drug runner hidden in the closet, just a kid.

Antonio makes the leap to cartel involvement — beheadings are a cartel signature — and a quick interview with D'Anthony, the kid witness, lands them a name: Pulpo. This guy's already on their radar as a ruthless, Colombian-cartel-trained killer, but they're lost on leads — until

Voight visits a sketchy contact who gives up a guy named Coop as a good reference for Pulpo's whereabouts. When they track Coop down, however, it's too late — his chopped-off head sits on the counter. Someone's cleaning house.

Back at the station, acerbic Desk Sergeant Platt gives rookie officer Kim Burgess an errand to retrieve a ring from her dead cousin. It's tricky, but Burgess manages to snag the ring without incident — too bad that's only the first step. Platt instructs her to pawn the ring for \$350 "minimum" because her cousin owed her money. Unfortunately, there's a paper trail from Burgess' visit with the ME and she can't pawn it. Before Platt can issue further instructions, Burgess stands up for herself and leaves Platt with the ring — and expecting a call from the ME.

Halstead and Lindsay pull Coop's phone records, which leads to a burner sale in West Town. With a little pressure, the owner gives up the customer: Omar Rojas. The squad goes citywide with images of Rojas and Pulpo while Voight releases D'Anthony from custody. He fears for the kid's safety, but with pressure from higher-ups to let him go, he offers the kid his card. The move pays off fast. D'Anthony calls him for a pickup across town and when Voight arrives, it's clear D'Anthony took a serious beating. He wants out of the drug trade and gives up some new info — there will be one last hit.

With D'Anthony's help, the Intelligence Unit ID's another dealer, Xavier. This marks the perfect opportunity for Olinsky's new academy recruit, Adam Ruzek, to test his mettle and pose as a buyer. Luckily for the squad, Ruzek nails the part and Xavier turns up solid intel on another suspect. The whole unit keys in on the suspect's apartment with Antonio and Willhite running point. Outside, Voight listens in — interrupted by the arrival of Lieutenant Belden from Violent Crimes. They're both surprised — and annoyed, lots of history there — and Voight discovers that Belden failed to share vital knowledge: Belden's team believes Pulpo's in the building!

Right as Voight warns Antonio and Willhite, a gunshot tears through the doorway and Willhite drops, hit in the neck. Lindsay tends to the wound while a fleeing Pulpo gains distance — until Halstead cuts him off in an alley, tackling the assassin to the ground. But the arrest pales in comparison to the loss — Lindsay reports that the wound proved fatal. Willhite's dead.

Charged with anger, Voight bursts into District 21 and accuses Belden of causing Willhite's murder. While Desk Sergeant Platt holds Voight at bay, Antonio interrogates Pulpo in the cage. Pulpo remains antagonistic, confident he has control despite his arrest. Antonio presses, losing his patience — and that's when he gets the news: someone kidnapped his son, Diego.

## Wrong Side of the Bars

Season 1  
Episode Number: 2  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday January 15, 2014  
Writer: Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Joe Chappelle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess)  
Recurring Role: Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), America Olivo (Laura Dawson), Kurt Naebig (Lt. Bruce Belden)  
Guest Stars: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Arturo Del Puerto (Pulpo), Robert Wisdom (Commander Perry), Robin Weigert (Voight's Handler), Heidi Johanningmeier (Jasmine), Zach Garcia (Diego)  
Summary: Antonio's son was kidnapped and he has a feeling the Columbian drug gang is to blame. Pulpo, the Columbian gang leader, is being held in jail and suggests his release may trigger the release of Diego. During the investigation, Halstead learns some new information about Lindsay. Voight offers Antonio a new approach to get information on Diego's whereabouts.



The kidnapers give Antonio an ultimatum — release Pulpo by midnight, or his son Diego dies. The unit only has one play in the interim, a midlevel climber named Ernesto with eyes on a spot in Pulpo's gang. They stake out an old address, and he shows — but Ruzak makes a dumb play, and Ernesto skirts the trap, assaulting Lindsay in the process. Antonio fumes at the wasted opportunity until Jin passes on new info — a live stream from the kidnapers with Diego tied to a chair. Pressure mounting, Antonio makes a private suggestion to Voight — what if they make the deal with Pulpo's men?

Antonio contacts his most reliable informant, Janice, and taps her for knowledge. She digs up intel that sends the unit to a dingy hotel — and an empty room. Right as Antonio finds evidence that proves Diego was there, Ernesto appears in the hallway. After a quick chase, they corner him in the alley where Voight hands Antonio a knife — he's got two minutes before uniforms flood the alley. Antonio nearly gives in to the urge to torture Ernesto, but relents at the last second.

Back at the station, Ernesto refuses to answer questions without a lawyer, a move that sends Antonio into a spiral and stalls the case wholesale. His wife Laura pulls him aside and appeals to him as Diego's mother — get their son back by any means. Moments later, Voight cuffs Ernesto to a cage, and he and Antonio beat the truth out using chains like brass knuckles. Ernesto squeals on Diego's kidnapper, Mateo, and a cell trace leads them to Union Station — and his discarded phone in the trash. The team fans out. Lindsay spots Diego and Mateo boarding a bus headed for Indianapolis.

Against Voight's orders, she follows them on, alerting via text that Diego's unharmed. The team arranges for the bus driver to fake engine trouble and stop for repair, buying time for Olinsky and Ruzek to pose as drivers on the backup bus. Everything goes to plan — except Mateo sniffs it out and pulls a gun. Lindsay does the same — it's a standoff in the bus, with no visibility for a snipe from Halstead. Always thinking on his feet (for better or worse), Ruzek runs to the backup bus and rams the back of the "broken" one. The crash sends Mateo to the ground and Diego into Lindsay's arms. Just as Mateo regains his balance, gun still raised, Antonio leaps onto the bus and fires into Mateo's chest, an instant kill.

The next day, the team reconvenes in their dress blues at the cemetery for the funeral of deceased detective Julie Willhite. This event - coupled with Diego's retrieval — reinvigorates Voight's cause, and District 21's commander admits as much, allowing Voight to run the Intelligence Unit "his way." Later, on the outskirts of town, Voight meets with a woman from Internal Affairs, livid at his recent inaction on supplying her with heavy hitters in the city. They have a deal — he acts as a pipeline to high-end criminals, and she keeps him out of prison. Voight laughs it off — she'll get names on his time.

## Chin Check

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday January 22, 2014  
Writer: David Hoselton  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sgt. Hank Voight/Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Det. Antonio Dawson/Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Det. Alvin Olinsky), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay/Det. Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead/Det. Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Platt), America Olivo (Laura Dawson)  
Guest Stars: Isaac White (D'Anthony), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Robin Weigert (Voight's Handler), Billy Aaron Brown (guest star), Rena Sofer (Counselor), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), David Aron Damane (Maurice Owens), Emily Peterson (Wendy), Heidi Johanningmeier (Jasmine), Dev Kennedy (Danny Corson), Don Forston (Phil), Emily Wolf (Hailey), Hanna Dworkin (Gail Corson), Heidi Kurzejka (Genevieve), Lesley Bevan (Clare Wilenko), Matthew Sherbach (Lonnie), Nicholas Harazin (Patrolman Weiss), Paloma Nozicka (Vera), Phil Ridarelli (Bradley Milner), Richard Gallion (Trayzell), Taron Patton (Aunt Shona)  
Summary: Voight and team head to a house that's been associated with a number of top gangs. Events at the search result in Ruzak being encouraged to seek some counseling which may have lasting repercussions professionally and personally. Meanwhile Halstead's temper rises when he comes in contact with some unwelcomed people from his past.



With Diego nearly ready to return to school, Laura requests that Antonio invite his CI, Jasmine, to dinner later in the week. Antonio hesitates, unsure of his wife's intent — is she jealous? — and leaves her name out when he asks Jasmine. This causes friction when Jasmine arrives, but Laura surprises them both by offering Jasmine a necklace as thanks for saving Diego's life.

D'Anthony, the kid Voight saved from Pulpo's men, approaches Voight with a problem — the gang wants him to perform a hit and he doesn't want to do it. Serious about protecting the boy, Voight

drops in on D'Anthony's gang leader, Trayzell, and requests he relieve D'Anthony of his duty. Trayzell refuses and instead demands Voight hand over ten grand for rights to walk away with the kid. This rubs Voight the wrong way, but he somehow keeps his cool.

It doesn't last long, though, once Voight hears his son, Justin, is to be released from jail. Lindsay appears more excited than Voight and she sets up a dinner — a dinner Voight blows off at the last second. Frustrated but still excited to see Justin, Lindsay picks him up outside the prison. Turns out Justin's unfazed by his dad's absence — he wanted to see Lindsay anyway. In

fact, he kisses her on the mouth — and she shoves him back. Her repulsion slides off him; he promises to prove his worth to her.

Out in the field, the routine surveillance of a suspect's apartment leads to a surprise murder at the doorstep — and Ruzek's first on-duty shooting. More pressing is what they find in the apartment — specialized ammunition constructed to kill cops, all hidden in insulin boxes. With a little recon, they discover regular shipments of insulin in and out of Chicago from a Canadian distributor, and with some follow-up, Burgess and Atwater locate the salesman... dead in his car. Halstead and Lindsay question his widow, Clare, who contends her husband never hurt a soul. As usual, Voight plays up his secret contacts and hits up Maurice at his hangout under the elevated tracks. Maurice turns up dry, but asks Voight for a favor: he's taking heat from a city attorney intent on building a case. He hands Voight five grand and promises more for names. Voight takes the money in a silent agreement...

Back at the station, Ruzek struggles to follow post-shooting protocol, grumbling through his session with a counselor who insists he take time off. Later, at his engagement party with his fiancée, Wendy, Ruzek finally tells her the truth about working in Intelligence — and that he received word the man he shot died. His relaxed demeanor reeks of denial, but he contends he's okay. Wendy, however, senses the opposite.

Meanwhile, another shooting occurs and leaves a trail of dead bodies, each murder using the same cop killer ammo. When the team discovers that phone records conflict with the widow's story, Lindsay hauls Clare back in for questioning. This time Clare folds and admits that she and her husband ran guns for a dealer named Ganz. Intelligence sets up a fake buy to nail the new suspect, with Olinsky posing as the hard-nosed client. Ganz requests that Olinsky accompany him alone; once they reach the destination and Ganz shows off the guns, Olinsky calls in his comrades. Ganz and his goons let bullets fly as the CPD team arrives, inciting a massive shootout that culminates with Ruzek saving Olinsky from Ganz's twitchy trigger finger.

Earlier in the day, Halstead finds time to visit two families. The first is a mom and dad brokenhearted about their son on the anniversary of his death. Halstead offers them sandwiches and condolences. The second family's not so thankful — Halstead sneers outside their home with birthday cake in hand, causing a scene as the father and his oddball son threaten a restraining order. But Halstead doesn't care — it's the principle at stake. The dead child would have been 15 today.

Olinsky joins Voight in an off-the-books interrogation of a shocked Trayzell. Gagged and bound, Trayzell takes a swift beating from Voight and emerges with a new perspective (and maybe a broken jaw) — he will allow D'Anthony to leave the gang. With Trayzell writhing in a warehouse, Voight passes the five grand from Maurice to D'Anthony and his new caretaker — an aunt from Pittsburgh. It's a kind gesture that will help spark a new life for the youngster.

Later, Voight's IA handler, Gradishar, contacts him and they meet in a public location, same as always. She grills him about Maurice, insisting that Voight take him down. Straight-faced and calm, Voight lies about accepting money from Maurice and gives her a deadline on the criminal's arrest: two weeks. She warns him not to test her.

Unwinding at her apartment, Lindsay gets a knock at her door — it's Lieutenant Severide from Firehouse 51, emotionally distressed from his half-sister's kidnapping. With no one else to turn to, he cries on her shoulder...



## Now Is Always Temporary

Season 1  
Episode Number: 4  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday January 29, 2014  
Writer: Denitria Harris-Lawrence  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Platt)  
Guest Stars: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Andre Bellos (Security Guard), Tom Hickey (Agent Hill), Tara Mallen (Renee Evans), Frank Anthony Meo (Paramedic), Steve O'Connell (Dean Masters), Matthew Sherbach (Lonnie), Alina Jenine Taber (Lexi Olinsky), R. Charles Wilkerson (Pastor Mike)  
Summary: More is learned about Halstead's dislike of the Rodiger family and it's family relationships all around as Olinsky shows a paternal side with his daughter Lexi in an attempt to protect her and as Voight's trying to help his son who has recently been released from jail. Meanwhile the Intelligence Unit investigates a counterfeiting operation after discovering some high end cloth-like paper. Sergeant Platt sends Atwater and Burgess to arrest a hoarder where they discover more than just clutter.



The team heads to an intense hostage situation where an artist holds a gun on a terrified, half-naked woman. They manage to save the woman, but the suspect turns the gun on himself right after, committing suicide in spectacular fashion. Lindsay takes the lead on the woman, Lissa, who admits she's a rookie call girl replacement for the artist's regular high-end prostitute, Nadia. They locate Nadia at a known sex club, but she gives Ruzek the slip — and a swift kick to the groin — before Lindsay pulls her in for questioning. A tip from Nadia turns into another dead body, only this time Voight finds a

clue at the crime scene — fabric perfect for counterfeiting. This sends them back to the artist's apartment where the big discovery occurs — an entire room dedicated to the meticulous process of counterfeiting. This guy really was an artist.

At a busy bar, Halstead confronts a familiar face — Phil Rodiger, the man Halstead accosted last week for reasons related to the death of child. This time Halstead doesn't hold back — he punches Phil in the bar, a move that nails Halstead with a formal complaint (in addition to the preexisting restraining order). Voight warns him to cool down, but when Halstead finally divulges his history with the Rodiger family, his anger makes more sense. Lonnie, Phil's son, was accused of murdering a kid named Kyle — the brother of Halstead's high school girlfriend — and Halstead

found the body. Despite clear, incriminating evidence, Lonnie got off scot-free due to two things: his father's lies and a smart lawyer.

Meanwhile, Olinsky's marital problems continue to relegate him to the garage. Although this would jeopardize some families, Olinsky somehow manages to foster his relationship with his optimistic daughter, Lexi, and the two make plans to attend the father-daughter dance at her high school. That is, until the principal calls Olinsky in to discuss a handful of joints she found on Lexi. Turns out, she was holding them for her boyfriend, Brayden. Without missing a beat, Olinsky drags Brayden back to the station and scares him straight — a move that incites Lexi. But she soon warms to Olinsky's intentions and apologizes by showing up in front of the garage in a dress. Why let a little suspension from school get in the way of a father-daughter dance? Olinsky chooses a record and the two dance in the driveway.

Earlier, Voight, Lindsay and Voight's son, Justin, enjoy a dinner together where Voight springs some big news: he wrangled Justin a gig working maintenance at the Chicago Transit Authority. Even with his dad's reputation on the line, Justin still blows the opportunity by getting in a fight at a bar later, causing Voight to pull more strings to get him out of jail time. But Justin remains ungrateful and rails against his father, insisting he's changed and that Voight doesn't understand what being the son of a cop means in prison. The argument ends without resolution; Voight watches his son storm away.

Desk Sergeant Platt sends officers Atwater and Burgess to a hoarder's house for an arrest — except Burgess refuses to bring in the woman in cuffs for such a light crime. Platt rails against them when she hears Burgess disobeyed orders and the officers return to the house a second time with the full intention of carting the hoarder away. As Atwater demands to see progress in the woman's cleanup process, he and Burgess enter the house and — to their horror — discover a child locked inside a cabinet. Back at District 21, in a moment that both officers savor, Platt applauds Atwater and Burgess on their work.

Lindsay, still on the hunt for the counterfeiters, leans on Nadia — now going through drug withdrawal — and promises to hook her up in exchange for more info. Nadia's foggy memory leads to the arrest of a group of goons that got paid to hit the second guy — except Lindsay and her team prove that whoever ordered the hit paid them in fake dough. With this knowledge, the goons give up Glen Ward, a notorious counterfeiter who recently purchased some real estate under another name. Voight rallies the crew for a night raid and, sure enough, Ward's got a working counterfeit facility under wraps. But he won't go down without a fight. Gunfire from both sides lights up the place before the squad apprehends Ward and secures mountains of cash. Too bad it's not real.

As promised, Lindsay drives Nadia to score some heroin, except now that Nadia's sober, Lindsay reminds her she has a choice - there's a clinic across the street. Without receiving an answer, Lindsay leaves Nadia to her own devices... and, just a couple blocks away, with Nadia in the rearview mirror, Lindsay holds back tears.

## Thirty Balloons

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 5, 2014  
Writer: Tim Walsh, Craig Gore  
Director: Karen Gaviola  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Robin Weigert (IA Erica Gradisher), Joe Reegan (Joseph Catalano), David Aron Damane (Maurice Owens), Emily Peterson (Wendy), Ashleigh Lathrop (Young Woman), Celeste Cooper (Medical Examiner), Chris Redd (Carl), Danica Monroe (Kathy Morris), Danielle Rizzo (Sarah Hines), Dennis Grimes (States Attorney McPherson), Eric Lynch (Uniform #1), Hannah Toriumi (Amber Morris), John Kishline (Gavin Collins), Karin Anglin (Dr. Parker), Krenee A. Tolson (Shelly Bates "Thera"), Rich Komenich (Store Owner), Tom Lowell (Worker)  
Summary: Atwater and Burgess are given a new patrol car, but are challenged with keeping it brand new. A run in with a psychotic woman leads the Intelligence Unit to discover a drug smuggling operation which has put several girl's lives in peril. Voight's overprotective act with Lindsay leads her right where he doesn't want as she also helps to keep Justin out of trouble. Meanwhile on stakeout, things get tense between Olinsky and Ruzak as Olinski tries to teach him the finer points of surveillance.



Lindsay brings Justin by the boxing gym to meet Halstead and Antonio, and as per usual Voight's son makes another indelible impression by flashing attitude, jealous of the Halstead's rapport with Lindsay. Voight himself echoes the sentiment to Halstead later and declares Lindsay "off limits" - a decree she takes personally and bristles with Voight over in private. He remains firm — if she wants to date a cop, she can go look at another district.

A call sends Voight out to an arrest in progress — it's Maurice, his shady contact that gives him money to keep police off his back. After Voight instructs the ar-

resting officer to release Maurice, he slaps the criminal and demands he get paid the full 5K for the service. Disrespected, Maurice offers 2K — Voight rejects it and issues a deadline. He wants the full amount in his hands by the end of the day, or Maurice can forget about police protection. Later, Grandishar demands compliance from Voight and requests — again — for the kind of bust he promised her. She wants Maurice; he leaves without a guarantee. This leads Grandishar to approach another detective — Antonio. Will he accept her mysterious play for alliance?

Back at District 21, Platt assigns Burgess and Atwater a slick, brand-new patrol car — and warns them it better stay that way, too. Their afternoon cruise comes to a halt when they investigate a crazed, bloody woman roaming the sidewalk. She assaults Atwater with a broken bottle, knocking off the car's side mirror and forcing Burgess to subdue her with a Taser. Once she lands in the hospital, the real shock comes — this woman suffered from a cocaine-induced psychotic break after a balloon of cocaine exploded in her stomach. She defies the drug mule standard, but it can't be denied — she's lucky the other 29 balloons stayed intact.

Lindsay and Halstead question the young woman, and she reveals three partners — all undergrads, all girls, all carrying balloons full of cocaine for two known drug smugglers, Sean and Brendan Collins. Once Intelligence comes up empty on dorm searches, they get the jump on Brendan and spark a high-speed chase, certain he knows the whereabouts of the others. Unfortunately, Brendan takes a wrong turn and wrecks his van, killing himself instantly. Even worse, his van's clean — no drugs and no drug mules.

Meanwhile, Atwater and Burgess ride their busted patrol car to local mechanics and ask for a favor. In return, the mechanics want \$500 cash, money Burgess struggles to borrow from a friend when another call forces them to rush — on foot — to a corner store theft. It proves bogus — the "thief" only tried to steal a loaf of bread out of desperation — and Burgess lets the suspect go after buying her the loaf of bread. Turns out, the woman is related to one of the mechanics, and he gives the officers a discount out of gratitude.

With the main case at a standstill, Voight pulls one last play and takes Halstead to a bar frequented by Brendan and Sean's uncle. With a little of Voight's patented brand of rough interrogation, the uncle gives up Sean's location. Sean gets wind of Intelligence and leaves before they arrive, but they do find one of the undergrads — dead on a table, disemboweled.

Jin snags a new lead from cellphone records and IDs one of Sean's dirty associates — Porter, an EMT who makes money on the side by patching up gang bangers. Sure enough, Olinsky and Ruzek spot him during their rooftop stakeout — and watch him lead Sean and the last two drug mules into a tattoo shop. Ruzek rushes in against orders, seconds after Porter cuts open one of the girls. Chaos ensues — the other girl starts to OD, and one of the thugs escapes, detained in an alley by the nearest police backup, Burgess and Atwater. Voight congratulates the young officers, and they return to their patrol car in high spirits... until a cement block drops from above and dents the vehicle. So much for staying on Platt's good side.

A few hours later, Ruzek swings by Olinsky's garage to apologize for disobeying orders. Olinsky rips into him, furious that Ruzek continues to act on instinct — and tells him to look for a new job. Something cushy, something where he won't threaten their lives. Either way, he's not ready for Intelligence.

Another post-shift meeting takes a surprise turn when Voight stops by Lindsay's apartment with a rap sheet on a guy he noticed hanging around Justin, a supposed "friend." She offers to handle it and goes back inside — to join Halstead. Both casual, flirtatious, winding down their night with a drink. Is there something between them? It certainly seems that way...

## Conventions

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday February 26, 2014  
Writer: Maisha Closson  
Director: Alik Sakharov  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak)  
Recurring Role: David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)  
Guest Stars: Ice-T (Det. Odafin 'Fin' Tutuola), Kelli Giddish (Det. Amanda Rollins), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Robert Wisdom (Commander Perry), GQ (D.O. Mitchel), Agneeta Thacker (Vanessa Yeats), Brandon Dahlquist (Jeffrey Baker), Cliff Chamberlain (Neil Vance), Katie Flahive (Stephanie)  
Summary: Voight and Antonio enlist the help of agents at the Special Victims Unit in New York, Fin and Rollins, to help track down the culprit of a series of rape/murders. Burgess has an opportunity to prove herself to Intelligence. Elsewhere Lindsay enlists the help of Halstead to act as her date for her high school reunion to get back at an old rival.



Voight joins Antonio at a high-profile murder downtown. They stand over the body of a young woman, raped, with her ear cut off, the familiar calling card of another series of rapes in New York City. Under the instruction of Commander Perry, Intelligence contacts the NYPD Special Victims Unit, which sends detectives Fin and Rollins to Chicago to help with the case.

While they're en route, Voight orders the whole team into action, and they scour the Riverwalk undercover, keeping eyes open for a suspect in a hoodie. Halstead nabs a guy who fits the description,

but he's just a pickpocket. Rather than release him, Antonio leverages the guy's knowledge of the Riverwalk to ID possible suspects during the time of the murder. It pans out and leads to Jeffrey Baker, a smarmy businessman in town for a conference whose profile matches the serial killer narrative from Fin and Rollins. His cavalier attitude rubs Halstead and Lindsay the wrong way, until Antonio interrupts the interrogation — another rape occurred on the Riverwalk. Good news is, the woman lived.

Vanessa, the victim, fought back during the rape and managed to puncture the man's eye with her fingernail. Between that and a decent description, Intelligence has enough information to make a new ID and, thanks largely to some quick thinking by Burgess, they get it fast: Neil Vance. They narrow his whereabouts to a downtown hotel where Ruzak and Olinsky stake out, only to spot an unexpected visitor — Baker, apparently moments away from meeting up with Vance. Intelligence arrests Baker, and this time he demands a lawyer.

Rollins posits that Vance and Baker are in a crime partnership — a dyad — where both parties organize the crime but only one commits the act. Usually one is more dominant and the other more passive. Voight's heard enough, and confident that Baker's the dominant one, he instructs the other detectives to take a walk while he questions Baker in the cage. When Baker doesn't budge, Voight pulls out a knife and cuts Baker's ear — just like the killer does — until he gives up Vance. The extreme tactic pays off — Baker was supposed to meet Vance at Navy Pier.

Intelligence fans out across the busy amusement park, on the alert for any sign of Vance. Ruzek spots him, but fails to apprehend him before Vance takes a hostage. When Vance refuses to back down, Voight gives the word, and Olinksy snipes him, a perfect shot and an instant kill. This frees the hostage and ends the Riverwalk Killer's spree.

While most of the team celebrates with Rollins and Fin at Molly's, Halstead joins Lindsay as her "fiancé" at a high school reunion she decided to attend in an attempt to impress some old friends. Except when she arrives, it hits her — this is a stupid idea. Instead, they head to a bar for an intimate chat where Lindsay comes clean about her mother's drug addiction and the lies she told to keep friends as a teenager. She and Halstead share another moment together — but they both agree not to act on their desire. Maybe some other time.

Back at her apartment, Lindsay unwinds — only to get a furious knock at her door. Is it Halstead, not able to stay away? Nope — it's Justin. And he's got blood all over his hands.

## The Price We Pay

Season 1  
Episode Number: 7  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday March 5, 2014  
Writer: Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Platt), America Olivo (Laura Dawson)  
Guest Stars: Joe Reegan (Joseph Catalano), Robin Weigert (IA Handler Erica Gradishar), Emily Peterson (Wendy), Zach Garcia (Diego Dawson), Jeff Rogers (Uniform Officer), Jim Deselm (Jogger), Mark Vallarta (Alessio Colo), Steve Herson (CTA Supervisor Leonard), Thomas Murray (Foreman)  
Summary: The Fitori murder case is brought to the intelligence unit and Voight's son, Justin, may be involved. Gradishar fills Antonio in on the arrangement between Internal Affairs and Voight which increases friction between Voight and Antonio. Back at the precinct Ruzak helps Burgess get back at desk sergeant Platt.



Justin shakes out of his daze long enough to tell Lindsay the blood on his hands resulted from a bar fight. Maybe that's the case, but Lindsay can tell he's holding something back. When she lets Voight know about the surprise visit, he pushes it aside in favor of bigger fish: the discovery of a body with major connections to upstream criminals. Secretly, though, Voight's pushing the new investigation to get Internal Affairs (well, Gradishar) off his tail. Voight leans on one of his shadier contacts — a favorite of IA's named Colo — to squeal on a man in his circle, key murder suspect Catalano. Once Colo con-

cedes, Voight corners the suspect in an alley and is all set to haul him back to District 21 until Catalano threatens to spill a detail that gives Voight pause... Justin was involved in the murder as the getaway driver.

Since he can't risk the suspect mentioning Justin's name, Voight releases Catalano and lies to Gradishar about Colo's involvement. But Gradishar's been following Voight and possesses photos that reveal Voight cavorting with Colo — photos she shows to Antonio during a secret meeting. After she details the nature of Voight's agreement with IA, Gradishar offers Antonio a new job as the head of Intelligence, on one condition: he must take down Voight.

Just as Voight throws out the case, Antonio reopens it in front of the whole team. He ID's Colo and Catalano as the centerpieces and within minutes the unit's got solid leads. Not that Voight takes this sitting down — he and Antonio butt heads in private, and Voight blinks first.

That being said, when they catch a break and head to Wrigleyville to chase down the suspect, Voight loses him on purpose, hoping to buy time while Jin analyzes surveillance footage Voight's convinced will show his son.

And Voight's right — he and Lindsay get a first glimpse of undeniable images featuring Justin as an accomplice in the crime. Distraught, Voight revisits Catalano and applies more pressure. Catalano doesn't budge, but something in Voight's demeanor worries him...

Meanwhile, Lindsay tracks down Justin alone and makes a bold move — she brings him to District 21 for Antonio to question. When Voight finds out, he berates Antonio for not notifying him, only to discover Antonio's willing to ignore Justin's involvement in order to catch the real bad guy, Catalano, and — here's what sends Voight reeling — he knows about Voight's agreement with Internal Affairs.

Voight escorts Justin out and they share a brief heart-to-heart moment in the car that is eclipsed by their final destination: an Army Recruitment Center. Justin stares at his father, who instructs him to join and they'll see each other in four years' time.

A more pressing matter rises to the surface in the form of another dead body. Antonio takes the call and joins Voight and Gradishar at the Chicago River where Catalano's bloated corpse lays at their feet. Voight shrugs it off as a revenge killing — Catalano had enemies, after all — but Antonio and Gradishar suspect otherwise. Gradishar tells Antonio as much in her office while she rails against Voight's tactics. And that's where Antonio stops her short. He accuses her of burning an ex-partner of his fifteen years ago, stepping on him while she climbed the IA ladder. Antonio never forgot that — and he refuses to be her rat.



## Different Mistakes

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 12, 2014  
Writer: Bryan Gracia  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess)  
Guest Stars: Mark Dacascos (Jimmy Shi), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Ian Bochen (IA Handler Edwin Stillwell), Robin Weigert (IA Handler Erica Gradishar), Stella Maeve (Nadia), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), David Aron Damane (Maurice Owens), Matthew Sherbach (Lonnie Rodiger), Bill Larkin (Neighbor), La (Rick Guterrez), Ron Nakahara (De Zheng), Tim Chiou (Rick Fong), Tommy Beardmore (Darren Maloney), Zoe Ishmael (Vanessa)  
Summary: Voight is assigned a new Internal Affairs handler, Stillwell, who proves to be suspicious of Voight's actions. During an investigation involving a gambling ring Voight is forced to work with his former partner from the Gang Unit, Shi. At the same time Halsted remains fixated on Lonnie Rodiger and enlists Jin's help to gather more information. Meanwhile, Ruzak's inflated ego leads Olinsky to take him down a peg and offer a great opportunity to Atwater.



Voight stands outside Gradishar's office at Internal Affairs as she packs her things. The falling out cost Gradishar her job, but she assures Voight she'll be there to watch him fall. Her IA replacement contacts Voight on his own — a very self-confident button-down named Stillwell. He pressures Voight on a familiar subject: Maurice. Take him down ASAP or suffer the consequences. Voight shrugs him off, but gets a major shock when he finds a new detective in the bullpen, ready for work. She introduces herself as Sumner; Stillwell sent her down. His blood boiling, Voight relegates her to paperwork down-

stairs.

Across town at a heroin flophouse, Nadia, the junkie that Lindsay tried to sober up, reaches out to her. She's finally ready to get clean and wants the detective's help. Lindsay offers up her apartment in lieu of an opening at a clinic and instructs Nadia not to leave.

A call sends Intelligence to a surgical series of executions at a secret Triad gambling ring in Chinatown, clearly a professional job. Off some unregistered plates found on the scene, the team hits up another undercover den and sends Halstead inside for a look-see. He ends up with a gun to his head — a cop's gun — and talks his way back outside without revealing anything. Back at District 21, Halstead ID's a couple men he noticed inside, and Voight recognizes one as his

ex-partner, Jimmy Shi. Is this guy dirty? Voight doesn't think so, but they tail Jimmy and his crew — all toting serious firepower — to a shady club and just as it looks like another gambling shakedown, Voight orders a raid. But when Jimmy goes toe-to-toe with Voight, he explains that his operation is legit police work, 11 years in the making. Intelligence just sabotaged the last step — Jimmy was about to get names on everyone in the Triad.

Jimmy lays into Voight, livid about the mistake, until Halstead interrupts his rage with news of another robbery/murder, this one at a location Jimmy's unit visited before the botched score. Based on the crime scene and the time of the crime, Voight makes an astute observation - someone's impersonating Jimmy's team.

Meanwhile, Olinksy notes Ruzek's increased on-the-job swagger and makes a bold move — he orders Ruzek and Atwater to switch for the day, with Ruzek joining Burgess on patrol and Atwater catching the bump to Intelligence. Ruzek labors through a tame shift with Burgess, the only exception being a quick burglary call that almost ends with a knife to Ruzek's face. The experience of the day teaches Ruzek some serious humility, but something unexpected also occurs: although he never says it out loud, he and Burgess share some kind of connection. Or is it an attraction?

Atwater experiences the opposite as Intelligence ramps up its investigation and agrees to work with Jimmy's squad to set up a sting and lure the real criminals into a fake gambling den. The impersonators take the bait, but the operation goes south when they use an unexpected flash bomb that puts Atwater, Olinksy and Antonio out of commission. This spurs a chase into the heart of Chinatown where Jimmy crashes his SUV into the suspects' car to enable an arrest. Lindsay takes note as Voight comes to Jimmy's aid and helps him out of the totaled vehicle. There's history between these two...

Lindsay prods Antonio for an answer and he conjectures that Voight, Olinksy and Jimmy covered up the murder of a suspect accused of killing Olinksy's old partner. With that on her mind, Lindsay returns to her apartment — and a missing Nadia. A quick phone call solidifies it: she relapsed again.

## A Material Witness

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 19, 2014
Writer:	Michael Batistick
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin)
Recurring Role:	Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Platt)
Guest Stars:	Ian Bohen (IA Handler Edwin Stillwell), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), Timothee Baltz (Officer Peterson), Alina Taber (Lexi Olinsky), Don Forston (Phil Rodiger), Matthew Sherbach (Lonnie Rodiger), Alex Weisman (Chout), Anne Jacques (Grandma Mandy), Daniel Pinder (Michael / Skateboard Kid), Ed Flynn (Detective Stark), Fernando Albiar (Vendor), Frank Meo (Paramedic #2), Greta Oglesby (Rhonda Thompson), Jacqueline Williams (Officer Becerra), Joey Auzenne (Calaca), José Ramón Rosario (Uncle Papo), Kaitlyn Caldwell (Tamara Pierce), Kimm Beavers (Kayla Pierce), Melissa Carlson (Meredith Olinsky), Peter Oylo (Kenneth), Peter Reinemann (Ornery Guy), Samuel A. Brice (TMac Pierce), Susan Moniz (Wife)
Summary:	In responding to a call Atwater and Burgess discover a gunshot victim and the only witness is Lexi Olinsky. The shooting is tied to a Latin gang. To protect Olinsky's daughter, Voight takes the case from the Gang Unit. Ruzak pulls up Burgess to help with an undercover mission that he hopes will help solve the case.



Voight, still cuffed, sits face to face with his new IA contact, Stillwell. This guy's song sounds familiar — he wants unbridled cooperation — but does he have more bite than Gradishar? He releases Voight with a threat for more jail time if things don't go his way.

While District 21 buzzes about Voight's arrest, a gang shooting sends Burgess and Atwater across town — and to the sole witness, Olinsky's teenaged daughter, Lexi. To keep her from testifying (and becoming a surefire target to the gang), Voight and Olinsky usurp the investigation from the Gang Unit and hunt for the

likely suspect, a gangbanger named Calaca hooked up with the Latin Priests. But before the case gains traction, a foursome of executed Latin Priests are found in a field. This isn't just about territory anymore — this is an all-out gang war.

A tip leads Lindsay, Voight and Antonio to bust down the door of rival gang leader T-Mac, a member of the G-Park Lords with his eyes on killing Calaca. Once Lindsay chases him down,

T-Mac caves to pressure from Voight and promises to stop murders. In other words, Intelligence buys some time to land Calaca. Problem is, when Lindsay and Antonio discover a front for PCP — the Latin Priests' drug of choice — they find irrefutable evidence of torture... including Calaca's pinky finger.

Ruzek ropes in Burgess for an undercover stint working as a naïve tourist in Millennium Park. Her goal: get a phone stolen by the Latin Priests so Jin can track it back to their secret headquarters. She nails the task with ease, but then her phone ends up as a dead end, stolen by a harmless old lady's foster son with a kleptomania problem. Later, Ruzek receives some distracting (and salacious) picture texts from his fiancée. While his guard is down, a thief snatches the phone and Ruzek chases him on foot, almost losing him on the CTA. When he relocates him, Ruzek follows the kid all the way back to the house he and Burgess visited earlier. Turns out that old lady supervises a group of foster kids who all steal phones for the Latin Priests. She reluctantly gives Ruzek an address to the gang's headquarters.

Intelligence raids the Latin Priests' warehouse and pulls Calaca into custody. But even Voight's untraditional form of interrogation goes nowhere — this guy's been arrested 15 times and never ratted on the gang. Unfortunately, that guarantees Lexi will have to testify if the case goes to trial. She reassures her worried father that, despite the danger, it's the right thing to do.

This contrasts with another call from Stillwell that brings Voight outside of town to a body, strangled to death. One look and Voight knows why he's there — it's Lonnie Rodiger, the kid who skirted a murder charge that Halstead obsesses over even after Voight's repeated attempts to warn him. Stillwell makes himself clear: Halstead better have a good alibi.

## At Least It's Justice

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday April 2, 2014  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Michael Slovis  
Show Stars: Jesse Soffer (Det. Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Det. Antonio Dawson), Jason Beghe (Sgt. Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Det. Erin Lindsay), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Elias Koteas (Det. Alvin Olinsky), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Platt), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry)  
Guest Stars: Ian Bohen (IA Handler Edwin Stillwell), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), Beth Lacke (Lawyer), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), Dev Kennedy (Danny Corson), Don Forston (Phil Rodiger), Hanna Dworkin (Gail Corson), Brigid Duffy (Old Woman), Casimere Jollette (Daughter), Dan Waller (Nick Djurovic), Jeannie Affelder (Mrs. Elliot), John Victor Allen (Jacob Sims), Mary Jo Faraci (Ms. Rodiger), Max Ganet (Acura Owner), Randy Steinmeyer (Frank Knoller), Terry Berner (Shipping Clerk)  
Summary: Voight pulls Halstead's badge when Lonnie Rodiger is found dead. After a car accident Severide and Mills discover the torso of Dr. Elliot who has been instrumental in putting away high profile criminals. With Intelligence down one Sumner is given an opportunity to prove herself. Meanwhile during all the investigation Lindsay and Severide share a moment.



Halstead enters District 21 for his shift and finds Voight and Commander Perry waiting for him. They notify him of Rodiger's murder and show off surveillance photos of Halstead's car tailing the victim. Even though he denies any involvement, Halstead hands over his badge and gun. Suspended.

With Halstead off the clock, Voight allows Sumner to test her mettle in the field as Intelligence lands a case that requires all hands on deck: a human torso found in the trunk of a wrecked car. When firefighter Kelly Severide IDs a man that fled the scene, it leads the unit to his body,

this time in a vat of hydrochloric acid. The connections all point to a local gang called the Northsiders and its leader, Jacob Sims. Solid intel puts Sims at a suburban gun show so Voight organizes a sting in the parking lot. But local police move in early and Sims opens fire — killing a cop and somehow skirting arrest. What they do find is a DVD — a homemade sex tape starring Sims... and Caroline, the lawyer for the second dead body. She claims Sims threatened her with blackmail and forced her to have sex. Looks like Intelligence needs a line on Sims.

Meanwhile, Ruzek reaches out to Burgess who fired her gun for the first time during the botched suburban sting. After sharing a few beers at Molly's, they walk to Burgess' car... and end up in a kiss. Burgess backs away and later they agree to pretend it never happened.

Sumner proves her worth to the unit and hits up an informant with ties to the Northsiders. He clues her in on a meth lab operation Sims runs out of a trucking yard and sure enough, they discover him there — once again with his guns ablaze. Ruzek takes a bullet in the shootout, but Sims can't outrun Antonio and Voight. Once in custody, Sims drops some curious hints that circle back to Caroline — did she organize the whole thing? Given her recent string of failed cases and guilty clients it seems possible, but lack of evidence kicks her out of custody. Maybe Sumner will file with the DA. Either way, Voight congratulates her on good police work.

This sentiment carries over to Halstead, who — with Antonio's help in sneaking out Rodiger's homicide file and Olinsky's help in analyzing it - discovers the real murderer might be the least likely one of all. He meets with Phil Rodiger, Lonnie's son, for a beer and presents substantial evidence — Phil relents under the pressure, later sobbing out a full confession to Lindsay. Voight hands back Halstead's star, his name cleared, and the whole unit sighs with relief.

That night, Lindsay is watching TV in her apartment when a knock comes at her door. It's Severide, holding a paperweight Lindsay lost earlier in the day (a grenade from Academy). Turns out the fireman stole it as an excuse to come by — and his risk pays off with a long kiss in her doorway. And then another. And then — Lindsay cuts it off; she's got to work early tomorrow. Severide shuffles away, all smiles.

## Turn the Light Off

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday April 9, 2014  
Writer: David Hoselton  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Ian Bochen (IA Handler Edwin Stillwell), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), Chelcie Ross (Robert Platt), Joseph Julian Soria (Guest Star), Dusan Fager (Perko), Gabriel Ellis (Gustav Munoz), Alex Livinalli (Paco)  
Summary: Voight and the team discover a massacre, eight million in cash stolen and two wounded men in a clearing house. During questioning, one guy, Perko, provides some intel that is key to the case and leads Antonio to realize that two gangs were involved. Burgess steps up to help the unit and prove herself to Voight. Meanwhile, a softer light is cast on Platt when she enlists the help of Ruzek.



Halstead and an attractive woman tear off each other's clothes and flop on the bed — a moment they've both been waiting for — and it seems like more than a one-night stand when she visits him at District 21. Lindsay takes notice, but Halstead stays mum.

A call sends Intelligence out to a bank robbery where a group of thieves lifted 8 million bucks — and killed almost everyone inside. Two dazed survivors — Perko and Gonzalez — nurse wounds and comply with questioning, yet only Perko offers up a witnessed account. Voight suspects he's lying — the evidence all points to an

inside job — and later allows Sumner and Antonio to follow up in the hospital. Sure enough, Perko admits to covering for a guy he recognized from the Two-Threes, a Croatian gang. On that tip, Voight leads the unit to a Two-Threes hangout — only to find rooms full of dead gangsters. Someone's cleaning house.

Further investigation muddies the waters — casings and at least one body indicate Colombian involvement. Did they rob the robbers? It's not exactly clear, until someone torches Perko in broad daylight, lighting him on fire with gasoline. Voight thinks maybe Perko organized the whole thing, until they discover his brother serving time in prison, and he admits his cellmate is a member of the Latin Kings who may have overheard the plan. The Latin Kings link adds up, and Intelligence lands a new target: Rolo Ramirez. Gonzalez, the other witness from the original robbery, comes clean and gives Voight and Olinsky a valuable lead — Ramirez likes high-end whores.

In order to infiltrate the Latin Kings and nail Ramirez, Voight sets up an undercover sting — and Burgess volunteers to help. Lindsay hooks her up with Nadia (now a month sober) to

legitimize them and it works - goons for Ramirez take the pair to a hideout. But one goon, Munoz, remains suspicious of Burgess, and in a tense moment, Nadia manages to cover for her by snorting cocaine. Burgess alerts Intelligence, and the whole team crashes in, apprehending Ramirez. Munoz beats Burgess and escapes, fighting off Ruzek on his way to a serious chase from Halstead. They end up in a bloody fistfight — and Halstead loses. Even though Munoz gets away, Ramirez gives up the location to the \$8 million loot.

Bruised from his fight with Munoz, Ruzek joins Platt on an off-the-books "date" — she needs a fiancé stand-in to convince her rich dad to continue paying her Lincoln Park rent. It's an awkward meal to say the least, but Ruzek passes the test... until he suggests Platt just tell her father she's gay. Thing is, she's not. Ruzek officially has his foot in his mouth. So much for getting on Platt's good side.

Another awkward dinner takes place at the Corson house (the parents of the murdered kid Lonnie Rodiger killed) where Halstead enjoys a homemade meal — next to Allie, the attractive woman from earlier. Allie's their daughter and Halstead's high school sweetheart, who's only in town for one more day. Is this where their relationship ends?

Back at District 21, Commander Perry pulls Voight and Antonio into an urgent meeting. The higher-ups are none too pleased about Munoz's escape; they want to bait him out of hiding. And they've selected just the man for the job... Pulpo. The perp who kidnapped Antonio's son.



## 8:30 PM (2)

Season 1  
Episode Number: 12  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday April 30, 2014  
Writer: Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Erik Hellman (Dr. Alec Willhite)  
Guest Stars: Amanda Righetti (Dr. Holly Thelan), Dylan Baker (Dr. David Arrata), Jay Karnes (FBI Agent William Graff), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), Aimee Lawrence (guest star), Avi Lake (Imogene), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Antonio St. James (Prison Guard #2), Barret Walz (Ear Buds), Brett Schneider (Patrick Vaughn), David Goodloe (Billy), Erin Charchut (Holly's Step-Mom), James Krag (Holly's Dad), Leena Kurishingal (O.R. Nurse), Matt Schwader (Ted Powell), Matt Singletary (Prison Guard #1), Richard Pickren (Frank Powell), Sean Sullivan (Bomb Squad Tech), Summer Smart (Greta), Tanya Thai McBride (Trauma Nurse)  
Summary: The Intelligence Unit works furiously to find the people responsible for an explosion at Chicago Medical. Voight and his team use their own angles and connections; Lindsay and Antonio interrogate doctors who operated on an ambassador from Syria; and Olinsky finds a lead. Meanwhile, the team realizes that additional bombs may still be active; and Burgess waits to learn about her niece's fate.



The first part is the Chicago Fire episode S02E20 *Dark Day*.

The final hour of the crossover begins right where Chicago Fire left off — with Shay unconscious on the floor. Burgess and Atwater alert attendants and carry her to a room where medical staff work hard to help replenish the blood she lost and properly patch her wound. Shay wakes up later with Rafferty by her side, not happy about Shay's decision to keep the injury a secret. But now first responders outnumber the victims; Shay can relax and recover.

In ICU, Burgess' niece, Zoe, remains in serious need of a new liver, and somehow she's not even the worse case. Right next door to her lays Imogene, post-surgery, no longer registering any brain activity. The news makes it to her sister Holly and their parents: Imogene has a zero chance of life.

Voight and the rest of Intelligence receive an FBI briefing at the makeshift command center in the hospital. Leads are scarce despite dozens of witness and victim interviews until Jin pulls prints off the second bomb and ID's a Paul Watts. The team tracks him down... and finds him dead, in a murder dressed to look like a suicide. A list of his known associates triggers Olinsky's memory — he interviewed one of them. When they locate the suspect, Vaughan, at the hospital, he panics and takes Lindsay hostage with a knife to her neck. He refuses to back down, but thankfully firefighters Cruz and Mills blindside him from behind and free Lindsay. Close call.

Vaughan finds himself detained in a room with the last person he'd want to see: Voight. With Olinsky standing guard outside, Voight implements his no-holds-barred style of interrogation to learn the name of the bombing's mastermind: Ted Powell, a major player in the anti-government fringe movement. Turns out Powell knocked off Watts because Watts screwed up the bomb timing — it was supposed to detonate at 8:30 PM. As the team mulls this over, Powell issues an official statement on a fringe website: he not only declares war on the fire and police departments, but warns them it's just begun.

Antonio interviews Frank Powell, Ted's imprisoned father, to offer a deal in order to give up his son. It quickly becomes clear that Frank not only has zero interest in cooperating, but he's also an unrepentant racist. However, a list of his recent visitors sparks another lead - and another dead body. This time it's in a warehouse that Halstead and Ruzek enter through the roof. There, they also find evidence of a third bomb, likely hidden in a white van near police headquarters... and set to go off in half an hour.

Intelligence speeds downtown, locates the van — disguised with blue paint — and calls in the bomb squad to disarm it. Meanwhile, the crew spots Powell on a roof nearby awaiting his big moment. Voight and company jump into action, now on a race to detain him before the bomb detonates. They end up in a tense shootout on the roof until Voight bursts through and shoots Powell in the shoulder. Goaded by the insane criminal, Voight holds him over the edge of the roof and relents only when Sumner relays that they dismantled the bomb. Voight slugs Powell in the face for good measure before slapping on the cuffs.

Back at the hospital, Dr. Arrata stands by the two rooms with dying girls and hits on an amazing idea. Imogene shares the same blood type as Zoe; her liver could save Zoe's life. Armed with permission from Imogene's parents — both wrecked with emotion — he enters into transplant surgery. The entire unit waits outside Zoe's operating room with Burgess until Arrata emerges with news... Zoe will live.

Finally able to relax, Lindsay drinks a beer at her apartment — only to have Severide knock on her door. This time she lets him inside and things heat up. They kiss in her bed, but Lindsay puts it on pause. She has one request: stay the night. After the day they've had, Severide understands. And he's not going anywhere.

## My Way

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday May 7, 2014  
Writer: Matt Olmstead, Michael Batistick  
Director: Karen Gaviola  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess)  
Recurring Role: Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Kurt Naebig (Lt. Bruce Belden)  
Guest Stars: Arturo Del Puerto (Adres "Pulpo" Diaz), Billy Wirth (Charlie), Gabriel Ellis (Gustav Munoz), Ian Bohan (IA Sergeant Edwin Stillwell), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Mia Sumner), Emily Peterson (Wendy), Gregory Alexander (Roberto Ochoa), Ivan Vega (Cellphone Man), Lisandra Tena (Lina Ochoa), Lorrissa Julianus (Young Ukrainian Woman), Mackenzie Neal (Twin Daughter #2), Maria Isabel Aguilera (Mrs. Heredia), Mya Neal (Twin Daughter #1), Ryan Heindl (Johnny Winston), Sal Velez Jr. (Benito Vadala "The Cowboy"), Sammy A. Puelles (Marcos Robles)  
Summary: The Intelligence Unit members are dismayed to learn that Pulpo has been released to help locate a deadly cartel leader. Elsewhere, Ruzek deals with difficult news; Lindsay has a brush with her past; and Jin faces a problem.



Cartel leader Muñoz — last seen snaking out of the clutches of half the Intelligence team — drops another series of bodies, clearly going for a major power grab. Commander Perry insists they make a deal with the incarcerated Pulpo in order to catch Muñoz before he murders again. To appease Perry, the team concedes to Pulpo's ludicrous demands — one of which includes conjugal visits, a surprising thread Halstead and Lindsay follow all the way to Pulpo's secret mistress and son.

Meanwhile, Pulpo keeps his end of the bargain and sets up an elaborate way for Intelligence to meet Muñoz that involves Antonio going undercover. Antonio poses as a close friend and hits every mark... only to discover that Pulpo misled the whole unit and Muñoz never had any intention of showing up. Instead, a witness confirms Muñoz as the assassin who killed two Ukrainian mobsters across town. Intelligence got played.

Burgess understands the feeling — things between her and Ruzek veered into awkward territory after their spontaneous kiss a few weeks back. Ruzek clears the air and clarifies that a relationship is not in cards. This bums Burgess out and Atwater cheers her up... while Ruzek's fiancée blindsides him at the station, distraught. She thinks he's changed since landing the gig with Intelligence and decides to end their engagement.

Another relationship threatens to end between Stillwell and Voight. The IA representative warns Voight to produce results, then later changes his story and asks Voight for a 25% cut of anything he takes off the street. Stillwell's remarkable intel on his department further supports Voight's intuition about a mole in the unit, a hunch he shares with Antonio in private. All signs point to Sumner, especially when Stillwell shows up unannounced at her apartment and they kiss. But the theory comes up short - this is strictly an affair. She's not the rat.

Pulpo, on the other hand, braces for a round with Voight and Antonio's fury — until Lindsay and Halstead alert them to Pulpo's secret family. They leverage Pulpo's son for real intel on Muñoz's supposed whereabouts - a big festival in Uptown. The story checks out and the squad sets up posts all over the packed venue, ready for anything... except for what happens next. Pin-point gunshots take out two more mobsters and send the festival crowd into chaos. Intelligence jumps into action and nails the assassins — but where's Muñoz? He pops up in the middle of the crowd, gun raised — and Halstead snipes him from afar, seconds before he commits another murder. At least they got their guy.

Stillwell has a guy, too — Jin. They take a meeting at a café and Jin expresses his concern about Voight discovering he's the mole, but Stillwell wants to ramp up their efforts and requests a full write-up on Voight. He also inquires about the well-being of Jin's father, a comment that appears to needle Jin. What exactly is their relationship?

Back at District 21, Lieutenant Belden from Violent Crimes (also involved in the hunt for Muñoz) steps in to announce he granted Pulpo brief access to his family. Antonio bristles at the prospect, but allows the criminal out of the cage to embrace his son. Upstairs, Voight meets with Lindsay to question her about an old friend of hers he noticed back in town — Charlie. Lindsay knows this guy's trouble, but assures Voight she will keep an eye on him. Before they can dig into Charlie's motives, shots ring out; the detectives race downstairs to discover Pulpo missing... and both Antonio and Belden lying motionless on the ground.

# The Docks

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday May 14, 2014  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Ian Bohen (Sergeant Edwin Stillwell), Sydney Tamiia Poitier (Detective Mia Sumner), America Olivo (Laura Dawson)  
Guest Stars: Arturo Del Puerto (Adres "Pulpo" Diaz), Billy Wirth (Charlie Pugliese), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Marc Grapey (guest star), Gregory Alexander (Osberto Ochoa), Lisandra Tena (Lina Ochoa), Melissa Carlson (Meredith Olinsky), Zach Garcia (Diego Dawson), Aaron Walters (ER Doctor), Amy Rapp (Secretary), Andrew Krukowski (Stepan Nestrov), Angela Ingersoll (Annie), Danny Martinez (Patrolman Garcia), Guy Massey (Neil Bunker), Ian Plant (Travis), Jesse Rambis (Patrolman), Maya Moravec (Eva Dawson), Rich Wilkie (Driver)  
Summary: As Antonio's life is now in question, Voight and Platt open up about their pasts. Jin is caught while tinkering with Voight's computer and uses the only scapegoat possible to keep him in the clear. At the same time with Charlie back in town Lindsay realizes she's going to have to come clean about a few things. Halstead finally gets answers he's been wanting about Voight's and Olinsky's past.



At Chicago Medical, Intelligence breathes an uneasy sigh to hear that Antonio remains alive (Belden, however, was not so lucky). Voight takes Pulpo's actions personally — he demands that the team find the drug lord and then deliver him to Olinsky and Voight, no questions asked. This last part doesn't sit well with Halstead and he voices his opinion on Voight's cowboy justice. But before things escalate, another body drops — Pulpo's most trusted man. So who's he got left? After a few dead ends, they finally get a hit on a credit card and locate Pulpo's secret family... but not him. They interro-

gate his mistress only to discover that Pulpo ditched his family as a diversion.

With the team distracted by the manhunt, Jin once again meets with Stillwell, sharing a thumb drive of stolen files. Stillwell shakes his head — not good enough. He wants wire taps ASAP or Jin's father will get a visit from the FBI. Jin reels from the incident, but maintains his composure later when Voight asks for his intel on Sumner. Her call sheet shows a handful of calls to Stillwell, which serves as more than enough evidenced to convince Voight of her guilt

— and he transfers her to Narcotics. No sooner does Sumner pack her things than Voight announces Sumner's replacement... Atwater. Burgess asks Voight why he chose Atwater over her and Voight's response deflates her — he doesn't tolerate in-house romance.

Back with the Pulpo case, Intelligence returns to the drawing board and finds another angle — Russian nightclub owners apparently attempted to post Pulpo's bond. Voight and the team raid the nightclub and confiscate a laptop, then enlist Otis from Firehouse 51 to help translate. Turns out the Russians owed Pulpo a favor and agreed to smuggle him out of the country inside a shipping container. The club owner makes a deal with Voight and offers up Pulpo's location — and they find the fresh-shaven drug lord without incident. As promised, Voight dismisses everyone except Olinsky and they drag Pulpo to an undisclosed warehouse.

Halstead, enraged by Voight's decision, visits Antonio to relay the news about Pulpo... and how it's unlikely to air on the evening news. Sharing Halstead's conviction for justice, Antonio tells him where he thinks Voight and Olinsky would take Pulpo: the docks. Sure enough, that's where Halstead finds the three of them, moments before sinking Pulpo into Lake Michigan wearing a "Chicago necklace" — chains around his neck linked to cement blocks. Voight refuses to give in — until Olinsky sides with Halstead. Pulpo will receive his day in court.

The intense aftermath sends Olinsky back to the arms of his wife — he wants to restart their marriage — and leads Voight to bar, where Halstead joins him. Voight buys his round and surprises Halstead with encouragement — he respects the detective's conviction, even though they don't always see eye to eye.

In similar fashion, Lindsay's friend Charlie from her pre-P.D. life appears once again, and she arranges a dinner with him and mutual interests — an old friend Annie and her 12-year-old son Travis. Charlie scoffs at the prospect until Lindsay informs him that Travis is his son, too. The dinner stays civil (and awkward), but takes a curious turn when Charlie, in private, demands Lindsay answer the following question: do you owe me? She eventually says yes — which produces a smile on Charlie's face. Whatever he's planning, it can't be good...

## A Beautiful Friendship

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday May 21, 2014  
Writer: Michael Batistick, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Archie Kao (Sheldon Jin), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzak)  
Recurring Role: Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Stella Maeve (Nadia), Ian Bochen (Sergeant Edwin Stillwell)  
Guest Stars: Billy Wirth (Charlie Pugliese), Caleb Hunt (guest star), Matt DeCaro (Officer Delaney), Angela Ingersoll (Annie), Ian Plant (Travis), Christian Anthony (Copeland Briggs), John Henry Roberts (Jackson Graves), Kris D. Lofton (Greshawn), Paul D'Addario (Foreman)  
Summary: Atwater is settling into his new gig on intelligence as Antonio is relegated to desk duty while recovering. Lindsay finally realizes she has no way out and confides in Voight for help. Meanwhile Jin is confronted about his secret meetings with Stillwell.



Lindsay rushes into Annie's apartment to find her friend bleeding from a bout with Charlie, who's irate about Annie shutting him out of their son's life. He calms down long enough to negotiate with Lindsay: he will stay mum about a certain secret of theirs if she can come through with blueprints to a jewelry exchange. She obliges and keeps the breach a secret from Voight.

Back at District 21, Antonio returns from the hospital looking to jump back into casework, but Voight relegates him to desk duty until he fully recovers. Voight's not the only one concerned about

a premature return, though — Antonio's wife calls to complain and the two entangle themselves in a serious argument.

The squad — including Atwater, the latest addition — focuses its energy on a construction site that reports stolen water gel explosives... and leads Intelligence to a dead body. Halstead and Ruzek use an informant to set up a meeting with a new player in town, someone rumored to have a connection to the murder. Unfortunately for them, that person is Charlie, who stalls the investigation once he recognizes Halstead. To protect Lindsay, Halstead and Ruzek hold back on relaying the information to Voight and instead support Atwater on an undercover sting that secures their next piece of intel — the man behind the murder is Red Radner, a dangerous criminal... with ties to Charlie.

Still on edge from the rift with his wife, Antonio rallies for a civilian aide in the office. The perfect possibility comes into play when Lindsay requests Antonio pick up Nadia from the clinic. Now that she's sober, she needs a job. But can she hack it?

With Halstead's encouragement, Lindsay comes clean to Voight and the team arrests Charlie moments before he knocks off the jewelry exchange. As they slap on the cuffs, he reports a murder from 2002 — one that implicates both Annie and Lindsay. But Lindsay appeals to his future with his son and Charlie recants — and gives up Red Radner's location, a warehouse in "B.Y." No one on the squad has ever heard of B.Y. and suddenly the case looks dead in the water again... until Nadia pipes up. Her streetwise knowledge pinpoints the area, but when Intelligence hones in, Radner's goons ID them as cops. A wild car chase ensues with both groups firing at each other — until Radner's van upends. Halstead detains the driver, but Radner sneaks behind the detective with gun raised. When Lindsay reacts with shots of her own, Radner goes down and Halstead nods his thanks to her.

Jin steals a moment away from the district to meet with Stillwell, who continues to rally for more specific intel on Voight, once again dangling Jin's father as motivation. To make matters worse, seconds later Jin's confronted by a more imposing man — Voight. He followed Jin and knows about the link to Stillwell. He roughs him up a little, but lets him go... only to meet up with Stillwell later for their first exchange. Stillwell accepts \$10,000 from Voight and the two officially enter into an off-the-books partnership. Jin, on the other hand, scrambles at his desk and copies information onto a thumb drive that he packages in the mail. He also instructs his father to leave Chicago immediately...

Meanwhile, Burgess languishes away with a new, disinterested partner who refuses to recognize a burglary in progress, forcing Burgess to arrest the perpetrator herself. Platt promises to reassign a new officer and, for once, gives Burgess some encouragement. Later, at her apartment, someone else comes by for support — Ruzek. What starts with a sincere apology escalates into a kiss... and then to the bedroom.

Things aren't as rosy for Antonio after shift, though. He finds his house quiet and empty, no sign of his wife or Diego, with one exception — a note. He tears up as he reads it... did his loyalty to Intelligence destroy his marriage?

But even more serious is the next revelation between Voight and Stillwell. The two end up outside of town — a familiar place for Voight, the same spot he's taken criminals before. Only now they're surrounded by cops, all standing over a dead body...

The dead body of Sheldon Jin.



# **Season Two**



# Call It Macaroni

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 24, 2014  
Writer: Matt Olmstead  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry), Stella Maeve (Nadia), Ian Bohen (Sergeant Edwin Stillwell)  
Guest Stars: Markie Post (Bunny), Dora Madison (Alissa Martin), Hans Fleischmann (Chris Campbell), Kara Killmer (Sylvia Britt), Jason Singer (Oskar Bembenek), Elizabeth Reiners (Internal Affairs), Jacqueline Saland (Neighbor), Kevin Theis (Fritz Welson)  
Summary: As the Sheldon Jin murder investigation moves forward, Voight is under close watch by Internal Affairs but he's still in complete command of the intelligence unit. A routine undercover job becomes anything but when Voight's SUV is T-boned while trailing an armored car carrying Ruzek. At District, Burgess meets her new partner, Sean Roman and tension is high from the start. Soon she realizes there's more to his story. After a long day, Lindsay pays a visit to someone she hasn't seen in a very long time — her mom, Bunny.



It's been a few weeks since their own was killed and Voight's people wanted to investigate Jin's death themselves but they aren't allowed to. Officially the squad is too personally attached and unofficially Internal Affairs wants to go after Voight's badge and they're willing to use Jin's homicide to do it.

So the squad has to carry on with business as usual. They staged a sting and the proceeding shoot out ended up leaving a string of bodies. Kim's new partner was able to identify one of them from his last job however that's the one good thing he's done so far. Roman kind of

doesn't take women on the job seriously. At best, that's how it appeared when he was bit ass-tounded that his new partner was going to be Kim.

Sure, he thought he was going to be working with a "Tim" but he was unable to conceal his disappointment when they were introduced. Later, Kim asked him if this was the first time he worked with a woman and apparently it's not. His last partner was also a woman. So maybe he just doesn't like Kim.

Anyways, Jay received a package at the station that was apparently dated six weeks ago. It had gotten lost in the shuffle and yet it was a pretty important package. Jin had sent him a USB

flash drive with a note that said Jay was the only one he could trust. So what did Jay do next? He showed both the note and the device to Lindsay.

Lindsay wanted to inform Voight right away and Jay wisely didn't listen to her. He said he wasn't going to tell anyone else about the flash drive until he had seen what was on it for himself. And after he had done that — he did give it to Voight. Because the flash drive does identify Jin's killer and it's not the Sergeant.

Ironically, it's a dirty cop in IA that was behind Jin's death and yet Voight will never be able to take him down. The other man has threatened to reveal Voight's secret relationship with Internal Affairs and once that gets out — his fellow officers would leave him to any criminals' mercy.

So Voight, like a good little soldier, went about suppressing the evidence. He told Jay the case was being "handled" and refused to hand over the flash drive when Jay asked for it back. Stillwell had control of the leech and for a while it looked like Voight was going to do his bidding. But he soon came to regret his choice when Jin's mother stopped by the station.

Susan Jin wanted to thank Voight personally for allowing her son to work with him. Jin had been teased during his initial training and so working for Voight was a validation for him.

After Voight had heard that — he couldn't sit on the evidence anymore. He turned Stillwell in and dealt with the fall-out back at the office. Prior to Stillwell getting arrested — Jay had started to think that perhaps Voight was involved with Jin's death. So the truth coming out helped repair that relationship but Lindsey still needs time.

The squad had to continue with their investigation into the earlier heist and to do that Roman and Kim had to keep looking for information out on the streets. They did eventually find the guy that could help them bring down the Bembenek brothers yet Kim just couldn't leave well enough alone. She looked into her new partner and learned his former partner was also a pretty decent cop. So she accused him of being a sexist and he admitted to falling in love with his former partner. That's why he transferred out and it explains why he would have been more comfortable working with a man this time around. He didn't want a repeat of the last time.

Hence Kim misjudged him!

Later, when it came time to track down their criminals; a second shoot-out occurred and Jay had the misfortune of shooting one of the Bembenek brothers. First off, these brothers were prepared to attack the police in order to steal crucial evidence that would have put them in jail. And do you know what the charges were? One of them had stabbed his girlfriend over twenty times because she tried to leave him!

So what will people like that do to someone that killed one of their own? Is Jay even safe? Guess not! Olinsky found out from his informant that a bounty had been put on Jay's head.

As for Voight, he escaped suspension by having info on his superiors and then he gave some of the money he had hidden away to Jin's dad. Jin had been pulled in by IA because of his father's gambling debt. The money Voight gave the Jins will be able to wipe that all out.

## Get My Cigarettes

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 1, 2014  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Arthur W. Forney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Markie Post (Bunny), John Bedford Lloyd (Don Enrietto), Brian McCaskill (Dale Hansen), Annie Munch (Lauren Hansen)  
Summary: A friend of Voight's is murdered by an apparent serial killer, and Ruzek, Antonio and Halstead help with the case. Elsewhere, Burgess and Roman investigate a string of break-ins.



A childhood friend of Voight's is found murdered on a rooftop with a dollar bill pinned to his chest — and he's not the only one. Is someone cleaning house? Intelligence jumps on the first lead — a lumberyard acting as a front for oxytocin, but it's a dead end. Voight leans on a mutual friend of the deceased, but he bristles, hip to the recent revelation that Voight worked with Internal Affairs. The investigation halts until Ruzek discovers the involvement of loan sharks and their recent squeeze on a local dry cleaners that landed the owner's wife in the hospital. Dale, the owner in question, denies

any involvement, requesting that P.D. leave him and his two kids to stay at their mother's side. His story checks out when another body drops — only this time it comes with a surprise survivor in the trunk, the dead man's daughter. Not only can she identify the killer, but she states that he spared her during the attack.

Back at District 21, a sketch from the key witness identifies someone unexpected — Nate Hansen, Dale's 17-year-old son. Turns out that Nate saw the three (now dead) men threaten his father's life and decided to exact revenge. This leads to a tip on his next target — Voight's friend from earlier, whom they find wounded seconds after a visit from Nate. The team knows he must be close, and Halstead learns they're right when he ends up face-to-face with Nate outside the apartment, the kid's shotgun pointed right at him. After a tense standoff, Nate chooses to run rather than shoot, and an epic foot chase through Chicago ensues, concluding with Halstead, Lindsay and Atwater breathing heavy by the CTA train tracks... and no sign of Nate.

Lindsay agrees to meet with her mom Bunny during a break in the action, but she can't maintain the cheery façade. After all, it's been eight years since they saw each other, and most of Lindsay's memories center on keeping Bunny clean and fetching her cigarettes. Bunny pleads with her to forget the past, and Lindsay understands when her mom's fiancé arrives - this is

all a ploy to appear normal. Either way, Lindsay plays nice with him, but does not hide her annoyance.

Intelligence manages to track Nate back to Chicago Med where he stands in his mother's room, gun raised, ready to shoot any cop who approaches. Halstead tells the team to stand down, and he levels with Nate, citing their shared military experience. This convinces Nate to put the gun down, and Halstead leads him away gently.

Unfortunately, Halstead's night doesn't end there. He learns about a break-in at his apartment — nothing stolen, and no one else in the complex reports any similar incidents. Could it be the bounty hunters? Not willing to take a chance, he meets Lindsay at a bar and asks her if he can crash with her, but before she can answer, shots fire from the doorway. Lindsay pulls Halstead to the ground. The shooter sprints away and leaves Halstead and Lindsay unscathed... but Halstead's friend, the bartender, lies on the floor, wounded, bleeding from the neck. The first victim in an attempt on Halstead's life.

## The Weigh Station

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 8, 2014  
Writer: Michael Batistick  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Erik Hellman (Dr. Alec Willhite)  
Guest Stars: Jason Singer (Oskar Bembenek), Paul Schulze (Joseph Price), Markie Post (Bunny), Kara Killmer (Silvia Britt), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot)  
Summary: A hit man tries to take out Halstead but accidentally kills a bartender instead. Meanwhile, Olinsky asks Bembenek to cancel the hit; Voight and his team go after the hired assassin; and Platt and Nadia come to an understanding.



The bounty on Jay Halstead's head had led to dire consequences. A group of men had decided one day to try their luck and so they came after him in a known cop bar. Luckily no cops were injured at the time but a pretty little barmaid Jay had befriended was injured.

Hence Jay is feeling guilty about the part he played in the whole mess and he wanted to be put on the case in finding the shooters. Thankfully he wasn't. Voight had told him to stay put at the office and then basically had Kim and the new guy Sean watch him to make sure he stayed put.

But the case wasn't easy investigating. Pretty much every crook in the city had heard about the bounty so really Jay's head was up for grabs. And the guy he took a shot at Jay actually tried to do the job just so he could impress the tough older guys and move up the ranks.

Hence the squad has to do more than punish Jay's shooter. They have to remove his name off the hit list and to do that — they had to talk to the man that named the price in the first place. However Oskar Bembenek didn't want to let go of his grudge. As far as he's concerned Jay killed his brother. The fact he had in the line of the duty makes no difference with him. He wants Jay dead and there was nothing Olinsky could say that would convince him otherwise.

The only way to get rid of the people bent on taking out Jay is to dangle Jay in front of them like a bait. Voight used a certain type of associate of his to make contact. And from all appearances the squad was going to get the help they need to remove the threat against one of their own. But something of course went wrong.

The man in charge of hunting Jay had found about the police's plan so he had kidnapped the handler's son in advance and made Jay's fake into a real one. The plan was to use the handler to bait the big fish. The handler was supposed to pretend to be bringing Jay to his captors and

when the plan was abruptly changed at the last minute — Jay's friends were too far away to help.

So now the people intent on killing Jay don't even have to injure third parties to get to him — his own people had mistakenly handed him over!

Although Jay was quick on his feet. He came to overpower his would be abductor and he made the original plan was still on. Hence they did catch the man in charge of the hit list and Jay ended up making a very impressive arrest.

At the end of the day the squad stood by Jay when he was down and even after the list had been taken of — they still took care of him. Olinsky paid another visit to Bembenek in prison and this time he informed the guy that he was going to be moved to general population. And do you know who else is in general population? A brother of one of Bembenek's victims. The brother is allegedly a big guy and he apparently went off his rocker after his beloved sister was murdered.

So he probably won't last more than five minutes being on the other end of someone's justice!

And as for the girl that was in the ICU because of Bembenek, she's going to be ok. The doctor said she pull through and will be on the mend in no time. Jay doesn't have to have her death on his conscience.

In the end Lindsey went to her mother's wedding and to the surprise of no one — her mother had did everything she could to make sure her new husband didn't get the chance to speak to her daughter for long. But that experience taught her something. It made her see how lucky she was she had Voight in her life.

And that's what she's been trying to do with her own protégé. Just because they both had rough beginnings doesn't mean they should be dismissed before they're ever given a chance to succeed.



## Chicken, Dynamite, Chainsaw

Season 2  
Episode Number: 19  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 15, 2014  
Writer: Mo Masi  
Director: Reza Tabrizi  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett)  
Guest Stars: Armand Schultz (Alderman Colin Becks), Michael Park (Asher Roslyn), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fisher), India de Beaufort (Layla Roslyn), Michael James Reed (Gordon Tannenbaum), Fiona Robert (Hayden Tannenbaum), Emily Tumen (Allison Becks), Suzanne Lang (Tara Becks), Maya Moravec (Eva Dawson), Caroline Neff (Olive Morgan), Elizabeth Laidlaw (Liza Tannebaum), Wanda Christine (Birdie), Amro Salama (Roberts), Joseff Stevenson (Reid Dryer), Linda Reiter (Darlene Woodley), Connor Del Rio (Jordan Biggs), Rob Glidden (Lloyd), Danny Martinez (Patrolman Garcia)  
Summary: Two teenage girls have gone missing and the team know the clock is ticking to find them. Halstead, Antonio and Lindsay investigate a tenement which gives them a much needed lead. Voight brings the father of one of the girls to district in order to get some honest answers. Meanwhile, Platt puts Roman and Burgess on gun buy-back duty where they ask questions when they aren't supposed to.



Because the Becks were personal friends of the Deputy Superintendent, they were able to ask Voight to break a Chicago PD mandate and have him follow up on it. Generally, parents are told they can't file a missing person's report until their kids have to be missing for more than 24 hours. That's how long people typically have to wait before they can get police assistance.

However, seeing as it was the Becks, Voight started an investigation right away. Allison Beck is sixteen and an honor student. She's never been trouble and yet because she forgot to call her

mother last night, something she allegedly never forgets; that has her parents worried that something has happened to her.

So, at first, Voight looked into Allison's life all the while believing she was most likely nursing a hangover somewhere at a friend's house. But the car service Allison had called to come pick her up — had a distress signal on their own end. One of their drivers had disappeared the same night as Allison and her friend.

When the police tracked the car, they found the driver badly beaten and tied up out in the fields. And then after he came to — he told the police about masked men dragging him out of the car and beating him until he had knocked out. But he doesn't know what happened to the girls.

And he hadn't picked them up from the library where they were supposed to have gone that night!

Allison and her friend were at someone's dorm room. Apparently the friend was dating a college guy her father hadn't approved of. Though he claims both girls had left his place in one piece in the hired car.

Then one of the girls' phone was switched on so the detectives followed that lead to a housing complex. But the kidnapers had set up a trap for them. They turned on the phone to lure the cops. It seems they had wanted to return one of their hostages and so they threw her out of the window for the cops to easily find. They then proceeded to try and shoot their way out of the apartment building.

And some of them failed.

Although the police were able to kill several of the kidnapers, one of them still managed to get away with Allison. Which is both a good and bad thing. The police were unable to retrieve but now they now their victim was taken for a reason. Possibly one that has to do with her father the councilman.

But a mistake was made. The kidnapers had the wrong girl and they didn't find out about it until they tried to contact the friend, Hayden's family. It looks like her father who worked in "construction" was the target all along.

And yet when Hayden's father was contacted, he wasn't going to offer up any information to the police. He was going to stonewall them despite a young girl's life being on the line. So they had to bring in his daughter, still battered and bruised after what she had gone through, to reason with him. Only then was he prepared to open up.

The police found the kidnapers at the same time Allison's father had showed up at the scene. Once they saw they had the wrong girl — they then tried to ransom Allison. So Councilman Beck was sort of in the way during the rescue.

The councilman was injured but not too severely. Like usual with this crowd, a shoot-out between the cops and the kidnapers happened. And luckily at the end of it, Allison was returned to her family.

While the investigation into the kidnapping has taken most of everyone's focus, life does continue for the detectives outside of the office. Voight had previously found out he's going to be a grandfather. His son Justin knocked up some girl and that girl tracked down Voight. She needed to find a way to get in touch with Justin because she didn't know where he was. So he promised to have a talk with her later on.

And he did reach out to her. He assured her that she would have his full support. Plus if there's anything she needs — all she has to do is ask.

Then there was Roman and Burgess who were running the gun buy-back. They found a gun used in a recent shooting and investigated it without Platt's approval. So they ended up solving and closing a case. Yet none of that changed Platt's demeanor. She dismissed them early and they know she isn't going to let her anger go anytime soon. Roman had talked his partner into going along with a follow up on the gun. Hence what happened is really his fault but just because he's already in trouble doesn't mean he can't still recruit officers when he's off the clock. He had found out about Dawson possible divorce and had made him an offer on earning extra cash.

It's a private security job and so Dawson. However he later learned his boss (some guy he was assigned to) wanted him to follow around his new hot young wife.

And that doesn't sound ethical!

## An Honest Woman

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 22, 2014  
Writer: Michael Weiss  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight)  
Guest Stars: India de Beaufort (Layla Roslyn), Michael Park (Asher Roslyn), Brendan Sexton (Ian Marks), Lance Tafelski (Lucasz Gregorie), Malika Samuel (Monica Adams), Carolyn Neff (Olive Morgan), Ellie Reed (Josie Valescu)  
Summary: The team springs into action after Voight is abducted, and Ruzek and Atwater track down a lead that may lead to a break in the case. Meanwhile, Burgess and Roman look for a girl who stole a police badge.



Voight was on the brink of learning about future his grandchild's mother when suddenly he was attacked by two thugs who broke into his home.

The men grabbed him and Olive. So there wasn't anyone around when Voight's own squad came by looking for him. Thankfully, because it so was unlike him not to show up at work, two of his own went to the house. And after they saw the crime scene that awaited them there — they called it in.

The squad wants to keep the kidnapping in house so they aren't reporting it through the proper channels. Although

the team got lucky with their criminals. It seems the team is dealing with a rather of a stupid bunch. They hadn't even checked Voight's place for surveillance cameras. Hence the detectives were able to identify the kidnappers right off the bat.

Then for their second mistake, the kidnappers used their cell phone that easily pinged off the nearest tower!

By time the squad located them, the criminals had already fled. But they got what they came for. They had heard about Voight's safe and by threatening Olive they got Voight to give them code to open it. So someone has Voight's money and it's all Olive's fault.

Earlier, she had ran her mouth to an old friend of hers and confessed that Justin had told her about his father's secret stash. Then later her friend went behind her back and betrayed her. The friend ended up telling other people about Voight money. And one of these guys approached Olive with a knife. He cut her but not deep enough to actually hurt the baby. Just so she knew he was prepared to cut her child out of her if she didn't help them set up Voight.

However the guys were never going to let her live afterwards. Once they were done using her to manipulate Voight— they were going to kill her. So now Voight has no other choice but to

pursue them. He doesn't want those kind of people still around. Especially when its grandchild's life riding on the line.

Voight wanted to go off all half-cock on his own. But Lindsey told him he needed his team for this. When his family is threatened — he needs his team!

So whatever Voight wanted to do next, he had to with all of them backing him up. And what he chose to do was torture a seemingly cooperative prisoner. One of his kidnapers had come by the precinct. He wanted to turn himself in and out of goodwill he was even prepared to return his cut of the money.

Apparently, his partner is so dangerous that he's also scared of him. And that's why he wanted to be safely locked up in a precinct somewhere. But Voight wasn't going to allow that. So first, he took his prisoner for a ride to an empty field. Voight wanted to know two things. One, if the other man was being sincere with him about turning on his partner and the second thing he wanted was some reassurance about Olive. He needed to know if she was secretly in on the robbery. She wasn't.

When he got the news, Voight decided to use his prisoner to lure in the second kidnapper. He wanted to remove all threats towards his family and the only way to do that was to take care of the second man. Yet when the opportunity presented itself — Voight couldn't do it.

He merely brought him in on charges. And now it's up to the penal system to do with him whatever they want!

Justin, who was left in the dark about Olive, was told to return home. He simply wasn't told why he had to come back. But when he did learn he was going to be expecting a baby — he was excited. Justin had turned his life around since he left. He's thinking about going back to school and he wants to be a family with Olive and the baby.

So his father gave him his mother's ring. In case he wanted to start a family of his own the honest way.

As for Dawson's newest job in private security, he later learn his boss could be a tad over-sensitive about everything involving his wife. Dawson was told to watch him but he may have to start paying more attention to the husband. He doesn't seem like that safe of a guy to be around.

# Prison Ball

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 5, 2014  
Writer: Eduardo Javier Canto, Ryan Maldonado  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson)  
Guest Stars: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fisher), Eric LaRay Harvey (Devon Tucker), Marsha Stephanie Blake (Janice Watkins), Michael Gaston (Parish), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Zoe Ishmael (Vinessa Atwater), Brett Matthews (Lyle), Byron Willis (Demarcus), Christopher Allen (Stevie Fedoruk), Coco Elysses (Store Owner), Emily Lane (Katie Hughes), Eric Lane (Carter), James Farruggio (Special Agent Eric Collins), Jim Cantafio (Joe Pineiro), John Daron Rodriguez (Dylan), John Judd (Warden John Riggs), Justin Cornwell (James Grant), Matt Rockwood (Wright), Robert F. Shannon Iii (Omar Martel), William Burke (Sparrow)  
Summary: Following the death of a 10-year old girl the intelligence unit have one option to gain access to their suspect, go on the inside. Ruzek and Atwater act as inmates to work the case from the inside. Outside prison, Voight and Olinsky follow-up on a good lead to answer some questions about the shooting. Meanwhile, Burgess and Roman show three boys around district thinking they are part of the Police Explorers program, only to realize that's not quite the case.



The episode begins with Kim playing video games with Atwater and Vanessa. He receives a phone call and says he has to go — Kim agrees to stay behind and watch Vanessa.

Chicago PD arrives at a murder scene, a woman named Maya was shot twice in the head. They learn that she was scheduled to testify in a theft case in a few days. Erin is disgusted when she removes the sheet and realizes that she is only ten years old. Dawson announces that this was a message to the neighborhood and this is what happens to anyone who snitches. Maya's mother arrives and is

hysterical and Atwater comforts her and promises they will find whoever did it.

The number one suspect in the case is a high-school basketball player named Grant who is on the fasttrack to pro ball. If Maya testified against him, he'd never get to the NBA. But, he has an alibi, he was playing in a basketball tournament out of town. Hank says that Grant's uncle is a notorious gun runner named Devon Tucker and may have orchestrated the hit, but he is currently in jail on a federal weapon's charge.

Hank and Olinsky head to the prison to talk to Tucker, but the DA says that he is their only lead in a major case and he is "off limits." They head back to the precinct and Atwater is furious, he says that Maya was killed on "his streets" and is the same age as his sister — he wants to find her killer. Hank agrees but says that no one can know — and he calls the warden. The next day Atwater arrives at the prison undercover as an inmate.

Roman and Burgess head in to work and learn that they have had three kids assigned to them as Police Explorers. Roman is pumped — and seems more excited about it than the kids are.

Hank briefs the commander and reveals that he sent two cops undercover as inmates with recorders to try and get Tucker on tape confessing to putting a hit out on Maya's murder. Erin corners Jay and asks him what he knows about Steve Cot. She reveals that he is putting together a task force and he wants her on it — she wants to keep it on the down low though. Before they can discuss it any further Olinsky walks up and they stop talking. Dawson has gone undercover at the prison as well as a guard to keep an eye on the Chicago PD officers.

Maya's mother comes in to the precinct and Erin sits down with her — she reassures her they are trying to find a way to link Maya's death to James Grant. Erin insists Grant won't get away with it, but Maya's mom says she doesn't believe her and has to go home and make funeral arrangements.

Grant comes in for questioning and Hank sits down with him — he lawyers up and refuses to answer any questions. Hank threatens him that he is going to prove that he is responsible for Maya's murder.

Jay does some digging and learns that there was a hit-and-run car crash reported half a block away from where Maya was murdered just a few minutes after she was shot. Hank tells his team to get on it ASAP. Jay and Erin try to track down the driver of the car, but their only lead reveals her car has been towed and has been in the lot for the past two days.

Olinsky bumps in to Burgess and Roman in the hallway with their Police Explorers. Roman gives Olinsky attitude and he demands to know what Roman's problem is. He explains that years ago on an undercover sting his partner and him were both shot and Olinsky was there — Roman's partner bled out and died because Olinsky didn't help him and thought it was more important to chase after the shooter. While Roman is having a meltdown, he loses the Police Explorers. Burgess and Roman learn that the Explorers were actually juvenile delinquents, and they stole the commander's squad car.

Olinsky and Hank head to the impound lot to try and figure out how an impounded SUV was involved in a hit-and-run accident. After they confirm the car is still on the lot, they ask the lot attendant for records as to who drove it. He says he is going to go get his manager and then tries to make a run for it, Olinsky and Hank chase him down.

In prison Atwater starts a fight so that he can get put in protective custody where Devon Tucker is being held. At the impound lot, the attendant confesses that he rented a car or two out to help guys impress girls on dates.

Burgess and Roman locate the Commander's car — it's parked in front of a store that has just been ransacked by the boys. The store owner's husband caught them and is holding them in the back room. Roman lectures them that they will never be real Police Explorers and says that he will throw them back in juvey.

The lot attendant confesses that he lent the car out to a man named Omar Martel, who just left prison and was locked up with Devon Tucker. Hank and his team head to Omar's house and kick in the door, they find him upstairs in his underwear rolling a joint. Hank pins him on the floor and Omar laughs that they have nothing on him.

At the prison Atwater pays Devon a visit and says that he has a message from Omar — he wants more money or else he is going to rat out James Grant. Devon gives himself up and starts talking about how much money he already paid Omar to kill Maya. While Devon is talking one of his henchmen run in and say that Atwater is a cop. Atwater is trapped in a cell with two men with shanks. He manages to fight them both off and is punching in Devon's face when Antonio rushes in and stops him. Roman cuts the three juveniles loose and tells them that everyone gets one break, even if they don't deserve it. He tells them that if they ever want to join the Explorers for real, then they can give him a call. One of the boys stay behind and ask when Explorers is — and Roman tells him to come back on Saturday morning.

Olinsky and Hank book and charge James Grant and put him on a truck to the prison. Atwater heads to the precinct and informs Maya's mom that they got Tucker, Grant, and the

shooter — she sobs and hugs him.





## They'll Have to Go Through Me (3)

Season 2  
Episode Number: 22  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 12, 2014  
Writer: Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Maisha Closson  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fisher)  
Guest Stars: Mariska Hargitay (Sergeant Olivia Benson), Kelli Giddish (Det. Amanda Rollins), Danny Pino (Detective Nick Amaro), Markie Post (Bunny), Lou Taylor Pucci (Teddy Courtney)  
Summary: New York's SVU arrives to help take down a pedophile ring, as a link to foster care and child trafficking is investigated. Meanwhile, Burgess and Roman track down a shooter, and Platt honors a fallen cop.



This episode is the conclusion of a *Chicago Fire* (S03E07) and *Law and Order: SVU* (S16E07) crossover.

Tonight's episode of Chicago PD begins with a shooting at the hospital, the cop that was escorting the child pornography ring suspect was shot to death. Jay, Olinsky, and Atwater arrive at the scene and are briefed on what happened. They watch the security tape and see the shooter in a baseball cap.

Hank introduces Olivia and her team to his. He briefs them on what happened in New York, Rollins explains that Bob Clinton was killed, but he did tell them

that there was a ring leader. Hank sends some patrol men out to try and ID the shooter at the hospital. Ruzek reports that the fire victim was shoveling out money every month to a retirement home, and he is going to look in to it. Erin's mom shows up at the station — and Erin tells her she needs help finding Teddy. She bought him a plane ticket to Chicago and he hasn't shown up yet.

Nick and Ruzek head to the retirement home and find out that the fire victim Andrew Llewellyn was paying for a woman named Dorothy to stay there. Dorothy says she has never heard of anyone named Andrew, she insists that Matilda Hughes — her daughter — pays her bill. They run Matilda's name and find out she works for children's services. Jay heads to Matilda's apartment and the landlord lets him in, they find her shot to death on the floor. They put two and two together and realize that Matilda was funneling kids through the system in to the child pornography ring, and in exchange they were paying her mom's bill. They head to social services and Matilda's boss is shocked, he says that she had an abusive boyfriend named Gary Miller.

Erin and Rollins start going through Matilda's case files and they find a picture of Teddy, they realize he was living with a foster family named the Whitings right before he went to New York.

Rollins and Erin head to Sam and Jill Whiting's foster care home where they have two children reportedly living with them. Rollins receives a phone call and reveals that Sam's wife died nine years ago — and DSS had no idea and kept sending him kids. Erin and Rollins let themselves in to the house and find Sam sitting in a chair with a gun, he cries that he is sick and doesn't like to be the way he is, and then he shoots himself in the head and kills himself.

Roman and Burgess get lucky with the photo of the shooter, someone ID's him as Todd — and he has past priors in child pornography. They get an address for him and head to the apartment building. They spot him making a run for it and Jay and Nick begin chasing him down on foot, Ruzek and Jay chase him up a set of stairs on to a roof where he runs and jumps to his death.

Rollins, Atwater, and Erin head back to Todd's apartment to search it, they hear children crying for help inside. They find Sam Whiting's foster care daughter tied to a chair, she says that the boy that was with her was taken yesterday. They head back to the police station and Erin tells Hank she is taking the girl home with her, she's not putting her back in to the system until they find a family they can trust. Hank agrees to try and make it happen and tells Trudy to get him the paperwork.

Hank heads to his office where Commander Fisher is waiting for him. The Commander reveals that he wants "fresh eyes" on the case and he is upset that no one told him that one of the cops were related to the victim. He tells Hank he has one more day on the case and if he doesn't solve it he is handing the case over to the major crimes unit.

Hank receives a phone call from Olivia, he tells her he feels like he is "pedaling backwards" and he needs her help. Olivia agrees to get on the next plane to Chicago and give him a hand.

The next day Erin gets a phone call from her mom who has tracked down Teddy and meets up with them for lunch. Erin tells Teddy that she needs his help and tells him about the Whitings, Teddy whines that he doesn't want to deal with this anymore. Teddy tells her that they can't be stopped, they've been doing this for fifteen years and getting away with it — and anyone that speaks up winds up dead.

Olivia arrives at Chicago PD, Hank tells her that they are going to lose the case at the end of the shift if they don't solve it. He hands over the forensic report he just got back and they get to work.

Erin brings Teddy back to the police station and tells him to sit at her desk while she talks to Hank. Teddy looks at the board of pictures they are working on the case and freaks out. He recognizes a picture of Matilda's boss at social services and says that he is the one in charge of the trafficking ring. They head to DSS and arrest Matilda's boss and bring him in. Hank throws him in a cell and demands to know where the little boy Chris is that was in the Whitings foster home. After he hits him Olivia marches in and tells Hank that he can't put his hands on him, she doesn't want it to come back on her. Olivia pleads with the suspect to tell her where Chris is and makes some head way.

Olivia and Hank's team swarm an abandoned building and after breaking through the door they find Chris chained up to a bed and rescue him. Once the case is closed, both teams rush back to the police station where the murdered police officer's wife is picking up his belongings from his office — they all line up outside to salute her and see her off.

Erin thanks Teddy for all of his help, he is headed home with their mother to stay for awhile. Olivia and Hank head out for drinks and toast to working together and closing the case.

## Assignment of the Year

Season 2  
Episode Number: 23  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 19, 2014  
Writer: Mick Betancourt  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), India de Beaufort (Layla Roslyn), Michael Park (Asher Roslyn)  
Summary: A moneyed diamond dealer is killed on Antonio's watch. Halstead and Lindsay work the case, but they must go undercover in an uncomfortable location.



Tonight's episode of Chicago PD kicks off with Antonio outside a restaurant arguing on the phone, Asher and his girlfriend come out arguing. Asher tells Antonio to leave her there and they get in the car. After some bickering, Antonio agrees to pull over and get Asher a pack of cigarettes. He comes out of the gas station and gets in the car and realizes that someone has shot Asher in the head while he was in the store, he calls for an ambulance and back-up. Hank arrives at the scene, and Antonio is upset he blames himself. Hank reassures him that they will get it straightened out.

At the station Trudy corners Alvin because she knows he doesn't have a place to stay. She wants him to join the "Officer Next Door Program." It's where cops move in to shady neighborhoods for practically free and it supposedly makes the neighborhood safe.

Antonio gets bad news at the police station. Apparently Asher had prior in London for buying and selling stolen diamonds, and Asher wasn't just fraternizing with a felon — he was working for him. He learns that he could lose his badge and even his pension. Antonio's wife calls the station but he won't take the call.

Roman shows up at work, and Antonio is furious with him since he hooked him up with Asher. He wants to know how long he knew Asher and if he ran a background check on him. Roman says he had no idea, and apologizes to him. Antonio tells him he is on the case and he needs all his info on Asher, anything that could lead to his killer.

Asher's husband Leila comes in and Antonio demands to know who Terry is, the guy they were arguing over at the club. Leila says that she and Asher had a threesome with Terry, and lots of other guys. Antonio wants to know why she isn't upset over Asher's death — she explains that she didn't have anything to do with his death and she was in the club where they left him. She explains that the compartment in the SUV had over \$3 Million worth of diamonds in it. Antonio

threatens her that if she had anything to do with Asher's death he is going to "nail her." When Leila leaves Hank sends Atwater to follow her and tail her.

Olinsky is holed up in an office at the station trying to rewrite his paperwork on a typewriter to make it seem like he has been on the force longer than he has. He sends Ruzek to pick up more forms for him to fudge. Hank corners Roman and implies that he had something to do with Asher getting killed. Hank asks him if he ever had sex with Asher's wife Leila, and Roman insists he didn't.

There were no cameras at the gas station, they have no prints, and no bullets. Erin pulls up information on a jeweler named Roman Wells, he used to be in business with Asher. Since they went their separate ways he has had four lawsuits and a restraining order against him. Antonio and Owen head to Roman's store and when they arrive he locks himself in a panic room. He refuses to come out so Owen pays a tow-truck driver to attach his chain to the door and pull it off the wall.

Roman reveals to Antonio and Owen that a guy came in his shop earlier that day and was trying to sell him diamonds, he knew they were Asher's because they were still in Asher's carrying case. He says he didn't buy them because he knew they were stolen. They get a crappy surveillance tape picture of the guy at the jewelry store trying to sell the stolen diamonds.

Atwater and Burgess are sitting in the car watching Leila, she comes out of the nail salon and gets in her limo and they follow her some more. Erin and Jay decide to go undercover to the sex club that Leila and Asher used to go to. Erin befriends the bartender and asks about Terry, but the bartender says he doesn't work there anymore. Erin convinces the bartender to go in a sex room with them, they reveal that they are cops and he confirms that the guy in the picture at the jewelry store is Terry. Erin and Jay get a break and learn what jewelry store Terry is headed to so he can sell them.

Antonio heads to the jewelry store in the morning, and the jeweler reveals that the diamonds Terry brought in are fake — and worth \$20. Antonio tells him to set up a meeting with Terry and have him come in so they can pick him up. Meanwhile, Burgess is still following Leila — but she receives a phone call and while she is talking she loses her. Atwater and Burgess find her in a taxi and follow her, she runs in to a building and two police officers stop Burgess and Atwater and say they received a phone call from Leila saying someone was following her. They clear up the misunderstanding and run in the building and learn that Leila already left out of the back.

Terry shows up at the jewelry store, and Roman and Antonio decide to take him down themselves. Terry makes them while he is talking to the store owner in the park and pulls out a gun and starts shooting at them. Antonio manages to take him down without getting shot and they bring him in to the station.

They bring Terry in for questioning and he insists that killing Asher was all Leila's idea and after they got the diamonds they were supposed to run off together. Antonio meets up with Leila, she reveals she is boarding a flight to leave the state and go to Florida in three hours unless they have a warrant for her arrest. She hands over her phone records and credit card information to prove that she hasn't had any contact with Terry, and she says that she had her manager cut him a check for his security detail the night that Asher was killed.

The internal investigator arrives and Alvin hands over a folder full of documents proving that Owen's security company was all just a front for an undercover investigation — the investigator buys it hook, line, and sinker and after he leaves Antonio thanks Hank and Olinsky.

## Called in Dead

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 10, 2014  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Alik Sakharov  
Show Stars: Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fisher)  
Guest Stars: Bailey Chase (Special Agent David Lang), Spencer Grammer (K-9 Officer Jenn Cassidy), Melissa Carlson (Meredith Olinsky), Evan Lormer (Guest Star), Patrick Clear (Judge Darrin Lachlan)  
Summary: A huge drug bust puts Olinsky's family in danger. Meanwhile, the team digs up a common thread with the drug suspects, and Burgess and Roman are paired with a K-9 officer, who is Roman's former girlfriend.



Tonight's episode begins with Erin rushing in to a building, Nadia called for help — she has her friend Alicia in the bath tub and she is overdosing. Erin begs Alicia to tell her where she got the heroin from while she is drifting in and out of consciousness.

Meanwhile at a strip club men barge in with Ski masks and guns and take everyone hostage. The owner tries to give them the money in the safe — but they want the keys to the basement. They head down in to the basement where men and women are packaging heroin. While two men begins filling their bags with

bricks of heroin, another man hammers a hole in to the wall with a sledgehammer. The bar's guards head to the basement, but the thieves have already gone through the wall and disappeared with the heroin. Once they are around the corner they take off their masks and it is actually Erin, Antonia, and Ruzek.

Back at the police station they all celebrate, Erin explains that Alicia was a stripper at the club and she was the one that gave them a tip. Erin tells Nadia to get her thumb print — and gives her attitude. Nadia doesn't understand why she is mad at her — at least she called her. Roman and Burgess arrive at work and learn they are on "psycho duty." There is a foreign president arriving in town and they have to check in on all of the psychos who have threatened to assassinate him and make sure they aren't dangerous. They have another cop joining them with her canine unit — and Roman is not happy when he realizes it his ex-girlfriend. He groans that he should have "called in dead."

Erin is working on the club manager Trenton — they put him up on the board and he has no priors. They know he is a low man on the totem pole and he answers to a man named "blue." Trenton has been calling "Blue" and trying to buy some time — he lost almost \$2 Million in

heroin. So he needs to either hit the road and go in to hiding or fork up \$2 Million to Blue. They decide to bring in Trenton — and at first he totally denies he has any drugs in the building and he then Antonio reveals that they are the ones that robbed him. They tell Trenton to set up a meeting with Blue and lie and say that he got robbed by the biker gang Outlaws.

Trenton caves and sets up the meeting, Erin and her team are set up waiting for Blue. When he arrives and realizes he has been set up, Blue takes Trenton hostage and holds a gun to his head — after a moment or yelling Blue drops the gun and says "okay officers take me to jail." Once they get Blue in questioning — Ruzek and Jay demand to know who gives him the orders. Blue laughs that he isn't corner boy that is just going to flip — but he would like a sandwich.

Voight calls Nadia and Erin in to his office and demands to know everything that happened to Alicia. Erin explains that she was overdosing and Nadia brought her to Erin's apartment and that was how she got the intel. Voight kicks Nadia out and demands to know why Erin didn't tell him the truth — if this comes back on them they could all be in trouble for entrapment. Voight says that maybe the offer to join the task force has her distracted.

Atwater has been on the wire tap all day and it's been silent since they picked up Blue. He tells Voight he thinks someone tipped them off. But, Voight says that isn't possible — they have Trenton and Blue and haven't given them a chance to make a call.

Alvie heads home to his wife Meredith and finds her in the livingroom being held hostage. Two men with machine guns tell Alvie that they know he sole their heroin and if he doesn't go to the police station and get it all and give it back they are going to kill his wife. One of the men drives Alvie back to the police station — he tells Alvie that if he tries to warn any of the cops about what is going on he will text his brother and tell him to kill his wife. Alvie brings the drugs back to the car out of the evidence room and grabbed a gun while he was in there and climbs back in the car and shoots the drug dealer in the car and kills him. Alvie gets back up and heads back to his house, he and Voight arrest the other drug dealer and Voight tells Alvie that he can kill him. Alvie thinks about it — but then sees how horrified his wife is and decides against it.

They take the guy that kidnapped Alvie's wife back to the police station and Alvie and Voight demand to know who tipped them off and how they got Alvie's address. Alvie taunts him and tells him about how he killed his brother — and tells him that his brother was scared just like he is now. Nadia's friend Alicia heads to the police station with her — and Erin thanks her for the tip she gave them about her dance club. Erin reassures Nadia that she will talk to Voight and put in a good word for her since he has been giving her the cold shoulder.

Jay ID's the brothers that kidnapped Alvie's wife and found out Blue's real name and realize they all have rap sheets a mile long and should have been locked up years ago — but they keep going before Judge Lachlin and keeps letting them off. Antonio says that Lachlin got in trouble for taking bribes like four years ago, and they pulled his financials and he has a stash house that he purchased through shell accounts.

Voight and Ruzek head to the stash house and find Judge Lachlin in bed with a much younger woman. They bring him in for questioning and the judge insists that he has nothing to do with the heroin ring. Commander calls them all out of the interrogation room and tells them to cut the judge loose ASAP — they are out of their jurisdiction. A DEA agent stops by the station and tells Erin that she will regret joining the task force and work for the feds.

Atwater traces a call one of the brothers made to the judge's office, and they realize it was his secretary Evan that they talked to. Erin and Jay rush to the court and trap Evan in the parking garage — they arrest him and empty his trunk and find kilos of drugs and stacks of cash. Erin jokes that they found their king pin and Jay cuffs him and arrests him. Erin and Jay question Evan and realize that he was forging the judge's signature and getting men like Blue and the crazy brothers out of prison. Evan insists that Blue and the Crazy brothers approached him and told him that if he cut them loose they would offer him a cut.

At the police station Burgess and Ruzek sneak away in to the supply room to make out, she whines that she doesn't want to be like Roman and his ex-girlfriend but Ruzek reassures her they aren't breaking up. Erin stops by Voight's office and tells him to give Nadia another chance and he shouldn't be mad at her. She reveals to voight that she has been thinking about joining the task force a lot and it feels like the right fit — he tells her he is proud of her and whatever decision she makes he will support her.

Erin walks out and announces to Jay, Ruzek, Alvie and the rest of the team that she has thought long and hard and she has decided to take the federal job.

Roman, his girlfriend, and Burgess are checking on the last crazy case. Roman and his ex are standing outside the house arguing over when they broke up. Burgess gets tired of waiting for them and walks in to the house and she is shot.





## Shouldn't Have Been Alone

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 7, 2015  
Writer: Michael Weiss  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Guest Stars: Bailey Chase (Special Agent David Lang), Spencer Grammer (K-9 Officer Jenn Cassidy), James Colby (Bomb Unit Sergeant Ray Dwyer)  
Summary: With Burgess in the hospital after suffering gunshot wounds, the intelligence team is determined to find the people responsible. Lindsay delays her start so she can help with this case. Search of the house provides a lead and when a bomb is triggered a key suspect is found. Meanwhile the team takes turns watching over Burgess. Voight informs Burgess of a new opportunity that this affords her.



Burgess and Roman were surveilling the area, like any other night of duty, when out of nowhere a stray bullet target Burgess. Roman quickly checked up on his partner and then attempted to pursue the shooter but when he followed what he thought was a suspect into the house — he learned his friend wasn't attacked intentionally.

Roman found out that someone had set up a house to attack all intruders and apparently Burgess triggered the safety measures when she rang the bell. It seems that whoever had booby-trapped the house hadn't wanted anyone to see

what was inside. And that was a body that someone had been slowly dissolving in the bath tub!

Roman was lucky enough to escape the house after he tripped one of the alarms but besides getting out alive — he felt like a complete failure. He blamed himself what happened to Burgess. And Hank eventually granted an opportunity to make it up to her.

Later, when he assembled a task force, Hank asked Roman to be a part of the team. And that really didn't go that well with Ruzek who was also Burgess's boyfriend.

The victim in the bath tub was a dean at some college but at least they got their hands on the prime suspect fairly quickly. Someone named Travis had left his car behind at the crime scene and when they traced that car to Travis's home — they found yet another crime scene. Because whoever had killed the dean also killed Travis.

But both men tankfully only had one connection between them. And that was they both knew Webber. Webber and the dean had mentor relationship meanwhile Travis was Webber's son. So right away the team was able to figure out that Webber must be the true target and that people must be killing off people close to him in order to hurt him.

However no one could have foreseen why someone do so much to a man like Webber. Webber was merely a professor and illustrious one at that, yet some time ago he took out a restraining order against one of his former students named Spencer. Spencer was a bright kid that sadly snapped under the pressure.

It appears that his thesis which was about one person being a catalyst to trauma was rejected by Webber and now Spencer wants to prove his point using real people!

In the meantime, though, the tense situation between Ruzek and Roman isn't helping anyone. There was a moment where Roman saw something that Ruzek hadn't. And so Roman tried to warn the other man but was ignored. Hence their silent feud resulted in Ruzek triggering a bomb just to spite Roman.

The men nearly came to blows after that but were luckily pulled apart by Lindsey and Jay. So it's a good thing Lindsey hasn't left the team yet because something would have fallen apart without her. And then where would the investigation be?

In time they were able to get a hold of Spencer but then again he wanted to be caught in the first place. Spencer wanted to be caught so that he could see the police reaction when his final trick was revealed. And that involved Webber's wife.

The wife had been cheating on her husband and Spencer wanted to shame him with that information. So that Webber where she had been meeting up with her lover and though he was ashamed to say it out — he gave them the location they needed in order to save his wife. It looks like he still loves her despite her transgressions.

Yet when they found the Mrs., she was rigged to several explosives. Even in his insanity, it appears that Spencer still knew what he was doing. And the best way to truly kill that woman was to cause so much confusion — the police would be the ones that had end up killing her.

But Jay and Roman thwarted him by somehow making a great time and they were able to diffuse the bomb before anyone could be hurt.

Burgess, on the other hand, survived surgery but she doesn't seem like she's ready to get back to her old self anytime soon!

## We Don't Work Together Anymore

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 14, 2015  
Writer: Michael Batistick, Mo Masi  
Director: Mario Van Peebles  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Bailey Chase (Special Agent David Lang), Bianca Lawson (Kylie), Adam Tanguay (Patrolman Roark), Danny Martinez (Patrolman Garcia), Adrian Aguilar (Agent Freddie Castillo), Courtney Crouse (N.D. Analyst), Danny Rhodes (Bartender), Ernest Perry Jr. (Willy), Gonzalo Vargas (Esteban Urbina), Janice Hasegawa (Wife), Michael Fatigato (Emilio Quentin), Rachel Cerda (Cassie Thomas), Ray Andrecheck (Cashier), Ricky Orozco (Theo), Roy Gonzalez (Carlos Rosales)  
Summary: Lindsay calls on Voight and his unit for help with her first case on the federal task force; Burgess is relegated to desk duty.



Lindsey's first day on the new job ended up being a bust on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago PD". The task force was supposed to take down Mendoza, the key to all drugs trafficking into the city, and yet their shining moment was ruined when their own informant apparently turned against them. Kylie, Mendoza's girlfriend, had given the task force allegedly good info but then she disappeared at the same time Mendoza did. So the team was left with no other choice but to suspect her and that came as a personal blow to Lindsey. You see Lindsey was Kylie's handler and she could have

sworn she wasn't being played here.

Though with the way things stood, Lindsey ultimately had to write Kylie off. So she tried to recover ground the task force had lost when Mendoza went underground. She told her superior that with the help of old unit — they had better chance of finding out where Mendoza has been hiding.

And she was taken up on her offer. Yet while Lindsey was being upfront and even helping her new team with their agenda — her superior on his end had withheld vital information. It seems he didn't think it was important to mention Kylie's daughter. The very same one she had dropped off with her brother earlier because she didn't trust Mendoza to be around the toddler.

Now that doesn't sound like a woman that would turn on the feds, the only people that could protect her and her child from Mendoza. So right away Lindsey realized they weren't dealing with runaway lovers but instead with a hostage situation. Wherever Mendoza has Kylie — she's

not there willing. And that frustrated Lindsey to no end that her boss would sit on information like that.

Luckily, however, the people that she does trust are the ones that's scouring the city.

The old Intelligence unit couldn't wait to be a part of the case. Not only is a federal check gives them more than they normally earns but assisting in the takedown of a guy like Mendoza earns them serious cred. Plus, Lindsey's old unit misses her and will be thankful to be working with her again.

Lindsey's replacement hasn't taken up the seat yet and although they love Burgess — she's not Lindsey. Also Burgess isn't back to her normal self.

Ever since she was shot, Burgess has been antsy and even a tad moody. She's been snapping at people and her sergeant has taken noticed. So for the time being, Burgess is on desk duty. And Platt has partnered up with Roman.

Burgess isn't the only one that's been affected by her shooting. Her partner Roman has been blaming himself as well so Platt took this time as his partner to help deal with what happened. And while she was at it she also helped both the police and the feds get closer to Mendoza.

Before Mendoza fled, he called for a meeting with all his top guys. He said he was going to divide up the money for them in one last payout. Yet one of his men chose to go on the run himself rather than attend that meeting.

So that's who Hank and Dawson got a hold of. To get information, they were going to break him like they usually do to suspects when suddenly Lindsey's boss stopped them. It seems the other man prefers making a deal than allowing cops to mistreat a suspect.

Hence things were tense between the two joint forces yet while Lindsey's team didn't yield much — thanks to Platt — Voight and his men got back into the game with their new information. And once they — it was back to their old and more slightly illegal ploys.

They maneuvered, they lied, and they threatened. And it seems that's what needed to be done to catch Mendoza before he could Kylie. Mendoza knew one of his people had turned against him. Yet, he didn't want to bother trying to figure out who it was — he was simply going to kill everyone.

And that meant Kylie was already on the chopping block.

Though, Voight and his men did end up getting to Kylie in time. She was a bit banged up yet she was going to be ok. And later she was just excited about being reunited with her daughter.

But Lindsey found out some rather crappy news after that reunion. She learned there may not be enough money to relocate Kylie and her daughter. And she promised Kylie they were going to protect her. So it looks like there's dark side in working with people in Washington — they can't keep their word.

Halstead stopped by Lindsey's house and maybe it was to make herself feel better but she ended up finally sleeping with him. And that might make things awkward if she does decide to come back.

Lindsey's position at Intelligence is going to remain open a little while longer. Burgess turned down when she realized her partner needed her on the beat still!

## Disco Bob

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 21, 2015  
Writer: Maisha Closson, Cole Maliska  
Director: Holly Dale  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann)  
Guest Stars: Alex Manette (Wes Denton), Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), Mark Pellegrino (Jim Andoroff), Adrian Aguilar (Agent Freddie Castillo), Courtney Crouse (N.D. Analyst), Peter Reinemann (Alexander Gage), Caroline Kwan (Megan Laughlin), David Girolmo (Jim Varley), Elena Flores (Talia Davis), Javen Oswald (Jordan Denton), Kelvin Roston Jr. (Russell Moore), Ken Bradley (Mr. Reese), Matt Pratt (Owen Reese), Michael Anthony Rawlins (Adam Wright), Ricky Staffieri (Frank Carriger)  
Summary: Bob Ruzek is the first to arrive on the scene of a double murder. Intelligence arrives to take over the investigation tensions arise as Bob needs to hand over the case to his son and Voight. Lindsay's new gig has her planning a trip to Bolivia for an undercover investigation that could be for an extended amount of time. Burgess and Roman realize they need to put past events behind them so it doesn't jeopardize them going forward.



What's going to happen now that Lindsey and Jay finally slept together? Well, sadly, the answer is nothing. Nothing is going to be happening for a while at least. For it seems Lindsey is about to go on an overseas mission in Bolivia for a couple of months and that's kind of pressed pause on anything she might have started with Jay.

Jay took her news as he best as he could but she knew he was burying what he really wanted to say. And yet neither of them wanted to have THAT talk! So they each ignored the elephant in the room.

Lindsey went to work for an apparently new boss who was sprung on her at the last minute meanwhile Jay was working a case involving a missing child and murdered mother. Naturally, the father was at first suspected of the crime but he turned out to have somewhat of an alibi.

Hence, the mother had to be investigated in order to find out if she had any enemies. And it seems she had a long list of them. Especially as Lucy Denton worked in investigative journalism and she loved going after both small and big cases of corruption and fraud.

Yet, whoever broke into her place to kill her had also killed her daughter and ended up taking her son (that evidence proved was injured in the scuffle) so that team doesn't exactly have the

time to go down a long list of suspects. Though starting with the guy the responding officer, "Disco" Bob (who's also Ruzek's dad), kept catching at the scene of the crime didn't hurt.

The man turned out to be a business owner Lucy has exposed. And he then went on to claim to have only followed her in hopes of catching her in her affair. It seems he wanted to expose her to her husband and get revenge that way instead of murder.

But thankfully, it was later shown Jordan hadn't in fact been kidnapped. He was just scared kid that hid in his older sister's favorite hiding place which turned out to be a deserted home a couple of houses down. He was injured but Roman and Burgess found him in good condition.

So that left the cops with the question of how to break the news to Jordan's father? Because, after they started to look into Lucy, they found out her husband had a life insurance policy out on her that would have paid off all the debt he and his wife and reaped.

The Dentons were broke and the husband had been laid off from his high paying job a year ago. So, as he was working meaningless temp jobs, his wife had filed for bankruptcy. And if her husband turns out to be as vain as Voight thinks — he might have killed his wife rather than face being embarrassed by his money issues.

And before the Dentons lost most of their money, they used to donate and co-chair a lot of charities. One of them being a place where recent parolees could find work.

Hence, Intelligence believed they knew where Wes Denton got his gun for hire and they all they needed to complete the picture was to identify the shooter. And that's where Jordan reentered the picture.

The little boy is the only witness the police have and once he looked through a couple of photos — he was able to pinpoint. So all that was left to get the shooter to turn on Wes Denton. He's the one Voight wants to catch the most. And, frankly, some have a problem with the way Voight is handling the case. Like, Disco Bob for instance.

Ruzek's doesn't like dirty cops and truthfully he didn't like his son working for Voight but he warned the other man not to lead his son down the wrong path. And admittedly, Voight already has.

He was so focused on persecuting Wes Denton, he completely overlooked the real perp. It seems the daughter's boyfriend just wanted to scare Shelby so that she would go back to him. So he hired a known crook and told him he could take whatever jewelry the Dentons.

But the boyfriend hadn't known the Dentons were broke. So his plan failed and he got his girlfriend killed in the process.

Voight did apologize to Wes and finally reunited a father with his son. Though, his day wasn't all bad. After everything had finished up at the office, he returned home and was surprised in the night by a visitor.

Lindsey wants to come back to Intelligence. She realized the task force she had joined was all politics and after she had refused to have dinner with her new boss — he basically tried to treat her as a rookie. So now she wants to come back! And possibly ruined whatever chance she and Jay had going or them!

## A Little Devil Complex (2)

Season 2  
Episode Number: 28  
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 4, 2015  
Writer: Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Steve Shill  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills)  
Guest Stars: Robert Knepper (Andrian Gish), Markie Post (Bunny), Ellen Woglom (Megan Shay)  
Summary: Antonio and his sister Gabriela go to the office of Elliot Gish, the man they believe started the fire that killed Shay. Intelligence along with patrol officers Burgess and Roman put pressure on Gish to try and make him confess. Lindsay approaches Voight about returning to Intelligence when she realizes that the task force isn't what she thought it would be. At the same time Desk Sgt. Platt is acting strange and has everyone curious as to why she's being overly cheery, friendly and nice.



The first part of this episode is in *Chicago Fire S03E13*.

Antonio's sister dragged him into a case involving her late friend's passing and because of that Antonio might have bitten off more than he could chew on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago PD". Earlier, it seems his sister Gabriela had been carrying out her own investigation into the fire that killed her friend Shay and even though she would go on to find evidence of arson along with a perp that matches the description of such a crime — the case still ended up getting dismissed by her superiors. Apparently, the arson in-

vestigators doubted her and thus doubted her "evidence".

So, with no other avenues to turn to inside her own department, Gabriella went to her big brother Antonio. If the Fire Department wasn't going to act then she was hoping the Police would be a different story. And, for the most part, they were.

All Antonio needed from Gabriela was her assurance that she had the right guy and after that he quickly brought in Adrian Gish for a "special" form of questioning. One that only Voight could carry out. And while Voight got a read off of Gish — he wasn't able to crack him before he lawyered up.

Afterwards, Voight opened a formal investigation into the fires and Shay's murder and that ended up revealing a huge blunder the arson investigators missed. Because, as it turns out,

Gish's wasn't who he said he was. The real Gish died tragically in a fire some years ago and ever since someone had been impersonating.

Though, Gish's lawyer managed to find an excuse for that as well. He said his client had legally changed his name and that technically he wasn't committing fraud. But Gish was just too weird for Intelligence to ignore so they started surveillance. And hoped they would catch him tripping up.

But, as Gish would later, they shouldn't have underestimated him. Gish knew right off he was being followed and so he arranged a display to teach the Chicago PD a lesson — he bombed a squad car.

That was Roman and Burgess's squad car. And in any other situation they would have gotten some ball busting from their Desk Sgt. Yet, recently Platt has been acting super nice to them. She even let them off the hook for not bringing Gish in.

So Burgess eventually sought Platt out on her own and found out what was going on. And according to Platt, she's being monitored after someone had complained about her people's skills. If they find fault with her then that's it. She could get demoted and just fired all together.

But, besides possibly losing a Desk Sgt., Intelligence is still trying to figure out Gish's real identity. Before he was Gish, it seems he had stolen the identity of a firefighter that had died some twenty years ago in a fire. So, Gish, whoever he is, has been at this for a pretty long time.

And some people just want him stopped. Gabriella told Antonio that maybe he should let Voight "handle" Gish when they bring him in. She said she preferred his methods yet Antonio couldn't help pointing her abrupt about face on Voight.

Before, she didn't like the way he blatantly crossed the line but now that her friend is dead she couldn't wait to use someone like Voight.

Though, as much as she's bent on targeting Gish, the detectives found out he's just as committed to taking her down. Subsequently, after they learned about his real identity, they found his hideaway where he had tons and tons of pictures featuring only one person — Gabriella. It seems he's been following her for a while and he had even sent her a fake text message to trap her.

Gish had lured Gabriella to an office building and he trapped her elevator leaving her nowhere to go. It was part of Gish's plan to burn her alive but before he could follow through on it — Antonio showed up.

Antonio took Gish down with one bullet and he saved his sister in the process.

It was a good day for the detectives but because they almost lost so much — not all of them were cheerful to say the least. And then Burgess found out Platt had used her.

The "monitor" was actually a reporter and after Burgess had told him only good things about Platt — he wrote it all up for his article honoring her. So now Platt is considered one of the finest Desk Sgt. around. And Burgess is mad at her.

As for Lindsey, things have been good since she came back and so far she's enjoying her secretive relationship with Jay. But then her mother called and ruined it like she generally does.

It seems Lindsey's mother might know a murderer.



## Erin's Mom

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 11, 2015  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fisher), Markie Post (Bunny), Randy Flagler (Capp), Angelique Cabral (Detective Gina Gawronski), Geoff Meed (Jared Miko), Kara Zediker (Sarah Normark), Michael Filipowich (Nick Vosh)  
Summary: Bunny comes to Lindsay concerned about a suspicious repeat customer at her husband's rental company. This lead brings Intelligence into a case which robbery-homicide has been working for months. Detective Gina Gawronski downloads their intel to the team, she also happens to be Antonio's former co-worker from Vice. Voight doesn't trust Bunny's motives for the tip.



Bunny came in with information on tonight's episode of "Chicago PD" and Voight seems to be the only one that doesn't want to trust her. Lindsey immediately took her mother to Voight when Bunny said one of the renters that frequently uses her husband's business could have killed someone. However, Voight thinks this is all ploy for Bunny. That she's just making things up in order to get back in Lindsey's good graces.

Yet, Bunny wasn't doing anything to either be altruistic or a good mother. She was simply thinking about herself when she dropped off that information.

Later, after Lindsey and Jay had followed up on her mother's lead; they ran into a robbery in progress. It seems the guy Bunny claimed to have a "bad feeling" about was in fact wanted by the police for several robberies. Apparently, him and his partner would steal thousands of dollars from check exchanges (if it's not banks then the feds don't care) and they would even kidnap family members to get the bank manager to comply.

But, sadly, Jay and Lindsey didn't know that last part so when they arrived on the scene — they came in with guns blazing. And in doing that they took down one of the robbers (only slightly injuring him) and also left a family at risk.

You see, their prep's partner was the one holding onto a poor woman's son and husband. And unfortunately this partner happens to be the violent one. So, although a robbery was stopped; a little boy and his father are now inadvertently murdered because of the detectives.

Meanwhile Bunny is pretending she never heard about this supposed reward money that was offered to anyone who gave up information about these thieves. It appears that she wants to continue to play dumb and will probably stay that right until the promised check of twenty-five grand is handed over. Hence Voight ended up being right about Bunny. Lindsey shouldn't have trusted her mother!

And the funny thing is Bunny's payday was never going to happen. Because, despite her claims, Bunny knew more than she let on.

Bunny's husband owns and runs a car rental and Bunny often runs the front desk of this business. So she's the one that dealt with the clients and according to the other partner Jerry (the one they eventually caught trying to lie low) she tried to shake him and his partner down for more money if they wanted to keep rented a truck. And when she didn't get what she wanted from them — she turned them in for the reward.

Bunny on the other hand denies everything. She was finally willing to own up to knowing about the reward money, but she promised Lindsey that she didn't know anything else.

Out of the two culprits, Nick was still injured on the hospital and his murdering partner had been put in a cell. Though when it came time to transfer Jerry to the state prison — the squad was sent into a free fall when they realized their perp had broken out.

Jerry had killed another guy that was in his cell and stolen his idea. So not only did he break out but he literally walked right out the front doors.

Platt, for one, was definitely taking what happened the hardest. Yet, Voight hadn't felt the same way. He ended up telling Platt that they had all underestimated Jerry and that they were also not going to be making same mistake twice.

Police flooded the city and they were eventually able to find Jerry. Instead of making a run for it, he was attempting to steal his partner's share when they found him. So the plan was to bring back in and keep close watch.

However, they were unable to even protect Jerry when a previous victim of his somehow got close enough to shoot him.

So Jerry, regardless of his promises, will never be able to escape or hurt anyone else now that he's dead. But he did at least cause Bunny to lose out on the rewards money. Apparently his earlier statements about her was able to convince others if not Lindsey of her involvement in the whole thing.

Meaning Bunny won't get her money and luckily Voight saved her from having to deal with a ticked off pimp she owes money to.

Voight paid off Bunny's debts and he would have done so in secret but Lindsey had found what he did and thanked him. Because no matter what happens — she at least has one parent that's looking out for her.

## What Do You Do

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 18, 2015  
Writer: Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer)  
Guest Stars: McKinley Belcher III (Aubrey Carrington), Rege Lewis (Kendall), Calvin Dutton (Orion Sampson), Rich Ting (Asian Criminal), Michael Vieau (Dan Jenkins), Steve Waltien (Businessman), Noelle Bou-Sliman (Waitress), Tom T. Tran (Hu)  
Summary: Sean and Kim get themselves into trouble on patrol, with no back up and things looking bleak will anyone notice they are missing in time to save them? Meanwhile the members of intelligence undergo some unwanted training.



Burgess feels like she's been in a rut ever since she turned down the job to go work in Intelligence on tonight's episode of "Chicago PD". And she doesn't know what to do about it. At the time, when she had rejected that golden opportunity, it was because she knew her partner still needed her on the beat. You know, working alongside him. But Roman is fine now and so now she's wondering if she flushed the only chance her career had to flourish down the toilet.

Hence Burgess wasn't in the right frame of mind, and was looking for some type of meaning in her job, when she

spotted some odd behavior while she was out patrolling the streets with her partner. Subsequently, she had seen a man carrying around a gun and rather than follow proper procedure — she had rushed onto the scene looking for excitement. And unfortunately for her that's exactly what she found.

By time they had chased down her suspect, one man was shot and neither her or Roman had even gotten the chance to radio it in before a gun was pulled on both of them.

Soon after that, they were stripped of all their weapons and Roman was then taken hostage. And, well, none of this would have happened if Burgess had just done her job like she was supposed to. Yet, even after one blunder led to her partner's getting taken — Burgess continued to act instead of think and that only led to her eventually capture.

Because when her partner was taken, Burgess didn't simply run for help or return to the squad car. She just chased after Roman and whoever had him. So she ended up going into a building without weapons or backup. And that's how she found herself being held at gun point yet again.

As for back at the station, everything is going along as relatively normal as possible so no one has wondered where Burgess and Roman are. To them, it's a slow day and on top of that the Intelligence unit have to do taser certification. Meaning Burgess's boyfriend is even too busy to worry about her.

Ruzek only began to grow concerned when she didn't return his phone calls to see if they could reschedule their date. So his desperation came from the fact he thought she was mad at him and was silently taking it out on him. And he started to suspect there might be danger when he asked Platt where she was yet Platt didn't know where her officers had gone off to.

So, with the sudden turn of events, Ruzek reported to his boss this bad feeling he was having. However right after they showed up at the warehouse Burgess and Roman were last seen approaching — he ended up missing all the good bits.

Because Burgess, oddly enough, saved herself and her partner. It seems that once she got the upper hand she used it to her best advantage to take down a secret smuggling no one had known was operating in Chicago. So not only did Burgess get Roman's undying gratitude for saving his life inside the warehouse (more than once mind you), but the Chief also came down from his office to personally shake her hand.

Apparently, after the drug dealers started to turn on each other, Burgess managed to ensure her partner's safety and was even prepared to kill for him even though she had the chance to leave him behind. So loyalty like that got her a standing ovation from the rest of the cops on patrol.

But, and probably most importantly, Burgess didn't feel like she deserved to be rewarded. She did after all remember her mistakes and what they had nearly cost her. So Ruzek had to hold while she cried it out. And once she felt better — she finally chose to come out of her rut.

## What Puts You on That Ledge

Season 2  
Episode Number: 31  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday February 25, 2015  
Writer: Eduardo Javier Canto, Ryan Maldonado  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson)  
Guest Stars: Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Phil Burke (Cooper), Brendan McCarthy (III) (Vince Parker), Charles Baker (Terry Warfield), Stephen Louis Grush (Rick Manning), Felix Solis (Lieutenant Guthrie), Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Peter Jacobson (Mr. Friedman), Jessie Fisher (Krista Manning), AJ Miller (Jeff Vespe), Kelsey Brennan (Emma Vespe), Natasha Forouzannia (Amber Banks), Vincent Teninty (Wendell), Maya Moravec (Eva Dawson), Zach Garcia (Diego Dawson), Travis Delgado (Brian Miles), Michael Rebresh (Bartender)  
Summary: Antonio goes undercover to infiltrate a dangerous robbery gang in the wake of an officer's vanishing. Meanwhile, Roman and Burgess face a squatter situation, so they reach out to a firefighter for help.



Rick Manning, a police officer in Narcotics, is missing on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago PD" and the Commander has personally asked Voight and his team to help in the search. This officer it seems was part of a two year operation. So although Rick's cover could have been blown and thus explain his absence — the police can't risk exposing him themselves. Meaning any sort of investigation into his disappearance has to be carried out discreetly. And, luckily, one of Voight's detectives is in the best position to help them with this.

Apparently, Antonio had gone in undercover a few years ago and while he was pretending to be low-life he met someone that's now part of the crew that Manning was last investigating. So all Antonio has to do is make contact with his old friend and see if Manning's position is open. And after he's establish this, he can probably find out what happened to his predecessor.

However things aren't as clear cut as all that. Manning, it appears, might have been a dirty cop.

A stash of money was found at his home that he shared with his wife and son. Meanwhile Ruzek and Halstead found the apartment Manning was renting as part of his cover and his landlord admitted to last seeing Manning leaving with a girl he was obviously involved with. And there's no way this mystery woman was Manning's wife.

So Manning did more than just go in undercover. All the signs are pointing to him taking his new "identity" and running with it. No, there's a chance he didn't get very far. You see now there's two options as to why Manning could have gone missing. One, he was discovered as a cop and was killed because of it. Or two, he tried to steal from the gang and they're now holding some place trying to get information out of him.

And seeing as the situation was this murky, Antonio had to go through with his audition process. It seems he had to be auctioned before the gang officially took him on. So that meant Antonio had to help them rob a pharmaceutical company.

But there was on slight hitch in the audition. One of the guys on the crew went a little off script and had attempted to shoot a guard that was actually Olinsky undercover. So Antonio made sure to intervene yet that was a really close call. And afterwards, his "friend" spoke to him about getting out of the business.

Cooper had told Antonio that guys he's been riding with him were sometimes just too much. And now all he wants is to merely get out of the business altogether. In fact he even suggested to Antonio that they could become roofers.

Antonio, though, couldn't leave nor could he allow Cooper to leave. Not just yet anyways. So he asked Cooper about the guy that he used to work but who had seemingly vanished. And Cooper admitted to seeing Rick alive the day before. He explained the other guys weren't going to kill Rick unless he gave them the location of their money.

Although, they seemed to have changed about that last part when they told Antonio he had one last test.

Antonio was brought to a warehouse and there he was told he had to kill Rick as his final test. But that's something he couldn't do. So he tried to stall for time and that in turn made the crew suspicious.

They had actually had their guns pointed on Antonio when backup arrived to save the officers. And in the process of doing that, though, they destroyed Antonio's cover and his friendship with Cooper. Thankfully, Cooper was offered a deal afterwards in exchange for giving up information about all of the crew's dealings but he only agreed to that if he didn't have to speak to Antonio.

And as for Rick, he now has to answer a lot of questions and in the meantime his wife isn't sticking by him. Instead she told Lindsey that she should never marry a cop. Just stick to someone normal.

So Lindsey told Halstead she needed a break. Technically, they were never official but all the same she needed a break.

Normal, however, can be just as overrated. Roman and Burgess were investigating a squatter and as it turns out the reason he didn't want to leave another couple's apartment was because he had stuffed his wife's dead body in one of the walls.

## Say Her Real Name

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 25, 2015  
Writer: Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer), Stella Maeve (Nadia)  
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Caleb Hunt (Mouse), Gary Perez (Fabian Sosa), Kale Clauson (Mason Rutowski / Mad Max), Lucy Blehar (Felicia Hughes / Sierra)  
Summary: With a World Trade conference in Chicago, all members of intelligence are undercover in various protest groups to determine potential threats. Ruzek, infiltrates the Black Grid group and befriends Sierra. When she ends up dead intelligence is suspicious of an Argentine Secretary, Fabian Sosa. Voight and Olinsky question Sosa about the death and the team enlists Mouse to help with their tech needs in tracking Sosa. Meanwhile Halstead's brother, Dr. Will Halstead shows up in town for an undetermined amount of time and is already stirring up trouble.



Downtown Chicago was a mess what with all the protestors hanging around. Apparently a World Trade conference ended up bringing out the worst in people and environmentalist tend not to mess around when they makes threats. So the Intelligence Unit was taking every single one that came their way seriously and had even infiltrated a few groups to get a feel of them. However no one reported running into a potential terrorist and at best Ruzek managed to wrangle a date out of the whole thing.

It seems he attracted a girl called Sierra. Now that wasn't her real name because they met in an underground environmentalist group but she appeared to be truly interested in Ruzek. He on the other hand had a girlfriend but was charmed by his new friend. And so when she called him asking for help — he was willing to break cover in order to see if she was really in danger.

Unfortunately, though, he was much too late to have been of actual help because by time he arrived at the hotel she mentioned, Felicia Hughes was already falling off the roof. Whether she was pushed or not is a tad unclear yet when the man, who had rented the hotel room in which she fell from, refused to answer any questions he thereby made everyone suspicious of his actions. For example why wouldn't a diplomat want to clear his own name?

And, as it turns out, a man Fabian Sosa might show some reluctance around the police when he's known for getting into trouble in various countries for solicitation.

That kind of thing is something a diplomat would want to bury. And though Ruzek didn't think Sierra later identified as Felicia Hughes would do something like that — not only was her attire on the night she was murdered risqué but also a video of her sexual encounter with Sousa eventually surfaced. So Intelligence had proof that Sousa knew her and all they needed was a motive. If not for the diplomat then for someone who wanted him to be dragged into yet another scandal.

There were bruises on Felicia's arms and enough drugs and alcohol in her to ensure she never put up a fight if someone pushed her. So using that as their only form of evidence, they frightened the diplomat into talking.

Not that they had any legal grounds to do so but Ruzek was really pushing his team into doing the right thing instead of what constitutes as the ethical thing. And his behavior towards this case was also affecting his relationship with Burgess. She suddenly began worrying about everything that happened while her boyfriend was undercover.

Nevertheless, the investigation yielded a name. Mason Rutowski. Mason also known as Mad Max was the leader of the environmentalist group that both Sierra and Ruzek infiltrated. And it seems like that on the side he's also a blackmailer and a teacher.

The truth is that the teacher was broke so he asked someone from his group to help him blackmail a diplomat. And poor Felicia had volunteered when she thought she was helping get rid of a corporate big name. Yet she was fooled and when out what she was really being used for — she didn't want any part of the blackmail scheme.

Max, though, wasn't the one that had talked her into prostituting herself. He had no idea what they were talking about when the cops dragged him in for questioning. And he didn't even know how they found information coming from his computer.

Hence, he was hacked. And, luckily, Mouse with his vast experience in this field was able to decipher that.

Sadly for Mad Max, he was hacked by his friend the Pope. Another member of the environmentalist group but who it seems was just an opportunist underneath it all. No higher ambitions and no thought whatsoever to taking down the man. Just a guy that wanted to make fast cash.

So in reality it took a good minute and a couple of punches from Ruzek to get him to confess to murdering Felicia. He said she was going to go to cops and, because he was thinking about going through with the plan anyhow, he found a way to stop her.

And then Ruzek tried to find a way to deal with Felicia's death which ended up not being that easy for him. So he might have built a closer bond with her than he let on.

As for the rest of the team, they tried to get on with their day but Halstead found out that someone had beaten up his, hotshot of a doctor, brother.



## Get Back to Even

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 1, 2015  
Writer: Michael Weiss  
Director: Jann Turner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer)  
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch)  
Summary: The investigation into a drug robbery gone wrong uncovers Voight's link to a missing teen; the real reason for Halstead's brother's visit becomes clear; and Platt cares for a young girl at district.



Tonight's episode kicks off with a car accident on a snowy night — the car came back stolen and they think it was a truck jacking gone bad. The cops find a body, it belongs to a gangster named Darius. They open the back of the truck and stacks of buckets fall out on to the snow. The buckets are full of frozen strawberries with drugs inside them.

Aaron and Jay head to the victim's house — a little girl named Denise answers the door and she says that Darius is her brother. No one is home, but she lets Erin and Jay in to look at Darius's room. She says that her brother was

there a few hours ago with a guy named Andre — they were yelling and Andre had a gun. Jay finds a business card in a wallet that belongs to a guy named Charles, it's from the Chicago PD. Erin and Jay take the wallet back to Voight — he says that he has no idea who Charles is, he has never heard of him and he isn't in the gang database. Erin looks skeptical — like she doesn't believe him. In the lobby Diane is waiting for her aunt to come pick her up, she explains to Trudy that her aunt is always late because she is on drugs.

Burgess and Roman are heading out on duty — it's Dakota's first day riding along with them. While they get ready to go out on duty Voight visits a woman named Michelle, he tells her that they found Charles's wallet at the apartment of Darius, who was just shot dead in a drug deal gone bad with a truck that was carrying \$2 Million in heroin. The woman doesn't want to hear it — she isn't buying it, she says that Charles just got his life together and got his license and had an interview.

Back at the station, Erin is trying to figure out what happened. She thinks that Darius, Andre, and Charles were following the truck and protecting it. Then it was jumped by the Mexican cartel and Darius and Andre were killed trying to protect the shipment. Voight argues that there was no way Charles was involved with the drug deal — but he won't tell them how he knows that, or how he knows Charles.

Ruzek and Jay check in to the truck that was carrying the drug shipment — they get an address where the truck came from and visit the warehouse. There are kids riding around on bikes, they can tell that Erin and Jay are cops and their cover is blown. Atwater, Erin, and Jay head in to the warehouse — the kids inside whine that they have to get out of there as Atwater is cuffing them. Suddenly the building goes up in fire and they realize that the door locked behind them — apparently the warehouse was booby-trapped. While the building is going up in flames, Jay and Erin manage to kick out a window fan — Jay climbs through the window and rushes around to unlock the door and they all get out in the nick of time.

Trudy is back at the police station — she calls Diane's aunt and leaves her a voicemail telling her that she was supposed to pick her up four hours ago. She threatens to call child protective services. If she doesn't come pick Darius's sister up.

The kids from the warehouse are brought in for questioning. Jay demands to know who Charles is to Hank — he reveals that Michelle was his informant 20 years ago, she has always done good by Hank because he saved her life many years ago. In the interrogation room Ruzek and Atwater question the kids from the warehouse — they reveal that Andre and Darius and "some other dude" robbed the truck that they were supposed to be protecting.

Out in the patrol car Dakota is riding around in the back seat of Burgess and Roman's car, she whines that they are taking all the lame calls because she is in the car doing a ride-along. Burgess tells Dakota to stay in the back of the car, and they head in to a house to investigate a noise complaint. They find two people inside the house hogtied with tape over their mouths. While Dakota is sitting outside she sees two men dressed in black slip out the back door of the house. She jumps in the driver seat of the police car and cuts off the robber's van with the car. They pull out a gun and shoot at her through the windshield.

Burgess and Roman hear the gun shots and run outside — the burglars jump out of the car when they see Burgess and Roman coming. They manage to arrest both of them and find Nadia inside the cop car — she wasn't shot and she is okay. She brags that they caught the burglars, but Burgess and Roman don't seem too thrilled about it.

Olinsky and Jay visit the truck driver Aaron MacCentire's house and talk to his son Keith. Keith says his dad is at a hunting cabin in Wisconsin, while they are questioning Keith Mouse calls them and tells them that he looked at the layout of Aaron MacCentire's house and there is a bomb shelter in his back yard. Olinsky finds the door to the bomb shelter and heads downstairs — he finds Aaron hiding.

The cops bring Aaron in for questioning, he explains that the Mexicans approached him and he was broke. He agreed to drive their shipments and he insists he had no idea what was in the back of the truck. Aaron says that he didn't kill Darius and Andre. He picked up the drugs in Texas and they put a crazy Mexican in the truck and said he was there for security. When Andre and Darius tried to rob the truck, he shot and killed them — he says Charles ran away before he was killed.

At the police station Diane's Aunt finally shows up and is obviously high — Trudy refuses to let her take Diane. Jay finds a photo of Charles online and he is throwing up gang signs. He shows the picture to Voight, and he is furious. He heads to Michelle's house and demands to know why she lied to him and said that Charles was clean and a good kid. She insists that the picture was like three years old and Charles was "just messing around." Voight shouts that he has his whole team putting their necks on the line and searching the city for Charles — and if she is lying to him then she is in trouble.

Burgess and Roman head back to the police station with Nadia, Fisher stops them in the lobby and shouts at Nadia to get in his office. Trudy rants to Burgess and Roman that she is sick of them destroying cars, and running up bills. Roman scoffs that it isn't their fault — the action finds them.

Aaron MacCentire goes through the mugshots and IDs the Mexican shooter, he's a gunman named Octavier Ramirez. Jay gets a phone call from Michelle, Charles is at her house. Voight rushes over there and finds that Charles was shot during the shootout. He cries to Voight that Darius and Andre made him come along and they said that if he didn't drive the truck they would kill his mom. Michelle says that they need to get Charles to the hospital — Voight reminds her that if they do Charles is going in the system. Voight calls Jay and an illegal doctor named Will to Michelle's house — while they are stitching up Charles the Mexican killed Octavier shows up at the house to finish the job. Jay runs upstairs to take down Octavier while Will tries to stitch up

Charles's artery. Will tries to hide Charles in the basement but Octavier follows him down there, Voight takes Octavier down in the nick of time and shoots and kills him.

Erin comforts Nadia back at the police station, Nadia thinks that she blew her chance and Fisher is never going to let her train to be a cop now. Erin reassures her that this is all going to blow over. Child services shows up for Diane, Trudy hugs her goodbye and tells her to be brave.



## The Three Gs

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 8, 2015  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh (II)  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer)  
Guest Stars: Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Li Jun Li (Anna Tse), Kelvin Han Yee (Dennis Lee), Brian Tee (Jesse Kong), Allen Theosky Rowe (Eddie Cao), Ricky Wayne (Officer DeLuca)  
Summary: The deaths of several teen girls in a Chinatown factory leads to a search for a human trafficker who eluded Olinsky once before. In other events, Sean has an altercation with a fellow officer; and Platt helps Nadia prepare for a polygraph test.



Olinsky and Lindsay weren't even supposed to be on that side of town but, because they had just had lunch with Olinsky's daughter, they chose to take a call in the nearby neighborhood. Apparently, there was a reported pungent smell coming from one of the warehouses. So odds were it was always going to be a body.

Yet no one expected they would find a den of bodies. A group of women chained together had all perished and when the detectives chose to check around in case the culprit was nearby that eventually lead to a shoot-out that took down two

innocent bystanders. One woman was shot in her leg and a child took a bullet to the chest.

Roman and Burgess were the first responders to the child and they immediately got her medical. Unfortunately, though, for Olinsky he was still at the scene when a distraught man came to the warehouse asking if his daughter was one of the victims. It seems he hired someone to bring her to this country. However after he had already paid thirty thousand dollars to a man by the name of Dennis Lee he soon was extorted for even more money. Only he didn't have it so his daughter remained in "custody" and now she's dead.

Initial findings showed the women died from a combination of starvation and dehydration. Their situation had gotten so bad that a few of them had shown signs of fighting over water. But the sad thing is no one was supposed to die.

The man that had returned fire earlier during the shoot-out was supposed to bring provisions with him. However he arrived too late to help. The autopsy revealed the women died a good two days before they were found and so whoever was obliged to feed them appeared to have forgotten his duty.

It seems he was out getting high and so he left the women held off on checking on the women until he had ran out of drugs. And funny this is the same junkie happens to be Lee's nephew. So Lee ended up trusting the wrong people all because they were family.

That was stupid. And stupidity is not something a man like Lee is known for. Especially as a few years ago he practically ran China Town.

Dennis Lee was infamous and Olinksy had tried to take him down. But like a snake he slithered away and so his case has always hunted the detective. And now that several women are dead because Dennis has been free this whole time — Olinksy has gone to a very dark place.

So much so his wife called Voight to their home. She says the look in her husband's eyes was something he would get right before his family simply lost him for a couple of months.

Later Voight got the full story of what happened with Lee from Olinksy and afterwards he understood why his friend was losing it. It seems that years ago, during the first investigation, Olinksy was playing fast and loose with his reports. He was bending the law to fit him and so he got caught. His superiors pulled him from the case and two days after they did that — Dennis was in the wind.

Now with their new case and six girls dead, Olinksy doesn't want to lose him again.

So going off of what he originally found, Olinksy reached to Lee's former partner. She was a prostitute back in the day but she changed her life a few years ago and even went back to school. However the lowly country that did good still had one vice and it was Dennis. She told the detectives that it was Dennis that brought her over on the boat and so she feels like she owes him everything. And that's also why she refused to help the cops catch him.

As for Roman, helping that little girl ended up causing problems for him.

In order to get her medical attention, he removed her from the scene and fought another officer to do so. Yet that other officer filed an official complaint and went to get an MRI for a split lip. So Burgess tried to talk to the other man but his ego ensured he was never going to back down. At least not without some kind of monetary incentive. And now her partner has been suspended because of a greedy know-it-all.

Anyways, back with the case, the detectives did find Lee though the mobster's girlfriend proved to be of no help. It seems the two of them were actually in love because the first thing Lee asked about while in custody was her. He said he was prepared to make a deal in order for her to get immunity but this offer was quickly dismissed.

Olinksy wanted to kill him instead of bringing him but there's no way he was going to keep on compromising. And Voight was wise enough not to ask.

They had Lee on six murders and so that was more than enough. They didn't need to know what else he was willing to tell them. And when they were done with him — Olinksy returned home to his family and Voight had a little conversation with the man that filed a complaint against Roman. Apparently no one shakes down a fellow cop in his district.

Cops look after cops.

Nadia hasn't even passed her entrance exam yet and already Platt is doing everything she can to help. And that includes helping her beat a polygraph.

## The Number of Rats (2)

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday April 29, 2015  
Writer: Matt Olmstead, Warren Leight, Cole Maliska  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Stella Maeve (Nadia), Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)  
Guest Stars: Ice-T (Det. Odafin 'Fin' Tutuola), Mariska Hargitay (Sergeant Olivia Benson), Danny Pino (Detective Nick Amaro), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Dallas Roberts (Dr. Gregory Yates)  
Summary: SVU's Benson, Fin and Amaro help with the investigation of a rape-murder that's similar to a decade-old case in New York; and, after he's questioned, a suspect warns Lindsay that the investigation could have unintended consequences.



On tonight's episode of the "Chicago PD/Law & Order: SVU" crossover, a rape/attempted murder case has somehow managed to draw New York's attention.

According to Sgt. Olivia Benson, this latest case involving a Chicago nurse sounded eerily familiar to a string of cases that she herself had dealt with back in the day. See, there were three victims and all had the same MO. A man in medical scrubs would get a hold of these women and while he was in their custody they were then all assaulted and strangely had their nails painted.

But, sadly, that's where the case came to the close. There were not one that saw this man's face, there wasn't DNA, and since 2004 their prep has been dormant. And yet now it looks like something has changed.

The perp is back and Victoria's nails weren't painted. And while Victoria was lucky enough to survive the initial assault, she ultimately succumbed to her injuries and died in the hospital.

According to Halstead's brother, prior to the incident, Victoria was actually really nice. That was one of the things you just immediately knew about her. So she never had a problem with anyone at the hospital and seeing as she was a maternity nurse — most people didn't have a reason to hold a grudge against her. Yet she was still attacked and the perp had tried to kill her by lighting her apartment on fire.

So in a few hours she had left, both Voight and Benson had to ride roughshod over common decency and grill their victim in her final moments.

And she didn't have much to say. Before she died, Victoria told the police that she didn't see the man's face. She saw that he was wearing medical scrubs and she knew his white. Other than that though she mostly guessed at his height. Thus they know he could be or close to six feet.

Unfortunately, what little description Victoria gave wasn't much but it could be used to hold against a doctor. Practically any doctor but in particular Jay Halstead's brother Will. After all Will admitted to knowing Victoria and some digging showed that he once questioned by Detective Stabler in New York in connection to another victim. So Benson asked Voight for the go-ahead and he gave her permission to question Will.

The actual conversation began just fine but once Halstead realized what the detectives were doing with his brother — he quickly pulled Will out of there.

Another suspect was eventually mentioned thanks to more evidence coming up but Jay still felt a certain way about how his brother had been brought in. So it wasn't until Will was cleared that Halstead allowed him to come back and give testimony. Because, apparently, Will knows the new suspect.

Dr. Greg Yates was once a professor at Columbia University. In fact he was one Will's teachers. And Will can recall seeing him at a party that one of the original victims had attended.

So Will can make a connection and he also said that Yates was simply one of those guys that always gave off a certain vibe.

He had students call him by his first name and later, when he got sloppy, he would rate the women around him. Including some of his students and one woman that died in 2004 three days after he saw her at a party. Thus the detectives felt they had the right guy. However they had to take him in by the book and so at first they let him go.

They needed more evidence to arrest him at the time and so Voight and his task were essentially stuck sitting on their hands. But then Yates reached out to Lindsey. He said he wanted to talk and later that's exactly what they did.

They just talked. And when the conversation was over (and Lindsey was safe), Yates drove away and the task force received a call about a young woman that had been set on fire in her own home. She was a brunette, young, and pretty. And now she's dead.

So Lindsey was used as an alibi and while the team was searching for Yates — Yates snatched Nadia.

The third and last part of the episode is S16E20 of *Law and Order: SUV* entitled **"Daydream Believer"**.

On Part Two of tonight's crossover, it wasn't long before Nadia's absence was noticed and though the police were quickly put on alert — it was far too late for them to rescue a friend. Yates had dragged Nadia out of state kicking and screaming by time her people started looking for. And to make it difficult for them, Yates kept switching his plates along the way. So, initially, the only way they could find him was to track each License Plate he had stolen.

And that showed that Yates was heading back to familiar territory — he was driving back to New York.

Thus, at this point in the investigation, New York detectives were back in charge and that meant Voight couldn't just fly off the handle at the drop of a hat. And that goes for when he especially wanted to. Like when they found Lindsey's car not long after Fin and Amaro returned with some of Chicago's finest.

Luckily, Nadia's body wasn't found in the car. Nor was there any large amounts of blood at the scene but she did leave her scarf behind intentionally. It was way for Nadia to assure her friends that she was alive in the car. However there was no way they could know if she was still alive after leaving the car.

Yates is smart. He attacked a woman that had come close to identifying him back in Chicago and when the cops finally caught up to him in New York — he pretended to be as innocent as a newborn baby. As in he claimed Nadia came with him because she wanted to see the city and then he implied she ditched him to go to some random party.

And his fiancée, the one knew about, backed him up.

The poor woman had no idea who she was involved with. And when the detectives tried to shake her out of her illusion — he still refused to believe them. How could her fiancée have kidnapped a woman when he said he spent the past few days at the beach?

Apparently, Yates had sand on him when he came home so he told his fiancée "everything".



And that tip with the sand led the detectives to finding Nadia's body. Unfortunately she had been killed hours earlier but up until the point they found her — Detective Lindsey had tried to be hopeful. And then it was all for naught.

Nadia's body had been found and two more women had been assaulted but at the end of the day there was no evidence against Yates. What they had was circumstantial at best. So when the ADA decided to go ahead with an arrest warrant — he knew he didn't have the best of chances. Though he didn't let that stop him.

Barba knew this was their only chance to put away Yates but what he wasn't prepared for is Yates representing himself in court.

Yates is actually pretty brilliant. He's disturbed all right but still brilliant. Hence he was able to defend himself very well. So well in fact that Barbra was losing the case.

Yates had made Lindsey appear to be a misguided friend and he also accused Voight of sexually assaulting months before her death. Meaning he knew how to work the jury. And they were eating up every lie he told.

But then Yates destroyed himself because once he began cross-examining the medical examiner — he got too worked up as she started to describe the torture Nadia had gone through prior to her death. It was like he was experiencing it all over again and everyone in the courtroom got to see how much torture excites him.

So Yates was convicted for the rape and murder of Nadia. Though if he thinks it's going to be smooth sailing from here on out then that visit he received in his cell now means he knows differently.

See, Voight had promised him something. He said everything that happened to Nadia was going to happen to him.



## There's My Girl

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 6, 2015  
Writer: Michael Batstick, Mo Masi  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer), Markie Post (Bunny)  
Guest Stars: Caleb Hunt (Craig "Mouse" Gurwitch), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Danny Martinez (Patrolman Garcia), Anthony Conway (Brandon Walters), Anton Bassey (Kenny Reeves), Antonio Polk (Ron McGinty), Doug James (Father McClosky), Haley Seda (Isabella), Jacqui Graziano (Secretary), James Sharpe (Graham Norcross), Mark Forrest (Chief George Baumgartner), Rinska Carrasco (Valerie Muniz), Shane Kenyon (Sam Carden), Shawn Bradley (Mason Brahmer), Todd W. Edwards (Frankie Roman)  
Summary: The investigation into the bombing of a trendy café hinges on a minor, who witnessed it; and a major blunder lands Atwater in hot water. In other events, Voight helps Platt in her attempt to get a memorial stone for the team's fallen member.



The squad room just isn't the same without Nadia. And Lindsey is taking her friend's absence the hardest out of all of them.

See, she was the one that had helped Nadia get clean. Lindsey found Nadia working the streets and she put her through rehabilitation. And then later when Nadia needed a place to stay or a job — Lindsey came thought. She offered her room in her apartment and she even got Nadia a job at the police station. So those two were more than passing acquaintances. They were friends, they were roommates, and for the most part

they were each other's family. Neither had much in the way of that and so their bond was one of a kind.

Yet there is a part of Lindsey that wonders if Nadia would have been better off if she hadn't met her.

Nadia's killer found her at the police station. And he targeted her in order to make a point. He wanted the world to know that he could do whatever he liked and that no one could stop him. However the NYPD (with the assistance of their Chicago brothers) did eventually put that man away.

Though that doesn't really count in the way of closure. Lindsey is torn up and Platt is going overboard in planning Nadia's funeral. Apparently the man that was supposed to create Nadia's headstone fell through so Platt was freaking out and Roman had to step in to help.

Roman's cousin is a stone mason so the other man agreed to take over the headstone and is willing to do it for a fair price. But when it came time to tell him what they want on it — Roman and Burgess just were not ready to think about that. So, seeing how they reacted, Roman's cousin gave them a little more time to think about what they wanted the headstone to say.

Meanwhile Lindsey and the rest of Intelligence worked a bombing. A café had been hit by a crude bomb and the owner of the place believes the neighborhood thug was the one behind it. It seems that before his shop blew up and his wife got injured in the process, someone was shaking down the café owner. Yet times proved to be tough and the owner realized he couldn't pay as much as before.

So he was threatened although not explicitly. He was merely told that he would be sorry if he remained late on his payments.

But when they questioned the local extortionist — he swore it wasn't him. He stayed on in his neighborhood after the rich crowd moved and started gentrification. So why would make a rash decision that would affect the neighborhood.

Right now, he's using the opportunity that was given to him. And so he's milking a good deal by threatening the newcomers for money. In other words there's no way he would portray the neighborhood as unsafe.

Not when it has kept him in style so far!

And later when Halstead found an eye-witness, she confirmed they had the wrong guy. Isabella claimed she saw a white guy bomb the café. Apparently the twelve year old was at first apprehensive about talking to cops because her mom had told there would be retribution. But after Halstead found her a good private school she could transfer — Isabella's mother allowed her to talk.

The man she saw was not only white but he also had scars on his hand. So with her help, they found Carter. Carter is a recent parole and he's been known to do things for money.

The detectives found a wad of cash at Carter's place and that along with drugs that was found on the scene — told them everything they needed to know about their bomber.

Someone had hired him and because the man was in jail up until a few weeks ago — he jumped at the opportunity to fee his drug habit. But, sadly, Carter didn't give them much. He refused to talk about who hired him and later he committed suicide using a soda can that had been left behind.

Atwater didn't mean to leave the can behind but he did and now because of that he has to answer to internal affairs when they conduct an investigation into Carter's death and he also got bumped down back to uniform "in the meantime".

And as for who hired their bomber, Intelligence found out they were wrong when they suspected a local landlord wanted to drive his tenants out. He was clean but the café owner who just lost his wife — wasn't. Mouse found out that the owner had legally changed his name a couple of years ago.

Before he was clean cut business owner, he has a wife that mysteriously died that he just so happens to have had a large insurance policy out on. So this guy had killed one wife and what's to say he didn't do it again when he found himself short on cash. And after a couple of minutes with Voight in a cell — the guy confessed to everything.

And later Voight used the same underhanded way to get Nadia her proper place at the memorial for fallen officers. Platt had tried to do that but she had run into red tape. So Voight stepped in and, despite the blackmail, he did a good thing for a friend.

Nadia will always be remembered now.

However Atwater is out. It seems he realized that being bumped back down to uniform was it for his career in intelligence. So he congratulated Burgess on her promotion because he didn't want her to think that he blamed her for stepping into his old job.

And Lindsey, she chose to skip out on the memorial for Nadia and go have a couple of drinks with her mom — the walking disaster!

## Push the Pain Away

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 13, 2015  
Writer: Eduardo Javier Canto, Ryan Maldonado, Michael Weiss  
Director: Sanford Bookstaver  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Markie Post (Bunny), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer)  
Guest Stars: Marc Menchaca (Owen Kozelek), Taylor John Smith (Nick Sutter), Robert Belushi (Landon Vanick)  
Summary: A mass shooting at an athletic club is investigated; and Atwater, who's dealing with his new assignment, helps locate the suspected shooters. Platt and Halstead, meanwhile, check in with Lindsay to see how she's managing.



Burgess's first day on the job did not go smoothly. First she had to deal with Platt and for some reason her former Desk Sergeant appeared to have an attitude with her. So technically she didn't even make onto the right floor before her unit was called out to the scene of a shooting.

Four armed and masked men entered an athletics building and specifically targeted four lawyers that were all partners at the same firm.

But then something odd happened. Three out of the four shooter soon disappeared inside. And as for the fourth, he appeared to have wanted to be caught. So

something wasn't adding up and it just kept getting stranger by the minute.

The one man that stayed behind refused to identify himself. And that includes when he was "alone" with Voight. Thus he comes across as dedicated to his cause yet the police have no idea what he's fighting for.

A fingerprint found at the scene showed that one of the shooters had been in Europe two days ago and had assassinated a high powered businessman. Eventually that man and the lawyers were proven to have been connected but the murders still weren't making any sense. The businessman's company, which dealt with chemicals, had been doing some kind of work in Indiana and the lawyers worked for the same firm that represented the company.

Lindsay even found out they took direct charge of Lancaster Chemicals' account. Though that was about as much as she found when she was called in to give a report.

Apparently staying out all night in order to drink was not the best idea. And Voight covering for her isn't helping. If anything it's making Lindsey feel guilty and in need of lashing out.

So there's a detective on the edge while the city is in the grips of a terrorist attack. Because that's what the shootings have become. After a couple of officers caught the remaining three trying to make a run for it — the shooters ended up taking hostages.

Meaning the situation can only be resolved when they know what these people want.

Ransom demands can be made and a bus can be asked for but the hostages were a fall back plan. And the shooters' original intent was to deliver a message. So Mouse did some digging and he was finally able to identify the one man they had in custody.

Their shooter was from Indiana and less than a year ago he buried his eight year old niece. And when Voight walked in unarmed to see the condition of the hostages — he provoked the shooters into answering some questions. Like their connection to the little girls.

And it seems they believe that Lancaster Chemicals had been dumping waste into their water supply.

In fact the whole town blames the company for killing one of their own and for making countless other children sick and after Voight got them riled enough — the CPD was able to swoop in and free the hostages. But a mistake was made. Not on Voight's part but on Lindsey and Burgess's.

One of the shooters had pretended to be a hostage and so he was freed before intelligence could realize their mistake.

Subsequently, it was revealed that the shooters were all part of the same family. Three were brothers and one was their nephew. So that explain why they had all been willing to go to such extents to expose Lancaster Chemicals. And why they let their nephew get away.

The man they killed overseas had betrayed the company and he was going to give them the evidence they needed to protect their town. Then things changed. And someone's silence was bought for a couple of million dollars.

So the family grew desperate and they decided to create such a spectacle that no one could ignore it. Especially Lancaster Chemicals.

However the family wasn't done. They wanted to do more than bring attention to their lives back home. They also wanted someone to pay. And it was that need for revenge that ruined their message.

One had been killed and two had been arrested but the last had been ordered to kill one more person. Someone who had signed off on the cover-up. And Lindsey, acting as an officer of the law, placed herself in the way in order to keep a young man from becoming a killer.

See Nick, the nephew, he hadn't killed anyone. So Lindsey told him there was still a chance for him and in the end she convinced him to walk away from this situation alive.

Thus she helped him see the light but then she herself continued down a very dark path. For although Lindsey helped stop a murder — she couldn't get over her supposed role in Nadia's death. So she turned to drinking to help and when that didn't work she proceeded to use men. And the drugs they could supply her.

But what can Voight do in order to keep her from self-destructing?

## Born Into Bad News

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Wednesday May 20, 2015  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Robert Wisdom (Commander Ron Perry), Markie Post (Bunny), Caleb Hunt (Craig "Mouse" Gurwitch),  
Guest Stars: Robert Belushi (Landon Vanick), Jamie Anne Allman (Linda Sovana), Jeremy Davidson (Sergeant Dave Roland), Joseph Anderson (Carter Perry), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Joshua Torrez (Drugstore), Patrick Gough (Aaron Jones)  
Summary: Cdr. Perry asks Voight and the team to rescue his cop-nephew from a corrupt squad of officers that robs drug dealers. In other events, Lindsay struggles to maintain her sobriety; and a woman from Olinsky's past contacts him.



Lindsey has turned into a hot mess and no one can deny it on tonight's episode. It almost seems like she personally let herself go and to be frank she's close to flushing down her career as well. And for what? Grief. Everyone is still upset about Nadia but they at least remember to come in to work on time.

But, hey, she was close to Nadia so at first her unit cut her some slack. And that even went for Voight. For he, more than the others, ignored the warning signs. Though apparently they just hoped that with enough time she could pull herself together.

And unfortunately there came a point when they couldn't afford to wait anymore. Lindsey was needed for an undercover sting so Voight pulled her aside to ask if he could depend on her. She said he could but did she mean it?

Old friend and retired Commander Perry had approached Voight for help. He said his nephew had gotten caught up with a group of dirty cops and that he wanted to safely extract the boy from it all. So Voight sent Lindsey in to catch these guys in the act.

And that's what she did. She made it appear that she was dirty too and that Voight was still willing to take bribes but, despite her success, she also had to do a mandatory drug test when it was all over. See, she had used her gun and it's mandatory that she gets herself checked out afterwards. Thus when she told Voight he could depend on her — she actually lied.

Lindsey had drugs in her system.

And that means it doesn't matter that she caught these out of town cops stealing from drug dealers or that one of them was going to shoot a kid. It's not their deeds that's going to be put under the microscope. It's hers. And whatever she said was going to be dismissed.

So Lindsey then did something stupid. She tried to put off the inevitable and stall on taking her drug test. And sadly that allowed the officers she arrested to be freed while the court waited on her results. Though these guys are not people that should be free.

They found a way to attack Perry at the very opportunity they could and they nearly killed his nephew on top of it.

However the nephew had it coming because it looks like his uncle went to bat for him when he shouldn't have. As it turns out Carter was dirty. Just as dirty as the same friends he risked ticking off by snitching on them.

So they set him up and they were also going to target Lindsey. After all she was the only other person that could potentially send them to prison. But by time Voight had found out about their plans — Lindsey didn't want to take his calls.

Before the imminent threat had been revealed, she and Voight got into a fight earlier when she explained her dilemma with the drug test. And though he promised to cover for her — he also expressed his disappointment. Voight said he couldn't rely on another Bonny. Hence he told her to go straight home. To clean herself up.

And when she did that, she ended up running into a couple of guys that wanted to kill her. They had been waiting for her at her apartment and at the time Lindsey couldn't answer phone because the guy Landon wanted to spend some time with her.

Luckily Atwater was in the nearby area. So he actually came to hers and Landon's aid. And with the two guys they had in custody, everyone could finally wrap up the ongoing case and get justice for the late Commander.

But these things, even victories, come at a price.

Atwater had been cleared by Internal Affairs so that in addition to what he did for Lindsey got him back upstairs with the unit. So good for him but not much for Burgess. And as for Lindsey, this ordeal was sadly not going to be the turning point in her life. Instead of getting help — she continued in her downward spiral with only her mother as her support.

And her mother isn't good for her.

That old drunk loved having her daughter depressed and in need. Somehow that made Lindsey worthy in her eyes. So she didn't want Lindsey to get better and with yet another excuse (like her near death experience) she made sure Lindsey always had enough to drink.

Oh and Olinsky is a dad. To her young woman by the way that he fathered while still married to his wife. So can't wait to see how he explains that one!



# **Season Three**



## Life is Fluid

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 30, 2015  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Arthur W. Forney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: Clancy Brown (Guest Star), Markie Post (Bunny), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Bokeem Woodbine (Guest Star), Tyrone Brown (Benji 'Bones' Keyes), Kyle Scatliffe (Aaron Whittles), Rogelio Douglas Jr. (Kris), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Cori Woods (Bianca Telvin), Antonio Brunetti (Jo-Jo), Brynden Cleveland (Street Kid), Bear Bellinger (DHS Agent), Mitch Salm (Party Boy), Molly Callinan (Broken Girl), Emma Ve (Airport Traveler), Will Bruce (Airport Traveler), Garret Kaminskis (Stateville Correctional Officer), Samuel Meadows (Club Patron), Aaron Michael (Lindsay's Friend), Matthew Salter (Club Dancer), Mark Willis (Hardcase), Alex Zelenka (Nightclub Goer)  
Summary: Intelligence pursues a heroin kingpin who has a member of the team kidnapped.



The episode kicks off with Dawson racing upstairs to the roof of a building, a woman is about to jump. She is crying that her boyfriend Benji is cheating on her, she is going to commit suicide. Dawson is able to talk her down, and promises that they will take down Benji. Meanwhile, Voight and his team are "blacking out" and preparing to raid Benji's house. They arrive and find him sleeping upstairs. He wakes up and tries to pull a gun from under his pillow — but they tackle him and arrest him. Another guy comes out of the bathroom in his underwear and they arrest him too. Erin is

at a club and pounding drinks, Jay is blowing up her phone and she keeps sending his calls to voicemail.

Voight brings BENji in for questioning, he tells him that they aren't after him — they are after his brother Derek because he is a "real gangster." Meanwhile, Alvin and Ruzek are questioning BENji's boyfriend Aaron — he insists that they are "just friends." Alvin tells him that he has "no need to be ashamed of who he is." In the other room, Voight is cutting a deal with Benji. He agrees that if he rolls over on Derek — he will let Benji and Aaron walk.

Erin comes out of the club and it is daylight, Jay is waiting for her. He tells her that Voight put her on two weeks furlow and that runs out tomorrow. He tells Erin he isn't leaving until she

looks him in the eye and tells him that she isn't returning to the precinct. Erin refuses to answer, and tells him that if he is done talking — she has to go.

Alvin arrives at work the next morning, Platt tells him that a woman named Michelle keeps calling him nonstop from a juvenile detention center. He admits that Michelle is his daughter, he slept with her mom years ago when he was under cover. Michelle's mom is about to go to prison for 4 years — and Alvin doesn't know what to do. Platt promises that he will take care of it.

Burgess and Roman arrive for duty — Platt stops Burgess and wants to know if she set a wedding date. She announces that she is going to be her wedding planner, and gives her a scrapbook that is probably older than Burgess and has pictures of wedding dresses from Woolworth's. Meanwhile, in the locker room Ruzek corners Atwater and tells him that he is going to be the best man in his wedding.

Voight and his team are planning on making a move on Derek — Benji set up his brother up. They all head to the airport to pick up Derek. Jay heads in to the airport with Benji, he tells his brother Derek that Jay is working with him. But, Derek isn't buying it, he heard that Benji got picked up by the police last night. Derek pulls a gun on Jay, and then shoots and kills his brother Derek. When shots are fired, Voight and his team rush in to the airport — but they are too late. Derek is dead, and Benji and his men have kidnapped Jay.

Voight and his men are scrambling to try and track down Derek and Jay. He is questioning Benji's girlfriend when a little boy arrives at the station — he has a package for Voight. It contains a burner phone and a disc that has a video of Derek torturing Jay. The phone rings, Derek tells Voight that he wants a list of all of the criminal informants that work for Chicago PD, he wants it tomorrow morning and he wants a female officer to drop it off in exchange for Jay. Alvin slips away and calls Erin — he tells her that Jay has been kidnapped.

Voight pays Eddie a visit in prison, he says that he owes him — and he needs any information he has on Derek and his team and where they might be holding Jay. He tells Voight that he will ask around and see what he can dig up. Back at the precinct, Hank's team is putting together fake criminal informants' files to give to Derek. Erin shows up and announces that she is going to be the female officer that takes the files to Derek in exchange for Jay. Hank tells her it's not an option — she begs him to let her make the drop and "make this right." He gives Erin her badge back and says that it is "just for today," and she is not officially reinstated.

Erin gets suited up and heads to the drop off point with the fake files. Two men roll up in an SUV, they ask Erin for the files. Erin asks where Jay is — they pull a gun on Erin and tell her to hand over the files, after they verify them they will give them Jay. Erin climbs in the car with them, and the files — Hank tells the team to "let her go."

Eddie calls Voight, he tells him that there is a guy named Tyrese Chase in prison that works for Derek, they check Tyrell's visitor logs and notice one of the guys visiting him is on Derek's team. They run a background check on him and look up the properties in his name. They find a mansion listed for over \$2 Million and they prepare to move out — they believe that is where Derek is holding Jay and Erin.

Erin arrives at Derek's house — they hand over Jay, and he is brutally beaten. They won't let Erin and Jay leave until they check the files. It doesn't take long for them to realize that they are fakes. Derek orders his men to kill them both — Jay first and then Erin. Voight's team is racing to the house, in the meantime — Erin and Jay and fighting off Derek and his men. Erin manages to take down the two guys with Jay's help and then she shoots and kills Derek. Voight and his men show up in time to see Erin stumbling out of the room covered in blood. Jay is rushed to the ambulance to be patched up. Erin stops to check on him, and he tells her that he is glad that it was her that they sent in for him.

Alvin heads to the juvenile detention center, Michelle comes out and he introduces himself. Alvin tells her that he has lined up a place for her. Michelle informs him that she is "good with all that," but she needs \$80. He gives her the \$40 in her wallet, and a guy arrives in a black car and picks her up. She thanks Alvin for getting her out and then hops in the car and drives off.

Voight is in his office, Erin stops by and he has a statement for her to sign saying that she shot Derek in self-defense. She tells Hank that she wants to hang on to her badge. He tells her there are conditions, she has to live with him and take weekly drug tests — and she has to sever all ties with her mother. Atwater and Ruzek head to the bars and have some drinks and cheers to Jay. Burgess is drinking with Roman, and he leaves the table. His bag falls on the floor — and a needle falls out. Burgess throws it back in Roman's bag before anyone notices.

## Natural Born Storyteller

Season 3  
Episode Number: 40  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 7, 2015  
Writer: Michael Weiss  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: Will Bruce (Park Goer), Nathan J. Carter (Jeremy Dolan), Stephanie Cotton (Rochelle Dolan), Richard Gallagher (Darren Woodhull), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Kevin Gliwa (Undercover Cop), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Lizzy Leigh (Bus Station Pedestrian), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Derek Phillips (Damien Boyd), Markie Post (Bunny), Muhammad Sanders (Bar Patron), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), John Sharian (Kurt Hollister), Darren Sheehan (Park Goer), Lindsay Teske (Young Park Goer), Tyson Milner (Customer)  
Summary: The team investigates the death of an 8-year-old boy. In other events, Burgess tells Ruzek about Roman's odd behavior; and Bunny may derail Voight's career.



Burgess and Roman were in pursuit of suspect involved in recent gang activity when they came across a scene no one had been prepared for. They found a little boy's body inside of a refrigerator on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago PD" and the death of a child is the one thing this team can't deal with.

A child makes it personal. Plus Voight's personal policy on the matter is whatever yields results so that doesn't always mean the detectives are going to stay within the lines on this one. Though, for Antonio, he didn't need anyone to clarify what he had to do. He just saw

the young boy and immediately it made him think of his own son. So he wants to find justice for Jeremy.

Jeremy Dolan was only eight years old when someone had apparently grabbed him. He was found covered in bruises and had three knife wounds to the stomach. But his murder appeared to have gone in for the overkill because someone also snapped Jeremy's neck.

Now the Medical Examiner couldn't determine if the child had been "abused" because of the condition of the body but the first person to look for in these cases is usually the closest sex offender. And what do you know? Darren Woodhull moved to the city from Utah but conveniently forgot to register as a sex offender.

Woodhull lives within walking distance from Jeremy's home and according to parents Jeremy was last seen at Roger's Park which also happens to be nearby. So Woodhull had the means and

advantage. Yet he told Dawson and Lindsay that he had an alibi for when Jeremy went missing. And then left them to go check it out.

But it turns out that Woodhull had lied about his alibi. He hadn't been in a meeting at the time and so the police organized a raid on his home.

Only they didn't find Woodhull. They found Woodhull's roommate who was another unregistered sex offender yet this roommate was carrying a gun. He said he needed it for protection. Just before the police arrived, a couple of guys came by and they dragged Woodhull out of the house.

And it didn't take a lot of guessing to figure who those guys were. Jeremy's father seemed like he wanted the first shot at his son's killer and, like he said, his neighborhood was close-knit. They protected their own and none of those same neighbors wanted to admit who had dragged Woodhull out of his house. So Voight was forced to make an appeal to Jeremy's mother.

She didn't want to say anything against her husband, but in the end she had to let the cops do their job. So she told them where they could find her husband and the police stopped him and a friend from beating Woodhull to death.

Apparently, while they were doing that, someone else grabbed another boy. Meaning Woodhull was not the man kidnapping and murdering children. He was just conveniently blamed by someone who knew they could get away with a crime as long as everyone focused on Woodhull.

Because everything really did point to Woodhull. Like the fact Jeremy's blood was found in the trunk of his car. Yet Darren didn't have access to his trunk much less his car for the past couple of days. He had put in the shop to it get fixed and it was the mechanic Hollister that had access to it when Jeremy died.

Earlier, when the detectives took a look at the car, Hollister began talking to them and he told them that he always felt something was off with Woodhull. Thus he wasn't surprised that the other man turned out to be a pervert.

But once the car revelation came out, it was Hollister that had done a runner and he had taken a child with him. So what the police needed to know was why. Why was he targeting children and why was the body of Ray Malone found in his shed?

And sadly Ray proved to be the key to everything. Almost twenty years ago Ray and couple of his friends were playing around with one of their dad's guns when the weapon went off. They accidentally shot Hollister's son and, because they were scared of Hollister, they never came forward about what they did. They just put the little boy's body under a house and the kid slowly bled out in the night.

After that, Hollister's wife left him and Hollister began drinking. So Hollister never recovered from the loss of his son and Ray simply wanted to make amends. Ray was dying and so he told Hollister what he and his friends did. And Hollister killed him for it.

Then proceeded to kidnap the children of the men that had played a part in his own son's death. But with an Amber Alert out on him — he didn't make it far. And Antonio was thankfully able to talk the other man to let the child go.

Yet Hollister didn't want to spend the rest of his life in jail. So his last act was to kill himself now that the people that hurt him got a taste of what he's been dealing with for the last eighteen years.

And speaking of vengeance, Bunny didn't like being dismissed by her daughter. She felt Voight was keeping them apart because he wanted Lindsey all to himself. So she went down to police headquarters with evidence against Voight for witness tampering.

## Actual Physical Violence

Season 3  
Episode Number: 41  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 14, 2015  
Writer: Eduardo Javier Canto, Ryan Maldonado  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Recurring Role: Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer)  
Guest Stars: Josh Bradshaw (Firefighter), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Myles Gillespie (Bodyguard), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Dash Mihok (Jeff Frazier), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Markie Post (Bunny), Lindsay Stock (Sarah Frazier)  
Summary: A man whose daughter is missing takes a member of the team hostage. In other events, Voight learns that Bunny has made new accusations regarding an old case; and Antonio is shocked by a secret that Olinsky has been keeping.



The episode kicks off with Lindsay out to lunch with a counselor — Hank forced her to meet up with him and discuss what caused her to derail and start partying, it is one of the conditions she had to meet in order to get her job back. Lindsay tells him that this whole meeting is "not for her," and then she storms off and says that she has a case. She rushes to Hank's office, he is waiting for her with the Commander. Lindsay's mom Bunny turned Hank in to the cops and says that she has proof that he killed James Beckett many years ago in cold blood. The Commander tells Hank to deal with it before it makes

it to his desk. Lindsay promises them that she will talk to her mother.

Meanwhile, there is a situation downstairs in the lobby. There are three different people trying to file complaints at the front desk. Trudy is trying to deal with them all at once. One man is ranting that his 18 year old daughter, "Sarah Fraasier" has been missing for 3 months. Trudy brushes him to the side, and then he freaks out because no one is paying attention to him and he grabs Mouse and takes him hostage and puts a gun to his head. The crazy man shouts that now Trudy has no choice but to listen to him — she draws her gun on him and everyone in the lobby hits the floor.

Hank comes downstairs and tries to reason with the gunman — he refuses to release his hostage until they search for his daughter. He throws Hank a bag and says that he is from Iowa, but someone used his daughter's credit card in Chicago last week. Meanwhile, Lindsay is at the bar — she shouts at her mom to drop the James Beckett thing. Bunny argues that Hank put an innocent man away in prison and she doesn't want to live with the lies anymore.

Hank gets his team on the case ASAP, they rush to the store where Sarah's stolen credit card was used to buy five televisions. They learn that the man that bought the TV's was named Oscar, Olinsky and Atwater pay him a visit. They learn that he stole the credit card from a purse out of a car a week ago. They rush to the car and find it parked in front of a building. The cops rush the building with their guns drawn when they realize that they are being watched on a surveillance camera. The house is empty — they head down to the basement, they find the surveillance equipment computer monitors. There's a vault door, on the other side are cages with young girls in them. The girls are alive, they beg the cops not to hurt them.

Meanwhile back at the precinct, Frasier still has Mouse locked in a room with him. Mouse is trying to make conversation with him and learns that he was in the marines and did tours in Baghdad. Frasier confesses that he was gone basically from the time that Sarah was born. Mouse reassures him that his daughter is in good hands — Hank will find her.

The captured girls are rushed to the hospitals, they have all been tortured and raped — and they are so doped up they don't even know their own names. Lindsay heads in to one of the girls' rooms to try and get a statement from her, or something that can help them find the guy. The girl says that his name was Trevor and she met him on Facebook. He sent her a bus ticket and she came to Chicago to be with him, he was much older than her — but he was handsome. The girl cries that Trevor picked her up at the bus stop and then took her out to dinner, and then he took her back to his house and roofied her and raped her, then locked her up. Lindsay shows her a picture of Frasier's daughter — she recognizes her and says that her name is Sarah.

Lindsay takes the girl back to the precinct to talk to Sarah's dad. The girl is able to talk Sarah's dad down and proves that she met his daughter by saying that Sarah used to talk about Blue Lake. The girl cries that the men couldn't "break Sarah" and she wouldn't do what they wanted. While the girl is talking, Mouse is able to get away from Frasier and takes his gun from him. The SWAT team cuffs Frasier and takes him away.

Ruzek is able to find Trevor's online account, they hack his messages and learn that he is picking up another girl named Lacy at the bus station. They rush to the bus station, and they watch Lacy get off the bus and meet Trevor. Lindsay grabs the girl, and then Olinsky and Jay arrest Trevor. He swears he has no idea where Sarah Frasier is — they cuff him and bring him in.

Back at the police station Hank gets a few minutes alone with Trevor, it doesn't take him long to beat a name out of him — Steve Orick. Orick is supposedly operating a brothel in Ridgeport. While they are getting ready to gear up and head to the house — a state's attorney arrives at the station and takes Hank aside. He warns him that James Beckett is getting released from prison, Hank argues that they have to retry him — the attorney says that is not an option and he should have thought about that before he gave a false statement. It is all Bunny's fault, they used her testimony to get James Beckett off the hook.

Hank and his guys arrive at the brothel — they find a girl hiding on the roof in her underwear, Olrick is shot and killed. The girl explains that he was moving them to another house and Sarah took his gun and shot him and then ran off. Lindsay gets a report that a teen girl in distress just boarded the el train with a hand gun. Lindsay, Jay, and the rest of the team rush to the subway to try and find Sarah. She is sitting on a train with blood on her face, holding the gun, she is staring off in to space and looks like she is in shock.

They clear the train station and Lindsay gets on the train with Sarah and tries to get her to hand over the gun. Lindsay reassures Sarah that Trevor is in jail and he can't hurt her any more. Sarah cries that she can't live with all of this. Lindsay tells Jay to call Voight, she wants him to bring Sarah's dad to the bus station before she tries to commit suicide. Sarah puts the gun up to her neck and gets ready to pull the trigger — Voight arrives with her father just in time. Frasier runs in to the bus and Sarah drops the gun and starts sobbing. Afterwards, Mouse and Hank write up the report on Frasier — and they both say that Frasier's gun wasn't loaded, so he is only charged with reckless endangerment.

Antonio is at the gym, late at night, and Alvin's daughter shows up. She says that her dad wanted her to come in for training — Antonio is obviously surprised and had no idea that Al had a daughter, but he agrees to train with her. Meanwhile, Olinsky goes home and sits down with his wife and daughter — he tells them the truth, that he has a 15 year old daughter and he just found out about her. His wife is furious, she tells him to get out and his daughter Lexi starts crying.



Lindsay heads to the bar and meets up with her counselor — she finally opens up to him and starts tell him about her mom Bunny. He asks where her dad is, Lindsay says that she has no idea, he has been in and out of prison. Lindsay says that she doesn't want to talk about her problems, she just wanted to apologize for what happened earlier. That night James Beckett is released from prison, he makes a public statement on the news and says that he is a born again Christian.



## Debts of the Past

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 21, 2015  
Writer: Michael Brandt, Derek Haas  
Director: Rohn Schmidt  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Kevin J. O'Connor (Commander Fischer), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Jon Sklaroff (Guest Star), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Mark Allan Stewart (James Beckett), Chris D. Thomas (Jacob Logan), Rebekah Ward (Fiona), Shane Woodson (Nathan Whitcomb)  
Summary: Voight and Olinsky hunt an ex-con who's targeting cops; Atwater accidentally reveals information about Ruzek's past that unsettles Burgess; and Platt tasks Burgess and Roman with handling a high-society dognapping case.



The episode picks up where we left off last week — a car bomb just exploded outside of Hanks house and nearly killed him, his son Justin, and his wife. Everyone is safe — barely. While the car is up in flames, Hank calls the fire in. After everyone is cleared by the EMT's, Hank's team meets at the precinct — they know that it was James Beckett that planted the car bomb, he shouts at them to find Beckett ASAP.

Meanwhile, another call of a carbomb comes in — they head to the scene and learn that the victim is a retired Chicago PD named Logan, he was a member of

Hank's team when they took down Beckett years ago. Hank and Olinsky start tracking down their old partners to warn them that James Beckett is out of jail and out for revenge.

At the precinct, Burgess overhears Ruzek and Atwater talking about the bachelor party and Atwater slips up and says that it is Adam's third bachelor party. Burgess is not happy, she thought that he had only been engaged once before he met her. They have to deal with it later, Trudy sends Burgess and Roman to track down the Dominguez brothers because their fingerprints were found on the bomb that was in Hank's car.

Jay and Lindsay have been working all day trying to track down Beckett — they bribed his lawyer's secretary and got a cell phone number and tracked the phone. Hank and his team move out once they get an address on the phone's location — they find James Beckett riding around in a cab and bring him back in to custody.

Back at the precinct, Olinsky and Hank head in to the interrogation room to question James Beckett. James rants that one of the cops on Hank's team took \$1 Million from him when he

arrested him — Hank says he doesn't know anything about the money. Meanwhile, Beckett's lawyer shows up at the precinct, Beckett has an iron-clad alibi, he was at his lawyer's office all night working on his lawsuit against the city of Chicago and Hank Voight. Hank has no choice but to set Beckett free, because they don't have enough evidence to pin the car-bombings on him yet.

Hank's team pulls the transcripts from Beckett's court case. They listen to the old wire taps, and they hear Beckett's guy telling him after the raid that the police seized heroine, guns, and \$2 Million in cash. The only problem is that the cops only logged in \$1 Million. So, Beckett was telling the truth — someone on Hank's team really did steal \$1 Million from him when he was arrested. Hank takes Olinsky aside, he tells him that he won't be mad but he needs to know the truth, and asks if he stole the money when they arrested Beckett. Olinsky is furious — he can't believe that Hank is accusing him, he tells him to "go screw himself" and storms out of his office.

Olinsky's wife stops by the precinct, she is still furious about his secret daughter — she rants that he destroyed their whole family and didn't even bother to get a DNA test first and make sure it was his kid. After work, he stops by Dawson's gym where his daughter is working out in the boxing ring. When nobody is looking he steals her mouthguard so that he can run a DNA test on it.

Back at the precinct, they are still tracking Beckett's cell phone even though they had to set him free. Hank tanks Antonio with him to go investigate the number that Beckett has been calling — it's Hank's old partner Schultz, the same guy that he and Olinsky warned earlier about Beckett's car bombs. Schultz rants that he was a "straight cop" his entire life, and there is no way that he stole \$1 Million. Schultz shouts at Hank that Beckett was calling him and threatening him — they weren't working together. He says that Beckett told him he would kill his son if he didn't help him find out who stole the money.

Meanwhile, Roman and Burgess are still sitting in their squad car and watching the Dominguez brothers' house. Burgess has been freaking out all day about Ruzek's secret engagement. Roman says that she should give Ruzek the "push test" and push the wedding back a year — if Ruzek agrees with her, then he doesn't really want to get married. If he gives her lip about it then that means he does.

While they are arguing about the wedding — the Dominguez brothers come out of their apartment and make a run for it — Burgess and Roman track them down an alley and in to an abandoned building. They find a bucket full of empty gun powder containers that were used to make the car bombs. They manage to catch the two Dominguez brothers and cuff them and take them in to custody.

Back at the precinct, Mouse catches Olinsky ruffling through papers on Beckett's case — he shows him how to look up the testimonies from the case on the computer, Beckett realizes that in the wire tap Beckett was talking about a guy named Nathan Whitcomb and they never arrested him or brought him in because they didn't have anything on him. Olinsky tells Mouse to call in everybody now — he thinks he may have just figured out where the money went.

Hank and his team raid Whitcomb's house and bring him in to custody — they play the wire tap where he told Beckett that the police raided his warehouse and took \$2 Million in cash. Olinsky accuses Whitcomb of stealing the money himself and lying and saying that the police took it. Lindsay knocks on the door and says that something came up — they found a pipe bomb on Olinsky's car and the fingerprints on it match the Dominguez brothers. The Dominguez brothers rolled over on Whitcomb and say that he is the one who hired them, on behalf of Beckett.

Olinsky and Hank head back in to the interrogation room, after they rough him up a bit — Whitcomb agrees to cooperate. He calls Beckett and comes clean and tells him that he stole the money. He promises to give it back to him and they set up a time and place to meet for the transaction. Of course, Hank's team is waiting there to make their move. Whitcomb heads to the parking garage where he is supposed to meet Beckett — suddenly someone sets off a smoke bomb in the parking garage and Hank and his team lose sight of Whitcomb.

Hank runs in through the smoke and gets his hands on James Beckett — he holds him over the railing dozens of floors over the ground and threatens to shoot him in the head. Olinsky arrives and manages to talk Hank down and they take James Beckett back in to custody — for good this time.

Back at the precinct, Olinsky's daughter shows up to surprise him — apparently she made him cookies from scratch and wanted to drop them off on her way to the gym. She invites him

to stop by the gym later and check on her progress. She gives him a hug and leaves. In the lockerroom, Burgess gives Ruzek the "push test" and he fails — he thinks it is a good idea to push the wedding back a year. On his way out of work, Olisnky stops by a mail box and mails his daughter's DNA test in.



## Climbing Into Bed (1)

Season 3  
Episode Number: 43  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 28, 2015  
Writer: Cole Maliska  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Deputy Emma Crowley), Steven Williams (Bishop), Billy Lush (Guest Star), Leif Gantvoort (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Josh Bradshaw (Firefighter), Johann Daley (Detective), Rainee Denham (Donna Klosterman), Jim Dougherty (Ben Forsick), Sean Fortunato (Detective Bascom), Darren Jones (Parole Officer Lewis), Tim Kidwell (Kurt Sansone), Travis A. Knight (Price), Abby Lee (Callie Gibson), Ana Lucasey (Amanda Derkos), Vincent Shuster (Andrew Gibson), Suzanne Sole (Mimi Derkos), Russ Panzarella (Dolan's Neighbor)  
Summary: Ruzek's career is in jeopardy when an undercover mission doesn't go as planned.



The episode kicks off with Ruzek at a bar with one of his informants — Jesse. Jesse called him to meet up with him and Frank, Frank is planning a robbery and is looking for a thief for hire. The meeting was all spur of the moment — Ruzek couldn't get Voight on the phone, but he did call Jay and tell him where he was.

Frank tells Ruzek that he wants to take him for a ride, they drive Ruzek's truck to an empty parking lot in the middle of the night. Frank is acting strange and won't tell Ruzek what he is up to. Suddenly he hits the gas and starts speeding with Ruzek's truck across the

parking lot, and he drives straight in to a building. Ruzek hits his head badly and is disoriented. Meanwhile, Frank hops out of the truck and shoots and kills some of the people in the building and then he makes a run for it, Ruzek calls for back-up.

Hank and his team rush to the restaurant — Hank tells Ruzek not to talk to any of the other cops, he could be in serious trouble for going to with an informant without permission or back-up. Ruzek explains that when Frank broke in to the restaurant, there was a robbery in place. Frank shot and killed the two men robbing the store, and the owner. They think that it was Frank's team and he wanted to take them out of the equation so he didn't have to split the

loot. They cut a hole in to the wall and climbed through it to the jewelry store next door. Frank got away with \$2 Million worth of jewelry.

They identify two of the dead robbers in the restaurant — Richards and Spiracho. They are working hard trying to track down Jesse Conway, the informant that introduced Ruzek to Frank. There is a possibility that it may be an inside job, they are going to look in to the jewelry store owners and see if they may have contracted Frank and his crew to rob their own store so that they could cash in on the insurance. Whoever robbed the store knew exactly where to cut the whole in the wall so that they didn't trigger the alarm system.

A deputy named Crowley comes down from the superintendent's office — she is investigating Ruzek's involvement in the robbery. She is not happy that there was no plan in place, or any back up, plus he was drunk. Meanwhile, Jay and Lindsay head out to find Jesse. His girlfriend Amanda gives him up and says that he is at a motel. They bring him in to custody, he swears to Ruzek that he had no idea Frank was going to kill anyone.

Jesse swears that if they let him go, he will be able to find Frank again. Hank and Ruzek agree, and they put a GPS tracker on Jesse so that he can't run. Meanwhile, Roman and Burgess are at the restaurant still taking statements. The owner of the restaurant's son freaks out on them — his mom is dead and all the cops are doing is standing around and talking. He shouts that he is going to "handle it himself" and hops in his car and drives off.

Burgess calls Hank and tells him what happened and Hank tells Burgess and Roman to follow the owner's son. They follow him to a pet store — and are baffled when he runs back out emptyhanded a few minutes later and his car and leaves.

Back at the police station, Ruzek finishes his statement and gives it to Trudy to make sure it makes it to the superintendent's desk. Trudy doesn't have any pity for him, she says that if Ruzek had just gotten permission from his supervisor, "then everyone's ass would have been covered."

Lindsay and Jay meet with Frank's parole officer, he reveals that he has personality disorders and is on a cocktail of medications. They head to a graveyard where he was supposed to be working, he hasn't been to work since his first night — but they learned that he is driving a 1993 Ford Bronco. They track down the Bronco and when they arrive, Frank is nowhere in sight. But, they do find Ruzek's informant Jesse. He's lying on the ground dead.

Mouse ran phone records on the dead robbery suspects burner phones — one of them was calling Pullman Pets several times a day. Burgess and Roman remember that they tracked to the owner's son to Pullman Pets earlier that day. Hank tells them to work the angle and see if they can find the connection, and find out who the owner is of Pullman Pets. Atwater and Alinsky head to Pullman Pets, they question the owner and he insists that he doesn't know anything about Frank.

Atwater roughs him up a bit and dunks his head in the fish tank and he gives up Frank, he tells them the motel that Frank is staying in. Jay, Lindsay, and Antonio rush to the motel. When they find Frank, he is in the laundryroom beating the restaurant owner's son. Frank makes a run for it and Jay and Antonio catch him. Meanwhile, the restaurant owner's son cries to Lindsay that "no one was supposed to get hurt."

Lindsay sits down with the restaurant owner's son at the police station for official questioning, he sobs that he owed his drug dealer a lot of money so he arranged the robbery — his mom wasn't supposed to be there, no one was ever supposed to get hurt. Frank doesn't seem to be taking his arrest too seriously, he scoffs to Ruzek that he had to turn on his team because he could "sense" that they were going to cut him out of the jewelry store deal.

After work Burgess takes Roman to the hospital — he is supposed to be donating bone marrow to a little boy with cancer. When they arrive, the doctor explains that the little boy's health took a turn for the worse — so they won't need his donation, the surgery would be pointless now. Back at the police station the deputy arrives that is investigating Ruzek — she says that she has to strip him of his police powers until further notice.

Burgess has the night shift, she is riding around with Price and they get a call about a man sitting in a black SUV in the park late at night. Burgess and Price check it out, they realize he is dead, but they can't get in his car — it is bulletproof like a government agency truck. Price is dumb enough to try and shoot through the window while they are waiting for the ambulance and fire company to arrive and help them get the door open.



Hank and Antonio arrive as they are getting the dead body out of the car — they run the truck's plates and learn that it is licensed to a security company, and is owned by Victor Cullen. Cullen is the dead man in the SUV. They find a gun on Cullen too.

Hank's team head to Cullen's home address, and they trigger numerous alarms when they walk in. Once they get the alarms deactivated, they find a secret room, that is closed off with a huge vault door. Once they get through the vault door, they find a bunch of pictures hanging on the wall of Cullen meeting with various politicians. Another secret door leads them to what appears to be a mini warehouse full of assault rifles and bulletproof vests. Hank and his team are obviously shocked — Lindsay says that Cullen "must be somebody important."

Hank brings a van filled with guns back to the police station — he tells Mouse to catalogue all of them and send them to forensics. They are waiting for the report to come back from the coroner on Cullen, but something is already not adding up. Cullen had been dead for at least a week — but the police that patrol the park said that his car was only there one day.

Cullen's girlfriend Jainie shows up to the police station with her lawyer, she says that she didn't kill Victor — he had a heart attack. Jainie explains that she put him in his car and drove him to the park. Lindsay says that nobody is buying her story, what are the odds that a man with an arsenal and \$1 Million cash just happened to have a heart attack and pop up at the park. Jainie explains that Victor told her that if anything ever happened to him, she had to drive his body to a public place and leave him there so that the agency would find him, because he was CIA.

Hank checks in on Mouse, three of the guns in Cullen's house matched 3 unsolved murders from the last year. The guns were all used to get revenge on criminals that had somehow beaten charges. One of the guns was used to kill a rapist, another was used to kill a computer hacker that had stolen millions from elderly people, and the third gun was used to kill a murderer who had managed to beat the case. While they are trying to make sense of the guns — Atwater rushes in and announces that someone just stole Cullen's body from the morgue.

To be continued. . .



## You Never Know Who's Who (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 28, 2015  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Lin Oeding  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Deputy Emma Crowley), Steven Williams (Bishop), Billy Lush (Guest Star), Leif Gantvoort (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Greg Berman (John Lee Radigan), Michael Monroe Goodman (Medical Security Guard), James Knight (Clay Carlson), Travis A. Knight (Price), Abby Lee (Callie Gibson), Vincent Shuster (Andrew Gibson), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)  
Summary: The discovery of a body in an SUV is investigated.



Lindsay does some digging on Cullen's security company — she learns that he owned 3 other bulletproof SUV's, they think that his employees are out riding around Chicago in them and acting as vigilantes and killing murderers and rapists. Lindsay gets the name of one of Cullen's employees, a man named Ryan Bergstrom, they think he is the one who stole Cullen's body from the morgue.

Hank and Antonio head to Bergstrom's address — when they arrive they find Bergstrom wearing a gas mask and sawing Cullen's body in half with an electric saw. He tries to pull a gun on Hank, but

his team manages to take Bergstrom down without any shots getting fired and bring him in for questioning. Bergstrom insists that he is in the CIA, and he has proof — which is just a handwritten letter of immunity that Cullen signed. Bergstrom says they were part of a CIA team called "Street Cleaners." And, he was cutting up Cullen's body because he was instructed to remove his chip if he ever died.

Alinsky talks to an old CIA contact of his — they learn that Cullen was in the CIA, several years ago. He wasn't an agent though, he was just an analyst in Panama — and a few months in to the job he had a mental breakdown and they shipped him home and kicked him out of the CIA. Apparently ever since then Cullen has been running around and playing secret agent.

Cullen's mother owned a soy bean farm and when she died, Cullen inherited over \$30 Million and that was what he was using to fund his operation. He paid Bergstrom and his employees \$15,000 a week. They bring in Dr. Charles, who says that he was suffering from Dellusional Disorder, and he honestly through his entire fairytale was real.

Bergstrom said that Cullen claimed to have a CIA contact named "Carl Jacobs." Mouse prints up a fake ID for Alinsky and he heads to meet with John and Clay, Cullen's other two employees. Only Clay shows up for the meeting, he isn't buying that Alinsky is in the CIA though. He shoots Alvin and Bergstrom and makes a run for it. Hank and his team track Clay down to the basement of an office building and they wind up in a shootout. Antonio shoots and kills Clay.

Hank and his team still need to bring in John, the other hired killer of Cullen's. They learn that he was in the marines for 8 years, he told Clay that he wasn't coming in until he "finished his mission." Hey get a lead on John's SUV and head out to take him down, they wind up in a high-speed pursuit and John won't pull over. Atwater winds up driving a tow truck in to the SUV and crashing it, they are finally able to bring him in to custody.

Alvin was wearing a bullet proof vest when he was shot, he was cleared by a medical team — later that night he heads to the gym to pick up his daughter Michelle. Hi got the DNA test back from Mouse but he still hasn't opened it. He tells her that he wants to take her out to dinner.

Back at the police station, Ruzek gets great news — Deputy Crowley dropped the investigation and he is reinstated. Apparently, Trudy reminded her of a favor that she owed her. Tonight's episode ends with Jay at the bar, Herman is trying to hook him up a blind date. Lindsay arrives and interrupts, Jay wants them to make their relationship official and stop trying to hide it. She jokes that they can hold hands in public — and he leans in and kisses her right there at the bar.

## A Dead Kid, A Notebook, and a Lot of Maybes

Season 3  
Episode Number: 45  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 4, 2015  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Charlotte Brändström  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: James McDaniel (Guest Star), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Deputy Emma Crowley), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Kieran Campion (Guest Star), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Mackenzie Gully (Commuter), Elijah Marcano (Ethan James), Rafaela Ochoa (Train Commuter), Karen Woditsch (Linda Blake)  
Summary: A missing teenage boy with disturbing drawings in his notebook could pose a serious threat to the students at his wealthy school. Atwater wants to make a good impression on a prominent African American police Captain and Olinsky and Michelle find themselves in a difficult situation and turn to Ruzek and Burgess.



The episode kicks off with Lindsay and Atwater having breakfast at the diner. James Whitaker, the Captain of the 31st comes in and sits down at a booth — Atwater whispers to Lindsay that he is the "black pope of Chicago." He rushes over to introduce himself to Whitaker, he isn't exactly friendly. Whitaker doesn't like to be bothered during his breakfast — and he could care less that he and Atwater are both black.

At the police station, a woman is filing a missing report for her 15 year old son Colin with Burgess and Roman. She is concerned because he went missing with

his parents' pistol and she found a diary in his room saying that he was going to get revenge on all of the kids at his school. The police rush to the school and evacuate the kids. The dogs find Colin's body behind the school — it looks like he committed suicide, the gun is still in his hand. Hank tells Burgess to rush the pistol to ballistics to make sure Colin is the one that shot himself in the head.

Erin opens up Colin's backpack and finds a bomb inside — its ticking. She tells Hank and the rest of the team to back up slowly. They call in the bomb department, they manage to get the bomb deactivated safely without it going off and doing any damage. Erin heads to Colin's house to talk to his mother. She says that Colin went missing the day before, but she came home late from work and didn't realize he wasn't there. His mom cries that it is hard being a single

mother, she worked a lot and didn't know what was going on with him. Alvin reads through Colin's journal and realizes that he had a friend named EJ, and EJ was supposed to be helping him get revenge on the school.

Alvin heads back to the police station — Trudy tells him that there is a problem with his daughter Michelle. When she was released from juvie, one of her parents were supposed to sign for guardianship of her. If Alvin doesn't then Michelle will have to go back to juvie. Alvin doesn't hesitate and he signs the documents, Trudy is surprised that he doesn't want to check with his wife.

Antonio is trying to track down Colin's friend EJ, they visit a kid from his school's house named Ethan Jones. His mother is confused, she doesn't know what her son has to do with Colin's death. They go through EJ's computer and learn that he was searching on the internet to learn how to make a bomb. Burgess and Roman are at the school trying to find EJ, he told his mom he was with his swim team, but the coach reveals that EJ left the team over a month ago.

Burgess and Roman find EJ in the hallway getting beat up by half a dozen boys, they break up the fight and bring EJ in for questioning. Jay questions EJ — he scoffs that Jay doesn't get it, and he wasn't planning on killing bullies. EJ gets emotional and is about to spill the beans, but then his mother rushes in and interrupts them. He says that all of the bombing stuff was "Colin's thing." There is nothing that Hank can do — EJ is a minor, and there is no crime to charge him with yet.

Atwater finds a file on EJ, apparently he was accused of vandalism — the senior class president Kirby Peterson claims that EJ blew up his motorcycle by putting a fiery rag in the gas tank. Atwater and Antonio visit Kirby, he confesses that they hazed EJ a little when he joined the swim team and EJ went crazy — he said he was going to get revenge. Meanwhile, back at the police station — Alvin's wife Meredith shows up, she is furious that Alvin is trying to move his daughter in to the house with her and Lexie. She tells him that she will put his stuff in the yard, and if he doesn't pick it up she will burn it.

Burgess and Roman head to the swim coach's house — someone vandalized Coach Sanders' car and wrote "Pedophile" all over it with bright red marker. They bring him in for questioning — he insists that he is not a pedophile. He says that he used to look out for EJ after school because his father died in Afghanistan and his mom worked a lot. But, EJ started getting weird, he showed up every day and he wanted favors all of the time. Finally, the coach snapped on him and told him that he "couldn't be his father," and ever since then EJ has been out for revenge.

Trudy has a letter for Atwater at the front desk, it's from Captain Whitaker. All the paper says is a street name and a time. Meanwhile, Jay brings EJ back in for questioning. He breaks down in tears and confirms that Coach Sanders was molesting him. He recruited EJ in public school and promised him a scholarship to Webster, once EJ was on the team — he learned that Colin was being molested by Coach Sanders too. They made the bomb to get back at Sanders. EJ explains that Colin met a kid online named Jeff, he was molested by Sanders at another school, he was going to help them get revenge on Sanders. But, at the last minute EJ got scared and backed out. Jeff was supposed to meet Colin at the Emerald City Café that morning — EJ doesn't know if he ever showed up.

Lindsay gets to work searching for Jeff, there is no record of any one named Jeff at his old school. Meanwhile, the tests come back from ballistics, and Colin was actually murdered — there was no gun powder residue on his hands meaning that he didn't pull the trigger. They pull the surveillance footage from the café — Jeff picked Colin up there, the photo is grainy but they can tell he has a tattoo on his neck. They think that Sanders might have met Jeff when he was volunteering at juvie, and paid him to kill Colin and shut him up.

They search mugshots of the kids at juvie when Sanders worked there, and find the killer — his name is Jesse Mandel. They rush to the halfway house where he was living, but he had just left and said he came in to some money. Hank and his team shut down the train station when someone calls in a sighting. Jay winds up on the moving train with Jesse and chases him the entire length of it. When Jesse has nowhere else to go, he opens one of the doors and jumps out of the train.

Hank and his team get a warrant and head out to formally arrest Sanders for molesting Colin and EJ and paying Jesse to kill them. Hank goes in to the interrogation room and doesn't tell Sanders that Jesse is dead — he says he is in the other room and just ratted him out. Sanders has a meltdown and screams that Jesse wasn't supposed to kill Colin, he was just supposed to

scare him.

At the end of his shift Atwater heads to the address where Whitaker told him to meet him — it's a very exclusive poker game. The guys invite him in and sit him down and even offer him a cigar. Meanwhile, Ruzek is at home cooking dinner for Burgess — there's a knock at the door, it's Alvin and his daughter Michelle. Alvin informs him that they are crashing there for a few days. Burgess shows up for their romantic dinner and finds Alvin and Michelle there. Jay stops by EJ's house to check in on him — he tells EJ that going public with what Coach Sanders did was the bravest thing he has ever seen.





## Forget My Name

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 11, 2015  
Writer: Mike Weiss  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman)  
Guest Stars: Andy Ahrens (Danny Borrelli), Todd Behrend (Dan Arensberg), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Abby Lee (Callie Gibson), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Richard Nunez (Ignacio Perez), Mike Peebler (Aaron Franceur), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Nicole DePue (Funeral Mourner)  
Summary: The team discovers the mutilated body of a government official while responding to an informant's tip about an upcoming drug trade. In other events, Burgess helps plan a surprise for Platt.



The episode kicks off inside of Ruzek's crowded apartment — Alvin and his daughter Michelle are still staying there, Michelle is driving Burgess nuts asking her questions about the wedding that they just pushed back. Ruzek asks Al how much longer he and his daughter plan on staying, but Alvin ignores him and reads the newspaper while they all eat breakfast together like a big dysfunctional family.

Antonio takes Jay with him to meet up with a new informant — Dominic. Dominic is a little strange, he doesn't want his name down on any paper, and says

that he doesn't want to get paid. He tells Antonio and Jay that they have to act like the tip doesn't even exist and they never heard it from him. He hands them a piece of paper and says that it is for narcotics. He works for the NSA and listens in on people's phone calls. He overheard a flagged call about moving "heavy weight," he brought them a phone number and a license plate number. Dominic tells them to follow that phone number and they could bring down multiple kilos.

Hank and his team track down the license plate and hone number and set up surveillance. Atwater finds the license plate on a tan pick-up, the dealers are smart — they are switching the plates between different vehicles. Jay and Erin are in a squad car up the street, they turn on their lights to pull over the man in the pick-up truck. When Erin is taking his registration, he pulls a gun on her, so Jay shoots and kills him. They look in the back of the truck — thinking they are going to find drugs — instead they find a body that is missing a hand.

Back at the precinct they learn that the dead driver of the pick-up truck is named Ignacio Perez, he has been picked up with conspiracy to sell heroin — but he never did time which

means he cut a deal. Hank and his team still can't ID the body of the handless man in the back of the truck. Hank grumbles that this is why he hates dealing with the NSA. Steve, the DA is breathing down his neck and wants to meet the source at the NSA.

They finally get a DNA match on the dead body — Jay reveals that his name is Roger Harrington, and he works at a factory called Gnomic that makes encryption chips for the Pentagon, it's super high security. His wife Nora works there too. Alvin and Ruzek pay Nora a visit, she swears her husband didn't have any problems and their marriage was solid. Nora reveals that Roger was upset recently — he thought that Gnomic was using his work to wage war against people in other countries. Nora thinks that Gnomic or the Pentagon may have killed her husband.

Jay and Erin head to Gnomic, and the company's lawyer refuses to let them in to the building. When they are leaving, a man chases them down in the parking lot. He tells the police that there was a problem last week, there were encryption chips stolen from their factory around the same time that Roger disappeared. He tells Erin and Jay that the chips can't fall in to wrong hands — there are bad people that want them, and then he runs off.

Antonio has been blowing up his source Dominic's phone all day, and hasn't had any luck. As he is leaving work, Dominic sneaks up on him and jumps in his car with him. Antonio demands to know what the hell he is doing. Dominic is frantic he tells Antonio to drop the case, forget about the tip, and stop calling his phone.

Antonio takes Dominic to meet with Hank — Dominic reveals that the NSA knows he gave them a tip, they think he has some sort of secret agenda. He agrees to keep helping the PD, as long as they promise to keep him safe. Dominic says that he can recover the information that was wiped off from Ignacio's phone for them.

Atwater meets up with the Captain James Whitaker of the 31st at a diner. He thanks him for inviting him to the poker game, and agrees to come every Thursday. Then, the Captain reveals that he needs a favor from Atwater. His son is 19 years old, and got picked up on a small drug charge in Atwater's territory — he wants Atwater to make his charge go away. Atwater heads back to the precinct and asks Burgess and Roman to drop the charges — they were the ones that picked him up. Atwater agrees to "look the other way."

Dominic shows up at the precinct the next morning, he has some interesting information — apparently Ignacio was in touch with Ignacio. Hank says that right now they have nothing to go on with Roger's murder — they need to find the stolen encryption chips and they will lead them to Roger's killer. They set up a stake out near Nora's home, once she leaves — Alvin and Ruzek sneak inside so that they can bug the house with Mouse's help. Nora comes back early, and they race out the back door of the house as she comes in the front door.

Erin and Jay sit in the van and watch the video feeds of Nora in her house. A guy shows up at her front door and Nora lets him in — he is dressed in a suit and tie. Nora turns the stereo on full blast before she starts talking to the guy, apparently she is suspicious that her house is bugged. Erin sends a picture of the guy to the precinct, they run his face through the system and learn that his name is Aaron Franceur and he is head of security at Gnomic Systems.

Burgess and Roman get a call to a site where there have been multiple overdoses. They find a girl on the sidewalk shaking, she says she got the drugs from a dealer named "Base." They look over and notice that James Whitaker's son Nathan (the guy they just let go) is standing nearby, he runs in to a building and Burgess and Roman chase him down. They arrest him and find a shoe box full of thousands of dollars of cash in the building — apparently he was a much bigger drug dealer than his father let on. They call Atwater to come down and deal with it.

Outside of Nora's house a bunch of firefighters show up — they say that they got a call about a gas leak. The firefighters won't let Ruzek and Alvin in to the house, they realize that they just blew their own cover and now Nora knows that they are outside of her house and watching her. Back at the police station, Dominic is still working on Nora's old phone records — he finds a suspicious address that she frequented, it's a storage locker unit.

Hank and his team rush to the building, they think that may be where Nora stashed the stolen encryption chips. They hear some banging and Erin and Antonio rush down the hallway — they find two men carrying a steel briefcase with the chips in it. Meanwhile, there is a black SUV parked outside — he makes a run for it. Atwater and Alvin chase after the SUV in their cars, they get the car pulled over and Aaron Franceur is driving. He has a duffle bag full of \$2 Million in cash from selling the chips to the men inside.

Back at the police station Aaron Franceur confesses that he and Nora worked together to steal

the chips, they convinced her husband Roger to help. But, then Roger decided that he wanted the chips for himself, so Aaron killed him and hired Ignacio to get rid of his body. Aaron tells Hank the address where Nora is waiting for him, and Antonio and Alvin head to the bar and pick her up and arrest her.



## Never Forget I Love You

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday November 18, 2015  
Writer: Ryan Maldonado, Eduardo Javier Canto, Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Terry Miller  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Recurring Role: Caleb Hunt (Greg "Mouse" Gurwitch)  
Guest Stars: David Alan Basche (Guest Star), Ray Abruzzo (Guest Star), Louis Cancelmi (Guest Star), Michael Nouri (Guest Star), Felix Rayas (Alan), Cory Scott Allen (Ritchie Gibson), Kevin Gliwa (Undercover Cop), Abby Lee (Callie Gibson), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Corinne Natyshak (Lauren Wasson), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi)  
Summary: A decapitated body found in Lake Michigan is linked to Voight's social circle; Roman makes a grave mistake; and Olinsky is upset when Antonio doesn't consult him before making a decision that could impact Michelle's future.



The episode kicks off with Erin and Hank arriving at the docks they were called in because fishermen reeled in a woman's head — without her body. They head out on a boat to look for the rest of the woman's body — after a few hours, the divers locate it at the bottom of the river.

Roman and Burgess arrive at his friend Callie's house with their guns drawn — she called them panicking because her ex Richie showed up at her house, drunk, and violent. Burgess wants to take her down to the police station to file a report, but she already has an order of protection. Roman shouts that it is not

going to work and her husband Richie needs to be stopped — he runs out of the house.

Erin and Hank head to the morgue, they learn that the woman is in her mid 20's and died from strangulation. There are holes in her head, caused by a power drill. Her killer knew what he was doing, he drilled holes in her head so that the body would sing. They run her prints and learn that her name is Victoria Watson — she used to be a stripper at a local club. They think that Victoria might have witnessed something at the club, it was protected by "The Outfit" so they killed her to keep her quiet.

Jay and Erin pay Victoria's sister a visit at college to let her know that her sister was murdered. She hadn't saw her sister in a week, the last time they talked she said some guy was flying her away to Cabo. Their parents died in a car accident 6 years ago, and Victoria stepped up and started dancing to help her pay her college tuition. Erin reassures her that they will find out what happened to her sister.

Antonio and Ruzik head to the strip club, none of the girls are willing to talk. Alvin finally finds a girl that admits she used to work Tuesdays with Victoria — she points Alvin to Victoria's locked in the dressing room. The bouncer at the club tells Alvin that he can't go through Victoria's locker — but he does anyway. He finds an envelope in side with a stack of fake ID's in it.

Back at the police station, Roman is still livid over Callie's domestic dispute. They ask Trudy for advice, she isn't too helpful because she is too excited about the brochure she found full of magazines in Mouch's truck — she has figured out that he is going to propose. Trudy taunts Burgess and bets her \$20 that she will get married before Burgess and Ruzik finally do.

Ruzik runs the fake ID's and learns that Victoria was running a check cashing scam, she had cashed in over half a million dollars in counterfeit checks. It has "The Outfit" written all over it — they are notorious for their check schemes. Hank says that he will "look in to it" and takes the file in to his office. He and Erin wind up arguing, she thinks that Hank is blowing the case off.

Hank pays Carlo a visit at the social club. He tells Carlo that one of his girls at the strip club were murdered, Carlo corrects him and says that he is just a "silent partner." He tells Hank to talk to Frank because he handles the "day to day operations." Hank heads outside with Frank and shows him the checks that Victoria was cashing. Frank says it's a shame. Hank says this is just a courtesy call, but he needs a name, or else financial crimes will start looking in to the "Outfit." Hank doesn't care about the checks — he wants to know who killed Victoria.

Carlo gives Hank a name, and the team gets strapped and heads to the address to raid them. They find the entire check cashing operation, fake ID's, checks in the process of being printed. They find a man hiding inside and Jay and Antonio wind up wrestling with him. Ruzik tumbles off a second floor balcony, but he manages to catch the suspect.

Back at the station they learn that their suspect is named Koslow — he was an up-and-coming enforcer for The Outfit before someone dropped a 45 pound weight on his head. Then, he was in a coma for 2 months, and has never been right mentally ever since. Since Koslow wasn't all there anymore, The Outfit put him out to pasture and set him up at the check cashing house. Some of Victoria's pals at the strip club say that they saw Koslow fighting with Victoria the night of her murder.

Roman is still on a mission to find Richie. He tracks down his brother Denny and demands to know where Richie is. Denny laughs him off and says that he doesn't know where his brother is. Then he accuses Roman of trying to "make a move on a grieving woman." Burgess has to separate them, and she sends Roman back to the car.

Koslow's lawyer shows up at the police station. He says that Victoria's death was tragic and takes Koslow aside for a private talk. Afterwards, the lawyer announces that Koslow is ready to confess to Victoria's murder. Suddenly, Koslow changes his story — he says that he did kill Victoria because she was holding back \$30,000 from the check cashing scheme. He gives Hank an address and says that is where the boat is that he used to hide Victoria's body. Hank is content, but Erin isn't happy. She says that Koslow's "mobbed up lawyer convinced him to take one for the team."

Erin and the forensic team head to the boat to check it out. There is no way that it was used to transport Victoria's body, there isn't a drop of blood on it. And, whoever used the drill to drill the holes in her body was wearing gloves, there isn't a single fingerprint on it.

Erin heads back to the police station and corners Hank, she reminds him of a case when "The Outfit" sent somebody else up the river for a crime they didn't do. She tells Hank that whoever gave them Koslow is playing him. Mouse runs Koslow's phone records and finds out that he was actually calling Victoria's little sister Lauren on a regular basis. Erin visits Lauren and she confirms that she was hooking up with Koslow, she says that there is now way he killed her sister because he was with her the night of Victoria's murder.

Meanwhile, Hank visits Frank — he demands to know who REALLY killed Victoria. Frank tells Hank that he needs to do everyone a favor and just accept Koslow's confession. Hank refuses, he says that he has done a lot of dirt — but he is not going to send an innocent man to prison. Back at the precinct, the autopsy results come in and it turns out that Victoria was 16 weeks pregnant. Erin tells Hank that Koslow has an alibi.

Erin heads to Koslow's jail cell to try and talk to him, Hank reassures Koslow that Lauren is safe and "The Outfit" can't hurt her. Koslow says that he is better off going back to prison. If he talks, then "The Outfit" is going to kill him. Erin won't take "no" for an answer — she asks

Koslow who the father of Victoria's baby. Koslow reveals that Victoria was sleeping with Carlo, the leader of "The Outfit."

Hank picks up Carlo and brings him down to the precinct — they learn that there is no way that he could be the father of Victoria's baby because he had a vasectomy. Meanwhile, Mouse does some research and learns that "The Outfit's" lawyer Shelte was in charge of Koslow and the check cashing scam — and when Koslow said Victoria was sleeping with "the boss" — he met Shelte, not Carlo. They find surveillance video footage at Shelte's hotel proving that Victoria was spending every night here with him.

Hank and his team pick up Shelte and bring him in for questioning — they know that he killed her because he didn't want her to have the baby because he knew his wife wouldn't be happy about it. He also owns a boat —which he could have used to dump her body. Hank tells Shelte that he has two options — he can confess to the murder or "walk out the door." Hank warns Shelte that he knows what is going to happen if he walks out the door.

Erin is furious that Hank is letting Shelte walk. Erin chases him outside — just as Frank picks him up in a black SUV. Erin goes back inside and sees Hank walking Carlo out of the building. Erin heads to the bar, and Hank follows her there. Hank gives her a speech about "The Outfit." He tells her that he is not always going to explain what he does, and she is not going to always like it — but she can't ever forget that he loves her.

Tonight's episode ends with Roman showing up at Callie's house, she is lying on the floor bleeding — she says that Richie did it to her. Burgess sits with Callie and calls 911 and Roman runs out the back door looking for Richie, he shoots at him down a dark alley and then follows his trail of blood. Burgess and Roman finally find Richie lying in the alley — and he is dead. Instead of calling 911 — Burgess calls Hank for help.





## Now I'm God

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 6, 2016  
Writer: Jamie Pachino  
Director: Holly Dale  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Jeremy Shamos (Dr. Dean Reybold), Maureen Sebastian (ASA Dana Shelby), Brenda Strong (Guest Star), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Michele Sweeney Abrams (Police officer 21st District), Reid Carpenter (Bailiff), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Brian Jones (Gallery Lawyer), Abby Lee (Callie Gibson), Lizzy Leigh (Chemo patient), Elizabeth Reiners (Courtroom Clerk), Chad Rosenberg (Cook County Sheriff), Rebecca Guth (Lawyer)  
Summary: A doctor with a link to Voight is investigated when four of his patients are committed to Chicago Med following chemo overdoses; and Burgess and Platt work together to clear Roman's name.



The episode kicks off with Burgess at the hospital questioning the doctors — a woman named Jessica was brought in after a suspected overdose, she was found in a burning building. Hank and his team have set up shop at the hospital. Three women: Jessica, Dani, and Carol have all been brought to the hospital in the last 24 hr for an overdose of chemotherapy for cancer they don't have.

While they are talking the Dr. marches in — another woman was just brought in with the exact same symptoms as the first three women. She gives Hank and his team the woman's purse and tells

them to "have at it." Erin rifles through her purse and finds her ID, the woman is a 42 year old named Leah — and apparently she is a shift manager at a local call center. They find her insurance card and Ruzek gets to work locating her doctor. Atwater searches Leah's cell phone and realizes that Leah knows their other three victims — and she had all of their numbers stored in her phone.

Ruzek gets off the phone and says that he has the doctor's name — it's Dean Rible. Hank is upset, he obviously knows Dean, he storms out of the room. Erin chases after him and tells Hank that he can't go because Dr. Dean won't cooperate with him. Hank gets choked up, apparently Dean was the last cancer doctor that Camille went to before she died. Erin promises him that if Dean is the one doing this to the women — they are going to "nail him."

Erin pays Dr. Rible a visit and informs him that Dani is dead — and Jessica, Carol, and Leah are all in comas. Rible gets choked up, they were all his patients and he was really hoping they

would make it. Rible says that he was a "fighter for his patients." Erin wants their records, Rible tells them to come back with a warrant. Erin says that she knows that he is poisoning his patients and she is going to prove it.

Burgess arrives at the police station and Detective Stark is snooping around still — he is investigating Roman's shooting. Burgess argues with Stark and tells him that the witness told the police her husband had a cop. Stark informs her that no gun has been found, he orders her to "stay out o his investigation" and storms off.

Hank and his team suit up and head back to Rible's doctor office — when they arrive Atwater and Jay find a woman in an office shredding documents. Erin finds Rible with his lawyer already, Hank arrives — and Rible recognizes him. He says that "Camille's death was hard on him too." Hank sneers at him to never say his wife's name again. Hank arrests Rible and says that he is under arrest for "obstruction of justice" because his employees were shredding the client files. The lawyer objects but Hank marches Rible off in cuffs.

Burgess pays Callie a visit, she is still determined to prove that Ritchie had a gun the night that night. She questions Callie again — she is trying to figure out how Richie got to her house, because his car wasn't outside. Callie says that Burgess should talk to Richie's brother Denny, he drives him around sometimes.

Hank and his team beginning questioning all of Rible's patients, they find 47 more women who were lied to and told that they had cancer and poisoned with chemo drugs. Dana cuts a deal with Rible's lawyer an the DA, his license is suspended for a year an he has five years probation. Hank is furious when he hears the news, he wants a murder conviction. The DA tells him that he needs to get more evidence, and actually prove that Rible is responsible for their deaths.

Hank is determined to get more evidence, he enlists the PD's therapist for help. He informs Hank that Rible's patients weren't just looking for cancer treatment, they wanted a guide. Charles tells Hank that he will take the stand and testify against Rible, but he needs a sit down with him first. While Hank and Charles are talking — a doctor reveals that Jessica has passed away too.

Burgess shows up on Denny's doorstep. She tells him that she knows he was there that night and took his brother's gun after Roman shot him so that he would look innocent. Denny tells her she is crazy, and he doesn't have the gun, and then he promptly slams the door in her face.

Meanwhile, Charles "accidentally" bumps in to Rible to the coffee shop after he is released from jail. He quizzes him about why he was arrested and Rible is more than happy to sing like a canary about his cancer patients to a fellow doctor.

Erin and Hank stay up all night pouring over Rible's medical records — they find proof that he was giving them 7 times the legal limits of chemo treatments. And, he couldn't even run it through the insuranc companies because they wouldn't approve it — s he was paying for the drugs out of his own pocket. They share the evidence with Dana and she says that it will be enough to get a conviction. Hank and Erin interrupt Rible while he is speaking in front of a packed event an arrest him for murder in front of camera crews.

There is another hiccup in the case — the judge won't let the fraud victims testify against Rible because they will be prejudicial. Hank wants to take the stand and testify against Rible since he treated his wife. The DA won't allow it, she is afraid that Hank will ruin the case for them — she says that she is going to put Erin on the stand instead. They head to court and the witnesses take the stand — including Dr. Charles. He testifies that Rible clearly had a "God Complex" and was getting off on the fact that his patients needed him to survive.

Hank gets his way — and gets to take the stand. The judge is obviously not a fan of Dana, and is barely letting her get a question in edgewise. Hank — of course — goes off script and announces on the stand that he witnessed Dr. Rible inject his own wife with chemo drugs right before she died 6 years ago. Hank gets emotional and recounts his wife's battle with cancer and all of the drugs that Rible was force-feeding her. Of course, Rible's lawyer turns the table and tries to say that Hank is just "in mourning" and out for revenge over his wife's death.

Hank steals the show and rants to the jury that Rible copped to fraud and admitted to killing women to make some extra cash — since they opened the door and discussed Hank's wife, now they can reenter all of the other women from the fraud case. A verdict comes in later that date — Erin an Hank head back in to court and are pleased to hear that Rible was convicted guilty of murder on all charges.

## Knocked the Family Right Out

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 13, 2016  
Writer: Mo Masi  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Heather Chrisler (Tawny Darrens), Clancy Brown (Eddie), Chelcie Ross (Guest Star), Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Jonny Beauchamp (Guest Star), Josh Salt (Guest Star), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Sophie Thatcher (Carolyn Clifford), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Michele Sweeney Abrams (Police officer 21st District), Ti Nicole Danridge (Kayla), Abbi Donovan (Tracy), Garret Kaminskis (Stateville Correction Officer), Elizabeth Kline (Audrey), Madison McLaughlin (Michelle Sovana), Joaquin Giovanni Nolasco (Wally 'Tech Guy'), Samantha Varga (Overdosing Girlfriend)  
Summary: The team investigates the robbery of a luxury condo and Voight suspects that the family was knocked out by a powerful gas.



A family had apparently slept through a horrific burglary: the offenders had used nitrous gas on their victims. The gas commonly known as laughing gas is most often used in dental offices around the world as a way to put patients under during particularly grueling surgery.

But in this case of the family, it had been used to keep sleeping people sleeping and then some. The Clifford's fourteen-year-old daughter had in fact woken up with a strange pain and she had been bleeding. So Lindsey had put two and two together and she had later asked the hospital to run a rape kit. And

sadly it had come back positive.

It seems that once the thieves had peddled gas through the air vents, they then went to town on the house. They took everything that wasn't stapled down and they had also left behind several urine samples that had been found around the house. Yet security footage from inside of the house had showed everything else they had done.

Including putting on masks while they ripped off Maureen Clifford's wedding ring just so they could toss around for amusement. So this case became very important to Lindsey and to her quad. A child had gotten hurt and a little digging on the end eventually showed a pattern that had been seen all across the country.

The thieves had hit other cities and there had even been more rapes but no one had made the connection before Chicago. And therefore the Chicago police wanted their city to be the last stop. Though Lindsey went a step further than the rest.

She contacted her old buddy from her junkie days and she got a name. A dealer had recently taken to selling nitrous on the open market and so Voight only had to choke him for a bit before he started to name names. He said one guy had been buying from him in large quantities and that the guy had been called Spence.

So Voight had the dealer throw another party in which this Spence would be invited to. And although Halstead and Lindsey had nearly blown their own cover, they were able to catch Spence. But a second burglary had been reported while Spence had been in their custody. Meaning he couldn't possibly have been part of the crew they were hunting.

And that been double confirmed after their second victim admitted she had woken up during the burglary.

Tawny Darrens had rented a house on Airbnb and she had told the police that she had been visiting in order to check out grad schools. Yet Tawny had been certain. She said the light from her alarm clock had said 11:30 and she had also said the picture of Spence hadn't matched of the men that had been standing around her bed when she woke up.

And the hospital had run some test on Tawny that showed she was both assaulted as well as drugged. But Tawny had checked herself out of the hospital before the cops were done with their questions so Lindsey had to later track her down. Although by time she did, her team had already realized that Tawny had made everything up.

With what they thought was two crimes scenes to compare, Ruzek had found the same car parked in front of both houses. And the car was traced back to Ty Henley. Ty had been questioned about several rapes in the past and he had gone to UW Madison at the same time as Spence. Only Spence had lived off campus with his girlfriend Tawny.

So Lindsey's friends had all three somehow connected to each other and that's when they knew they had to reach her in time. Because the last they heard of their fellow officer, she had been going out to ask Tawny more questions. And the detectives didn't know if that would be the thing to push Tawny over the edge.

It hadn't been but Tawny coconspirators hadn't wanted to the risk. They had knocked out Lindsey and they could have made their escape but Ty had wanted to assault her before they left. So all the time it took for him to do his drugs first had given the detectives the lead they needed. They had arrived in time to protect Lindsey and even a bullet through Ty — and after he fell — the rest weren't that far behind.

Spence and Tawny were taken into custody but they hadn't shown a shred of remorse. Especially not over fourteen-year-old Carolyn. But Carolyn did get justice in the end.

And so all that was left to worry about was the fact Sgt. Platt's father was broke and now she has to pay for her own wedding.

Plus, there was also a now freed convict that Voight was best friends with but that's next for week.

## Looking Out for Stateville

Season 3  
Episode Number: 50  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 20, 2016  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Jesse Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Clancy Brown (Eddie), Peter Greene (Rory Jensen), Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Deputy Emma Crowley), Elizabeth Kline (Audrey), Abbi Donovan (Tracy), Justin Kucsulain (Colburn), Dennis Kelly (Isaac Hayden), Charles Rahi Chun (Henry Yu), Robert Galati (Young FBI), Jordan Woods (Upscale Racegoer), Steve Kim (Billy Leong), Jordan Miczek (Jensen's Heavy #1)  
Summary: Voight enlists his former cell mate to help take down a major cocaine supplier, while Burgess makes a move regarding her relationship with Ruzek and Roman comes up with a plan to fund Platt and Mouch's wedding.



The episode kicks off with Hank in his office with a criminal informant named Little — he just got out of prison after doing time for manslaughter, he killed a mobster named Gigi DiCaro. Hank goes over the pay rate for CI's and Little agrees to sign on with the Chicago PD.

Afterwards, Hank briefs his team on their target Rory Jensen — he has been on the Chicago PD's radar for years. Hank introduces his team to Eddie Little and he gives them the rundown on Jensen, they have known each other since they were in juvie. Apparently, Jensen has a cocaine contact in Ireland and is smuggling coke

into Chicago over the Canadian border. Their first target is a motorcycle gang named the "Lost Deciples" — they are getting a shipment of coke from Jensen later that night.

After the briefing, Hank gets called in to Crowley's office. She knows that Little and Hank were cellmates years ago in Statesville. She wants to make sure that this isn't just "Statesville looking out for Statesville." Crowley tells Hank that if he doesn't take down Jensen with Little's intel, then he is going to have to bring Little back in and charge him.

That night they head to the club house to bust the motorcycle gang — Hank's team is in position. They sneak in through a tunnel and once they are inside a shootout ensues. After dozens of bullets fly — Hank convinces the gang to surrender before he calls Swat. Little's intel panned out, and they seize the drugs. They also find \$40,000 in cash and Hank tells his team to "bag and tag it."

Burgess and Roman arrive at the precinct the next morning and Trudy is on the phone arguing with a wedding venue — she wants her deposit back. Trudy puts them on lost property detail —

she gives them the crates of stolen merchandise from the motorcycle gang's clubhouse and tells them to find the rightful owners. Ruzek takes Burgess aside and tells her that he and his dad won't make it to the dinner they planned with her and her mother. Apparently Ruzek's dad had a "work thing" come up.

Hank meets up with Little and tells him that they only found \$4,000. Little is not happy — he tells Hank that there is no way he can make it to Florida with \$4,000. Later that night Little calls Hank and tells him that there is an FBI agent banging on his door. Hank rushes to Little's house and when he arrives the FBI agent is dead — Little shot and killed him.

Hank looks at his badge and it is a fake — he was sent by the Disciples for ratting them out. Little got lucky, only he isn't supposed to have a gun in the house because he is on parole. Hank helps him stage the crime scene so that it looks like his wife is the one who shot the fake FBI agent. After the police arrive, Hank has Lindsay put Little's wife and daughter in to protective custody.

Hank and Eddie get to work on bringing down the next leg of Jensen's organization. Little bribes an old associate in China Town for intel on the next shipment. After threatening the man's son in prison — he gives up the info to Little. Hank and his team get suited up and head out to the next raid — they seize more cocaine and have another successful bust.

At the police station, Erin sits down with Little's step-daughter Tracy. Tracy is upset that her mom lied and said she shot the fake FBI agent to protect Eddie. She breaks down in tears and tells Erin that Eddie is not a good guy and she doesn't trust him. Erin offers to talk to Tracy's mom for her — but she says it is no use, she won't listen to anyone.

Hank sits down with Eddie in his office — basically Eddie is getting 10% of all of the money and drugs that they seize in their raids. So far they are up to almost \$40K. Eddie rants that he needs \$75,000 to move to Florida. He is sick of going after the little guys — he wants to go after Jensen because he knows the percentage that he receives will be huge. Hank is hesitant, but Eddie reminds him that he owes him from something that happened in Statesville.

Hank heads out and briefs his team and announces they are going after the big guns and taking down Jensen. It's risky — and everyone tells Hank that it is a bad idea and they are still tryin to build a case. Antonio takes Hank aside and tells him that he is on to him, and he can't use the Chicago PD to settle an l prison debt. Hank gets emotional and tells Antonio that he was almost murdered when he was in Statesville, but Eddie saved him from being shanked and protected him. Hank tells Antonio that Edie gave him a second shot at life — and he owes him.

Little and Hank head to a bar where they have a meeting scheduled with Jensen. They have a sitdown with Jensen in the back of one of the resturants that he owns. Eddie explains to Jensen that he can get him back all 30 of the kilos that the police seized, and Hank owes Eddie his life so he promises Jensen that the police won't come after him. Hank tells Jensen that he an have the coke back for \$800,000. Jensen agrees to the terms and they set up a meeting place for the deal to go down.

The next day Hank's team goes undercover at the horse races where Little is supposed to meet Jensen for the drug deal. While they are waiting Lindsay explains to Jay that she is worried about Tracy — she doesn't think that she should go to Florida with her mom and Eddie.

Little sits down with Jensen and they pass each other the bags of money and coke. Hank's team gets the entire deal on video. After the deal goes down — Hank and Eddie slip out the back door with the money. The rest of Hank's team chases after Jensen. Jay catches him in the basement and cuffs Jensen and arrests him.

Hank and Eddie Little jump in the car — then Eddie pulls a gun on Hank and kidnaps him, telling him to drive. They arrive at the river bank in a remote location and Eddie takes Hank's cell phone and smashes it so that no one can find them. Then he shoots out the tires on Hank's car and makes a run for it. Eddie hops in his own truck — but Antonio is waiting for him with a gun. They knew not to trust Eddie and that he was going to pull something. Hank and Antonio arrest Eddie and handcuff him. Back at the precinct Hank tosses Eddie in to a cell. Deputy Crowley congratulates Hank on his bust. Hank tells her that he wants to give the money that Eddie made to his family, she says that they will make an exception. Lindsay gives Tracy and her mom the \$80,000 — she cries because she never wanted the money, she just wanted to start over fresh in Florida with Eddie.

# Hit Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 3, 2016  
Writer: Cole Maliska, Mike Weiss  
Director: Rohn Schmidt  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)  
Guest Stars: Erik Jensen (Martin Watts), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli)  
Summary: Lindsay goes undercover in order to catch a cop who's targeting women leaving a local casino; Burgess plans to transfer districts; Mouse offers to set Ruzek up with a friend; and Antonio volunteers to take Roman's place in a boxing match against Jimmy from Firehouse 51.



Voight and his team had heard about a dirty cop holding up unsuspecting women not far from the nearby casino. And so they had decided to send Lindsey in as another woman that had won it big at the tables on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago PD" but all was not what it seemed.

Lindsey had caught a young man that pulled her over and demanded money in return for letting her go yet he hadn't been a cop. He had simply gotten the uniform and the badge from someone else in order to impersonate being a cop. And, on top of that, he wasn't even the man that

Intelligence had been looking for.

The man they caught had a partner. A man he calls "Bug" but whose real name turned out to be Clayton Howard. And it was Clayton that had attacked the complaining victim that had sent everything in motion.

The victim's name had been Kristy Bradford. Kristy had won it big at the casinos and was on her way home when she had been pulled over by a man she assumed was a cop. He had the patrol car and the uniform so she had no reason to doubt him. But then he had demanded all of her cash and had beaten her up really badly because he felt she had been moving too slow.

And then he took her I.D. So at first Kristy had been afraid to tell anyone in case the same man that had already proved willing to hurt her came back. Yet she had a change of heart when Voight had promised to capture this guy without putting her life at risk.

So when Intelligence realized they were dealing with a ring after all of this, Voight reported it to his boss who in turn asked that the investigation continue on the hush, hush. Because it had been decided that no one outside their department was supposed to know they were now looking for a ring that included fake cops. You know just in case.

But that proved to be a mistake. Roman and Burgess had been sent out to find someone by the name of Clayton Howard and they had gone to the address expecting to find a perp. And so they hadn't thought anything was wrong when they saw a "cop" leaving Clayton's place.

And therefore, they had nearly died because they hadn't also expected to be shot at. Though luckily they had survive the initial gunshots and had gone on to survive the car chase as well. So Roman hadn't exactly been happy with Voight.

He felt the other man had been all too willing to risk his and Burgess's life so he had been full of attitude.

However, Platt made him participate in the manhunt that for Clayton Howard. She said it didn't matter that it was an Intelligence case because they were looking for someone dangerous enough to shoot at cops. And so Roman managed to do his job but just barely.

He had been upset enough what with Burgess wanting to put in her transfer papers because she didn't want to be around her ex anymore but getting shot as well had really tipped him over. So when he and Burgess had once again been given an address — he hadn't waited for backup. Burgess took on Clayton's partner and Roman went after Clayton.

Therefore, it was a good thing that Platt had been nearby. She had come in time to help Roman and together they brought in Clayton. And thankfully Clayton had been more than willing to talk.

Clayton said that the whole thing hadn't been his idea. Detective Martin Watts had apparently brought him in and had even told him how to go about impersonating a cop. So the spotter at the casino had been Watts's guy and after Clayton had been told about a woman leaving the casino — all he had to do was get the money.

But trusting Clayton had been a mistake. He went on to blackmail Watts and had the man provided additional uniforms for his friends so they could start raking in even more money. So by time Voight and his guys found Watts — the man had been at the end of the road.

He had gone to trailer and he had been planning on killing himself because he knew that everything was bound to come out after Clayton's arrest. So Platt who had gone through the academy with him had to be the one to talk him down. She had known Watts best and ultimately she was the only one that could get through to him.

And thanks to her, he peacefully turned himself in.

Though after everything was said and done, Platt probably helped Burgess the most. Burgess had wanted to transfer out but Platt had told Lindsey about Burgess's situation so Lindsey had spoken with her. And Lindsey told Burgess that it was hard enough for female cops to be taken seriously — if she transfers because of a guy — it was going to follow her her whole career. So Burgess had to decide if her ex was more important than everything she has been working towards.



## The Song of Gregory Williams Yates (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 10, 2016  
Writer: Jamie Pachino  
Director: Michael Grossman  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)  
Guest Stars: Mariska Hargitay (Olivia Benson), Ice-T (Odafin Tutuola), Dallas Roberts (Greg Yates), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Flavia Pallazzi (Nellie Carr), Sean Michael Sullivan (Officer Sullivan (Bomb Squad Leader)), Carmen Roman (Susan (Williams) Baldwin), Alan Cassman (Micheal Williams), Jennifer Lenius (Young Woman), Kay Kron (Witness), Amanda Catania (Witness' Friend), Cassie Slater (Young Homeless Woman), Marley Haley (Little Girl)  
Summary: The team hunts an infamous criminal who escaped from a New York prison and committed a triple homicide in Chicago. Joining them in the investigation: NYPD SVU detectives Benson and Fin.



*The first part was aired as episode S17E13 of Law and Order: Special Victim Unit titled "Nationwide Manhunt".*

The episode kicks off at the precinct, Hank is briefing his team on Yates — a serial killer that has escaped from prison in New York, they have tracked him all the way the Illinois border. Yates and Erin have history, he killed Erin's friend Nadia before he went to prison, and Hank thinks that Yates is headed back to Chicago for Erin. Yates has been stealing cars and killing the owners to make his way from NY to Chicago, Hank tells Antonio to start tracking the victims' credit

card to see if Yates has been trying to use them.

Hank's team rushes to a crime scene — a meter reader found a house full of nursing students dead. Three women were brutally murdered. Erin is certain that it was Yates, Hank isn't so sure — because the murders don't match Yates' MO. Not only were the women not sexually assaulted, but one of their hands was cut off, and the killer went through their purses and jewelry boxes before he made a run for it. One of the girls that used to live in the house is missing — her name is Nellie Carr — Hank orders his men to find her ASAP and see if she knows anything.

Meanwhile, Yates has made his way to the college — there are nursing students everywhere. A young girl in scrubs with bright red hair walks by and Yates hops out of the car. He asks the girl if her name is Nellie Carr, and she says "yes" — but is obviously confused by how he knows her. A few minutes later Jay and Atwater show up at the college, but Nellie is already gone. Her

friends confirm that a man matching Yates' description was snooping around campus and looking for her. Yates left another note for Erin, it says "Too bad you are at the station missing all of the fun."

Trudy holds a press-conference at the police station and gives a description of Yates and confirms that he killed 4 nurses, and has kidnapped Nellie Carr. Meanwhile, Yates is playing the cops, he has a homeless woman dropping a package off at the police station — it's addressed to Lindsay. The woman confirms that Yates paid her to drop it off. Erin opens the package and there is a human hand inside — holding a note. The note reads, "Erin — why don't you answer the phone when your mother calls?" Suddenly, Erin's cell phone starts ringing.

Erin picks up her phone — it's not her mom, it's Yates. It's a video call — Yates is holding a knife up to Nellie's neck, he taunts Erin and begins rambling about Cain and Abel. He tells Erin that they are all "descendents of murderers." After hanging up the phone, Mouse realizes that Erin's phone has been hacked and that is how Yates knows all of their next moves. Meanwhile, Erin recognized one of the walls in the background when Yates was video-chatting with her. He is holding Nellie Carr hostage in Erin's apartment. Hank and his team rush to the apartment but they are too late — Yates is gone — but they find Nellie Carr hiding in the closet, and alive.

Olivia and her team arrive in Chicago to help Hank with Yates. Olivia and Erin sit down with Nellie Carr to try and figure out what Yates wanted from her, and why he didn't kill her. Nellie says that Yates just kept asking her questions about her parents and where she grew up — then he left. Olivia realizes that Nellie's real name is Penelope and then tells Erin they need to talk in private.

Olivia explains to Erin that the name Penelope Williams was searched on the phone that Yates had in prison. They run a background track on Penelope and learn that her parents are named Susan and Michael — and they used to have a son named Gregory. Nellie Carr is Yates' brother. They bring Yates' mom in for questioning and she reveals that Gregory was "strange." He used to say horrible things, and kill small animals. So, when Nellie was born they put Greg up for adoption in North Carolina, they were afraid he was going to hurt the baby. Susan is horrified when she realizes that the serial killer on the run is her son Greg.

Olivia, Hank, and their teams get dressed and head to Susan's house — they think that Yates may be there. Erin is furious because Hank won't let her go along. He tells Erin that she is off her game right now and Hank is in her head. Olivia tries to comfort Erin, but she is not happy as she watches everyone leave without her.

After the cops leave — Nellie's phone rings, it's Yates on the video chat, this time he is holding a knife up to his father Michael's throat. Erin tries to keep Yates talking while Mouse tries to ping the phone and get his location.

Meanwhile, Hank and the cops arrive at Yates' parents home — the house is on fire and he isn't there. Erin gets Yates' location, he took his father to his childhood home. He tells Erin to come alone so that they can talk or else he will kill his father. Erin heads to the location and calls Hank and tells him that she is en route. He orders her not to go, but Erin goes anyway.

Erin arrives at the abandoned house and enters with her gun drawn — Yates is nowhere in sight. She finds him upstairs with his father. Yates has a rope tied around his father's neck, and is preparing to push him down to the second floor to hang him. Yates tells Erin to have a seat and he starts rambling about his first victim — a pregnant nurse, just like his mom was when she gave him up for adoption. Then Yates takes out a photo of Nadia and starts talking about killing her.

Yates stands up and pushes his father over the ledge — hanging him. Erin draws her gun and Yates begins taunting her, he says that he wants Erin to kill him and "take him," he begins stepping closer to her and he gets his wish — Erin shoots and kills Yates. Hank arrives just in time to see Yates drop in a pool of blood.

Afterwards, Olivia takes Erin out for a drink — she tells Erin about her experience with a serial killer named Williams, she let him get in her head just like Yates got in her head. Erin confesses that she is happy that she got to be the one that killed Yates — Olivia tells her she isn't wrong to feel like that, but that don't mean she is going to get any closure any time soon. Olivia tells Erin that her phone is always on, and if Erin needs anything she can call her any time.

## A Night Owl

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 17, 2016  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Nick Gomez (II)  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch)  
Guest Stars: Richard Thomas (Adam Ames), Charisma Carpenter (Brianna Logan), Rachel DiPillo (Sarah Reese), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett)  
Summary: Burgess stops a college professor with a duffel bag full of heroin at a sobriety checkpoint; Roman tells Platt of his desire to become a field training officer; and Mouse arranges a security job for Halstead at a medical marijuana clinic.



The episode kicks off with a late night road block to check for drunk drivers. Burgess pulls over a man who says that he is on his way to a university in Canada for a lecture the next day. Burgess thinks he is acting strangely and tells Alvin to bring down the K-9. The dog indicates that there is something in the trunk of the car — they pull up carpeting in the trunk of the car and find 10 kilos of heroin. Burgess arrests the man — who insists he has never seen the drugs in his life — and reads him his rights.

Hank and Antonio question the professor, who's name is Adam Ames, back

at the precinct, his bail is set at half a million dollars because of the large amount of drugs he was trying to move. Hank thinks that someone put him up to transporting the drugs, he wants a name.

Hank and Antonio brief the rest of the team on Ames. They think that he might not have even known that someone filled his car with drugs. Erin decides to bring Burgess in on the case since she was the one that pulled the drugs off the street and found them. Meanwhile, Trudy is hitting the road with Roman — he wants to be a Field Training Officer, and she is testing him to see if he is ready.

Erin and Burgess head to Ames house to question his wife and teenage daughter — they laugh at the accusations and Ames wife announce she is calling their lawyer. His daughter rants that they have the wrong guy and her father doesn't even know anyone who does drugs.

Alvin and Antonio locate the garage that built the trap door in Ames' car. He says that he doesn't know Ames — a chump named Johnny Z brought in Ames' car. He gives up Johnny's address and the Chicago PD rush there. When they arrive at Johnny's house — the building appears to be on fire. They kick in the door and try to get through the smoke to make sure no one is inside. They find a man tied up that has been lit on fire. In another room Burgess and Erin find a little boy lying on the floor in a pool of blood — someone shot him in the head.

The Chicago fire department arrives — they confirm that the dead man was burnt alive. Hank tells them to get the body down to the morgue and get a positive ID. A woman shows up outside sobbing because her son was missing, he was selling candy bars up and down the street. Alvin heads outside and breaks the news to her that someone shot and killed her 9 year old son.

Back at the police station, Antonio heads back in to question Ames. He asks him if he knows Johnny Z, Ames insists that he doesn't. When Ames learns that the little boy was killed, he is upset, he says that he got his car services last week — maybe they put the drugs in the trunk then.

Burgess and Erin find Johnny Z's girlfriend — she isn't very helpful, but she gives them a name — she says that they need to talk to Gregor Torros. Atwater and Ruzek track Gregor down at work and he tries to make a run for it. They chase him down in the building that he is going construction on. They chase him up to the roof and he sobs that he can't talk to the police because someone will come for his family — then he jumps and commits suicide. Their only lead in the case is now dead.

Erin and Burgess learn that Ames was renting an apartment in an upperclass part of Chicago — they head back to Ames' house and his wife and daughter insist that they don't know anything about the apartment. Pearl takes Erin aside and cries and begs to see her dad — Erin says that once everything is straightened out he can see his family, but not until the case is solved.

Back at the precinct, Hank is still working on Ames. He tells him that they know about his secret apartment. Ames insists that the apartment has nothing to do with this — and then he lawyers up and refuses to answer any more questions without an attorney. Hank roughs him up a bit and handcuffs him.

Atwater, Alvin, and Jay head to Ames' secret apartment — the landlord tells them that they wouldn't "believe the shady characters coming in and out." Jay finds boxes in the closet full of letters from prison — Ames had at least 10 different penpals in different prisons. Jay says that the letters are "pretty graphic."

They bring the letters back to the precinct and start reading through all of them. His most recent penpal was a conman named Peter Walker — he gave his parole officer Ames' address when he got out of jail two weeks ago. And, it gets better — Peter Walker was Johnny Z's cellmate when he was in prison.

Hank and Jay sit down with Ames to talk to him about his prison penpals — he explains that his wife was working with convicts for her job and he got involved. Ames says that he helped the other prisoners, but he and Peter fell in love. Ames insists that Peter is innocent — then he confesses to the drugs and he says that it was all his idea to run drugs. Ames says that a man threatened to kill Peter over a \$50,000 debt if he didn't pay up. So, Ames agreed to run drugs to Canada to make enough money to pay off Peter's debt.

Erin and Burgess track down Peter Walker and bring him in for questioning. He insists he doesn't know anything about the drugs and wasn't in on Ames' plans. Jay shouts at Peter that a 9 year old boy is dead and so is Johnny Z! Peter laughs that he and Ames aren't in love, he just let him cuddle because he needed some cash to get on his feet.

Ames' wife shows up at the precinct and she is hysterical — she says that someone took her daughter Pearl and said that her husband owed them \$100,000. She got a message saying that if she didn't pay up, they were going to kill Pearl.

When Ames learns that they have his daughter he starts singing like a canary — he says that Peter knows the drug dealers and set them up. Ames doesn't know anything else, Hank says they need info to get Peter to start talking. Ames says that Peter has a brother named Marco that he would do anything for. Hank brings in Peter's brother Marco as leverage, Peter finally talks and says that Gregor introduced him to his boss — a man named Gasper and they are holding Ames' daughter at the construction site.

Hank, Erin, and Alvin head to the construction site to get Pearl — they wind up in a shoot out with Gasper's guards but they get Pearl back before she is harmed. Gasper is arrested and they bring him in. At the police station Erin warns Pearl that her father is in serious trouble — and a little boy is dead. Erin lets Pearl in to see her dad and they share a moment before he is officially booked and charged.

## The Cases That Need to Be Solved

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 24, 2016
Writer:	Matt Olmstead
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)
Recurring Role:	Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot)
Guest Stars:	S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Ser'Darius Blain (Brian Johnson), Cyrus Farmer (Reverend Pembelton), Tiffany Renee Johnson (Lauren Brooks), Javoun Baker (Miles Johnson), Robert Upton (Jordan Lockett), Furly Mac (Colin Lowe), DeAndre Brown (Jesse Kemp), Karla Beard (Emmie Kemp), Ireon Roach (Chelsea Kemp), Melanie Loren (Female Witness), Celeste Cooper (Medical Examiner), Ray Austin (Officer Hiller), Desmond Gray (Paramedic Desmond), Zach Garcia (Diego Dawson), James Randle (20-Year Old Male Witness), Jay Thurman (Homeowner), Robert Thompson (Sam Fowley)
Summary:	The execution-style murder of a young boy is investigated. The incident, which may be tied to another shooting, leads CPD officers and community members to come together for a candlelight vigil.



The episode kicks off with Antonio arriving at a crime scene — Hank and the team is already there. Burgess runs past him in tears. He finds Hank and Erin standing over the victim, it's a little boy, 6 years old — and he was shot execution style. A woman named Lauren shows up and is hysterical — it's the little boy's mom.

Brian Johnson arrives with his brother Miles and says that he is Noah's dad. Lauren freaks out and tries to hit Brian and screams that it is all his fault that their son is dead. Brian and Miles storm off — they plan on handling this themselves.

Olinsky begs Brian not to do anything stupid. In the middle of the emotional crime scene Hank announces that they are going to solve this case, "it needs to be solved."

They regroup back at the precinct — Noah's dad Brian Johnson was a member of a gang called the West Side Posse, they think that the boy's death could have been related. Hank orders his team to start pressuring all of the known gang members in the vicinity, get one of them to start talking. Hank is called in to the Commander's office — she introduces him to the local Reverend. The Reverend gives him a speech about "black lives matter" and wants Hank's word that if he helps find the killer, they will be treated humanely.

Erin sits down with Noah's mom Lauren, she confirms that Brian Johnson is a member of the West Side Posse. Apparently, Brian's gang is feuding with another gang called the G Park Lords — and they threatened Brian and his family.

Meanwhile, Burgess and Roman are called to a local bar over a fight. Noah's dad Brian Johnson is attacking someone for talking about his son's murder. Roman and Burgess bring him in to the station and Olinsky and Atwater sit down with him in the interrogation room. Olinsky asks Brian about the gang wars. Noah's dad swears that he left the gang the day that Noah was born, and he cries that he doesn't know anyone that has beef with him or his son.

A call comes in from Trudy — there was a drive by shooting in the G Park Lords territory. Hank and his team rush to the scene, a member of the Lords named Jesse was injured in the shooting. Antonio hops in the ambulance to question Jesse — he won't talk, and says he had nothing to do with Noah's death.

Jay and Erin head to Jesse's mom's house — she is getting ready to rush to the hospital to be with Jesse. Jay tells his mom that they think her son was involved in Noah's death. She screams at them to get out and shouts that her son had nothing to do with it. Atwater and Olinsky stop by Brian's house — they try to talk to Brian's cousin Miles but he won't cooperate either.

The Reverend arrives at the police station — he wants Hank to let Maurice Owens out of jail for a day, Maurice is willing to sit down and arrange a truce between the two gangs. Hank tells Reverend that it is no use, Maurice Owens doesn't have any pull any more the streets are changing, the younger guys are not going to listen to him.

Meanwhile, Jay is working on the white SUV that witnesses said they seen at Noah's murder. He finds something strange in the computer system. There is a member of a South Chicago gang called the 2-3's and his name is Bryan Johnson with a "Y" instead of an "I." Jay has a working theory that someone went after the wrong Brian Johnson.

A call comes in about a white SUV that has been torched and abandoned. They think it may be the truck that was spotted near Noah's murder and are able to salvage the navigation system out of the car — and trace where the car has been over the course of the last few days. Not only was it parked near Noah's murder — but also in front of another member of the G Park Lords — his name is Colin Lowe, and he is also best-friends with Jesse Kemp.

Hank and his team head to Colin Lowe's house — and as soon as he sees the police he makes a run for it. Atwater and Rouzek track Colin in to a civilian's house. Rouzek finds him hiding in a closet and arrests him and brings him in to custody. In the interrogation room, Colin refuses to cooperate and says that he doesn't know either of the Brian Johnson's. Hank is getting frustrated, the DA won't press charges until he gets more evidence, and he is at another dead end.

Jesse Kemp's little cousin Chelsea shows up at the police station and wants to talk to Erin. Chelsea saw Noah's photos on the news, and she is really upset, she wants to help her cousin Jesse. Chelsea says that Colin and Jordan showed up at her house — they were freaking out because Brian Johnson raped Jordan's sister. According to Chelsea, Jordan and his 12 year old brother shot Noah. Jesse and Colin sat look out.

Olinsky and Atwater head to Jordan's address — when they arrive they hear shouting coming from inside. Brian's brother Miles is there for revenge and he has a gun pointed at Jordan's head. Olinsky and Atwater are able to talk Miles down and get the gun away from him. Atwater arrests Jordan and takes him in to custody, Olinsky lets Miles go.

Back at the police station, Jordan says that Noah was killed because Brian Johnson raped his sister. He admits that they screwed up and got the wrong Brian Johnson. Jordan laughs that they can't charge him with murder, he says that it was his 12 year old brother Andre that pulled the trigger. And, he can't be charged as an adult.

## Forty-Caliber Bread Crumb

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 2, 2016  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh (II)  
Director: Jann Turner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch)  
Guest Stars: Charisma Carpenter (Brianna Logan), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Dillon Kelleher (Terry Egan), Maggie Scrantom (Lissa Egan), Keith Kupferer (Frank Amerson), Jamie Vann (Heath), Sammy A Publes (Joseph Ortiz), Nate Faust (Colin Briggs), Greg Anderson (Jason Logan), Marcus Martin (Chaplain), John Robinson (Jacob Seeley), Joshlyn Lomax (Teen Girl)  
Summary: While on a bank run for his off-duty job at the dispensary, Halstead and his co-workers becomes involved in a shootout with a violent robbery crew. Later, Voight and Lindsay learn that the dispensary's owner has faced threats from local gangs angry that she's cut into their business; and the team follows a lead to a potential suspect.



The episode kicks off with Jay at his side job — where he is working for a woman named Brianna, and acting as a security guard at her marijuana shop. Jay takes \$263,000 cash deposit to the bank. Before he leaves Brianna invites him to dinner, he tries to explain that he is "kind of seeing someone." She doesn't seem to mind and says that they can keep it light.

Jay heads to the bank with another security guard named Terry — they are driving under a bridge, and a car drops right in front of them, and is on fire. They try to back up, but another car arrives and boxes them in. Men seem to come out

of all directions and open fire. Jay and Terry are seriously outnumbered. The men get away with the \$263,000 and Terry is shot and seriously hurt. Jay radios in for an ambulance.

Alvin and the rest of the police arrive just in time to find Jay screaming at the driver of his and Terry's SUV — Jay is furious that while he and Terry were under attack and trying to protect the money, the driver was hiding and didn't shoot a single shot at the robbers.

Jay heads back to the police station — Hank wants to take him off the case, Jay refuses and convinces Hank that he will need him in the investigation. They bring Brianna in for questioning. Erin and Hank give her a hard time. Brianna explains that marijuana dispensaries are not allowed to use the federal banking system, so every week she deposits a quarter of a million dollars in cash in to a safety deposit box. Out in the hallway Alvin breaks the news to Jay that Terry didn't make it. He tries to get Jay to drop the case and use some of his vacation time, but Jay won't listen — he just storms off.

Brianna sees Jay in the hallway, she gets emotional when she learns that Terry is dead. She offers to pay for the funeral, and takes his hand — but then Erin interrupts. She says that they need Jay — they got fingerprints back on a gun that they found at the scene, they belong to a known gangmember named Joey Ortiz. Truman and Burgess are already on the case, they have located Joey Ortiz's car and are parked outside of his house. They call in the address to Jay and the rest of the team.

Jay, Atwater, and Ruzek arrive at Joey Ortiz's house and barge in — they find Joey and a few of his pals — they have a man tied up to a table and appear to be torturing him. Back at the police station, Ortiz insists that he is innocent, he says that someone stole his guns out of his car last week and they are setting him up.

Ortiz alibies out, so they are back at square one. Alvin thinks that it may be an inside job — he drills Jay and asks him if there was anyone else at the dispensary that knew the route for the money drop. Alvin is going to sweep the shop for bugs. Meanwhile, Jay stops by Terry's house to check in on his pregnant wife Lissa. She gets emotional over her husband's death — she tells Jay that Terry really looked up to him, and he had just signed up for the police academy.

Alvin and Ruzek head to the dispensary to sweep for bugs. Ruzek is upset — he says that he is sick of Roman sniffing around Burgess. Alvin doesn't want to hear it, he reminds Ruzek that he and Burgess broke up, and he needs to decide if he is going to "chase tail or be a cop." They find a bug that has been planted on the bottom of Brianna's desk and linked in to her phone, and a bunch more inside the plants and lights. Al tells Brianna to stay in the office and stay calm, don't let whoever is listening in know that they found the bugs.

Meanwhile, Al and Ruzek head outside — whoever is listening in to the dispensary has to be within a two block radius. It's dark outside, and Ruzek finds a mysterious van. But, whoever is inside know that they have been caught and drives off before Ruzek is able to get a clear ID. The next day Ruzek and Alvin trace the bugs back to a local spy shop — and learn that Brianna's soon-to-be ex-husband Jason Logan is the one that bought the bugs.

Erin and Jay track down Jason Logan — he says that he isn't the one that wired Brianna's office, it was a private investigator that he hired to get dirt on Brianna and catch her cheating. He says that the PI's name is Frank Amerson. While Erin and Jay are bringing Logan in for holding — he recognizes Jay's voice and tells Erin that he and Brianna were "talking about screwing."

Hank decides to spy on the personal investigator that was spying on Brianna — he has Mouse tap Amerson's phones. Mouse and Jay are listening in, and sure enough Frank gets a phone call from another guy about "getting his cut" for the dispensary. They bring Frank in for questioning but he tries to lawyer up. He won't answer any of Antonio and Hank's questions. Hank coerces him in to talking by promising him protection. Frank caves and says that he sold the info on the bugs to Colin Briggs, and Briggs promised him 20% of the cut.

Amerson calls Logan and sets up a meeting — Hank's team sits in unmarked cars and watches from around the corner. Logan shows up and is acting strangely. He pops the trunk of his truck and says the money is inside, then he knocks Frank out with a taser and throws him in the trunk. He is about to drive off — but Hank and his team move in and arrest him.

Back at the precinct Logan won't talk — but they don't need him to. They trace the car he was driving back to the rest of his team, the Seeley Brothers, known for armed robbery. Hank and his team head to the Seeley Bros. house in the middle of the night. Sure enough, they find the cash sitting out on the kitchen table. Hank and his team arrest to guys, Jay recognizes a third guy as the one that killed Terry, but he makes a run for it. Jay chases him outside and down the street and through the neighbors' yards. Jay chases him down and tackles him in a run down building — he has an opportunity to kill him, and seriously contemplates it, but Alvin shows up and seems to snap Jay out of his revenge mission.

The next day Brianna shows up at the police station, Jay gives her back the money that he recovered — she promises to take care of anything that Terry's wife needs. Jay quits his job as her security officer, and gives her back the keys to the dispensary. She tries to get him to go on a date with her again — but Jay turns her down and says that he is seeing someone. Tonight's episode of Chicago PD ends with Jay and Erin at Terry's funeral.



## Kasual With a K

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday March 23, 2016  
Writer: Eduardo Javier Canto, Ryan Maldonado  
Director: David Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Jeanine Bartel (Valerie Holt), Burke Moses (Guest Star), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Meighan Gerachis (Medford / Evidence Tech), Johnathan Gorman (Jarrod Ganek), Felix Rayas (Alan Hunter), Brienna Voice (Pretty Waitress), Joe Zarrow (Kent Kosar), Jean Zarzour (Detective Lopez), Alex Zelenka (Club Employee / Vender)  
Summary: The team investigates a shooting and kidnapping at a secret woman's shelter; Burgess and Roman go undercover in an attempt to catch a robber who's using a dating app to set up his victims; and Lindsay tells Halstead about her past.



The episode kicks off with Hank arriving at the scene of a reported shooting with his team — they rush inside a convenient store with their guns drawn, they find a man dead in the back room. He appeared to be standing guard at a door that leads to upstairs. Hank's team heads upstairs and finds a bunch of bunk beds. There are half a dozen women and kids hiding in one of the rooms.

One of the women is lying on the ground bleeding to death, she was shot too. Jay and some of the guys start tending to the kids. Hank learns that it was a battered women's shelter in a secret location — so that their abusers couldn't find them. Apparently, someone found the shelter though. Erin learns that the woman that got shot in the neck is Jess, she runs the shelter. And the guy guarding the door also worked at the shelter, and his name is Edwin.

Erin questions one of the girls about the shooter. She said that the guy ran in the room and he had a hat pulled down, she couldn't see his face. All she knows is that he was white. Hank learns that there are three women unaccounted for — apparently, they fled the building when the gunman opened fire and no one knows where they went, or their full names. Jess wanted all of the women to stay anonymous, they didn't

tell each other their real names, or where they were from.

Antonio and Olinsky get to work tracking down possible leads. Jess's husband was violent and he just got out of jail a few months ago. They find Jared at work — he is shocked to hear

what happened to Jess, but he insists that he is innocent, and his alibi checks out. It looks like he isn't their man.

One of the witnesses that fled the shelter shows up at the police station. She says that the shooter showed up at the house, and was trying to get Val — but Jess was standing in front of her and wouldn't leave. She doesn't know Val's last name, all she knows is what school she went to in Indiana years ago. She picks out a photo of Val from an old yearbook and positively ID's her for Erin. Afterwards, Erin promises to find her a new shelter to stay in.

Val's real name is Valerie Hoult, Hank pulls her files and they learn that she had a restraining order against her boyfriend Reed Danzig — he has warrants out for his arrest for beating Val with a blunt object and assaulting his own mother. They head to an address on file for a man named Malcolm — who bailed Danzig out the last time he was arrested.

Hank and his team head to the address — they find two dead bodies, one of them is Reed Danzig — Val's ex-boyfriend and the other is his pal Malcolm. They also find a bloody hammer in a sink where someone was trying to clean up the murder scene, and a table covered in dope that was being packaged to sell. There is no sign of Valerie though.

Meanwhile, Burgess and Roman are working on a case of their own. A man was catfished by a woman named Carmela, who turned out to be a man. When the victim met up with the man, he robbed him and stole his wedding ring. The profile was deleted off the dating app. Burgess and Roman decide to create a fake profile on the app and try to lure out Carmela.

Hank and his team think that Valerie may have escaped with Danzig's car before he and Malcolm were murdered — or she may have even murdered them herself. They do some digging and learn that Valerie had a son that passed away — they head to the cemetery and find Val at his grave crying — she's safe and sound, but obviously upset.

Back at the police station, Val explains that the man took her from the home, and she had never seen him before. He took her to Malcolm's house and made her stand in front of the peep hole so that Malcolm and Denzig would open the door. Then when he barged inside, Val made a run for it. Val says that Denzig stole all of the dope that he was trying to package from a club owner named Ainge, and she thinks he may be responsible for killing them.

Ainge comes in for questioning — of course he denies all allegations of the drugs, or having anything to do with Malcolm and Denzig's deaths. The fingerprints on the hammer come back — they belong to Val. Erin storms in to the interrogation room and demands to know why Val's prints were on the hammer. Val insists that she didn't kill Denzig. She claims that the kidnapper handed her the hammer and told her to kill him, but she didn't have the heart to do it.

Hank pulls photos of all of Ainge's known associates and employees — Val ID's one of them as the kidnapper and they rush to the last known address. When Hank and his men arrive, someone opens fire on them in the dark. A shoot-out ensues, and Hank winds up killing Dinzeg and Malcom's killer.

Back at the police station, the DA tells Hank to drop it — they got the killer, they should be happy. Hank knows that Ainge is responsible for the whole thing though, and he wants him to pay for it. Hank heads to Ainge's nightclub. He kicks out security so that he can talk to Ainge in private. Hank tells him that he knows he is responsible, he gives Ainge 24 hours to leave his city, and if he doesn't — Hank promises that they will "take a ride together, and he will show him parts of Chicago that he has never seen."

## If We Were Normal

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 30, 2016
Writer:	Mo Masi
Director:	Mark Tinker
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)
Recurring Role:	Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Michael Torpey (Drew Stommer), Jessica Rothe (Madison), Rae Gray (Ruby Baker), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Danielle Davis (Marcia Harris), Marcos Barnes (Joaquin), David Schwartzbaum (Clerk), Donn C. Harper (Mailman), Matt Katzenmeier (Boyfriend), Evelyn Gaynor (Girlfriend), Mark Spates Smith (Pedestrian)
Summary:	The team searches for a suspect who held a woman for months and, while physically abusing her, attempted to psychologically manipulate her into forgetting her identity. In other events, Ruzek accuses Roman of having feelings for Burgess.



The episode kicks off with Erin and Burgess out having coffee — Burgess confesses that she invited Erin out because she needs her advice. Burgess confesses that she went out with Roman as "just friends" — but she thinks that she has feelings for him. Erin laughs that she is the last person that should be giving any one advice about dating their partner. A call comes in and Erin and Burgess run out of the door.

They arrive at the crime scene. A woman is distraught — she says that a couple was fighting, and the woman appeared high and she was in her underwear.

Before she ran off, the woman stabbed a guy. The man that was arguing with her hopped in an Audi and drove off. Erin runs down the alley to try and find the woman with the knife.

Burgess and Erin find the woman hiding in an abandoned building — she set off the alarm on her way in, they follow a trail of blood in to the dark building and find the woman in her underwear hiding in a corner with a knife. She cries that she needs help.

At the hospital they get everything straightened out — the girl says that her name is Ruby Baker, and she was kidnapped two months ago and drugged. She escaped by stabbing him, but Erin can't find her reported missing in any databases. Ruby is refusing medical attention — so they haven't been able to do a rape kit.

Erin and Hank talk to Ruby — she has no idea what her kidnapper's name is, she just called him "Mister." She gives them a description and says he looks like a politician, who had his nose

broken before. Ruby has no idea where she was being held, the building didn't have any windows, but she could hear kids playing outside and sirens going by. He was moving her to a different building and had her in the trunk. When he opened the trunk, she stabbed him with a screw driver. Ruby freaks out, she wants to leave the hospital, she is afraid that "Mister" is going to come back for her.

Back at the police station, Ruzek is skeptical about their victim — her rap sheet is a mile long, and she has been arrested for credit card theft and fraud. Meanwhile, Roman is covering the front desk for Trudy and he is swamped with work. Trudy is running around frazzled because her wedding is in two weeks — she invites Burgess to the wedding and asks for her help.

Jay and Antonio head to the pool hall where Ruby says she was abducted. There aren't any cameras there, one of the guys recognizes Ruby and says they used to be friends. Apparently, Ruby used to work as an escort and the last time he saw her she was leaving on a date with someone in an expensive car.

Atwater and Ruzek track down the Audi that was seen at the stabbing — it was spotted at an address near where they found Ruby, but the house is empty and looks like no one lives there. They break in and head down in to the basement. They think it is where Ruby was being held hostage — there are still chains on the wall where she was tied up. Mouse runs a search on the house — it belonged to a couple named Bill and Ruth Gainsbridge, but they moved to Florida three months ago.

Meanwhile, Olinsky is keeping an eye on Ruby at the hospital, and she is definitely messed up from her time being held hostage. She has cuts all over her arms, but she tells Olinsky that she did it to herself. The doctor takes Olinsky aside and she has bad news — they got the rape kit back, and Ruby is pregnant. Olinsky and the doctor break the news to Ruby, and she is freaking out. Olinsky changes the subject and gives her a folder full of photos — she ID's one of the men as Mister, his real name is Drew Stommer and he is a real estate agent.

Stommer looks like their guy — he owns a silver Audi, and he has been sitting on the house and didn't list it for sale. Hank tells his team to get a search warrant for Stommer's house. Meanwhile, Olinsky and Atwater head to a house showing where Stommer is working and arrest him.

Erin and Jay head to Stommer's house — they are shocked when his wife Madison answers the door, of course she has no idea what they are talking about. She lets them in to the house — upstairs they find a nursery. But, Madison is not pregnant. She says they have been trying for a baby for quite a while.

At the police station, Stommer says that he had sex with Ruby but it was consensual. She was paying him with sex for a place to stay. He says that Ruby was a prostitute., and getting pregnant is an occupational hazard. According to Stommer, Ruby began acting erratically, then she stabbed him and ran away.

Meanwhile, they have a situation. They can't find Madison in any database and she is not legally married to Stommer. Atwater runs her fingerprints and learns that her real name is Jamie Lynn and she was reported missing seven years ago. Madison insists that she is not Jamie Lynn Stevens, she says that Jamie Lynn is dead. Madison insists that she chose to be with Drew, and he told her to never trust the police. She says that she had no idea who Ruby is — and she lawyers up.

Burgess and Roman are trying to complete Trudy's audit, but it is not going well. Ruzek signed out a laptop and now its missing, and Hank signed out a jeep 9 months ago and that is missing too. Roman tries to talk to Hank about it, and he blows him off.

The DA pays Hank a visit and warns him that so far he doesn't have a case. Madison insists that she chose to be with Stommers willingly. And, no jury is going to believe Ruby — a prostitute with a drug problem. He tells Hank that he needs some solid evidence.

Meanwhile, Antonio and Ruzek run Stommer's phone records and a strange call pops up. They head to the address and meet Marcia Harris. She says that her daughter Jennifer has a drug problem and was a prostitute — she hadn't seen her in over a year. But, Jennifer called her a few weeks ago from Stommer's cell phone and said she was with a guy and she got a bad feeling about him — then she hung up. It looks like Stommer has another girl out there being held hostage.

They decide to try something unconventional — they bring Stommer out to the middle of nowhere, and they bring along Madison and Ruby. Ruby freaks out on Stommer and screams at

Madison that her husband raped her every single day. Madison cries and insists that she had no idea what Stommer was doing to Ruby. She breaks down and agrees to help Erin find the other missing girl — Jennifer. She gives them an address and they rush to the house.

Hank and his men find fresh concrete in the basement, they dig it up and find Jennifer's body buried under the floor and wrapped in plastic. Back at the police station, Hank and Olinsky tell Stommer that they found Jennifer's body — and Jamie Lynn/Madison is testifying against him. Olinsky pulls his gun on Stommer in his jail cell and he cries and begs for help. After they are done roughing him up, Hank and Voight head upstairs.

Meanwhile, Madison is crying to the therapist on duty — he tries to explain to her that she is a brave woman and now she can have her old life back.

Roman heads in to Hank's office to try and ask him about the missing jeep again. It was seized on a narcotics bust months ago — Hank gives Roman the keys and doesn't say a word. Before Roman leaves — he congratulates him on closing the case.

Olinsky sits down with Ruby, she says that she is keeping the baby, she wants something good to come out of all of this. Olinsky gives Ruby a good luck charm that he has been wearing around his neck for years — it's the bullet that he got shot with, and it didn't kill him.

Roman corners Ruzek and asks for the laptop again — Ruzek flips out, he accuses Roman of "busting his balls" because he wants to hook up with Burgess. Burgess gets embarrassed and storms off. Roman chases after her and she kisses him in the back room. Tonight's episode ends with Erin and Jay at the bar — laughing about Burgess' love triangle with Roman and Ruzek.



## In a Duffel Bag

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 4, 2016  
Writer: Jamie Pachino  
Director: Nick Gomez (II)  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot)  
Guest Stars: Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Lissette Espaillat (Mariela Hernandez), Kate Hodge (Deborah Meyer), Steven Skybell (Ben Meyer), Peter Collins (Tommy Flynn), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Caroline Neff (Olive Morgan Voight), Brandon Smalls (Trey Butler), Carmen Bertucci (Carmine), Julia Rose Duray (Rachel "Tana" Meyer), Ali Burch (Janet Flynn), Braden Crothers (Max Flynn), Paul Stroili (Barton Perry), Ron Dean (Ray Sharansky), Patrick Blashill (Mickey), Courtney Rioux (Paramedic Courtney), Camille Robinson (Nurse Tanya), Olga Aguilar (Nurse), Lawrence Kern (Uniform)  
Summary: The team investigates when an abandoned newborn baby is found dead. In other events, Voight is surprised to learn that his son is in town; and Burgess and Roman grow closer.



The episode started off with Voight playing cards with some of his friends and he finds out that Justin was in town when he is supposed to be in training. Voight then gets a call about a suspicious package and when Voight gets to the scene, they find a pink duffel bag near a tree. Inside the bag is a body of a newborn baby and according to preliminary findings, the baby had been there for about seven hours.

They find out that the duffel bags were given out at a street fair, but there is no way to know who got one. Inside the bag there were rocks, like whoever dumped

her planned on sinking her in the water but chickened out. When Roman and Burgess get to Med to get the baby from the morgue, but when she got there and they got her warm, her pulse came back. Dr. Manning took a blood panel and they found out that the baby was anemic and had sickle cell. This means that one of the parents also has it and there is a registry for people with the disease,

Ruzek found a guy they like off the registry, a guy who isn't from Chicago but his phone pinged a mile away from where the baby was dumped an within the time frame. They go and talk to him and he denies having a baby and tells Ruzek and Olinski that he was there visiting a medical clinic. Olinski tells him that they have a DNA kit and asks for a DNA sample from him. He also tells him that if the DNA comes back and proves he isn't related to this baby, he will give

him a heart felt apology and a 6-pack. When they tested his DNA, it is a match to the baby that they found.

He is still denying that the baby is his, he tells them that he comes out there to see a doctor and if he had a baby, he would know it. Voight tells him that he will do everything in his power to find out what happened and how his two week old baby. Dawson asks him where he was in July of last year, which would have been around the time the baby was conceived and he tells them about a girl named Tana Myer that he slept with. Lindsay and Halstead go to talk to Tana's parents and they give them the information for their lawyer and tells them that the guy they have in custody is lying.

When they leave, Tana's father comes out to talk to them and tells them that Tana did give birth to the baby, but they hired a mid-wife and she found a family that wanted another baby. They are a strict Jewish family and it would make them look bad in their community so they did a closed adoption with no paperwork. He doesn't know the name of the family, but gives them the information for the mid-wife that found the family.

Meanwhile, Roman and Burgess are still at the hospital looking over the baby, when Manning comes out and shows them that the baby's heart is beating on it's own. When they look into the mid-wife's financials, they find that she had gotten \$20,000 and Olinski and Atwater go to talk to the mid-wife. She tells them that she always wanted to be a mid-wife, she tells them that as far as the \$20,000, Tana's mother gave it to her to get rid of the baby. She tells them that she didn't want to take the money, but Tana's mother threatened to turn her into immigration if she didn't. She then gives them the name of the family that she brought the baby to.

When Voight and Dawson get to the house to talk to the couple, they tell them that the mid-wife said that the family changed their mind and she never brought them a baby. They even asked the 6 year old son if there was a baby in the house, but he tells them that there wasn't. Meanwhile at the hospital, the baby goes into cardiac arrest. She comes out of it, but Manning tells them that whoever they pray to, now is a good time to start.

Back at the precinct, they are trying to find out who was caring for this child for the two weeks before they tried to dump it. Lindsay and Halstead go to talk to Tana's parents again. They find out that the mid-wife blackmailed them for the \$20,000. \$10,000 was supposed to go to the mid-wife and the other \$10,000 to the family she gave the baby to for their discretion. They bring the mid-wife in again and while they are talking to her, Tana comes in. The first thing she asks is if the baby was ok.

Tana tells Lindsay that she was forced to give the baby up or her family was going to disown her. Voight then asks her if her and the mid-wife got rid of the baby together and she tells them that she didn't have anything to do with it. She asks again if the baby is going to be ok and she is clearly upset. Later, Voight is talking to Lindsay about when Camile told him she was pregnant. Justin was a twin, but Justin was the first born and the other baby, a girl, was still born. Ruzek comes in after digging on the Flynn family, the family that was supposed to take Tana's baby and he found out that Tommy had a business go belly up and he did work for the gym that the duffel bag came from.

Voight tells them to put a hold on booking the mid-wife and they raid the Flynn house. There is no one home and the cars are gone, they family is on the run. They have Mouse find their cars on traffic cams and they are able to track them down at a gas station. They arrest Tommy, his wife and take the son in. Tommy tells them that he had too many drinks the night before and he was supposed to go home and wake their son up for the lunar eclipse. When he went to wake the son up, he accidentally woke the baby up so he brought her outside to the car with them. He passed out and in the morning when the son woke up, he couldn't wake the baby up.

While Dawson was talking to the son, we find out that Tommy isn't the one who brought the kids outside for the eclipse, the son did it by himself. He wanted to show his sister the eclipse and he accidentally left her outside, the father is covering for him because he is afraid his 6 year old is going to be in trouble. Tommy tells Voight what happened. Halstead and Lindsay are able to get charges pressed against Tana's mother for abduction and Lindsay is able to put the cuffs on her at the restaurant. The mid-wife is going to be deported.

The baby is doing great, Tana goes to see her and asks what is going to happen to her. Lindsay tells her that the baby will go into DFYS custody, but Tana wants to fight to get her back. Olive is having dinner with Voight when the baby wakes up, they are talking about Justin not telling Voight he was in town. At Molly's, Manning, Burgess and Roman are having drinks and then



there seems to be some attraction between Burgess and Roman and sure enough, they end up sleeping together!



# Justice

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 11, 2016  
Writer:  
Director: Jean de Segonzac  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide)  
Guest Stars: Philip Winchester (Peter Stone), Nazneen Contractor (Dawn Patel), Joelle Carter (Laura Nagel), Ryan-James Hatanaka (Daren Okada), Lorraine Toussaint (Shambala Green), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kelvin Harrison Jr. (Michael Ellis), Chip Zien (Judge Everett Lurman), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sherrice Eaglin (Cecily Ellis), Michael Hargrove (John Ellis), Matthew Klingler (Cade), Bubba Weiler (Kelton), Victoria Allen (Penny Coker), Ike Smith (Dean Royal), Edward Hayes (Protester), David Lowenthal (Marine Unit Lieutenant), Marcus Hendricks (Uniform), Miriam Lee (Paramedic), Earnest Lee (Voice in the Court)  
Summary: Burgess gives chase after Roman is wounded by a hooded perp who opened fire on their patrol car and shoots who she thinks is the suspect, but no gun is found at the scene — and the person she shot is a 17-year-old honor student.



The episode kicks off with Burgess and Roman on the night shift. They're sitting in their patrol car in the dark, parked on a side street, and flirting with each other and making plans for after work. While they are giggling, someone in a black hoodie walks up to the car and shoots at them through the window. Burgess ducks but Roman is shot.

Burgess jumps out of the car and chases the shooter down a dark alley. She spots someone in a black hoodie walking in the dark and she shoots him and then tackles him in a mud puddle. Burgess screams at him for shooting Roman while

she handcuffs. The kid insists that he didn't shoot anyone. The ambulance arrives, with Hank and his team. Hank warns Burgess that they can't find the gun — the kid must have stashed it somewhere. Burgess swears that it was the same kid. Roman is rushed to the hospital, he lost a lot of blood, they spring in to action at Chicago Med when he arrives.

Meanwhile, back at the police station, Antonio briefs Hank on the shooter — Michael Vance Ellis. He's 17 years old and has no priors. His parents are respectable citizens, his father is a

plumber and his mother is a bank teller. Hank is helping Burgess with her statement, he tells her she has to memorize it before they turn it in, so nothing she says can be twisted.

Assistant District Attorney Peter Stone arrives to investigate the shooting. Stone says that his people are already talking to the victim, he wants all complaint reports that were ever filed on Burgess and Roman. Hank insists that it was a clean shoot — but Stone doesn't want to hear it.

Erin and Jay head to the hospital to talk to Michael's parents, he's still in surgery. Michael's mom sobs that there is no way her son did this, he is on the honor roll. His father says that Michael didn't even have access to a gun. Michael wakes up from surgery, talks to Peter Stone's team and he says that he saw a guy running with a gun and he slipped in to a building, then Ruzek came around the corner and shot him. Michael shouts that Burgess shot the wrong guy, and now he might never be able to walk again.

Peter pays Hank a visit at his office. He is skeptical — Peter says that there are too many cracks in the case to press charges and Michael is free to go home. Hank is furious, Pete says that someone is going to get charged, he just doesn't know if it is going to be Michael or Burgess. Meanwhile, Trudy has to strip Burgess of her gun and badge, she is no longer a member of Chicago PD until further notice.

Stone's team gets to work questioning Michael's friends and family. They meet a kid named Kelton that worked at the grocery store with him. Kelton says that the day of the shooting Michael was acting agitated at work. He was supposedly ranting about how "out of control" the Chicago PD was.

Meanwhile, Ruzek is on the case — Michael deleted his Instagram account the day before the shooting. But, his girlfriend posted a photo of Michael on Instagram holding a gun, obviously not everyone is being honest.

A guy calls the Chicago PD, he says that he had a security camera pointed towards his car on the street, and he caught some of the shooting on camera. Olinsky and Atwater head to his house to get the security footage. In the security camera footage, it shows Michael clearly throwing the gun in to the water as he is shot. They send divers in to the river, and they recover the gun.

The city is up in arms over the shooting, and protesting right outside of the police station. The protestors freak out when Stone announces that Michael has been indicted for the attempted murder of Burgess and Roman.

Just because they have indicted Michael, doesn't mean that the case is a slam dunk. The city of Chicago is on Michael's side, they need more motive to get a jury to convict him. Meanwhile, Peter Stone is furious when he gets back security tape footage of Burgess and Roman in their car and he realizes that they are sleeping together. He calls Burgess in to his office and shouts at her that she is making it very hard for him to defend her.

The next day they head to court — Peter Stone brings along the Instagram photo of Michael holding the same kind of gun that shot Roman, and the security video of the gun flying in to the river while he was shot. Michael has an impressive attorney on his side, and she is not making Stone's job easy. Stone's boss is pressuring him to drop the case, the city is freaking out and it doesn't look like he can win, Stone insists that he has it under control.

Burgess takes the stand, Michael's lawyer has a field day with her and shows the jury the photos of Burgess and Roman making out in the cop car. There is good news though — Peter's team finally found a motive. Dewan Motley, Michael's Uncle, was assaulted and arrested at the exact location where Burgess and Roman were shot at four years ago by the Chicago PD. One of the officers are still in a coma from the scuffle. Dewan was sentenced to life in prison, and he hung himself and committed suicide in jail.

Peter reads Dewan Motley's file — he pays Trudy a visit and wants to talk to her off the record. He asks her about Ed Braymer, the arresting officer the night that Deawn was arrested. He shows Trudy the photos of Dewan, he has two black eyes and his head is bleeding. Trudy confesses that Ed was racist.

Michael tells a compelling story in court — he cries to the jury and says that he has never even shot a gun. He explains that he saw his friends with a gun at a party and took a photo with it to impress his girlfriend. Stone takes the floor and reveals that Dewan Motley committed suicide two days before Roman was shot, Peter shouts at Michael and asked if he went down to the old scene of the crime to get revenge on the cops — Michael breaks down in court and starts crying.

The jury has been out for three days. Peter's boss pressures him to cut a deal with Michael and instead of attempted murder, he will plead guilty to assault and battery — he could get out of prison in 4 years. Peter visits Roman and Burgess to see how they feel about it. Roman is furious — he thinks it's ridiculous that someone who tried to kill two cops will only go to jail for 4 years. He finally agrees to the deal for the city — they need to put this matter behind them, the protestors are getting out of control and Chicago needs some peace.



## She's Got Us

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 18, 2016  
Writer: Mike Weiss  
Director: Lin Oeding  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Recurring Role: Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Danny Martinez (Patrolman Garcia)  
Guest Stars: Kylie Rogers (Polly Carlson), Kevin Oestenstad (Lewis Barrow), Randy Steinmeyer (Jerome Dougherty), Joe Adler (Gerald Dougherty), Chris Amos (Graham Simmons), John Gray (Allan Sloan), David Krajecki (Francis Kruger), John Gawlik (Arthur Banks), Sam Darence (Dr. Calloway), Celeste Cooper (Medical Examiner), Susaan Jamshidi (Psych Resident), Mia Park (Nurse Beth), Isabel Quintero (Woman), Chris Love (Trainer), Chance Bone (Darren Carlson)  
Summary: Lindsay and Halstead respond to a shots fired call and discover one survivor: a young girl. In other events, Antonio and Olinsky investigate a "self help" group; and Platt makes the case to Crowley for why Burgess and Roman should remain partners.



The episode kicks off with Erin and Jay on call late at night — Jay's whining about having to work the night shift. A call comes in, there were gunshots heard by a neighbor. Jay and Erin rush to the house, other patrol cars meet them there. They sweep the house and the shooter appears to be gone — it looks like a whole family was murdered. There are at least 5 victims — some of them are kids. Jay and Erin find a little girl who is alive — she crawls out from underneath another dead child.

Antonio, Olinsky and the rest of the team arrive — its daylight by now. The victims are the Carlson Family. The parents are both dead, and their children — the only survivor is the little girl that Jay and Erin found. But, she is in shock and isn't much use as a witness at the moment. Erin rides in the ambulance with her to the hospital.

At the precinct, Ruzek is putting together info on the Carlson Family. Jeni and Darren had three daughters and one son — their children went to public school. Polly is the name of the little girl that survived the shooting. Financially, the Carlson's were "hustlers" as Atwater put it. They both had full time jobs, Darren had a couple of rental properties, and Jeni was raising money to open a fast food restaurant. There was no sign of forced entry in to the home, which means they probably knew their killer.

Erin is still sitting at the hospital and waiting for Polly to wake up. Jay tries to get Erin to go home and get some sleep, she refuses. Jay tells her that there is such a thing as too much empathy.

The coroner fills Hank in on her observations. She says that all of the kids are healthy, and they were obviously not malnourished. But, Darren was recently beaten nearly to death in the last three months, and there is no record of hi ever going to the hospital for it.

Olinsky and Antonio head to Horizons — it's a "Leadership Committee." According to Olinsky, it's a cross between a ponzey scheme and wacky religion. Apparently Jeni and Darren were members of the group, and they were paying back a huge loan that they had taken from the group, plus of course a hefty interest rate. Antonio chats with Shaw the leader, he explains that Darren was paying off his debt by bringing in new members of the group. Olinsky wants names of everyone that Darren had signed up, but Shaw tells him to come back with a subpoena.

Meanwhile at the hospital, a nurse runs in to the waiting room and tells Erin that they need her ASAP. She runs down the hall and there is blood splattered on the wall. Apparently Polly woke up, grabbed a scalpel, and cut one of the nurses. Erin talks her down and convinces her to put down the knife. Then, Dr. Charles has his nurses grab Polly, restraint her, and sedate her again. Erin is furious — she shouts at Dr. Charles that she needs to talk to Polly — she is their only witness. Dr. Charles says that Polly isn't ready to talk, she's in shock.

Atwater and Ruzek finally get a list of the people that Dareen sold Horizon memberships to. Apparently, he really upset a guy named Allan Sloan who wanted his money back and said Horizons was a scam. They head to Allan Sloan's house — but there is already a cop car there. Apparently someone broke in to Allan's house the night before and took his tablet and his computer.

Meanwhile, Roman is trying to get released by the doctors so he can go back to work after the shooting. He meets with the police board and their doctors and gets bad news — the doctor says that removing the bullet will be too dangerous. So, he isn't going to get motor skills back in his one arm. The police board tells Roman that he can't go back on patrol — he'll be at a desk, and he freaks out.

Dr. Charles tells Erin that she can finally talk to Polly. Polly says she wants to help, she saw the man that shot and killed her family — but she can't remember her face. Polly tells Erin that she needs to go to "the house on the lake" so that she can remember.

Atwater and Ruzek tell Hank that Allan alibi'd out. But, they have another lead. They have a security camera on the street that caught Alan's robber. His name is Francis Kruger, and he is a security officer for Horizons. Hank and Olinsky bring Francis in for questioning, they rough him up a bit, he confesses that Horizons sent him after Allan's computer. He insists that he didn't kill the Carlson family though. He gives them another lead. Kruger says that Jeni took a kid named Gerald Dougherty to court — she loaned him \$800 and he didn't pay them back.

Olinsky and Atwater head to the Dougherty house, they live in the same neighborhood as the Carlson's. Atwater finds Gerald's dad's gun hidden in his bedroom but Gerald is gone. His dad has no idea where he is.

Erin finds "the house on the lake," apparently it was a rental property that her dad was working on in Hyde Park. Erin and Jay take Polly to the house. She shows them where her father was redoing the floors, then she starts sobbing and says that the man that killed her family was there at the house.

Gerald comes home and sees the cops and makes a run for it — Atwater and Antonio chase him down in an alley near by. They bring him in for questioning. Gerald insists that he didn't do anything wrong, he confesses that he was having sex with the Carlson Family's teenage daughter — he has photos of her naked on his computer. Gerald cries that he would never hurt Katie, he says that he loved her.

Polly says that during the winter they were at the house on the lake and the guy showed up. She says that the guy wanted money and he went outside with his dad and they had a fight. Jay calls the police station and there was a police report filed that night, but when the police arrived that night — everyone was gone. They show Polly a photo of Gerald, she says that it wasn't him. Polly says that the killer was like 50 and drove a red pick-up truck.

They pull the street cameras and find the red pick-up truck, they are able to get a plate number — the truck is registered to a man named Lewis Carroll. They show Lewis a photo of



Lewis, she confirms he was the killer. It turns out that Lewis was in jail for years for burglary — and his accomplice was Darren Carlson, but Darren got off without any prison time.

Hank and his team head to Lewis Carroll's house, when they pull up, Lewis starts shooting at them out the window. They toss smoke bombs in through the windows and are able to take Lewis down — in the ambulance Lewis explains to Olinsky that when he got out of prison he couldn't get a job. He went to see Darren because he "owed him." Apparently, Lewis wanted \$20,000 and Darren gave him a Horizons pamphlet instead and it didn't go well.

At the police station, Erin is sitting with Polly, she's waiting for her Aunt and Uncle to come pick her up. Polly cries to Erin while they are waiting and tells her about her family's adventures when they used to live in a van — she sobs that she misses her family. Erin comforts her, she tells Polly that she just has a feeling that everything is going to be okay for her. Polly's Aunt and Uncle finally arrive to take her home.

Tonight's episode ends with the bar — Dr. Charles is having drinks with Atwater, Roman, and Jay. Burgess arrives, Roman tells her that Chicago PD is pushing her out, he wants her to move to San Diego with him. He tells her that he loves her, and wants her to come with him. Burgess is speechless, he kisses her and tells her to think on it.



## Start Digging

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 25, 2016
Writer:	Craig Gore, Tim Walsh
Director:	Mark Tinker
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)
Recurring Role:	Samuel Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Josh Segarra (Justin Voight), Caroline Neff (Olive Morgan Voight)
Guest Stars:	Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Joseph Sikora (Guest Star), Andrea Susan Bush (Vikky), Tim Gooch (Roger Simpson), Spencer Moss (Tegan Wilds)
Summary:	The team investigates the murder of a single mom who was in contact with Voight's now-reformed son, who was himself brutally assaulted. Meanwhile, Roman makes a major decision; and Crowley plans to make changes within the unit.



The episode kicks off with Hank and Erin celebrating Hank's grandson's 1st birthday party. Hank's son Justin is moved when he gives baby Daniel one of his old toys from up in the attic for his birthday. After cake and ice cream, Hank sits down with his son for a drink. Hank's phone goes off and he rushes to a crime scene with Erin — a tow truck driver called the police when he found a body in the trunk of a car that he was about to tow. The victim's name is Melissa Wilds, and she is only 26 years old. Hank thinks it may have been a cartel hit because she was bound and gagged with barbed wire.

Hank's phone goes off and he rushes to a crime scene with Erin — a tow truck driver called the police when he found a body in the trunk of a car that he was about to tow. The victim's name is Melissa Wilds, and she is only 26 years old. Hank thinks it may have been a cartel hit because she was bound and gagged with barbed wire. Olinsky and Ruzek head to Melissa's address. Her friend Tricia is there waiting for Melissa to come home, she's been babysitting Melissa's daughter

Olinsky and Ruzek head to Melissa's address. Her friend Tricia is there waiting for Melissa to come home, she's been babysitting Melissa's daughter Tigan. Olinsky breaks the news and tells Tricia that Melissa was murdered. Tricia has no idea where Melissa was going — she reveals that Tigan's dad is dead too, he was in the army and was killed last year. At the office, Hank is called

At the office, Hank is called into a meeting with all of the higher-ups. They tell Hank that his "old school" police style is being frowned upon. But, they are happy with his stats. They want to offer Hank a spot as a Lieutenant. Hank scoffs at the idea and the pay raise, he knows they are just trying to get him behind a desk, the Commander warns him that he has 48 hours to give them an answer.

Meanwhile, Jay and the team are working Melissa's case. She was a working single mom, she worked at a lawyer's office that didn't even deal with criminals — they handled pharmaceutical cases. Roman interrupts their meeting, he stops by to clean out his locker and say his goodbyes to the team. Roman even says goodbye to Ruzek. Melissa's father Roger Simpson arrives at the precinct, Olinsky heads downstairs to talk to him. He wants all the details — Olinsky regrettably tells Roger that Melissa's throat was cut and she had barbed wire

Melissa's father Roger Simpson arrives at the precinct, Olinsky heads downstairs to talk to him. He wants all the details — Olinsky regrettably tells Roger that Melissa's throat was cut and she had barbed wire around her arms and ankles. Roger says that Melissa has been acting strangely lately, she kept asking him to watch Tigan, and was pretty aloof about where she was going. Mouse gets an interesting lead in Melissa's case. He runs her phone records and learns that she was talking to Hank's son Justin every day — she tried to call him half an hour before she was killed. Hank is not happy — he calls Justin phone and it goes straight to voicemail.

Mouse gets an interesting lead in Melissa's case. He runs her phone records and learns that she was talking to Hank's son Justin every day — she tried to call him half an hour before she was killed. Hank is not happy — he calls Justin phone and it goes straight to voicemail. Erin and Hank rush to the house — but Justin's wife Olive says that he should have been home an hour ago and he never showed up, she's getting worried. Hank and Erin track the GPS on Hank's car. They find it abandoned and unlocked in a parking garage. They pop the trunk and Justin is in the trunk, unconscious, he's been shot and his wrists are tied with barbed wire. Hank freaks out and Erin calls for an ambulance.

Erin and Hank rush to the house — but Justin's wife Olive says that he should have been home an hour ago and he never showed up, she's getting worried. Hank and Erin track the GPS on Hank's car. They find it abandoned and unlocked in a parking garage. They pop the trunk and Justin is in the trunk, unconscious, he's been shot and his wrists are tied with barbed wire. Hank freaks out and Erin calls for an ambulance.

Justin is rushed to Chicago Med — the whole team arrives, and Olive and Daniel. Hank screams at Erin to get everyone back to the precinct and out of the hospital now. Hank leaves the hospital and heads to the basement in his house, he fills a bag with \$90,000 and heads to the precinct. He tells his team to put the word out to all of the CI's that whoever brings him a lead on who shot Justin will get paid the money. Hank makes an announcement and says that he is going to do whatever it takes to find out who did this, and if they aren't comfortable with that — then they should take the next few days off. Erin briefs them on what they know so far. It turns out that Justin was in basic training with Melissa's husband Peter before he was killed. About a month ago, Melissa reached out to Justin.

Erin briefs them on what they know so far. It turns out that Justin was in basic training with Melissa's husband Peter before he was killed. About a month ago, Melissa reached out to Justin. Hank hits the streets, he heads to one of Justin's local hang outs and learns that he was there about a month ago with Melissa. Apparently, Justin got

Hank hits the streets, he heads to one of Justin's local hang outs and learns that he was there about a month ago with Melissa. Apparently, Justin got in a fight with a guy named Ginger that had a problem with Melissa. At her office, Erin talks to Melissa's co-workers. Her boss reveals that Melissa was acting strangely. They worked a class action lawsuit and their plaintiffs were rewarded a \$1 Million. Then less than a year later, all of the plaintiffs that got rewarded money were robbed in home invasions. They think that Melissa might have been involved and was feeding criminals the addresses of their clients that got settlements.

At her office, Erin talks to Melissa's co-workers. Her boss reveals that Melissa was acting strangely. They worked a class action lawsuit and their plaintiffs were rewarded a \$1 Million. Then less than a year later, all of the plaintiffs that got rewarded money were robbed in home invasions. They think that Melissa might have been involved and was feeding criminals the addresses of their clients that got settlements.

They finally get a lead on Ginger, they find him in a cheap hotel room where he pimps out girls. Hank heads there with his team after Hank roughs Ginger up a bit and he burns his face on the stove, he starts talking. Ginger says that Melissa was "banging" a guy named Kevin, and she was feeding him info for robberies. According to Ginger, Melissa called Justin to help her get out. Justin was supposed to meet Kevin at the social club to broker a deal to buy Melissa protection. Justin was going to pay Kevin \$5000 to leave Melissa alone.

Hank heads back to the precinct and the Commander is waiting for him. She threatens Hank and tells him she wants him and his officers of the case ASAP. Hank isn't listening, he tells the Commander that if she wants him off the case, she is going to have to put a bullet in his head, he is going to find out who shot his son.

Jay and Erin pull Kevin's rap sheets —he's on parole for stabbing someone 16 times. Kevin apparently is on the run and violated his parole and quit checking in with him. They have a possible address, it's Kevin's half-brother's house. Erin corners Hank and wants to know if there is any word on Justin — Hank says all that he knows is that Justin was moved to ICU. Hank and his team head to Kevin's brother's house — Hank shoots him in the leg and demands to know where Kevin is. Apparently he was there the night before, he just stopped to pick up some guns and said that he was going out of town.

Hank heads back to the precinct and Goodwin is waiting for him — she wants to talk about Justin. Inside Hank's office, Goodwin tells him that Justin is "not coming back." Justin is on life support, Goodwin says that the bullet caused catastrophic brain damage, and he is not going to wake up. Olive wants to take Justin off life-support, but she wanted Goodwin to talk to Hank first and make sure it was okay. Hank leaves with Goodwin and heads to the hospital to say his goodbyes to Justin.

Back at the precinct, Erin is a mess, she cries to Burgess that it wasn't Justin's time — he was like a brother to her and he was finally getting his life together. Erin sobs that underneath all of Justin's baggage he was "just a sweet kid," and he got killed trying to help a friend.

The Commander calls Antonio into her office — she wants to know if it is true that Hank put a \$90,000 bounty on the streets. Antonio goes to bat for Hank, he tells her that if his son was shot and killed, he would bend the rules too. The Commander tells Antonio that they are going to need him to take over for Hank. Antonio says he isn't a rat...

Hank's CI Rev calls him and says that he has an address on Kevin — but they have to move fast. Hank's team rushed to the house and storm it with their guns drawn. They get to the house and it appears to be empty — Erin realizes that Hank played them, and gave them a fake address so that he could get to Kevin himself.

Meanwhile, Hank meets the men from the social club down at the river — they pop their trunk and Kevin is inside, bound and gagged. Kevin begs Hank not to kill him and even offers him \$500,000. Hank unties Kevin and tells him to start digging — he gives him a shovel to dig his own grave.

Erin is driving around frantically trying to find Hank before he does something crazy. She finds hi down at the river bank in the rain with Kevin. She begs Hank not to throw everything away for Kevin, Erin screams that Justin wouldn't have wanted this. Hank won't reason with her — he tells her to get back in her car. Erin leaves and Kevin continues to taunt Hank, as Erin is driving away she hears a gunshot. Hank kills Kevin and buries him in the rain by the river.



# **Season Four**





# The Silos

Season 4

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 21, 2016  
Writer: Matt Olmstead  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), James Andrew O'Connor (Guest Star), Stephanie Kurtzuba (Guest Star), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Caroline Neff (Olive Morgan Voight), Ian Bedford (Commander Fogel), Marilyn Bass (Ally Berner), K.D. O'Hair (Nikki Culler), Christine Bunuan (Kate Chen), Ryan Imhoff (Connor Wix), Josh Odor (Oscar Flynn), Marsha Estell (Neighbor Woman), Shariba Rivers (Principal), Xander Castillo (Ryder)  
Summary: Intelligence investigates a murder-arson case as Voight and Lindsay continue to deal with the aftermath of Justin's death.



On last episode we were left to mourn with Sergeant Hank Voight and Detective Erin Lindsay, who is not only a police officer, but the girl Hank took away from a drug addict and raised as his own, alongside his son Justin. After Voight learns that Justin is not going to make it, he becomes a "mad man" with unfinished business.

Chicago P.D.'s Hank Voight went on a mission to find the person who killed Justin, and at this point it didn't matter whether it was done legally or not. He no longer was a cop, now he was a father whose son just died. He sent his team to

the wrong location, so they couldn't be held accountable for what he was about to do.

Chicago PD's Erin Lindsay, who was raised by Hank and his wife, knew better and tracked down Hank, forcing the murderer to dig his own grave. Erin tries to convince Voight to not do this and that Justin wouldn't want this, but he sends her away and we are left wondering if he actually took the shot, and finished the burial.

The episode begins with Hank Voight standing over Justin's grave, remembering the last moments he spent with his son, daughter-in-law and grandson at his grandson's birthday party. One of Voight's buddies had told him that he had seen Justin in town a month earlier, and when Hank confronted his son, Justin admitted he was there to help a friend; who we now know was the single mother whose murder started this whole investigation.

Chicago PD's Dt. Erin Lindsay bolts up in her bed from hearing the sounds of gun shots causing her boyfriend, Dt. Jay Halstead to question what is going on. Erin leaves the house and meets with Commander Crowley, who tells Erin that the Intelligence Unit was being tracked the night Justin died, and it gave them a location where Erin and Voight were at. She asks Erin how long she will continue to protect Voight, and that she needs to protect herself. Erin walks away.

Chicago Fire appears in the episode when there is a burnt out car, Lt. Casey offers his condolences to Hank Voight, as the Intelligence Unit arrives on the crime scene. Casey tells the Dt. Halstead that it was definitely arson, but there is an issue because it looks like the victim in the burnt out car is wearing a police wire.

Shortly upon arriving at the scene, the father, Mr. Burner shows up after tracking his son's phone, and it is confirmed that the victim is his son. Dt. Halstead and Dt. Antonio Dawson bring the father to the station and ask him if there is any possibility that his son would be wearing a police wire. He says there was no way.

At the same time, Officer Kim Burgess is inquiring who her new partner will be, now that Sean Roman had quit; in walks her new partner, Officer Julia Tay. CPD's Burgess and Tay, right away come upon a scene where a woman has been severely beaten and they try to stop the driver, but he escapes and they bring the woman, Kate to Chicago Med. The woman told them that the man was supposed to be a uBer driver.

The irony is that shortly before taking the emergency call, Burgess was questioning her new partner's old job about ticketing officers outside the courthouse. It turns out that Officer Tay's previous position proves helpful to the investigation as she noticed the tags on the vehicle. They were definitely not state issued and if they were, it was a car just purchased at an auction!

While Chicago PD's Dt. Halstead and Dt. Alvin Olinsky were searching the deceased man's room, his sister Aly and father approached the room. Halstead asked her some questions and she seemed hesitant and a bit hostile towards them, which they took note of. When Voight gathers the team and asks where they are in the investigation, Halstead announces they are going back to speak to the sister. Do you think she knows something about the police wire, or who her brother was recording?

Chicago PD's Hank Voight repeatedly comes to Erin Lindsay, and tells her if she needs to talk, she can come to him about anything. Do you think she will? Did he in fact, kill Justin's murderer, or did he do the right thing?

Chicago PD's Hank Voight continues to monitor Erin, and notices that she is getting calls on her cell phone that she isn't answering. When Craig Gurwitch tells Voight that Commander Crowley is on the phone holding, Voight avoids her too and tells him to take a message.

CPD Detectives Halstead and Olinsky go to see Ally Burner at her brother Evan's, who openly admits that she told her brother Evan that there is a police officer in the drug unit who is threatening her, she was caught dealing drugs by a school and she was looking at prison time. Evan agreed to wear the police wire to save his sister.

When Dt. Halstead and Lindsay meet with Officer Reechy, she makes all kinds of excuses and that she was cutting corners to bring up her arrest and activity rate up and claims she didn't even know that Evan was dead. Lindsay snaps on the officer, telling her that she is pathetic for threatening a child over a "dime bag". Reechy has nothing good to say to Lindsay, especially since Lindsay works for Hank Voight's Unit.

Chicago PD's Hank Voight is thrown for a loop when he comes home to his daughter-in-law, Olive is all packed up and moving away with his grandson. He begs her not to go, but she says she has to because all she sees is Justin or what caused his death. A car honks, and she takes her son and leaves.

Dawson and Atwater are tracking drug dealer Connor Wicks and Atwater admits that Head Quarters asked him to talk to Dawson about the night Justin was killed. Dawson shuts him down. They find a number the dealer was calling and they trace it to Lindsay. Lindsay is up to her neck with stress, and when she confides in Halstead, he tells her to move in with him. There will always be other jobs and other bosses, but he doesn't want to love her.

Mr. Burner comes in after his son, Evan's funeral and speaks to Voight, who tells him to keep it together and they will find the killer. Will Hank be able to keep everything together, as this seems all to similar Justin's death? Voight goes to see the son of the man who murdered Evan, and asks Nikki if she ever wants to see her son again. She agrees to be wired to catch the drug dealer she is living with.

Nikki meets with Connor and she tells him she never agreed to this. Connor tells her, that if it makes her feel any better, the kid was dead before he burned him. Connor wonders why she is asking so many questions and realizes she is wearing a wire. He tries to flee, but is caught quickly.

Burgess and Tay are at Chicago Med and they start sharing their stories and how Tay ended up writing the tickets, and that it was Platt who got her working with Burgess. As they are talking, Tay remembered seeing a decal that was on the vehicle that got away and they decide to follow her hunch. They end up being right, and after a body shop owner lied to them, they find out who owned the vehicle and capture the guy.

Chicago PD's Commander Crowley arrives on scene and asks Sgt. Voight to go with them, and asks for his gun. Although he doesn't leave in handcuffs, you know something is about to happen, and it doesn't look good. They drive Voight to where he was last seen, where he ordered Erin to leave. The commander tells him to stop playing these games and just tell her the truth about what he did that night. Voight asks her, "Do you have a kid commander? No? If you did, you'd hold him in your arms with the blood coming out of his head from a gunshot wound. We wouldn't be standing here right now!"

Instead of responding, she tells her team, "to dig it up!" The team digs and digs, but there is nothing there. Commander Crowley congratulates Voight, and he asks if he can go back to work now. He is given his gun back and leaves the scene.

Officer Burgess and Officer Tay are able to go to Chicago Med and deliver the good news to their assault victim, Kate. When she positively identifies the man and asks if they are going to arrest him now. Kim Burgess confirms that, "We already got his ass!" As they are leaving the hospital, the Commander who put Tay on the worst police job ever wishes her good luck. After he leaves, she runs in the other direction. Is he going to continue to cause her problems now that she is at Precinct 21?

Chicago PD's Detectives Olinsky and Ruzek are able to go to the Burner home and deliver some good news to the family. They may not have been able to save Evan's life, but they were able to capture and arrest the drug dealer who did it. Olinsky says it's nice that they sometimes get to share good news with people, and that it's a blessing!

The episode ends with Voight showing up at Lindsay's door. She opens it and they both share an awkward silence before Voight says, "Thank you." Lindsay responds, "You have saved my life, I would have been dead at 15 if you hadn't taken me in, there's no doubt in my mind about that. And there never was to saving yours." Voight stands in her doorway for a moment, then starts to walk away. He comes back with tears in his eyes and says, "You are all I have left now." Lindsay holds him in her arms.



## Made a Wrong Turn

Season 4

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday September 28, 2016  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), Ian Bedford (Commander Ed Fogel), Sam Straley (Nathan Ward), Amanda Raudabaugh (Sarah Murphy), Norm Boucher (Ron Murphy), Michael B. Woods (Bobby Trent), LaNisa Renee Frederick (Bebe Willis), Jordane Christie (Michael Hudson), Antonio St. James (Kenneth Waddell), Mesiyah Oduro-Kwarten (Teen), Cynthia Von Orthal (Debra Murphy), Michael Brunlieb (Homeless Man), Ron O.J. Parson (Elderly Man), Wesley Toledo (Driver), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), Arthur-Angelo Sarinas (Loo), David Saunders (Security Officer), Aidan Traynor (Passenger), Summer Powell (Resident 1), Sheedz (Resident 2)  
Summary: Intelligence investigates when a young man is beaten and his fiancée is apparently abducted. In other events, Lindsay surprises Halsted with a big question; and Cdr. Fogel takes Platt to task for going over his head to have Tay assigned to District 21.



The episode begins with newly paired Officer Kim Burgess and Officer Julie Tay out on the streets. Of course the ride starts out well, until they get a call of an "auto being stripped" and they take the call.

Chicago PD's Burgess and Tay chase the man who was inside the vehicle, but end up losing him down an alley. Detectives Kevin Atwater and Jay Halstead arrive on the scene and offer to help. Burgess produces an ID the guy dropped, and it belongs to a woman who lives in North Brook; when Tay calls in the plates, the car is registered to a Sara Murphy

and Halstead finds fresh blood in the car.

Just as Chicago PD's Dt. Halstead discovers the blood, a woman comes out of her house screaming for help because there is a white boy who looks almost dead on her back porch. The man's wallet says he lives at the same address on the woman who owns the care. They rush him to Chicago Med. They believe they have a carjacking that went bad and now have a missing girl.

Back at Chicago PD District 21, Sgt. Voight and Dt. Erin Lindsay small talk, but beat around the real issue. Dt. Adam Ruzek bring everyone up to speed on the case that fell into their laps after discovering Nathan Ward's badly beaten body near his fiancé, Sara Murphy's car. Neither one of them have any type of record, but CPD have put out a Missing Person's report to find Sara.

Just as Chicago PD's Intelligence Unit is discussing the case, Commander Crowley interrupts them, saying there have been 60 shootings this week, 12 of them fatal. She says she isn't going to be politically correct, what they have is a WHITE woman missing in the heart of a BLACK ghetto. She wants them to assume the worst, and that Sara has been abducted, so she tells the team to do whatever they need to do to find her, but do it carefully!

Commander Crowley pulls Sgt. Voight aside and tells him she means it when she says be careful, because there is a lot of eyes on the police right now. Voight tells her that to him it doesn't matter, if it was a black girl missing on the North side, he would go about it the same way he is now.

Chicago PD detectives Halstead and Lindsay are riding together and Lindsay tells him she doesn't want to move in with him, she wants him to live with her. They meet with Sara's parents at the hospital who inform the detectives that they had dinner with their daughter and Nathan, and separated around midnight. Dr. Choi comes out and informs them that CT scans say Nathan has some brain swelling and bruising, but it looks like he didn't suffer any serious brain damage.

Dt. Lindsay asks if there is any reason Sara or Nathan would go into South Austin? Sara's father gets angry and says they should be looking for his daughter instead of questioning them. She reassures them that there are 100 cops looking for her right now. Sara's mother just pleads for them to bring her daughter home. Voight is out on the streets organizing the search, informing the officers that Sara has been missing for over 12 hours and they need to search everything and everywhere.

Chicago PD's Sgt. Voight tells the officers, "It is NOT us versus them." He continues, "Do not buy into any of the crap on the news; there are a lot of good people in this neighborhood who don't see us as the enemy. Clear your heads of all that nonsense and do your job!"

Dt. Atwater joins a few of the locals at the park, offers them some money and says he would do the same if it was one of their kids. They take the money and inform Atwater that if the car was picked clean, they need to go to Lou's Liquor because everything goes through Lou.

Atwater and Ruzek go into the store and grab the two guys that were trying to take off, one of them is only 15-yrs-old; who is in possession of a brand new expensive cell phone, the kid admits he found it in that car. He has no idea where Sara is, but he saw Nathan speaking to a guy named Hudson, who has a record a mile long.

Voight is no longer playing games, when they find Hudson, they learn that Nathan was in their area to buy some "H". Hudson says that Nathan was the one screwing around. He was giving Hudson fake money, and he had to pay, but he swears Sara was never with him. When Nathan is confronted he swears he left Sara in the car.

While Chicago PD officers are looking everywhere, Voight and Olinsky come upon Bobby Trent, who is not only wearing a bulletproof vest, he also has a sticker on the back window of his vehicle that resembles all police vehicles. Voight orders him to leave the scene. Meanwhile, back at District 21, Sgt. Trudy Platt meets with the Commander who forced Officer Tay into the lowest position possible for an officer, and he orders Platt to put Tay back at that job or she will regret it. He screams and orders her in front of all the officers in the station.

Chicago PD's Craig Gurwitch is having a difficult time with mobile for Voight and is considering going back to the Rangers in Afghanistan, where they need a com specialist. Halstead is shocked to hear it, but Gurwitch says what are his options, to join the Police Academy and be a rookie at 31? Halstead asks Gurwitch if he remembers what it did to him last time, how he couldn't sleep and ended up with an addiction to pills. Halstead says before he makes a decision, they need to talk about it.

Just as Voight is getting a thank you from one of the residents for putting his grandson in prison, Gurwitch arrives to tell him that Sara wore a watch that he could track and he tracks her to a hotspot for drug addicts and the homeless. Unfortunately, they find the watch and a patch of her hair, but she is nowhere. After a witness tells them, he saw a black male over 6 foot 4 drag her into a van and assaults her for over 30 minutes.

After someone smashes the windshield of Burgess and Tay's police vehicle, they get information from someone in the neighborhood who is willing to help the police. They quickly learn that Bobby Trent, has been in the area, recording all kinds of things, including that night. Trent, who has been acting like he is an undercover officer, recorded the entire thing and Sgt. Voight and Dt. Olinsky retrieve the evidence, after which Voight roughs him up a little bit. Olinsky tells him

if he doesn't stop recording the violence or be at any more crime scenes, Trent will feel first hand that kind of violence.

Chicago PD Intelligence Unit find out who they are looking for, they find his van is inside a secure community named "The Gardens". The Gardens is completely protected, no access, but Voight says they're going through the front. Voight tells the crew about "66", and they said they'd will deal with it, Voight tells them it's too late, and if they don't help, he will call SWAT. They agree, even the crew say he is a sick dog that needs to be put down, and reveal exactly where he is. Halstead shoots "66" through the wall. Sara is saved.

Chicago PD's Gurwitch meets with Sgt. Voight and informs him that he plans on leaving and go back to Afghanistan to serve his country. He asks Voight to lie for him to clear his criminal record so he can go back. The scene ends before we know. Do you think that Voight will lie for Gurwitch, or will Halstead convince Voight to not help Gurwitch go back to Afghanistan?

To end tonight's episode, Erin and Jay are celebrating living together, although disagreeing on where things should go.





## All Cylinders Firing

Season 4

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 5, 2016  
Writer: Mike Weiss  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Chelcie Ross (Robert Platt), Matt DeCaro (Officer Delaney), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Brendan Dooling (Guest Star), Gideon Emery (Wade McGregor), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), Abraham Lim (Tony Chin), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Lilia Vassileva (Natalie)  
Summary: When Platt goes to her father Robert's house for dinner, she warns him to be careful with his new girlfriend Natalie. Following dinner, Platt is physically assaulted as she's getting into her car and is rushed to Chicago Med. Voight, Lindsay and Halstead arrive at the hospital to investigate, and a concerned Mouch finds himself being questioned.



The episode starts with Trudy Platt having dinner with her father in a fancy restaurant. Platt leaves the restaurant so she can be back in time for her husband, Chicago Fire's Randall "Mouch" McHolland when he is done his shift. As Platt unlocks her car door, she is struck in the back and repeatedly beaten. The assailant escapes with her handgun, and neighbors realize she is lying on the ground, they call 911 and she manages to tell them that the guy has her gun and she is a cop.

Chicago PD's Sgt, Platt is rushed into Chicago Med, where they announce "PD's in the house". Dr. Rhodes takes her and we learn she is unresponsive. The don't wait and take her right up to trauma. The Intelligence Unit is all over it. Dt. Halstead and Lindsay meet Sgt. Voight in the emergency department, and inform him she is in surgery but Dt. Antonio Dawson has set up a grid already and there was a witness.

Chicago Fire's Mouch arrives and he wants to know the truth and who did this to her. He can't recall where she said she was going. They question him if it's possible that she was with another guy. Mouch loses it and tells them if they want to run with that theory, go for it, then he says for them to have some compassion. Voight tells him he goes back 20 years with Platt, and he is feeling exactly what he is feeling.

When Chicago PD's Voight and Lindsay ask if Platt had any beefs, Mouch informs them that last week, a nutjob shouted out some stuff towards her at her desk, but he doesn't know his name; but he threatened her. Meanwhile, Chicago PD's Dt. Dawson, has rallied all the officers he can and they are going to make sure every resident in that area is accounted for. Dt. Dawson

and Olinsky meet with the witness. He tells them he knows the car, since he collects cars, he said it was a V8, but he didn't see the guy.

Back at Chicago PD's District 21, the building is buzzing with officers who are told to start canvassing with Dt. Dawson; except for Burgess, who is told to catch all the service calls in the South end of the district. Burgess catches Dt. Adam Ruzek and Dt. Kevin Atwater, and they tell her they don't know much, but Sgt. Voight believes that Platt was targeted.

Chicago PD's Kim Burgess disobeys the temporary sergeant's orders, and follows Ruzek and Atwater upstairs when they said they could use her help. Voight brings out boxes of complaints, and the top two boxes are lawsuits she has racked up. He wants to know who it was, and that they believe it was a walk-in who threatened her last week. Burgess informs them there were new cameras recently installed downstairs. Voight will check into it and asks Atwater, Burgess and Ruzek to go through every page of Platt's complaints and lawsuits.

The three come to see one suspect Malik, who came into the district yelling and threatening, but when they get there he explains he wasn't threatening Platt, that in fact, every night after her shift she escorts his nephew with the nightly money drops. Malik informs them that when Platt was there tonight, she was complaining about seeing her "old man", and he assumed he was some sort of hardass.

Chicago PD's Dt. Alvin Olinsky might have caught a break when he realizes that the area is being watched. Ruzek just calls Olinsky, they meet at Platt's father's house. When they break down the door, they find Platt's father on the ground with multiple gunshot wounds. Olinsky is visibly furious. Voight arrives on scene, just as angry as Olinsky. There was no break-in, so they are assuming whoever is doing this, beat up Platt's father, to get information on her whereabouts.

Chicago PD's Olinsky pulls Voight over to talk. He tells him that they both know her father was into some shady deals and maybe she got caught in the middle of it, and possibly wasn't even the real target. Voight says they can't think like that, he wants to know the connection and wants to know who wanted them both to suffer. If they find out why, they will know who.

Voight is changing the way they were looking at things. He now wants to know if there is anyone that had issues with her father, that also had a beef with her. Voight orders the detectives to go through everything. Chicago Med's Dr. Rhodes meets with Dt. Halstead and Lindsay and tells them Platt is going to be fine. He says she is, "up and alert, she's kind of rude and all cylinders firing!"

Chicago PD's Platt tells them she doesn't know who did this to her and Dt. Halstead tells her they found her father inside his apartment and he was unresponsive. Platt tells them to stop treating her like a victim, and Lindsay tells her tonight she is a victim. Platt asks if it looked like a robbery. Lindsay tells her to rest up and they are very sorry. Commander Crowley stays with Platt after Halstead and Lindsay leave.

Lindsay and Halstead return to the District and go to the filing room, because Platt changed her facial expression when they revealed it didn't look like a robbery. Virginia in filing, refuses to help, because they know that Platt did a civilian search illegally, but they don't care about it being illegal, they are more interested in catching who did it.

Chicago PD's Virginia reveals Platt did a search on a girl who was dating her father named Natalie Kern. Virginia reassures them, they are not looking for her; they are looking for her ex-con boyfriend, Leonard Milwood. They found out she was looking into them.

Chicago PD find out Platt's father's credit card was just used at a business where they bought a flat screen TV and white wine 2 minutes ago. Burgess arrests her and Olinsky realizes she sent her boyfriend a text and tells him "Police".

Atwater and Ruzek chase after the boyfriend who had just stolen a minivan, as they try to get him to stop the van, he attempts to run them over, but ends up hitting another vehicle and flipping over. Chicago PD's Halstead has Natalie Kern in an interrogation room and he tells her they had executed a search warrant for her apartment and have found several gold watches, most of which had Trudy Platt's father, Robert Platt's initials on them. She says they were a gift for her birthday last month, Halstead said "7 nice watches?" Natalie tells them, they were in love.

Voight stops her and says, "How about you hit that line, and give it this time with some feeling. Then I will fill in the blanks, you're a con-artist, so is your boyfriend; only he has a habit of getting caught, and you targeted Robert Platt a rich older man, and you killed him. You tried to kill his daughter a Chicago PD officer because she didn't trust you; only you sent your boyfriend to do it, and he's so stupid, he botched the job and she lived!"

Halstead and Voight tell Natalie that what she did is a motive for murder, when she is no longer cooperative, Voight tells him to take her and the boyfriend in and have them processed for the homicide and the attempted murder of a Chicago PD police officer. Behind the glass, Olinsky and Ruzek have Leonard, where Olinsky tells Leonard that this is where she gives him up. Natalie and Leonard both rat each other out, but she let it slip that everything he had including his secret corporations was transferred 6 months earlier to his daughter, Trudy Platt.

When the team is confused on the motive, Olinsky asks, "Who wants to scare some guys?" Kevin Atwater agrees to go with him, they take Natalie with them to get into this private club. Olinsky asks for the video of when Trudy was attacked. The owner wants warrant, Olinsky threatens her to make things bad for her, she gives him the video.

Chicago PD's Halstead and Lindsay tell Voight they found a 1968 Ford fastback Mustang with no plates circling the block where Platt was attacked. Voight tells them to roll with it but keep it off the "zone". Meanwhile, Kim Burgess is at the hospital with Platt. Burgess gives an update on her case, asks Platt about the car but she swears she has no idea. The look on Platt's face says she knows who it is. Wade McGregor, who also worked for Platt's father.

Back at the District Chicago PD's Intelligence Unit is exchanging information, when Halstead says that Trudy Platt knew how to cover her tracks, which doesn't go over well with Sgt. Voight; who asks him what that is supposed to mean? Voight tells Lindsay and Halstead to bring the file to Platt to see what she knows and he grabs Dawson to talk to the arresting officer of this Wade character, where they learn that the only reason they had a chance to nail McGregor years earlier is by a tip they received by a "Jane Doe", but they know it was Trudy Platt.

Detective Lindsay arrives at the hospital with the file to find both Platt and her hospital detail officer gone. Lindsay calls Voight and tells him she's gone. Trudy arrives in her dad's office and gets a gun, after she grabs Wade McGregor's name off her rolodex. She also smashes a memorial window and takes the golden shovel out of it.

Chicago PD are frustrated because they have no idea why or where Trudy Platt went, until they learn that Officer Burgess told her about the muscle car. Everyone is upset that Platt now knows who they are after. Voight says we bring her in quietly, and they need to find both before someone gets killed. Lindsay follows Burgess and tells her to stay angry and help them find Platt.

Wade McGregor is packed up and ready to go, when he turns around to see Trudy standing with her gun drawn. She picks up her other gun and says "Thanks". She throws handcuffs at him, Burgess finds a clue and puts a BOLO (Be on the lookout) on the vehicle Platt took. Voight is at first upset, but tells her to search the whole building and it has to be just them. He tells her to find him!

Platt brings McGregor to a vacant building, where she says she knows about him cutting corners on dad's buildings, and he was selling cocaine and laundered proceeds to his job sites. He says her dad robbed him blind. Platt retorts that she warned him then to stay away, and if he wanted money then he should have called a lawyer. McGregor says he isn't the one who needs a lawyer. Platt responds, "You don't threaten the one who has you tied to a chair Moron!"

Platt wants to know what her father's last words were, McGregor says he doesn't remember. She puts a rag in his mouth and duct tapes it shut. The next thing we see is Platt cleaning up in the bathroom, with her gun in her hand. She comes out to Voight telling her they need to talk. McGregor attempts to say something and Voight puts a finger to his mouth and says SHHH! Voight says he needs to know the truth, so he can help her. She yells that he of all people should understand why she is doing this. Voight yells back that she isn't him. She breaks down in his arms and cries out that he killed her dad.

Back at Chicago PD's District 21, Lindsay goes to see Burgess, and tells her that Voight got him. Burgess feels like she just got played and Lindsay tells her there is a cure for that: Half off Wednesdays, and to come because she is buying!" Meanwhile, Platt is back in the hospital resting and her husband, Mouch is there. He wants to know how they found him, McGregor. Platt tells him some old muscle car he had, and as soon as he was released from prison he went back for his old ride. The tactical team found him, and Mouch is upset that she went on her own on the streets, she cries that she used to do the streets. Mouch said she is someone's wife now, and that was way back when. He says he wishes he had met her when they were younger. It ends with them exchanging "I love yous!"



## Big Friends Big Enemies

Season 4  
Episode Number: 65  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 12, 2016  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Rohn Schmidt  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), Landree Fleming (Guest Star), Saul Hueso (Luis Garza), Jose Abril (Mal), Kenneth Tyrone Burns Jr. (Guest Star), Ahmad Nicholas Ferguson (Jordan Atwater), Alona Leoine (Witness), Al'Jaleel McGhee (Bird)  
Summary: A car plows through a crowd outside of a concert venue and is followed by gunfire, sparking fears that it may be terror-related. In other events, Burgess spots Atwater's brother where he shouldn't be; and the team works to bring peace to the community before more blood is shed.



The episode starts tonight with the Intelligence Unit's (IU) Dt. Adam Ruzek and Dt. Erin Lindsay are helping at a concert venue. Ruzek is teasing Lindsay about already avoiding going home where her boyfriend, Dt. Jay Halstead has recently moved in. Lindsay says she doesn't want to take relationship advice from Ruzek, who was once engaged to her friend and fellow CPD police officer, Kim Burgess.

Shots are fired and the friendly banter ends, Lindsay and Ruzek run outside where they find the shooter driving a black SUV plowing through the crowd, shooting and hitting many concert-goers

with his car. Sgt. Hank Voight is setting up a command post with Kevin Atwater, ordering no one to leave, until they get statements.

Voight informs the Intelligence Unit that he is initiating "Plan 3"; not sure if it is a terrorist attack or not, they need a street deputy there, and are told to notify Homeland and FBI. Atwater is ordered to clear everyone, only medics allowed. Atwater finds a young male, one of the performers from the concert, in the alley and is trying to save him. FBI arrives and Voight is filling them in on what had happened.

Dt. Antonio Dawson and Dt. Alvin Olinsky reveal that no one heard any words, just rapid gun fire. Witnesses have varying opinions on whether the guy was masked or muzzled. Dt. Jay Halstead arrives to inform Voight that the SUV has been found in a parking garage, but it has been torched. The person who torched the car, missed one of the VIN numbers and the vehicle is owned by a man named Greg Penley who already has a prior for a hate crime.

Officers Kim Burgess and Julie Tay are watching the house when the IU arrives, and believe no one should be home. Burgess lures Greg out of the house and Voight puts a gun to his head, while SWAT and FBI raid his home.

Ten years earlier Greg spent time in prison for bashing in the skull of a Pakistani shop keeper, while shouting racial slurs. Antonio confronts him with the rap sheet, and when Greg says he

was young then, Voight punches him in his forehead; saying, "That ain't youth. That's hate!" Antonio asks him about his car being at a mass shooting, Greg has no idea his car was stolen. Halstead calls Voight and Antonio out of the interrogation room to show them something.

They find postings on social media of a gang claiming the attack on the 16-yr-old boy, who Atwater found in the alley. The boy, "TK", is still clinging to life at Chicago Med, and even though he is not a 'banger', the Southside Hustlers came all the way to the Northside to send a message. Lindsay contacts Gang Unit to send them all the territorial conflicts. Antonio is to verify Greg's alibi and if it's real, to let him go.

As the IU is starting to create a profile, Lindsay receives a call that there is another shooting and more bodies. Voight says to run this all by the FBI, and that they may not be looking at terrorism; that it might actually be a gang-war. Voight talks to Olinsky and tells him that this doesn't look like it has anything to do with TK, this was just someone who wanted more bodies. None of the new victims looked like gang members.

Olinsky checks on Antonio, who is quite upset and says he has seen too much of this. Atwater and Voight are watching the crowd, where the G-Park Lords are there, and they fear a turf war is about to start. Ruzek brings to them a video that was posted live of the shooting. The G-Park Lords are watching it and leave, as Voight watches them go. Gang Enforcement catches the shooters, but there's nothing but threats under the video. Olinsky says "Big Friends, Big Enemies." IU watches TK's music video and finally understand what is happening, even though he is their victim, he was creating gangsters out of kids, for the Southside Hustlers.

Voight says they have two priorities, locate TK's shooter and keep the neighborhood from going up in flames. Atwater makes a mysterious phone call, requesting a call back asap. Burgess and Tay are going to the houses of the teens posting threats online, asking to relocate the families for a few days, to prevent any more deaths. Burgess notices Jordan, Atwater's younger brother, he tries to take off, but she stops him.

Lindsay and Halstead meet with TK's parents to ask about his friends, his music and how long he has been part of the Southside Hustlers. His mother gets upset and says those violent people are his friends. His father tells Halstead that an hour ago, he thought he CDP would find his shooter, and now that they know he is part of a gang, they won't. He stands up and says, "This is the Southside of Chicago. Murder is always free here," and he leaves.

Atwater tries to talk to Markie, to find out where he was when he was supposed to be picking up, his talent, TK from the concert venue. Atwater tells him that he knows him and that he understands he might try to handle this on his own, but he can guarantee the CPD would do a better job. Meanwhile, Burgess brings Atwater's little brother, Jordan home and tells him to stay away from those guys and it's not safe to be out there right now.

Ruzek returns with C-tech's Jenny who is explaining everything about the texting and different ways the gangs talk, in the middle of explaining things, she looks at Voight and asks if he is Hank Voight and he says yes. She says she used to work in the Ivory Tower and has read a lot of files on him.

Ruzek interrupts and tells Voight that they tracked down the messages that appeared right after TK's shooting, one was from a G-Park Lord and the other was from a Southside Hustler, the odd thing is that both messages came from the same IP address, meaning one person, Charles Backer is trying to instigate a gang war. As they leave to the address of the messenger, Voight leans into Jenny and tells her, "They are all true!"

Antonio and Olinsky get into Charles Backer's place, where they find a woman in bed with two men, none of them being Charles. She tells them that Charlie rented her the place and he hasn't been around for a while. When asked about the internet, they say they don't share it. Ruzek says since there have been 10 renters in the past few years, it must be someone who rolls up, posts the texts and leaves.

Sgt. Trudy Platt asks Atwater to stay back. Tay tells him that Burgess picked up his little brother. Atwater is worried about his brother, but is told to go with Voight to see TK at the hospital and Burgess has a handle on it. When they arrive Chicago Med's Maggie notifies them that the damage was repaired inside, but TK didn't make it.

Atwater calls Markie over, who won't listen to him, so Atwater gets physical, and tells him he watched TK dying as a scared little kid, and for what? So Markie could make money? Voight orders Atwater to let him go. Markie calls him a "Toy Cop". Voight tells him, get out of here. As

they leave, Halstead and Lindsay get a call from Ruzek who says the war is about to start, they just got a location of a retaliation hit.

Lindsay and Halstead, see a guy with a gun on a street filled with little children, but before they can shoot they see the police and leave. Halstead and Lindsay check on the mother and children, they say they are fine. Olinsky and Antonio stayed outside Charlie's house and find a Latino man parked and posting a message, they follow him, where they find out the property is tied to the Latin Players. Antonio walks in and the gang member attempts to escape, but Antonio punches him out. Olinsky reveals there is a third player in this gang war.

Olinsky and Voight interrogate the Latin Player, who refuses to talk. He says being a troll isn't a crime. He makes Voight and Olinsky laugh when he says he is ready for them to un-cuff him and claim he assaulted them. Again, his alibi is legitimate, and he is released.

Voight goes to visit one of the Latin Player's spots, and tells him either he gives up the location of the shooter, or he will make his life a living hell. Voight tells him he has no problem going after his. He admits to Voight that neither of the shooters had permission to do anything. He gives him the name, and where he hangs.

IU is doing surveillance on the place, and are aware that there are gang members everywhere who are armed and high. They plan to lure out Alex, the shooter, with the help of Voight's informant. Antonio warns the IU that the target is coming out. Halstead grabs him, gun to Alex's back and tells him to not say a word, when he flips him over, he sees he is just a young teen.

Lindsay searches him and they find out he is just a kid in Junior High School. Alex starts to cry as they take him away, but everyone on the team is shaken to the core, that he is just a kid. Atwater and Ruzek bring Markie and the gang leader of his opposing gang to the waterfront to see Voight. Voight says to them, had this been 15 years earlier, he would have played this very different.

He tells them that the G-Park Lords and the Southside hustlers both got played. He tells them that it was another gang who wanted to pit them against each other. Voight knows they will do what they want to do, but it is their own families that are being shot and killed. He tells them the offender is now in custody and their war is about nothing.

Atwater stays behind, up in the IU space when Voight comes to talk to him, he admits he will never see it the way Atwater does, but that doesn't mean he won't pull him back from the edge when he needs to. Atwater says you need to care and not care at the same time. Voight agrees, and Atwater says sometimes it is tough. Voight tells him he is glad that Atwater is in his Unit.

Atwater drives home to see everyone is playing outside, having barbeques. He tells Burgess he appreciates that she stayed with Jordan this whole time. She tells him Jordan is in his room and that he is a good kid. Atwater's little sister tells him that Kim brought Jordan home in a squad car and called him a "dumbass". Jordan comes out and starts talking like he is a gangster, saying he was only checking on his friend, and that cops never get it right. Atwater takes a deep breath and decides to take them out to eat, rather than fight.





## A War Zone

Season 4

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday October 27, 2016  
Writer: Tiller Russell  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Samuel Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), Brendan Dooling (Guest Star), Marcus Giamatti (Guest Star), Abraham Lim (Tony Chin), Leo Lee (Guest Star), Zachary Hernandez (Chase), Kevin Hope (Red)  
Summary: The team hunts drug dealers selling fentanyl, which has been linked to multiple overdoses around the city; and Tay and Burgess discover a bloodied child who shares a twisted secret about his home life. In other events, Mouse contemplates reenlisting in the Army; and Platt informs Tay about her next assignment.



The episode starts tonight with Dts. Halstead and Lindsay arriving at Chicago Med when Dt. Halstead's brother, Dr. Will Halstead calls them in after they are on their third wave of heroin-laced with fentanyl ODs come into the ED. Dt. Halstead said he will call into narcotics to see what they know. Lindsay asks if she can see the paperwork, Dr. Halstead tells her it won't help; the calls are coming in from all over the city.

Lindsay and Halstead are called away by Dt. Ruzek who informs them they found a suspicious package by the lake. A family was having their kid's birthday

party, when they found a blood-soaked backpack. The mother opened it and found a bag of over \$300K worth of fentanyl, along with an oxygen tank with deep scratches. Sgt. Voight tells Halstead that this has been killing people all over Chicago

Halstead mentions that it's not a good idea for Craig "Mouse" Gurwitch to enlist again, but is quickly interrupted by a child's scream. There is a body in the water, and when they flip him over, his face is bashed in. Sgt. Voight crouches down and scans the lake for anything, while the others attempt to keep it together.

Chicago PD's Halstead and Lindsay go to visit the morgue, where there are rows and rows of dead bodies who died from fentanyl overdose. The coroner tells them the last two weeks have been insane. She confirms the cause of death on their DOA, is blunt force trauma, there was no drugs in his system, but now they have a tattoo to ID him by.

Officers Kim Burgess and Julie Tay are walking out the precinct when Sgt. Trudy Platt calls them over. She tells Julie that she is being transferred back to her foot beat. Burgess is furious that it's because Tay didn't give in to her superior's sexual demands. Platt explains that he went over her and over the Union; since he's a Commander, there is nothing more she can do; and she is sorry that this is Tay's last shift at 21. Tay promises to fight it.

Dt. Antonio Dawson asks Mouse if there is any news on the tattoo, he says it's for a Grace Clariden, who was 14 and died of leukemia, Mouse gives him the folder, saying the mother's information is on the bottom of the page.

Antonio and Dt. Olinsky knock on her door, and when she answers, she thinks they are there to evict her, but they tell her they are there about her son, Tyler. She confirms that is his tattoo and when they tell her he is gone, she lets them in. Antonio asks her if it's possible her son was mixed up in some illegal stuff. He tells her that when they found Tyler, his backpack was filled with narcotics. She tells them he was in the military, and ever since coming home, he has had a problem with drugs.

She shows them pictures Tyler had on his facebook, Antonio and Olinsky recognize one of the guys, Tony Chin; Mouse confirms there is all kinds of phone calls between these two at crazy hours. Voight tells Ruzek and Dt Atwater to go find Tony Chin. Mouse shows Halstead a picture of Tyler and how close he was to the 'action' in Kandahar.

Atwater and Halstead find Tony at his dorm, where he tells them he didn't know Tyler, they only met at a party. He denies everything, and Ruzek tells him to cut it out, that they know the two of them were running 'dope' together. Tony quickly changes his attitude, and asks if it is okay to grab his wallet without getting shot. He hands them a card and tells them if they have any more questions, they can contact his lawyer.

As Burgess and Tay are riding and talking about how they can fix this job situation, a young boy, Chase runs in front of their car covered in blood. He says his mom hurt his dad really bad. When back up arrives, they come in the front door, and the father is sitting at the kitchen table with a knife stuck in his neck. He begs them to help him and that he doesn't want to die.

Burgess comforts Chase, and asks him where his mother is, he says he doesn't know. Burgess then asks the husband what happened and he explains they argued and she stabbed him with the knife, but when she saw the blood, she took off. He insists that Chase was napping when this happened, but he had to call his son because he couldn't find his phone. He said Chase hugged him and then ran to get help. When Burgess says that Chase will be taken by DCFS, he pleads with her to take him until he gets out of the hospital.

Mouse and Halstead are arguing about him relisting in the military. Halstead says it's a bad idea, but Mouse says he can't stand sitting at his desk, while Halstead goes out in the action every day. Halstead tells him to become a police officer, but Mouse says he was born to be a soldier, and he is willing to die as one. Ruzek interrupts telling Halstead that the dealer switched from lactose to fentanyl.

Atwater is at the scene where the dealer is, scoping out the area, the rest watch. When narcotics identify one of the dealers, Ruzek goes undercover as a drug addict, with Atwater watching, once the sale is made, Atwater arrests him. Voight and Olinsky have him in interrogation and tells him he is responsible for 9 deaths so far. He asks what they are looking for, and he promises to help as long as they don't touch any of his boys.

He says the guy's name is Scoop and he is white, and wears lumberjack shirts. He says he met with him at a mini-mart once, by the lake a couple weeks earlier. The store owner admits he had never seen the black dude before, but the white dude comes in every other week. The owner says he doesn't know where he lives, but he knows where his boat is and he could show there were the slip is at. Antonio says maybe this wasn't a murder, that this could just be a horrible accident.

Lindsay returns to the morgue where she learns that the drugs they found at the lake is no fentanyl at all, that it is off by a molecule, and therefore isn't what caused all those people to die at Chicago Med.

Chicago PD continues with Halstead confirming that Tyler didn't die from his face being bashed in, he was in fact, hit by the speeding boat. Lindsay comes in and explains to Halstead and Voight that the drugs they found is technically not fentanyl. Voight looks confused, and she explains that the manufacturers altered a molecule, so this stuff would not be on the US controlled substance list, but until it is activated, it is just basically baby powder. Voight tells them then they don't even have a case.

Burgess brings Chase into the precinct and Sgt. Platt asks him if he will watch the Chicago Blackhawks game for her, and keep her up to date on the game. She tells Burgess the mother is at a nursing class is done in an hour. Burgess and Platt agree that the mother must be crazy, and as she leaves class Tay and Burgess confront her. She is shocked that he would blame her

for stabbing him, and that he always threatens to make sure he can keep their son, Chase. They arrest her.

Olinsky comes to see Tyler's mom, she brings him her son's application to the Chicago Fire Department, and asks if they are sure her son was into illegal stuff. She tells him that if they can tell her he was turning his life around, it could give her some comfort; Olinsky says he is sorry but it looks like he is involved. Dr. Will Halstead comes to see his brother, Dt. Jay Halstead and tells him he needs to get this stuff off the streets. His latest patient who died was a 16-year-old girl, and he gives Jay the picture, saying it's not just career junkies dying, that it's also kids.

Antonio finds out the boat is owned by a rich couple, who made a lot of money in construction. Lindsay says the couple is on vacation in Italy, so they didn't take their boat anywhere. Olinsky says that their son, Scott, who goes by 'Scoot' attends school with Tony Chin. Voight tells Mouse to check the phone records between the three guys, and to bring Scoot in.

When Mouse doesn't respond or even look up, Voight confronts him in front of the whole team. Halstead says he will talk to him, but Voight tells him to do his job, but if he doesn't want to be there, that is a different conversation. Mouse snaps that he only asked for a favor, and he has always done his job. Voight tells him to not "go out like this", that he has come too far.

Halstead and Mouse get into another argument about Mouse wanting to leave so bad for the military. Mouse finally admits that he looks at Tyler, and that could have been him, and still could be him. Lindsay breaks them up and tells them this conversation is done, that they are on a case and Mouse needs to go back to his desk.

Halstead tells her he will get through to him; Lindsay says she is there for him if he needs help, but tells Halstead he needs to listen to Mouse. Halstead insists this isn't the right move for him, but Lindsay tells him it's not the right move for HIM; and Mouse going back isn't the right move for Halstead! Lindsay says if he wanted to go back, would he let anyone stand in his way?

Voight and Olinsky have Scoot in the room, where he has no clue why he is there. Olinsky tells him about the boat and damage on it. He says he was transporting marijuana, but Tony Chin thinks he is a gangster, whose Uncle, Mr. Walter Ing is the real deal. Tony tells his Uncle about it, and he pressures him to bring in fentanyl with the weed. Scoot admits that Ing hired these losers to carry the backpacks. Voight shows him the pictures, asking if those are the losers he is talking about.

Olinsky wants to know what happened that night. Scoot tells them it was really foggy and he didn't want to go that night, but Ing put a gun on the table forcing him to go. They ask him what he hit; Scoot says that Tyler was sea sick and leaning over the side, and he hit a buoy but didn't know it was there until he clipped it. Voight tells him this is murder, and they can leave things out of the report, if he can help them bring down Ing. Scoot says he can't go undercover, that Ing is a killer. Voight asks him how long he thinks he could live in Statesville?

Platt is sitting with Chase, she tells him about her mother having anger issues too, and that he needs to know it's not his fault. Chase says it's his dad that gets real angry. Platt approaches Mouse and asks him for a favor, its illegal, but she needs to know if this kid is going to love his mom over lies the dad told. Halstead comes to see Mouse and tells him to do whatever he thinks he needs to do and that he will be behind him 100%.

The Intelligence team puts the case together, and they are working to catch Ing in the act of modifying the fentanyl on Chicago soil. Atwater walks in and informs them that Ing will be doing it tonight, and Scoot acts too cocky, which annoys Voight. The team surrounds the factory, Halstead and Lindsay get into the factory from upstairs. Scoot arrives on scene, and is let into the place, the cameras show the buyers and the converted fentanyl, but no Ing. The team stops them from leaving with the drugs.

Voight has Tony Chin in custody, but he denies anything. Voight tells him all the charges are going to be on him now, and tells them to haul him in. Voight leaves the scene and goes to see Ing, asking him why he would turn in his own nephew. Ing admits that Tony has had a drug and alcohol problem for a long time. Voight threatens him that if he pumps any more fentanyl into his city, they will be pulling him out of the river; when Ing answers sarcastically, Voight punches him in the face. Ing says he understands.

Mouse finds something on the husband's phone, and Platt asks for him to forward that to Burgess and Tay. She then hands him a paper to make his felony disappear so he could rejoin the military. When he asks how she knew, she says Jay Halstead told her.

Tay goes to Chicago Med to see the husband, and reveals that they know about the 17 google searches on non-fatal stab wounds on his phone. Burgess says it isn't even possible for his estranged wife to even stab him like that. They tell him he is busted, and if he ever wants to see his boy again, now is the time to tell the truth. He says he did it because after 9 years of marriage, she left him for someone else.

Burgess brings Chase out to his mother, and they explain that she didn't hurt his dad. Chase asks who hurt his dad then, but the mother says she will tell him at home, and they need to go. Olinsky goes to see Tyler's mom, and hands her an envelope of money and leaves.

Tay talks to Burgess about what the Commander is doing to her and tells her to go after what she wants and never wait. Burgess goes to see Voight, and tells him that she wants to join his Intelligence team; and if the opportunity comes up again, it would be great for her to join his team. Voight tells her to be ready. She says she will and she is.

## Some Friend

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 9, 2016  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Billy Burke (Jake McCoy), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Kevin Kane (Mike Sorensen), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Matt McTighe (Freddy Mays), Violet Beane (Maya Collins), Daniel Craig Baker (TV Reporter), Lisa Breitman (NBC Reporter), Richard Esteras (Clerk), Katie Monds (Alicia Meyers), Sophia Ntovas (Guest Star), Russ Panzarella (AP Reporter / TV Personality)  
Summary: Burgess and Sorensen discover a dead teen girl at the home of a baseball player who's friends with Olinsky; Burgess and Sorensen hunt a thief who turns out to be a cop with a rocky past; and Lindsay receives flowers.



The episode begins with Officers Kim Burgess and Mike Sorensen responding to a call to famous baseball player, Jake McCoy. A neighbor approaches them about the dogs barking. Burgess and Sorensen ring the doorbell, but there is no response.

Sorensen finds bloody footprints and Burgess calls for back up, the front door is unlocked, inside they discover the body of an unidentified young girl. Burgess brings in the Intelligence Unit, there was no forced entry, no alarm system, no sign of Jake McCoy, just some broken and stolen memorabilia.

Jake's cell keeps going to voicemail, but Dt. Ruzek calls Jake's lawyer who tells him Jake is on a hunting trip. Dt. Erin Lindsay asks why he would even bother informing his lawyer he was heading out of town. Sgt Voight tells the team to ping Jake's cell, as he is instructing the team, Dt. Kevin Atwater informs them they are starting to get a media circus outside.

Voight tells Atwater to head out and speak to neighbors and view their security footage before the press can. Dt. Antonio Dawson calls Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky into another room. Antonio confronts Olinsky when he sees a picture of the two of them; asking him if this is going to be a conflict. Olinsky tells Antonio he doesn't see any strips on his shoulders, so Voight asks him the same question. Olinsky says no.

Dt. Lindsay arrives back at the Precinct and there was a delivery of daisies there for her. She assumes they were from Dt. Jay Halstead, who denies sending them. There is a blank note inside and Halstead tells her he is going to find out who did send them to her.

The Intelligence Unit discovers their victim is a 16-yr-old girl named Maya Collins, who has one prior for possession. Her cause of death was blunt force trauma to the head. Neighbors say

they heard the scream but it wasn't unusual at Jake's house. Lindsay asks if Jake has a history of violence.

Olinsky admits he met him about 10 years earlier, but doesn't believe Jake is a killer. Antonio tells them it looks like vice was looking at Jake for serving alcohol to under-aged girls at his house. Ruzek says it could be a case of robbery and the girl was just collateral damage. Antonio asks Olinsky if Jake is known for being into under-aged girls that, Olinsky tells him that he needs to ask Jake that, and Jake had a goffer named Freddy.

Voight tells them to check if the robbery is the MO of any crews, and to alert pawn shops. They are told to let bus stations and train stations to be on alert for Jake. Olinsky and Antonio go to see Freddy, where they learn Jake fired him after Jake got into an accident and crashed his Ferrari into a lamp post, and saw God. Antonio asks what Ferrari and what lamp post, Freddy looks at Olinsky.

Antonio shows Freddy a picture of Maya, and he says he doesn't know her. Olinsky says that he was the one who brought the girls around. When Freddy feels like he is being interrogated he asks to speak to Olinsky alone. Freddy asks him if he is going to be there for Jake, and take care of him. Olinsky asks him if he needs to add anything, he says no. Olinsky tells him to keep his phone on.

Sgt. Trudy Platt tells Burgess and Sorensen to take a call at a deli, where a sandwich was supposedly stolen, and a waitress was knocked over, Burgess gets upset that they are doing a sandwich run. Sorensen listens to Platt and promises to bring her back a sandwich after the call.

Antonio brings the accident report to Voight's attention. When Olinsky is called into his office he asks what they are fishing for; Antonio says the truth! Olinsky admits that he fudges the report so there was no alcohol involved. As he is in Voight's office, Jake calls him; Olinsky goes to meet him, but the rest of the IU is watching the field where they are meeting.

Olinsky tells Jake to talk to him, that he called him for help. He admits he didn't kill the girl. Jake pulls a gun out of a paper bag and attempts to kill himself, but they arrest him before he could get the shot off. He swears to Olinsky he didn't do it.

Olinsky says to put Jake into interview room #1, Jake says if he isn't speaking to Al (Olinsky), then he wants his lawyer present. Atwater brings him to the room, while the rest of the Unit disagree on who should be running 'point' on the case. Olinsky says it is going to be him and Voight, but Halstead disagrees. Voight says that relationships help with interviews, and if it isn't going to help, he will be the one to decide that.

Jake tells them he met Maya at the Boys and Girls Club he volunteers at. He goes on to tell them how scared she was about her pimp; admitting she was a prostitute for over a year. Jake says he wanted to help her, so she could finally feel like she could trust an adult for once in her life.

Jake says everything was legit, and he had everything recorded on his laptop; Olinsky tells him there was no laptop found, and as he looks at Voight, Jake tells him that it was stolen by whoever did this. Jake admits that after the accident, his life changed. Voight shows him the picture of Maya and tells him he is having trouble believing him.

Jake says all this must be from her pimp, but he cannot provide a name, and he never saw the guy either. Jake tells them he has an alibi and he was at his daughter's house. When Halstead and Lindsay go to see his daughter, she admits that her dad didn't arrive until 1:15 in the morning.

Burgess and Sorensen are at the deli, and when they see the person who stole the sandwich across the street, Burgess goes after her. They chase her down the alley, where she breaks Sorensen's nose and Burgess has to taze her. Burgess has even more, surprising news, she is listed as a police officer.

Voight asks about the pawn shops and the laptop, but nothing yet. Olinsky is sitting at his desk just staring at the picture of Maya, when he doesn't want to talk, Voight goes to his office. Lindsay gets a phone call, but when she picks up no one answers. Halstead asks her who it was, she said they hung up but the call came from Eastern Kansas, the same place the flowers came from; paid in cash. Halstead runs the number.

Olinsky and Voight have a private meeting. Olinsky says he is not protecting Jake; Voight says he knows he isn't, that he is protecting himself because he feels like Jake has been playing him this whole time. Commander Emma Crowley meets with Olinsky and confronts him on his friendship with Jake McCoy; and she says she is taking him off the case. When Olinsky goes

to sit back at his desk, she asks if she has made herself clear. Olinsky takes his badge off and throws it on his desk and tells her if she wants it, she can come get it.

Olinsky is furious about being taken off the case because of his friendship with Jake. Commander Crowley says she will take his badge if he gets involved in any way in the case. Antonio just announces they found a pawn shop where a guy named John Bowland, just pawned off a bunch of Jake's stuff; and he also had one prior for burglary.

Ruzek and Atwater go to the address they have on record. They bust the door down, and the man says he found all this stuff in the garbage and only found out it was stolen when he tried to pawn it. Atwater finds the laptop, and the man admits it was with all the other stuff.

Back at the precinct, Atwater finds a file on the laptop called "Lost Girls". The videos are about various girls, and you can hear him admitting he wants to help these girls. Antonio admits that it looks like Jake was telling the truth. Voight brings the laptop to Jake and his lawyer, he stands by his word that he was at his daughter's. Jake says he was using these videos to find their families and do an intervention. That all he wanted to do was help because he too used to be an addict.

Burgess brings in the woman who stole the sandwich and broke her partner's nose. Burgess asks her what is going on, but she is unwilling to speak.

The IU have pictures of all four girls from the videos and one of them is Alicia Meyers. She got arrested the same time Maya did, and they were working out of the same motel. Voight tells them to check it out. Lindsay and Halstead find Alicia after the motel manager asks them how long they want with her. Alicia initially refuses to help, but once Lindsay shows her Maya's picture, she admits that their pimp, Saint, killed Maya. He had a saying, "You fly, you die!"

Halstead and Lindsay learn Maya was trying to get out and Jake had said he would take care of her. They offer Alicia help, and she tells them that Saint comes at 11:55 every day to get his money. Olinsky is in the precinct watching the videos Jake had on his laptop and is deeply affected by it.

The IU have the entire motel under watch when Alicia tells them that is Saint. He is collecting money from his prostitutes when the Unit grabs him. Alicia slaps him screaming at him for killing Maya. Atwater finds an All-Star baseball ring in his glovebox, as they haul Saint away in handcuffs.

In the interrogation room, Saint says Maya was confused as far as he knew she was 18. He then says that Jake liked the girls he knew. Antonio asks him if he knew a guy named Freddy, and says the ring was a gift from Maya. Voight threatens him about the cage and asks him one more time about Maya. When Saint denies to answer, Voight cocks his gun at the back of his neck. Saint finally admits he was Maya's pimp, but she was alive the last time he saw her.

Burgess fights to make sure Vicky doesn't end up in lock-up, but her partner insists she deserves it after assaulting a police officer. Platt says there is nothing they can do, even after Burgess explains why Vicky ended up the way she did.

Olinsky goes to see Jake's daughter, Marley, to see how she is doing. She knows Olinsky is the only one who doesn't want anything from her father. He was asking if Marley spoke to her dad that night, she said no. She admits that he called Freddy from her phone. Olinsky leaves and visits Freddy. He asks when is the last time he spoke to Jake, Freddy says it's been over 6 months, when Jake fired him.

Freddy lies, and Olinsky tells him he knows and the call lasted for over 6 minutes and the call happened at 11:38pm. Olinsky says he wants to know the content of the conversation. Olinsky yells at Freddy, who tries to threaten him, with pictures from the parties, with a lot of stuff being passed around. Olinsky grabs the baseball bat and tells Freddy he knows that he was the patsy cop for all their parties.

He swings the bat towards Freddy and orders him to tell him what happened to Maya. Olinsky walks in the precinct with Freddy in handcuffs and says it was Jake! Ruzek takes Freddy, but Commander Crowley says she needs to speak to Olinsky, she gives him 45 minutes to get a confession, but she will return for his badge, 10 days suspension and enrollment in the behavior intervention system.

"Welcome to the new and improved Chicago Police Department Al!"

Olinsky goes to visit Jake in his cell, but he tells him he needs to know what happened to Maya if he is going to be able to help him out of this jam too. Jake says it was an accident. He

had let Maya stay at his house to get on her feet, while he was on his hunting trip. He came a day early and found that Maya had stolen all his watches and money.

After all, he had done for her, how was he supposed to feel. Jake admits he pushed her and she fell backwards and hit her head, then blood started coming out. He says all he wanted to do was help her. Olinsky asked him why he didn't call an ambulance, he said she was already dead; and he knew how it would look, so he took off to his daughter's and called Freddy.

Freddy said he would go back and make it look like a robbery. Jake keeps saying it was an accident. Olinsky says he is sorry, then Jake asks what the plan is, and what to say. After Jake's confession, the DA says they are going to file a complaint for voluntary manslaughter. Jake's lawyer looks at Olinsky, and says, "Some friend!"

Olinsky hands in his badge and feels guilty. No one says a word to him, but he turns to the Intelligence Unit team and tells them, had he taken him in for the DUI six months earlier, maybe Jake could have been in a program, or locked up then Maya would still be alive. He places Maya's picture on his desk and leaves the station.

Halstead figures out that the call and the flowers came from a place just outside the Penitentiary. He spoke to the local Sheriff who said it sounds a lot like a "whack job" they have in town who does this all the time. They have arrested him, so they are safe. Lindsay admits to Halstead that her mother told her that her father did a stint in that prison.

Burgess goes to visit Vicky in jail, and tells her that she is staying there with her in the cell until she gets out tomorrow. She promises to not leave her alone. Vicky admits she can't get passed the accident that killed three people, and she wanted to chase the driver to the ends of the earth. Tonight's episode ends Olinsky watching Maya's video.



## 300,000 Likes (1)

Season 4

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 9, 2016  
Writer: Jamie Pachino  
Director: Charlotte Brandström  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Craig Baker (Oliver's Wealthy Friend), Monica Barbaro (Anna Valdez), Corey Brill (Rick Dean), Todd Courson (Kirby Dexhart), Sheri Beth Dusek (Lennie Tuxhorn), Chris Froseth (Leo Tuxhorn), Gus Halper (Oliver Tuxhorn), Kevin Kane (Mike Sorensen), Monica Raymond (Gabriela Dawson), Philip Winchester (Peter Stone)  
Summary: The team investigates the death of a witness in the rape-and-murder case of a wealthy young man; Stone offers Antonio a job in the state attorney's office; and Burgess and Sorensen's body cameras record a bizarre exchange with a man that they pull over.



The episode begins tonight with Detective Antonio Dawson on the phone with his ex-wife discussing family problems when Dt. Erin Lindsay comes in and Antonio shares how his ex has given up on being a mother since she met a new, rich guy. Before they can talk about it anymore, Sgt. Hank Voight announces they have a call about a homicide.

When they arrive on scene, they are reminded of another killing and rape two years earlier, done by a rich kid named Oliver Tuxhorn. Lindsay says he is a suspect in four other rapes, and Tariq, the victim they found now, was an eye wit-

ness, and the DA is hoping they can link him to Tariq's murder; Voight promises to make the link so the serial rapist and murderer doesn't get away with it.

Voight gathers the Intelligence Unit together, where Dt. Halstead informs them that Oliver Tuxhorn in the original case file Tuxhorn insists that him and the victim had consensual B&D sex, and she was alive when he left her. Tariq says he saw him dump the body at the locks and he took off. Lindsay says that four other girls have accused him of rape and he skated on each charge.

The IU have gotten a warrant for the Tuxhorn's phone records, but Voight says that the problem is Tariq's identity was supposed to be sealed, and anyone who had his name or information from the courtroom needs to be investigated.

Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky meet with the officer who is the head of Tariq's security detail. He admits that there was no one more humble than Tariq, and reveals who was there to watch over him. He says they had him at the Best Western Hotel, where they are watching TV. He sees Tariq on the phone and then he heads down to the gym; when 45 minutes go by, he called the officer who was watching Tariq in the gym. Tariq somehow snuck out of the gym.

Officer Burgess comes upstairs to tell Lindsay that Tariq's widow is downstairs. Dt. Adam Ruzek asks her how her new partner is, and she says she has no complaints. Dt. Kevin Atwater looks around the room and tells her, "one day!"

Lindsay meets with Mrs Boland, who tells her how hard Tariq worked to be in this country. She admits that she texted him a few times but no calls. Lindsay asks her if he was agitated, she says he wasn't, but she was. She was upset that they (the family) were being followed for over a month, when Tariq reported it, the police did nothing, so Tariq went into protective mode. She is certain it was Oliver Tuxhorn, or his dad who did it.

The following morning, they are in court and the prosecution is asking for an extension, but the defense lawyer tells them that the prosecution has admitted without their witness, they don't have a case. Oliver is allowed out on bail. Lindsay comes to see Oliver and he tells her thank you for her support, she says, "See you in court douchebag!"

IU is looking at every family member of the Tuxhorn family, and Lindsay says she has never hated someone as quickly as she did with him. She strongly believes he is guilty. Ruzek and Atwater find out that Tariq's friend from Sudan called him an hour before his death, but unlike Tariq, he never really got his act together. Voight tells them to check him out.

Amir admits that he knows something happened to Tariq, but he is upset that he was hurt, saying Tariq is his best friend. Ruzek arrests Amir when they find a weapon, matching the serial numbers of the weapon that killed Tariq.

When Antonio informs the Da, he asks him if he is happy in the Intelligence Unit and they could really use him in the DA's office. Antonio tells him he is flattered but he is in the best until in Chicago. The DA asks him how he would feel knowing that Sgt. Voight already signed off on him coming over. Antonio is shocked and the DA tells him he has to make a decision quick. Burgess overhears the whole conversation.

Halstead and Voight ask Amir what happened last night. He tells them he was told by INS he was going to be deported back to Sudan. Amir said he called Tariq because he was feeling suicidal; Tariq went to visit him by the water and told him he could live with him and his family. Amir admits that he left and took the bus to his apartment, leaving Tariq behind. Voight says Amir convinced Tariq to come out, in order to getting money. Halstead and Voight work him hard, but he doesn't break. He cries and says he would never hurt him.

Burgess and Sorensen are outside when they witness a green SUV driving out of control. When the vehicle is pulled over, Burgess gets his information and asks him to step out of the vehicle so they can take a sobriety test. The man is wearing fish-net nylons, skirt and chastity belt and Sorensen is confused. Burgess says he has an outstanding warrant so they need to bring him in dressed the way he is.

Antonio shares news that Tariq's wife says they were being followed, and maybe someone found out Tariq's name, causing them to find Amir, who coincidentally lost his job that night, and met with Tariq who ended up murdered. They need to assume that Amir was set up; Antonio says the restaurant said that they fired him because they got a call about him having a criminal record, and the INS call Amir got was from a payphone.

Leo Tuxhorn, Oliver's older brother in in prison for 5 times of possession, and has been an addict since prep school. He just got out of rehab 2 months ago. Voight tells them to tail the entire Tuxhorn family, but Lindsay just gets off the phone where she was told that Oliver Tuxhorn just became 'available' to talk. Lindsay and Halstead go to meet him for the interrogation.

During questioning, Oliver denies knowing anything about the man, until he says he heard the man was African. Oliver acts like a spoiled brat, and looks Halstead in the eye and tells him they need to accept their case is dead and move on. Halstead says he has a few things to add, but doesn't want to lose his job over a turd like him.

Burgess observes her partner recording the man's arrest on his phone as a keepsake. Voight meets with a financier about the Tuxhorn family and their finances. He tells Voight it may take a few days to receive all their financials, but Olinsky sees that Tuxhorn's lawyer has payments out to a P.I named Jim Rodovik, who is an ex-cop, who retired after excess force and accepting bribes. Olinsky says he will pay him a visit.

Antonio closes Voight's office door, and asks him if he is trying to push him out of Intelligence and how the DA told him Voight signed off on his job offer. Voight tells him that even though they have locked horns on more than one occasion, it was Antonio who brought the unit together, to which he will be forever grateful and that he never signed off on anything, but he did recommend

him. Antonio asks him why? Voight tells him an old boss told him to never hold back a rising star; and it is Antonio's time to run his own crew.

Olinsky comes to see Jim, and confronts him on working on the Olive Tuxhorn case. He asks him what he was doing for Dominic Cook. When Jim gets suspicious, he asks why Olinsky is there, and he tells him that the witness he was looking into got killed yesterday. Olinsky asks him if he knows anything about that. Jim tells him that the Tuxhorn family have a strong foundation, and huge personalities. He confirms it was the dad and Leo were the ones who wanted to know who the eye witness was.

Atwater and Ruzek have their eyes on Leo, who buys some drugs right in front of them. When they turn on their lights, Leo and the dealer both run. Leo attempts to swallow the drugs before Atwater arrests him.

Lindsay is at a club where Oliver is, and she tells all the women around him to leave. Lindsay tells him they found his brother Leo and how chatty he became. Oliver tries to hit on her and she tells him the only reason she is there is because a pregnant woman's husband is dead because of him.

Oliver attempts to lure her into a more private room, but instead she dumped some alcohol on him, and he tells her to lick it up. Before she leaves she tells all the women who were with him that he likes to put the date rape drug in the champagne but they should dump their drinks just in case. Voight and Atwater meet with Leo, and Voight tries to talk nicely to him. Leo asks if he wants his dealer's name. Leo denies meeting with the witness, but admits that it was his brother who made his desires known. Voight asks how the witness died. Atwater says all they have to lift the prints off the fun to prove it was him. Leo says he has 4 friends who can attest to where he was last night. He says he is a druggie, but not a killer.

Halstead tells Voight and Atwater they have 24 hours to come up with evidence or the case will be dismissed. Burgess and Sorensen are called into a private office, where Sgt Trudy Platt asks him about posting the video on facebook. Burgess comes to his defense, but then Trudy turns on her that she knew about the video too. Platt punishes them both with foot patrol and tells Sorensen that if she had a way she would suspend him or fire him.

Ruzek comes up with the financier they hired. Everything is coming clean, except for a property in Dubai that hasn't been opened yet but is making a profit of \$100, 000 a year, going back four years; the manager of the account is Sloane Tuxhorn, Oliver's sister. A week ago, a \$300,000.00 withdrawal happened; Olinsky says there is no proof that she is involved and she is not on any visitor logs.

Ruzek says that he noticed on Oliver's facebook where he commented on his sister's facebook, while he was still in prison saying 300,000 likes be RAD (investigator), 2 days before the murder. Lindsay says it's not enough to charge her, but Voight says it's enough to bluff her though. Voight orders for them to bring her in.

Voight and Lindsay ask Sloane questions, and she says the investigator is lying. Lindsay says if she tells the truth, she will avoid the ten-year sentence she is looking at now. When she doesn't respond, Voight tells her the investigator is an ex-cop, and he'd rather go with his version.

Sloane gives in and admits she only gave him the money. She says that he agreed to the amount, but she doesn't know how he found the witness; and the money was to only change the witness' story, not kill him. Lindsay confirms that it was her brother Oliver who told her to do it.

Olinsky goes to visit Jim, the investigator, who asks him if they got the brother? Olinsky says he remembers one of the reasons Jim was fired from the CPD, making false arrests. He asks if he is going to take Leo's word over his and Olinsky tells him it was the sister's word, and he tells Jim to put his hands up, and arrests him.

Jim starts talking and says he shot Tariq because he thought he had a gun, but it was his cellphone; begging Olinsky to add that to the report, telling him it wasn't pre-meditated. Olinsky asks him, "What about the part where you broke into a man's home, plant a weapon and get paid 300 grand? Was that premeditated?"

To be continued. . .



## A Shot Heard Round the World (2)

Season 4

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 16, 2016  
Writer: Matt Olmstead, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Terry Miller  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Corey Brill (Robert Dean), Dave Thomas Brown (Carl Dougherty), Sarah Timms Chittaro (Molly's Bar Patron), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Kevin Kane (Mike Sorensen), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Caryn West (Cathy Dougherty), Caleb Martin (Molly's Bar Patron)  
Summary: The team searches for a killer who's targeting police officers; and Lindsay confronts Antonio about his new job with the state's attorney.



Lindsay is waiting outside the prison to greet Oliver as he is brought back in. She asks where his smile is now. She tells him he can add one more person to the list of people hurt, his sister; that the States Attorney is going to push for her to get 3 years in prison.

Platt talks to Burgess, and when Antonio comes down the stairs, instead of talking to her, he says he will talk to her later. Antonio goes to Chicago Fire to talk to his sister Gabi about the new job offer and how he likes the States Attorney. Gabi tells him when she left the truck to be on the ambulance, the change fixed

her life, and sometimes that is what people need. Antonio meets with the States Attorney, and takes the job offer, as the new lead investigator.

Antonio meets with the States Attorney, and takes the job offer, as the new lead investigator.

Lindsay and Halstead are out for breakfast to meet with Lindsay's mother Bonnie. Lindsay informs her mother that she is now living with Jay and things are going well. Bonnie asks to speak privately with Lindsay who refuses. She says that if Bonnie has something to say, Jay can stay at the table, before they can finish their conversation, they get a call that an officer has been shot and is down.

Chicago PD surround the apartment complex, and order everyone to stay inside until further notice. They are going door-to-door and everyone is to be interviewed. Atwater let's Voight know that the probationary officer that was shot was responding to a call of a man with a gun in the lobby. He was only two-months out of the Academy. Voight wants to know the time and location of the call, and orders that the officer's family is brought to the hospital.

Ruzek calls Voight up to the 8th floor where Olinsky holds a bullet, announcing this was an execution. Commissioner Crowley is discussing the shooting with Voight, and orders him to keep

details limited so they don't have a repeat of what happened in Dallas with copy-cats. She wants Voight to run point on this case, citywide. He agrees.

Ruzek says he is going to see if there are any private security cameras in the alley. Atwater tells Olinsky he knew the officer, Anthony shot; he was in the search-warrant class Atwater taught in the Academy. He said he was going to make a good police. Olinsky grabs him and tells him he needs to keep moving.

The officer who was with him, recounts the story and claims there was no sound and no flash, he didn't see anything but the officer drop to the ground. He feels guilty saying he was his eyes and he just didn't see anything. When Anthony's parents arrive, the officer who was with him, goes to see them. Chicago Med's Dr. Will Halstead tells his brother and Lindsay that Anthony didn't make it.

Back at the Precinct, Antonio posts a picture of Anthony O'Sullivan and tells the IU about him. He then shows the biggest and greatest threats there are towards police and any law enforcement. They learn that there are no suspects and no shots fired, so the shooter used a flash suppressant and a silencer, as well as monitoring their radio.

Crowley meets with Voight in his office. Lindsay confronts Antonio in front of everyone about him taking a job at the States Attorney's office as lead investigator, and Antonio tells them he took the job and he starts on Monday. He was going to tell them earlier, but with all the chaos with Anthony's shooting there was no time. He tells them they have work to do.

Crowley tells Voight that the Superintendent wants a press conference. Voight says it's a bad idea because he has a white cop who was shot from a rooftop and half a dozen black males as suspects. Ruzek comes into Voight's office and tells them they have someone from their 'short list', and they have a ping on him within 2 hours of the shooting. His name is Booker Ford and he has made online threats towards police. Voight tells them to 'hit it'.

Halstead and Atwater break into the house and they find him, but he locks himself in a closet with a secret escape. Ruzek came into the back and with a bit of a fight, they arrest the guy. Voight interrogates him, he swears he didn't kill anyone, he was only out for a ride that morning. Voight reads back what his words were on social media about killing the first "pig" he sees. He leans forward and tells Voight that if he were to kill a cop, he would kill an old-timer, just like him! The kid then tells Voight to beat a black man who is already cuffed, Atwater comes in and tells him they have something.

Atwater tells him one of the cameras caught a truck leaving the alley right after the shooting, and the only one who left during their window of time. The truck was caught at a set of lights a couple blocks away, and they ran the plates. It was stolen from an auto lot 10 months earlier, and police are sitting on it. Voight tells them to "take it", and bring Halstead and Lindsay with them.

Atwater asks if Booker has revealed anything yet, and Voight tells him to go now; they leave. A whole crew of officers approach the abandoned vehicle, and Halstead feels something isn't right. A second later an officer is shot in the head. They spot him on the roof, while Burgess and Sorensen drag the officer to safety, even though she is dead.

The shooter is running across the roof, and when officers get to the roof, they see he managed to repel himself down a rope. When they arrive at the hospital Burgess tells Dr. Halstead that she can't feel her hands, and her partner is very shaken looking at his hands covered in blood. Dr. Halstead tells the police that the officer died before she even hit the ground.

The IU are back at the precinct, Atwater says the whole area is shut down, but every camera in the area has been vandalized. Halstead said the shooter was definitely military and the truck was bait. They never should have been in the alley. He is upset that they were just target practice for the guy. Olinsky pipes up and says he even jammed their frequency.

Antonio comes up with information, bullets are a match between Susan and Anthony's shootings. The vehicle found in the alley is being processed for prints. Atwater tells Voight that he doesn't think Booker is the shooter, the only threats or imprint of him on police files is through facebook. Voight tells them they are holding him for 48 hours. Voight says they are not stopping until they find who is after the Chicago PD.

Lindsay says she has found one. His name is Robert Dean pinged from the tipline, and 2 neighbors overheard him boast about the shootings. He has been dishonorably discharged from the Naval Reserves and jailed twice since, believing he was set up by the police. He has been on watch for 6 months, and has a parole violation.

Crowley has a press conference and Platt has a pep talk to her whole squad. Telling them that no threat changes their jobs, they are there to serve and protect and orders that they all come home tonight. Voight gets his team, officers and SWAT ready to get Robert Dean. He wants a quick and clean hit.

Olinsky says the place is clean, but when Lindsay says there is a black sedan headed their way, the car stops half-way between their car and Voight's car. He attempts to escape, and the police surround him. Halstead gets him out of the vehicle and Voight opens the trunk and it is filled with ammo and guns. He says he hopes every cop in the city gets "smoked". Voight tells them to get him in the cage.

Ruzek pushes Robert into the cage, while he yells about how many people cops kill, and that blood needs to be spilled to start a revolution. Voight asks him if that was what he was hoping, "The shot heard 'round the world?"

He swears he wasn't anywhere near the shooting this morning, and they can check his alibi. Voight says if his story is a lie, ever fear he had of cops will come true! Robert tells him he would love that; Voight tells him he has no idea. Voight throws in his face that about 6 months ago, his girlfriend's ex came around beating up, and who did he call then?

Platt tells Burgess and Sorensen they need to go back out, Sorensen says he isn't going back out and he wants to see peer support. Platt says everyone is grieving, and two cops were shot today and she needs them to go back out. Sorensen yells out, "NO!" Burgess tries to call him down, but he hands in his badge and tells Platt he is done; that he is sorry but he'd rather be a living beach bum in Tampa than a dead cop in Chicago.

Lindsay keeps avoiding calls from her mother. Ruzek says Robert's alibi checks out; Lindsay says they are still checking out the crime scene. Olinsky and Halstead announce that they may have another lead. The jammers that were used are easy to buy, but the person using them had to know the frequencies and he was too prepared... . The SUV was stolen 10 months earlier, making it methodical and those two shots were well-trained, and not easy to do. Voight agrees that it's possible they trained him.

Halstead and Olinsky have it down to one person, Carl Dougherty the son of deceased cop, Mark Dougherty who died in the line of duty. Carl was kicked out of the Academy four months later because he was too erratic. He was posting threats on social media and a few months ago he closed all his social media pages. Olinsky says he lives with his mother, Cathy. She says Carl is no longer living with her, the hospital said it was okay for him to be living on his own. She found him a rental with a roommate.

They break into the address to find the roommate shot in the head at the table. The break into a locked room, where they see all his papers with his plans. Halstead is shocked. Olinsky says he has everything written down in his journals, except what his endgame is. He has gone completely dark, no credit cards, nothing.

Chicago Med's Dr. Charles comes in and explains how Carl's mind works due to his delusions. Cathy comes in and says that Mark raised Carl right, but Carl just wasn't build the same. Voight sits with her and apologizes that she is going through this, but he asks her is there anywhere he would go? He said he wanted to go home, she thought he meant where they lived now, but she says they moved after Mark died; they ask for the address as she pleads with them not to kill him.

Voight and Olinsky talk about when Mark died. Olinsky remembers how they caught the guy and got a confession before morning. Voight says he remembers the crime scene and how Mark died of tow gunshots to the head, just like his father.

SWAT and Chicago PD have the house surrounded, Voight calls Carl, who says he has hostages. Voight asks him what they are doing there? Carl tells him he is supposed to call in support, bring in a command post and hostage negotiator; Voight tells him that they can talk while they wait. Olinsky has his sniper rifle to shoot Carl, but when Lindsay approaches the house, she sees a young girl strapped to a bomb.

Carl tells Voight that they all killed him. The police put a bullet in his dad's chest and let him die. He wants the police, command post and hostage negotiator. Lindsay sneaks up to Voight and tells him that the whole house is lined with explosives and he is trying to get as many cops as possible. Voight tells Carl about his father dying, and what he has done as a cop and as a man is try to make his father proud. He begs Carl to put down the weapon and come out of the house; begs him to think of his dad. Carl hangs up.

Voight tells Olinsky to take the shot. He kills Carl instantly, and Halstead gets the mother and daughter out of the house. Olinsky sheds a tear and Antonio comes to Voight and hugs him. Many citizens of Chicago arrive with blue candles to show their respect to the deceased police officers. Olinsky helps Cathy through the service and Antonio kisses a name on the wall.

After the service, Halstead tells Antonio he will always owe him. Antonio says it was because he was dating his sister at the time, had he known they would break up he never would have brought him in. Halstead said he hope he made him proud. Antonio tells him knowing he is there in the unit made it easier for him to take this new job. They hug each other, exchange "love yous" and go to Molly's.

At Molly's everyone gathers and donates money to the fallen police officers. Kim Burgess and Hank Voight talk at the bar, and before he finishes asking her she says she is in. Voight tells her, he will see her Monday and Lindsay congratulates her with a hug. Everyone is saying "good-bye" to Antonio, and his speech is super emotional telling them it has been an honor to work with them all, and they cheers to the blue.

Lindsay meets with her mother Bonnie, who says it's an emergency. Lindsay learns that her dad is in town and he wants to see her.



## Don't Bury This Case (2)

Season 4

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday January 3, 2017  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Cherie Nowlan  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Timothy V. Murphy (Guest Star), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Mike Schminke (Greene), Greg Tarzan Davis (Reece), Matthew James Ballinger (Mike Cox), Andrew Goetten (Bartender), Sasha Smith (Elsa James), Antonio Ciano (Ryan Novak), Laura T. Fisher (Katrina Novak), Rob North (Richard North), Todd Obuchowski (Building Manager), Ric Morgan (Rich Guy), Jimmy Caruso (Patrolman)  
Summary: The team investigates a deadly crash involving CFD lieutenant Kelly Severide's car; Voight assigns Burgess with Olinsky; and Lindsay contemplates meeting her estranged father, who's been released from prison.



*The first part was aired as episode S05E09 of Chicago Fire titled "Some Make It, Some Don't".*

Sgt. Hank Voight asks Detective Erin Lindsay if Chicago Fire's Kelly Severide has asked for a lawyer and she says no. Voight asks if Erin is okay with this, she says they only dated for a minute and the only reason Severide hasn't asked for a lawyer is because she is going to be sitting in on the interview.

Voight and Erin ask Severide if he would like coffee or anything, he says no and only wants to get out of there. Severide tells them the story that he had donated blood for the bone marrow transplant but it was canceled because the chemo was killing Anna. He didn't show up for shift at Firehouse 51 because he was in a bad mood and had taken the shift off.

He admits he went to a bar and didn't keep count how many he had, and he left. When Voight asked him if that was when he got in his car, he says he doesn't remember; and implies it could have been the blood donation or the alcohol that did it. Erin asks if he blacked out and says he did. Voight asks if that was when he got into the car wreck, he says he wasn't in the car. Voight asks how he cut his head, Severide doesn't know.

Erin informs Severide that his mustang hit a minivan and the mother and young daughter are in critical condition. He insists he would remember if he crashed his car. Voight argues that he can't remember how he hit his head. Severide swears that being a firefighter is a natural instinct

for him, and that he would never run away from an accident especially if he was the one who caused it. Detective Alvin Olinsky interrupts them and Voight leaves the room.

Olinsky informs Voight that the mother is now out of critical condition but the little girl didn't make it. Back in the interrogation room, Severide tells Erin he didn't do it, before she can say anything Voight comes back in and tells them both that the little girl just died of her injuries and this case just went from a hit and run to vehicular homicide. Severide puts his head in his hands.

Detective Kevin Atwater is piecing a timeline together for the detectives when Erin asks him what he is doing; he tells her Voight wanted it done. Erin gets up and asks for the marker, she adds a question mark behind the words "vehicular homicide" as Dts Jay Halstead and Olinsky look on. She finishes telling them they don't know what happened yet. Halstead says they have a pretty good view on the facts; Erin asks if it was him wouldn't he want the benefit of the doubt. He says if he got plastered and killed a little girl he wouldn't deserve it.

Voight enters the room and tells them to start looking for witnesses that can place Severide at the scene or in the car, and to start at Chicago Med because the mother is out of surgery. Halstead said he started a cell tower triangulation for his location and Atwater says the car investigations are doing a work up on Severide's Mustang.

Halstead adds that Severide has a history of substance abuse in the past and doesn't believe the blood draw and alcohol was enough to black out, so he could have been on something else. Olinsky puts a rush on the tox report. Voight tells his whole team that Severide is a first responder and they owe it to him and 51 to keep an open mind; the bottom line is to be thorough and get to the truth.

Dt. Kim Burgess arrives with her box of things, asking if she is late; Voight invites her to come into his office. She fists pumps with Atwater and apologizes to Voight who tells her he is not looking for the "yes" police he is looking for the real police which they both know she is. She is given Dt. Adam Ruzek's desk and Adam is taking over Antonio Dawson's desk. Voight asks where Adam is and Olinsky tells him he stepped out to make a call. Voight partners up Halstead and Erin, Atwater with Adam and Olinsky with Burgess.

Atwater and Adam arrive at Chicago Med to see the parents of the deceased girl, the mother is clearly distraught. The father asks if they needed to do this right now, the mother says it is okay and she just wants to get it over with.

She tells them it was Chloe's birthday and she had taken her to the theater. She says the car came out of nowhere and when she looked back, she was bleeding and gasping. They ask her if she got a good look at the other driver, she tells them it was a white guy with dark hair. Adam shows her some photos. She runs her finger over Severide's picture but when pressed to say if it was him or not, she tells them she cannot say for sure. She says Chloe would have known, that she heard her screaming and point just before. The detectives leave.

Erin asks the bar-tender what Severide had to drink, he says that a couple chicks joined him and they stayed there drinking all day; he confesses that Severide was "drunk drunk!" Halstead questions the valet about handing Severide his keys knowing he was a stumbling drunk. The valet says he is sorry but he was busy all night, he gave him his keys and watched him drive off alone.

Halstead tells Erin she needs to accept he did this, she tells him not to be so quick to condemn him just because she shares a history with Severide. Halstead says it is not about him, its about the little girl in the morgue.

Olinsky and Burgess find a video showing Severide 13 minutes after the accident. Burgess pays the man who asked for a warrant and both admit that 13 minutes was plenty of time for Severide to leave the accident and come home, just another nail in the coffin. Burgess tries to tell Olinsky that she isn't going to be a partner he needs to school all the time, he cuts her off and tells her to get the footage and meet him in the car.

Halstead brings the tox report in to Voight's office where ADA Steve Kot is sitting. He tells them that he was telling the truth about the blood draw so his blood was low but his alcohol level was .20, twice the legal limit and he was on pain killers. Voight is given 24 hours before Severide is shipped out to be booked. Voight looks at Halstead.

Chicago Fire's Randall "Mouch" McHolland is arguing with his wife, Sgt. Trudy Platt who is refusing to let him see Severide in custody. She tells him only his lawyer can see him. Mouch says he is his Union Rep and she tells him that vehicular homicide is not a union matter. He

says that he doesn't have a hacksaw hiding up his wazoo, he only wants to check on him. He begs her and then says if she doesn't bend the rules for him, he will not be coming home to her tonight. Trudy is shocked but lets Mouch see him.

Mouch speaks to Severide and when he learns that Severide can't remember much he tells him to keep his mouth shut and they will get him a lawyer. Severide says he didn't do this and Mouch tells him again to not say anything. Trudy ends the visit and tells Mouch he owes her. He agrees.

Burgess and Atwater arrive at the garage. She states how one bad decision can ruin your whole life then asks Atwater how Adam feels about her moving upstairs. Atwater says he was pretty delighted. Burgess shines her flashlight in his face telling him she knows all about the "bro code" but her and him go way back.

Atwater admits that Adam was a bit freaked out that his ex-fiance who he still has feelings for will be working right beside him. Burgess says she knew it. While checking out the mustang Atwater finds a GPS tracker under Severide's car and Burgess gasps saying someone was following Severide.

Chicago PD's Erin and Voight ask Severide who could have put the GPS on his car, he says he has no idea. Voight asks him if he made any enemies and Severide says he doesn't know and maybe his car was stolen. Erin says if his car was stolen how did he get into his apartment, he says he keeps a set of spare keys in the stairwell. He admits that some of his memory is coming back.

He says that he drove about a block and pulled over because he knew he was too drunk to drive. When Voight questions him about the oxys he tells him that he forgot he was given them for his shoulder injury. Erin asks why he didn't tell them about the injury and he demands a lawyer. Erin says they are trying to help him and he says he is done talking here. Burgess enters the room and tells Voight she needs him real quick.

Burgess tells Voight and Erin that the tracker was placed on Severide's car around 10:45 pm while he was at the bar. Voight informs the team that they are probably looking at a robbery crew targeting patrons in the area. Burgess tells them that auto theft unit has been tracking thieves who place trackers on luxury vehicles to jack them later. Voight splits them into two teams to set up surveillance and tells Burgess she did nice work.

When Olinsky and Voight are running surveillance, he tells Voight to put Burgess with someone else. Voight asks what his problem is and he says that the job will rip Burgess' heart out; Voight tells him either it will or it won't but she earned the right to find out. Adam and Atwater observe the valet putting a tracker on a new luxury car; the team moves in.

Voight pushes him down onto the car and the valet says its not for him, its for a guy named Mike. Erin says the tracker is still hot and Voight tells them the surveillance just turned into a deco stake and orders Mike to call him, telling him he's got a primo. As Halstead and Erin sit in the car, he apologizes saying he didn't know Erin cared so deeply for Severide. She says she doesn't, that she is dealing with her real dad just getting out of prison and wants to meet and that is why she may be a little off. She isn't sure if she is going to meet him, she says as soon as her life seems to be normal she hits another pothole.

Erin and Halstead continue to kiss and the guy who arrived gets spooked and takes off, the team gives chase. They race through the city and a bus crashes into Burgess and Atwater. Voight and Olinsky find the black camaro empty in an alley, Voight calls for backup but has no description of who they are looking for. Voight is furious they got beaten and tells his team they are not to get comfortable, they are going to work this all night. Atwater says maybe they will stumble onto something else, Voight angrily says they have stumbled enough tonight, he wants something solid. Matt Casey arrives to see Voight telling him he knows about the car thieves and the tracker, Voight says they are looking into it. Voight says Severide could have frustrated the crew by getting into the car accident before they could steal the car, Casey is adamant that Severide didn't get into a car accident.

Casey asks him to release Severide and continue to investigate, Voight says he can't show favoritism. Casey feels like he is being stiff armed and asks if it is there history that is preventing Severide from getting a fair shake. Voight tells him that his team is not going home until they figure this out. He is offended and tells Casey he could always pass it on to homicide where Severide can stay in a jail cell until trial or going to prison for five years for murdering that little girl. Casey asks Voight if he thinks Severide did it and he admits that he doesn't.

Burgess comes down to see Sgt Trudy Platt at the front desk and asks her how to get a search warrant for a phone tap, Trudy tells her one of her fancy friends upstairs would know, Burgess says but she is her homegirl. Trudy helps her and asks how things are going with Olinsky and advises her to stick it out with the old dog even though he has the old mentality of having a hard time accepting females as his equal at work. Burgess thanks her for the advice.

Atwater and Burgess go to a chop shop and learn they are cutting keys for a Michael and for the last few months the cars are high-end. Burgess asks where he is getting the cars, they don't know, they only take the car's computers and makes keys and accessible files but don't ask any questions. Atwater handcuffs the guy telling him that Michael is expecting keys and he won't go to jail if he helps.

Halstead, Burgess and Atwater get into the garage where the high-end cars are, Michael says everyone on the street is going to know the guy is a snitch. Atwater tells him not to worry about him, he has his own problems now. Erin offers to bring Severide in herself, but Trudy tells her its against regulation. Severide tells Erin that if it turns out he did kill the girl, to not make a deal and let him rot.

Voight and Olinsky toy around with Michael telling him if he tells them who is tagging the cars he can go free. Michael tells them Ryan is the one who steals the cars, but they had an argument this week because Ryan wanted more money, Michael said he fronted Ryan 50 Grand for 3 nice rides which he never delivered to him. Olinsky asks how to get a hold of him, Michael says its not easy, he gives him a new burner phone every week.

Olinsky tells Michael about Severide; Michael says it is his problem. Voight informs him that it is his problem, and he can be held responsible for whatever Ryan did on the street and Michael is not going anywhere until they get Ryan. Burgess tells the team about Ryan Novack and that Ryan is living with his mother and she has a warrant signed already. Erin says if people saw Ryan driving they could hav easily mistaken him for Severide. Voight orders the Halstead, Atwater and Ruzek to hit the house.

Ryan's mother attempts to leave the house, Atwater catches her, they show her the search warrant a find a huge bag of money in her suitcase. Atwater finds all the hardware for Ryan's operation. Voight interrogates the mother telling her they know she is in contact with her son. Olinsky finds all kinds of stolen IDs too and they threaten to charge her with everything.

Voight uses Michael to bring in Ryan by having him send a picture of Ryan's mother in his trunk. As they wait for Ryan to show up, Erin tells Voight that her dad is in town and wants to reconnect. Voight tells her that he ran into him a few times at Bunny's place during domestic disputes. Erin is surprised he knew him.

Ryan calls Michael a punk for taking his mom, when he pops the trunk open Halstead jumps out with a gun to arrest him. Atwater is in the interrogation room with Ryan who doesn't say a word. Voight come..

Voight comes in and says he is just like mama. Voight pats Ryan on the head and tells him it is okay, he will go next door and make a new friend.

Voight goes into the interrogation room Burgess and Olinsky are in and they tell Mike it is his lucky day because witness who saw the mustang plow into the minivan had dark hair and Mike has long blonde hair so unless he was wearing a wig and says he is going to confirm the wig story with Ryan. Mike pipes up saying he wasn't wearing a wig. Voight smacks Mike after asking him if Ryan was driving.

Voight asks him again saying he was talking to him. Mike says Ryan was driving. Olinsky asks how they got the car. Mike says he and Ryan were all geared up to take another car when the valet called and said he tagged a classic mustang, so they track it and get behind the dude. Olinsky gets him to confirm it was Severide. He does.

Mike says they get behind the guy like they usually do but two blocks out he pulls along a side street and he gets out of the vehicle. Mike pulls out his gun at Severide who was fumbling with his keys, when Severide tried to fight him, Mike pistol whipped him and he hit the ground and stole his keys. Mike shows Olinsky exactly where he hit him.

Mike says Ryan drove the mustang and he followed, then he says a minivan came out of nowhere, ran a red light and smashed into the mustang, and Ryan hopped into Mike's car and they took off. Burgess says according to the report the mustang was going 70 miles an hour in a 35 zone. Burgess gets angry and says it was the mustang that rammed into the minivan.

She goes on to say the driver of the minivan was Elsa James and she was with her 10-year-old daughter, Chloe and they killed her. Mike says again that Ryan was driving.

Voight meets with the ADA telling him what Mike had said and Ryan was the one driving. He tells Voight that he had already made the call and Severide will be released soon. Voight warns the ADA that Ryan may say something about his mom being in the trunk; the ADA cuts him off telling him he has it from there.

Burgess is setting up her things in the desk when she finds a picture of her and Adam in the top drawer, she hides it when Olinsky comes over. He advises her to keep her feelings out of interviews. She agrees and asks if there is anything else. Olinsky asks her why she thinks she deserves to be there. When she explains that she paid her dues, he says he doesn't think she is tough enough for the Intelligence Unit; she bites back telling him that he better be prepared to eat crow. They stare at each other for a few minutes and he leaves.

Erin picks up Severide from the jail, who says he is better now that she is there. He admits that for him to even be in that car for two blocks was wrong and he needs to get his act together. He learns the girl was only 10 who died. He thanks Erin for believing in him. They leave arm in arm.



## Don't Read the News

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 4, 2017  
Writer: Mike Weiss  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Markie Post (Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Tony Crane (Jimmy Sanguinetti), Jossie Thacker (Deanna Lewis), Chris McKinney (Franklin Barnes), Donzaleigh Abernathy (Jeanette Barnes), Saul Stein (Arnold Chlewick), Keisha Champagne (Virginia Cutler), Nathaniel Aikens Jr. (Ricky Barnes), Maryam Basir (Sienna Brody), Ian Bratschie (Vincent Avenel), Thomas Anthony Quinn (Walter Vollman), E'Mon Lauren (Kimmi Johnson), Julian Griffith (ND Patrolman), Stacey Elaine Jackson (Friend #1), Lisa McConnell (Friend #2), Russ Panzarella (Perp Under Arrest)  
Summary: The team links a string of murders to a serial killer; Lindsay decides to meet her biological father; and, when Ruzek takes an undercover assignment, Voight welcomes a new member to the team.



The episode begins with Detective Erin Lindsay meeting her father for the first time at a bar. She tells him that her mother, Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher always told her he was locked up. He looks ashamed and tells her he has been out for 10 years and he is married and has two boys of their own. Erin is a little shocked and says he is a married convict with a whole lot of family.

He says that him and Bunny never had their stuff together but she turned out okay. She confirms he was her secret admirer, with the hang up calls and the flowers. He tells her he will be in town for

a few days and even though he hadn't been there for her then, he would like to be now if she'd let him. Erin guzzles down her drink tells him she is glad they met and to enjoy Chicago, she walks away.

Chicago PD's Emma Crowley brings Sgt. Hank Voight up to speed on their newest murder victim and since she was murdered it what was considered a safe zone in Chicago, everyone will be watching their every move.

Dt. Jay Halstead tells him it is a rough one, the victim, Grace Johnson was 22. Dt. Kevin Atwater reveals that since there is little blood at the scene, it is believed she was killed somewhere else. Dt. Alvin Olinsky says there are defensive wounds, skin under her fingernails and 3 small caliber bullet wounds. She also has marks around her neck, but the ME won't know cause of death until they get her on the table. Voight tells Dt. Kenny Rixton to bag her hands and he will get forensics over to gather DNA.

As Kenny walks away the team learns he is Dt. Adam Ruzek's replacement. Voight tells them he will fill them in later. Officer Kim Burgess is shocked but Voight tells her to get the crowd under control and tells the other detectives to work the case.

When Burgess attempts to gather information from the loud outspoken woman she says she is "black and proud" and gives her a hard time, when the crowd grows restless another officer takes out his taser. Burgess orders him to put it away and orders the woman to calm down or she will put her in lockup.

Burgess pulls the officer away asking him who that was and what was that all about. He says her name is Deanna Lewis and her niece was killed a few months earlier. She yells at Burgess saying they are killing their daughters and what are they going to do about it?

Back at the precinct, Erin asks Halstead about Ruzek's replacement; he says that is all they heard and asks her how everything went with her dad. She says she doesn't know if she even wants this in her life. He offers to investigate her father but Erin refuses.

Voight introduces Kenny to the team saying he is assigned from the gang unit and they used to work together over there. Burgess wants to know where Adam is; Voight tells her that he has been assigned to an undercover job at his request and he doesn't know what the case is or how long he will be gone.

Atwater produces for the team what they know so far about the murder of Grace Johnson, they have no witnesses and since it was hot outside it is hard to find time of death. Olinsky says there was vaginal tearing, asphyxiation and 3 bullet wounds and Erin finishes by saying there was no bleeding so she was raped post-mortem. Burgess says she was a receptionist at a doctor's office and was raising her two younger sisters who are now with DCFS.

Chicago PD's Atwater and Kenny arrive at DCFS, Atwater asks if he is okay questioning kids and he tells him half the gang-bangers they had were kids. Atwater speaks to Kimmy while Rixton takes her young sister, Devon to get some snacks.

Kimmy tells him that Grace went out to see Vincent, someone she had a different phone for. She describes Vincent as a white boy and informs Atwater that her older sister danced for Vincent not at a strip club, but a lingerie club and Grace is the only one who danced for Vincent. She says he is fancy and that is all she knows and then asks him about Grace being raped. Atwater says he doesn't know. Kimmy tells him he doesn't need to lie to her because when her dad was killed she didn't cry then either.

Halstead and Erin arrive at the club looking for "Vince" and they catch Vincent taking guns and money out of safe, when Halstead grabs him he says they aren't his.

Back at the police station Vincent is shown pictures of Grace and they inform him they know she danced for him right before she was murdered. He says he didn't do it, he was at a bar all night and has a dozen dudes who can vouch for him. Voight interrupts him asking him if he saw Grace that night. He says he did, she came by because she owed him some money. Voight tells him to drop the street act and to sit.

Halstead asks him who did she talk to and who did she leave with. He says she kept it moving even though all the dudes were into her. Voight threatens to put him in lockup for all the guns; where the boys there might not understand a white boy selling black women. When Vincent smirks, Voight grabs his face and tells him to either get on the bus or get under it.

Vincent coughs up the name Ricky Barnes and he might have send him some stuff on texts, and that is why he had the guns; in case he found him. Voight wants to know who Ricky Barnes is and is told Ricky is Grace's ex who was angry that she was dancing for him and Grace went to cool him down and he thinks Ricky killed her and he is next.

Burgess informs the team that Ricky Barnes has been arrested but not charged as an adult and was a violent kid in and out of the juvenile system. They don't have an address for him except for his parents' place which is two blocks from where Grace's body was dumped. Voight tells Erin and Halstead to hit it but before they leave Burgess brings up two other murders that make it a pattern. Olinsky says if that were true homicide would have caught it, Erin says it could have slipped through the cracks and Voight tells Burgess to chase it down.

Erin and Halstead visit Ricky's parents who are somewhat helpful. They are concerned that the police want to speak to their son about text messages and when they ask if he has a gun, neither one of them seems to know. When Erin asks if she can search his room, his father says no. He is willing to help them speak to his son but that is their home. Halstead tries to reason with them telling them they knew Grace and she was murdered, his mother asks if they think he



did it and Erin says they don't but he might know who did and the longer he hides the more he becomes a suspect.

Burgess and Atwater visit Mrs. Lewis and tell her they are determined to figure everything out. She softens to them being there. She brings them a file she has been building of 10 girls who have been murdered in the area and everyone thought she was crazy, saying a killer comes back to haunt. Atwater asks her what she means about "comes back"?

Chicago PD's Intelligence unit review the information Deanna Lewis gave them. Burgess is certain she is on to something but Olinsky isn't so sure. He wants to know why he stopped and started again. Kenny says back in 2008, homicide didn't call these serial killings because Chicago was in a bid for the Olympics and suggest HQ buried it. Burgess is concerned they are stepping on toes reopening these cases, Voight tells them they did really good work and makes a call.

Voight meets with Arnold, telling him he doesn't want his job and this just fell into his lap, he hands him a file. Voight asks if he can compare all their ballistics to his and Arnold asks him if he wants to take all these homicide cases? Voight tells him if it will stop killing girls. Arnold tells him they have no ballistics because they lost 6 years of information due to moving and a software update.

Burgess and Olinsky goes to see a man named Walter, who opens the door and asks if he is there about the girls. Burgess pushes her way in after Olinsky told her to stay back. Walter complains about taking the buyout from the paper and now he is only a blogger; Olinsky reminds him he was a suspect in 10 murders back then. Walter pours himself a drink and when he is asked about his files on all the murders, he says he liked those girls and why should he help Chicago PD now?

Olinsky says to prove his theory. Walter begins to tell them a guy raped a woman and got away with it, and it was never reported. Walter continues to say he believes there are up to 40 women in this case and the more they dig the more bodies will turn up and he insists he can help. Olinsky tells him he already has and asks for the files. He tells Burgess that she seems nice and he doesn't know why he is with Olinsky.

The team review the case so far. Since they have no ballistics from the previous deaths they don't have anything to go on but they do have DNA evidence in storage but the offender isn't in any database. Halstead says they spoke to Antonio Dawson and he told them to expand their search to have a familial DNA search and possibly someone in the offender's family has been pinched.

ADA Steve Kot arrives and tells them if they get the warrant any good defense attorney could rip it to shreds. Kenny says it is the only way to catch him and the ADA is hesitant to do it. He wants to know where suspect Ricky Barnes is. Voight tells him they have 13 families who want justice and asks if he is going to stand in the way.

Burgess comes to see Sgt Trudy Platt and asks about Adam and Trudy asks her if she thinks Adam left because of her. She nods and Trudy tells her that Adam made a conscious decision and she needs to decide whether she is a member of the Intelligence Unit or mother hen. Ricky Barnes arrives with his mother to see Dt. Erin Lindsay and Burgess arrests him.

Voight meets with Ricky telling him he has a big problem and he can place Grace in his bedroom three nights ago and asks Ricky what happened. Ricky said he loved her and she broke his heart and when he found out that she was killed he was going to do something about it, but didn't. Voight asks him where the gun and his car are. Ricky says they got bad information.

ADA Kot arrives with Crowley to arrest Ricky Barnes and charge him with murder, he reveals that Ricky's DNA was 98% match on all 10 of the cold case murders and the newest ones. Voight protests but Kot continues by saying they had his DNA from gun charges three years prior. Kot enters the interrogation room and arrest him for 13 murders. Olinsky observes that he was only 16 when he committed his first murder?

Deanna Lewis confronts Burgess and Erin in the lobby of the precinct. Burgess tells her they can't comment on an ongoing investigation and Lindsay says they took everything she has told them very seriously and their entire unit is focused on that. Burgess asks her to allow them to follow the evidence and figure it all out. She says she is trusting them and leaves.

As the unit regroups, Olinsky brings up what Walter had told him of a witness who survived a bullet wound to the chest after she was raped. Voight tells the team to find her even though they only have her street name "Cherry". Halstead goes down to the records room and they find

out who Cherry really is. Before he leaves, Halstead decides to ignore Erin's wishes and wants background on her father Jimmy.

Atwater and Kenny arrive at "Cherry's" work. She begins to cry saying she doesn't think about that day and doesn't see the news. She admits that she was too high to see the guy and she couldn't testify to that. She cannot have children of her own because of what he did to her. Atwater offers his sympathy and asks if she can look at some photos. She begins to tremble when she sees a picture of Ricky Barnes' father. Atwater and Kenny are shocked.

Cherry recounts the story to Voight, confirming it is him and that all the girls on the corner knew he was killing them off one by one. She mentions that he wanted pictures. Voight asks why he let her go; why was she different than the other girls? She firmly tells him that he didn't let her go, he drove her to some garage and shot her twice. She blacked out and woke up while he was still on her, she played dead and he left her to die in an alley.

Erin comes in and says he is running, his wife hasn't seen him in 12 hours and his phone is off. Voight says to do a garbage dump and Erin says they need to get Ricky out of lockup; Voight tells her to do it quietly. Voight reassures Cherry that she did the right thing and they will find this guy because of her, after she says had she come forward these other girls wouldn't be dead.

Atwater learns Mr's Barnes doesn't know where her husband disappears to and sometimes he is gone for a couple days. He finds a can for DNA, knowing the husband is the only one who drinks from it. Kenny says something doesn't add up and he reviews the case so far. There was no evidence of Grace being in the house and they search the side of the house to find smaller door going into a crawl space. Kenny says she probably never made it inside.

Inside the small room, Atwater and Kenny find a secret door and they find blood and a photo. Kenny says wherever he is he is ditching evidence. Halstead and Erin come to speak to Ricky, Halstead asks him his father killed 13 girls and how could he not know. Ricky says 10-minutes ago they were blaming him and now his dad? Halstead pushes Ricky to the breaking point and he cries.

Erin asks him where his dad would hide out and Ricky says his uncle's shop where they drink and his dad has a key. The rest of the team arrive and arrest Franklin Barnes as he is burning the photos. Voight picks up one from the ground and he tells them to get him out of there.

Voight and Olinsky want to know why he stopped and then started again, he evades the questions. Olinsky says he sounds like the 911 caller, he says that wouldn't be intelligent to call on his own crime scene. Voight questions whether he is an intelligent guy after he left his DNA in 13 girls. Voight wants to know what kind of man would let his son take the fall for this? He insists this is one big misunderstanding and Ricky will get over it. Franklin tells them a story about a man who sat beside him in a bar telling him how he tricked girls into his car with 5 bucks or loose cigarettes; then he tells them it was this man who gave him those pictures they found; calling him sick!

Olinsky asks about the man, he says he was a big guy but someone everyone would walk past. He says he killed over 100 girls and that must be some kind of record.

Voight leans forward and says he isn't going to lay a hand on him because he doesn't want to jeopardize his case but to believe him when he says where he is going is going to be hell and he is going to make sure of it. Franklin smirks.

Mrs. Barnes cries as her son Ricky comes out of lockup telling him she didn't know and she is sorry. Trudy tells them to come with her and go through the side door because there is too much press out front.

Burgess goes to see Deanna Lewis and tells her on behalf of Chicago PD she would like to thank her and if she can take some comfort in that she would be so happy. Deanna cries and says okay. Meanwhile Erin stands in front of the white board full of missing woman.

Kenny stands up and tells them he will see them tomorrow. Erin tells him he did a nice job and he heeds Olinsky's warning and says it was a team effort. Lindsay asks him if Olinsky busted his balls, he says yes but they can be assured he won't make the same mistake twice.

Halstead asks Erin if she wants some good news and tells her that her father is financially stable. She is shocked he investigated her father but he tells her at least they know he isn't there for money. Erin says since he is so interested, Jimmy is buying dinner tonight. Halstead says he will have the lobster.

Bunny and Jimmy join Halstead and Erin for dinner. Bunny tells him that all of Erin's childhood pictures are gone but Jimmy says he saved all the ones Bunny sent him and he shows Erin

one of them. Jimmy informs them that him and Bunny are buying a salon for Bunny. Bunny and Jimmy leave together and Halstead asks if he can run a DNA test in case this is all a fantasy. Erin says no and if its a fantasy she wants to live in it for a minute.



## You Wish

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 11, 2017  
Writer: Tiller Russell  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Markie Post (Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher), Tony Crane (Jimmy Sanguinetti), Esau Pritchett (Guest Star), Jamila Velazquez (Guest Star), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Jack Schumacher (James Moony), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner), Angela Ingersoll (Annie), Ainsley Elias (Charmagne Stewart), Marya Grandy (OEMC Officer), Edgar Miguel Sanchez (George Higgins), Gary Simmers (Patrolman Wigand), Ben Kass (Vincent Williams), Erin Oechsel (Moony's Wife), Emmanuel Miramontes (Oscar), Tommy Rivera-Vega (Clerk), Will Jones (Security Guard), Cody Davis (Special Police Officer), Rafaela Ochoa (Pedestrian), Gus Schlanbusch (Sandford Greg)  
Summary: The investigation into the murder of a sex offender leads to a private police force that may be involved in illegal activities. In other events, Halstead has Jimmy's DNA tested to see if he actually is Lindsay's father.



The episode begins with Jimmy arriving at the precinct to see his daughter, Dt. Erin Lindsay. Sgt. Trudy Platt asks him what it is regarding and he tells her he is Erin's father. Trudy asks if Erin knows this? He asks her to just let Erin know he is there. Trudy brings him to the room and Erin is getting coffee with Dt. Jay Halstead. Jimmy gives her the photo album he was telling her about, Jay makes fun of her younger pictures.

Sgt Hank Voight comes in and shakes hands with Jimmy but the tension is intense. Jimmy tells him he did a great job raising her; Voight says he was happy to

help and informs Erin and Jay they have a case. Erin tells her dad that they need to go, he tells her to keep the album but she says she likes that he kept them all these years. He takes the album back telling her he will text her.

Jay takes his mug and tells Erin he is taking it for DNA, she tries to stop him but he tells her they need to know if Bunny, her mother, is telling the truth.

Sgt Voight and Dt Alvin Olinsky arrive on scene, where Dt. Kenny Rixton, Dt. Kevin Atwater and Officer Kim Burgess bring him up to date on the body. Voight wants to know why it is a potential hate crime; Burgess shows them that the victim's penis was severed.

Back at the precinct the Intelligence Unit find out that the victim, Greg Sanford was a registered sex offender with scores of other arrests, including drugs, DUIs, and robbery. He also had

4 restraining orders against him. They don't know if his cause of death was an overdose or if he bled out. Voight says given the rap sheet there is no shortage of suspects, and they need to figure out whether it was a hate crime or not.

Jay says him and Erin already started investigating and they discovered a man covered in blood stole bandages, and medicine from a corner store. Voight sends Kim and Olinsky to follow up. Kenny brings over the crime scene photos to Atwater, who refuses to look at them, Kenny laughs and goes back to his desk.

Erin comes to see Voight asking him about remembering Jimmy. Erin asks why he hasn't said anything since Jimmy came back in the picture. Voight tells her that he wants what she wants and if this is filling a void for her that is all that matters. Voight admits that after losing Justin he has come to appreciate the value of family.

At the corner store, the clerk tells them their response time sucks. Olinsky asks him for the footage, he says the cameras are for show only. He does show them the video he took on his camera. The man is very pale and bleeding profusely from his groin. The clerk laughs and says he must have been on something. Kim checks to see if there was a call to 9-11.

Kenny and Atwater go to the 9-11 center where they are told about the call and they ask for the recording and all service calls in the area. She tells them they need the watch commander's approval so they have to come back in a few hours.

Atwater tries to coerce her with a promise to get her backstage to see Duran. Kenny corrects him saying he means Duran Duran; Kevin thought it was a misprint and only one Duran. The woman gives them the information on the 9-11 caller as George Higgins and his address. Atwater tells her he will see her on Saturday.

Erin and Jay visit George at his house, who says he was outside smoking when it happened. Erin asks him why he would thought it was a sexual assault. He says there was screaming and a female went one way, a male the other way. Jay asks if he could see the female. He said she looked goth, but it appeared she threw something in the bushes. Jay asked if he went to look, he said he called 9-11 and the rest of it is their job.

Jay digs into the bush and finds a blade with blood on it. Erin says they need to call the crime scene techs to come. George tells them which way the female went. They find a video from the boys and girls club down the street. She is identified as Emily Vega, who hangs out with the homeless to get high.

Kim and Olinsky find Emily and chase after her down the tunnel. Kim manages to grab her and cuffs her while Olinsky asks her why she is running. Kim tells Voight she is in the interview room. Voight asks Olinsky to come with him and he tells Voight to let the "kid" take it. Voight tells her they found the knife with her fingerprints and the blood matches the man in the photo. She says she lost the knife a few days ago and tells them to ask him.

Kim asks her what happened and she tells her he tried to rape her. She was partying in the park with her friends and when she realized she lost 20, she went back to the park to find it. When he tried to rape her, she found a second and sliced him and ran. Voight asks if she has dealings with him prior to last night and Voight tells her he is dead. She says, "What goes around, comes around."

She tells them after she sliced him she ran to catch up with her friends. Voight says the problem is they found him in another location. Kim says they have detectives at the morgue who are going to know the cause of his death. She is adamant he tried to rape her at the park and when she ran she never saw him again.

Voight asks if it was self defense why didn't she call the police. She says every time she has gone to them, they never do anything. She is upset that even know they are questioning her about a murder she didn't do instead of making sure she was okay. Kim offers her that apology.

Atwater won't even look at the body but the medical examiner says the actual cause of death is strangulation. Kenny looks at the body as she shows them the bruising around his neck, saying he was choked to death. Jay had the DNA fast-tracked and reveals that Jimmy isn't Erin's dad. She takes the paper and asks Jay if he is happy now?

The Intelligence Unit gathers together to review their case. The blood work confirms the victim's movements and now they need to figure out who killed him and dumped him in the alley, if Emily didn't do it? Jay asks why they are ruling out Emily. Erin says she is too small to have done it.

Jay looks at Erin and says that she could have had some help with it considering people lie through their teeth all the time. Voight says she isn't ruled out and they need to take another run at her. Kenny leans down and asks Atwater if Halstead and Lindsay are dating? Atwater confirms it and Kenny says that explains everything.

Kim returns to the interrogation room and asks Emily if there is something she wants to add about what happened that night. Kim presses because she lied when she saw his photo. Kim says she would have told her friends if a guy tried to rape her and she cut off his penis. Emily looks at her and tells her she can't tell if she is trying to trap her right now, or not. Kim swears she isn't and Emily admits she did tell some friends, but won't reveal who they are. Kim says she needs to and she believes her but she could end up in jail for it.

Erin and Jay are arguing in the coffee room, Voight comes in asking them if there is something he needs to be aware of. Jay lies and says he went through the victim's rap sheet and there was an issue with an apartment building a couple blocks from the park. Voight tells them to check it out, but Erin asks for personal time, Voight looks concerned and Jay tells Voight that he will go with Kenny instead.

Jay asks Kenny about his relationship and laughs when he says he has a girlfriend and they are thinking about moving in together. They arrive at a man's house asking if he filed a complaint about a guy named Sanford Greg; he says it was the previous tenants and to talk to the special police. He says if something goes down there, those cats will be up and in it. He goes back to his video game.

Kenny and Jay go to see Sgt Lodell from the Special Police. He says they have run into the victim a few times causing problems. Jay says they need any paperwork they have on Sanford and Kenny says they will need to interview all the "special" police officers involved. Lodell tells them they need a subpoena. Voight informs them that the private police force has the legal right. They are denied a subpoena. Jay calls Erin and leaves a message saying he is sorry.

Erin goes to meet Bunny and informs her she ran Jimmy's DNA and he isn't her father. Bunny acts shocked and wants to know who sent in the DNA, Erin asks if that is all she is concerned about and wants to know what kind of con she is running. Erin asks her if she should tell him or will Bunny? Bunny asks her not to tell him. Erin smashes everything off the table, screaming at her mother asking why she keeps doing this to her and she spits and leaves.

Voight brings Jay into his office asking him what is going on between him and Erin. Jay says it's a personal matter and talk to Erin. Voight says he turned a blind eye to them being a couple in his unit. Jay tells Voight that Jimmy isn't her dad and he is the bad guy. Voight nods saying he is pretty sure Bunny knew the truth.

Kim and Olinsky reveal that one of Emily's friends told them Emily got into a fight with Sanford 3 days ago. She had lied again to Kim; Voight says it is Olinsky's turn to talk to Emily. Olinsky tells her they have an eye witness who seen her argue with Sanford earlier than what she said. Olinsky tells her he knows she has something on her chest and to tell him. Olinsky swears they are trying to help her and she has nothing left to say and wants a lawyer. Kim is watching through the mirror, visibly upset.

Erin comes to meet Jimmy, both upset about the truth. Jimmy says he is glad she ran the test because it saved him a lot of time. He throws the photo album accusing her of being in a con with her mother. He orders her to never call him again or he is calling the Feds, pointing his finger saying they have a whole division for scam artists like her. He gets in his truck and leaves, Erin picks up the pictures off the sidewalk.

Jay finds a report about a body that was found by Sgt Lodell. Voight and Jay arrive at the morgue and find out that the officer said it looked like an overdose. Voight asks if they can have a look. The medical examiner reveals that this victim died also from strangulation. At the same time, the private police force is holding down another drug user when Voight walks up and introduces himself to Odell.

Voight talks to Lodell that he is sensing a troubling pattern when his squad responds. Voight tells him he is talking to him cop to cop, hoping they can resolve this issue. Lodell tells him there isn't a problem so Voight tells him he ran his records of how he was a top cop in Milwaukee when he took the fall. Voight promises he is going to find out what happened with Sanford. Lodell tells him to spend his time on the murder rate in the city.

Kenny and Atwater are out to see another woman who filed a complaint about Sanford. Voight watches as Jay looks at his phone clearly worried about Erin. When Kenny and Atwater tell the

woman that Sanford is dead. She admits that he showed up at her door last night, looking injured but she didn't let him in; she called the special police instead.

She says they did their job when they got there, unlike Chicago PD. She says only one officer showed up, Officer Mooney and he was pissed when he saw Sanford. Voight says to pick him up but to not go in hot because he is practically one of theirs.

Trudy comes upstairs to tell Voight that Bunny is there to see him and she isn't leaving until she talks to him. Voight comes to see her. Bunny blame shim for running the DNA test. She has been drinking and tells him since he couldn't have her, he took her daughter, and he is still doing it. Bunny suggests that Erin run a DNA test on Voight. He tells her, "You Wish!" Bunny says he would like to think that night never happened, he walks upstairs after locking eyes with Trudy.

Olinsky and Jay arrive to bring James Mooney in, they see his wife is very pregnant and ask him to put his shoes on and it is regarding Sanford Greg. He wants to know if this is a friendly conversation or is he a suspect. Olinsky tells him to put his shoes on, telling him they would prefer to keep it friendly with his wife there.

Jay informs him they have an eye witness that saw him with Sanford that night. Jay asks if they are having a serious conversation about a guy like Sanford. Voight encourages him to talk, asking him if his Sgt put him up to this. He says he isn't a rat. Voight tells him he needs to start thinking about his baby. Trudy interrupts them saying someone is there to see them.

ADA Steve Kot is there wanting information, he wants to press charges with Emily. Trudy returns to give James water, and he hung himself. Jay breaks the glass to save him. Kenny helps lift him and Trudy calls for an ambulance. James begins to breath and Jay orders him to stop moving.

Atwater gives Kenny the picture of James and Lodell arrives to talk to Voight. Voight says he is charging him with homicide, and Lodell tells him about Milwaukee. Voight apologizes for what his sgt did to him. Lodell says Sanford was warned over and over again, and he asks if it will bring down Mooney's sentence and charge if he says he took the body? Lodell confirms Mooney was following orders.

Emily is released from her cell by Kim, who tells her it is not too late to get her life together and she can help her and be there for her every step of the way. Emily says she will call her and leaves. Kim sits at her desk telling Olinsky she didn't want to hear it, he tells..Kim sits at her desk telling Olinsky she didn't want to hear it, he tells her to not let it stop her from saying it.

Kim sits at her desk telling Olinsky she didn't want to hear it, he tells her to not let it stop her from saying it.

Erin texts Jay and tells him she is okay and she will be home later. Erin is at the bar with a friend Annie who tells her there is only so many times she can fix the engine before buying a new car. Her friend encourages her to leave Chicago. Erin says if she could move and start over somewhere she would. Annie asks her what is stopping her and she takes a shot.



# Sanctuary

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 18, 2017  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: John Hyams  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Zach Grenier (Father McSorley), Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Dan Donohue (Guest Star), Kyle Hatley (Travis James), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Rena Fragale (Neighborhood Resident), Evan Gilliam (Child in Hospital Waiting Room), Lindsey Nero (Mom), Colleen O'Neill (Lara Michaels), Jonathan Posthuma (Protester), Sally Staats (Zoey Simms)  
Summary: Two murder suspects take refuge inside a church and the police are blocked from entering it by the priest and parishioners. Rixton, meanwhile, gets caught in a lie with Voight.



The episode kicks off with Erin and Atwater arriving at work, he reveals that he booked his first comedy gig. Judging from the practice joke that he shares with Erin — it could be a mess. Olinsky stomps past Burgess and grumbles at her for leaving a working case file on the seat of her unmarked car. Not great detective work. He reminds her that everything they do in their department is supposed to be confidential.

A woman's body is found lying in the park next to the water, her pants are pulled down around her ankles. They found a phone near the body — her name

is Zoey Sims. They get to work canvassing the neighborhood, multiple witnesses describe two black men that just left the park.

Hank and his team chase the men down on foot nearby — they run in to a church and the pastor locks the door and won't let the police in. The congregation gathers around the church and won't let the police inside. The preacher says that the kids are innocent, they are just foster kids that were drinking at the park and were at the wrong place at the wrong time. Legally Hank and his men can't enter the church because it is a sanctuary, so they set up patrols at all of the exits.

Back at the precinct — they gather all of the evidence that they can. It turns out that the preacher has had quite a few run-ins with the police for civil disobedience and fighting against the police. Olinsky and Burgess head to Zoey Simms' mother Lisa's house to give her the bad news. She saw the news and heard that a girl was found in the park — and she's devastated when they confirm that it was Zoey.

Olinsky and Burgess head to Zoey Simms' mother Lisa's house to give her the bad news. She saw the news and heard that a girl was found in the park — and she's devastated when they confirm that it was Zoey.

Lisa says that she saw Zoey two weeks ago — she came over because she was upset about her boyfriend Travis. Zoey's step-father Eddie comes home and tells the police that it is time for them to leave. Erin and Jay head to Travis' house, he's a hot mess and distraught over the news of Zoey's death. He punched out his mirror. Travis swears that everything was fine between him and Zoey — they were planning on getting married. The preacher is turning the case

The preacher is turning the case in to a media frenzy. He has protestors gathered around in the church. Zoey's mother shows up and confronts the preacher for protecting the boys that hurt her daughter and she hits him in front of the news cameras. Hank sits down with the preacher, he shows him pictures of Zoey's body. Hank explains that they found the boys' fingerprints on a vodka bottle right next to Zoey's dead body. Hank and the preacher have a long history together. This isn't the first time that they have ran

Hank sits down with the preacher, he shows him pictures of Zoey's body. Hank explains that they found the boys' fingerprints on a vodka bottle right next to Zoey's dead body. Hank and the preacher have a long history together. This isn't the first time that they have ran in to each other while Hank was working cases.

Miles and Jaylen, the boys that are hiding in the church are only 15 and 16 years old. This isn't their first run in with the law, they also got knocked for stealing a car. And, word on the streets is that they are involved with a gang.

Erin and Jay head to Zoey's office and meet her boss Kirby. He agrees to help in any way that he can and gives them access to all of Zoey's work files.

The preacher finally lets Hank come in to the church to talk to the boys. It's the one year anniversary of Miles' mother's murder. Jaylen says that he got drunk and passed out, then Miles woke him up and said they had to get out of there.

Hank shows Miles a picture of Zoey — and Miles is right behind him. Miles says that he chased Zoey in the park because she dropped her key and he was just trying to give it back to her.

Before Hank can ask anymore questions, one of the protestors outside throw a flaming bottle through the window. The church goes up in flames, Hank and the preacher rush the boys outside. They throw Miles and Jaylen inside of a patrol car and whisk them away before the protestors can get their hands on them.

The preacher follows Hank to the jail and rants that it is not fair to lock them up without any evidence. He refuses to leave the jail until Hank sets them loose.

The guy that threw the Molotov cocktail in to the church is none other than Zoey's boyfriend Travis. They bring him in for questioning — he insists that he was just helping get the boys out of the church.

Erin and Olinsky head to Zoey's apartment. They talk to the landlord and learn that Zoey had a guy over a lot, but it wasn't her boyfriend, it was her boss Kirby.

Erin and Jay question Kirby again — he admits that he and Zoey got in a fight the morning that she was killed because he wanted to break it off. Kirby has an airtight alibi, he was at a logistics meeting at the time of Zoey's death.

The DNA test come back — and it's not a match for Miles or Jaylen.

The police are right back where they started, and they have no leads. Erin and Jay head back to the park and they catch a lucky break and find a surveillance camera that they didn't know existed before. They watch the footage and realize that right before Zoey was killed, the park security guard was following her. Burgess interviewed the security guard the day that Zoey's body was found and remembers that his name is Russell Tillman.

The Chicago PD rush to Russell Tillman's address, but the house is empty, no one's home. They do find a human head in the freezer though. Hank orders his people to get out of the house and set up surveillance, so they can catch him when he comes home.

Jay and Erin take the head to the lab — it belongs to John Gleason, the owner of the house where Russell Tillman is living. John Gleason rented out a room in his house to a boarder he met online — Russell Tillman. It looks like Tillman killed John Gleason and froze his head, and kept cashing his retirement checks.

Tillman returns to the house, but he realizes that there are cops outside and tries to make a run for it. The police chase him down in their cars — Atwater crashes and loses him. But, Burgess and Olinsky are still in pursuit. They find the truck parked at the end of the street, and Tillman ran in to the woods.

Olinsky heads in to the woods, and Tillman jumps out with a shotgun. Luckily Burgess has Olinsky's back, she tackles Russell Tillman and handcuffs him before he has a chance to shoot her partner.

At the police station, Jay and Hank question Tillman. He insists that he is innocent and he didn't rape Zoey. He swears it was Miles and Jaylen. Tillman admits that he killed his roommate John Gleason, and says it was self-defense. But, he kept the head so that the police couldn't identify John's body.

Hank roughs up Russell Tillman a bit and it seems to jog his memory, Russell finally admits that he had "urges" every time he saw Zoey and he couldn't fight them any more. Russell is a pretty sick guy, he doesn't regret killing Zoey, he says it was "Everything he hoped for and more."

Tillman is arrested, then Hank heads downstairs and sets Jaylen and Miles free. They're happy that the real killer was caught — and the preacher takes the boys home.

Tonight's episode ends with the Chicago PD raising money to repair the church, they head over and help with the repairs. Afterwards, they head to the comedy club to watch Atwater's show — and it's a hit!



# I Remember Her Now

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 8, 2017  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: David Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Danika Yarosh (Ellie), Meg DeLacy (Tonya Whitley), Ben Hopkins (Vince), Charles Andrew Gardner (Michael), Patrick Lane (Andrew Page), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Birgundi Baker (Jess), Celeste Burns (Maria), Jaime Santana (Ty), Peter Masterton (Staff), Sarah Irwin (Teenager), Skarlett Beverly (Staff), Kyle Hatley (Travis James), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Megan Kneibler (Brady Teen), Valerie Rose (Church Parishioner), Delaney Vallese (Brady Facility Teen)  
Summary: Halstead goes undercover as a guard at a treatment center for troubled girls after one of its patients is found dead in an abandoned building; and Platt feels guilty because the victim was previously brought into the District, but she doesn't recall her.



The episode begins with Sgt Hank Voight arriving at a crime scene where he believes their DOA, can't be more than 15-years-old and Dt. Alvin Olinsky doesn't believe she is homeless because of the way she is dressed and her hair is washed.

Officer Kim Burgess found an ID in the dumpster, which matches the girl's description. It is for Brady, a home for troubled girls and wards of the State; they all find it curious that she hasn't been reported missing even though the place is supposed to have their doors locked 24-7.

Voight informs Emma Crowley and Sgt Trudy Platt that their victim, Sam Wells has been a resident of Brady for 6-months. They found cash, toothbrush and change of clothes in her bag. There was a receipt from a convenience store 24-hours earlier; it looks like she ran away but no one reported her gone.

Trudy shares that her officers reported to Brady 185 times in 2015 for habitual runaways, overdoses, suicide attempts, and violence; oddly enough her officers have only been called to Brady 4 times in the 80-days.

Voight interrupts saying they are only 2 police reports away from being shut down, losing all their funding, so it appears they came up with a solution — stop calling the police! Crowley asks if he wants her permission to break down the door, he says he wants to do the opposite.

Dt. Jay Halstead arrives at Brady in an undercover role as a guard. Halstead is show around the premises, learning there are 72 residents, the youngest is 12 oldest is 17. Most of the girls stay about a year, once their medications are level, they are sent to a local placement.

The Medical Examiner reveals their victim had been subjected to repeated abuse, and the most recent break was not from the fall. Burgess picks up the tox. screen and sees the girl was so high she couldn't even fight back. They also learn the skull was fractured from the front but the arm was snapped from behind meaning she was yanked around.

Dt. Erin Lindsay Sgt Platt if she remembers Sam Wells from when she dealt with her last year for a vandalism, and she waited behind the desk for 4 hours before her case worker showed up. Trudy says she doesn't remember her at all, but Dt. Kevin Atwater down to the desk telling Lindsay a 9-11 call came in for Brady reporting someone missing, and he said they will take the call.

Michael the man running Brady, informs Atwater and Lindsay that he noticed Sam was missing when he did the 2 pm rounds; but he says she couldn't have gone far since she was reported as being in her bed at 7am; a fight breaks out in the cafeteria and Michael leaves. Both Atwater and Lindsay question who is lying since Sam was dead 24-hours before she was seen in her bed.

Halstead is able to get Ellie to calm down and in turn she guesses he doesn't know how things really work around there. She slinks up to him and tells him the girls here can make him feel good, as long as he helps them. He asks how and she tells him to find her and she will show him.

At the Chicago PD precinct, Halstead tells the Intelligence Unit about how Ellie approached him and it is clear they are trading sexual favors for drugs and access outside the facility. Lindsay shares that someone was obviously covering for Sam. Atwater reveals the location Sam has been picked up at the last three times.

Trudy asks Voight to keep her in the loop on this case; she wants anything he can find on family or foster placement because she wants to look into their records. She feels bad that she will be buried anonymously if they can't find her family. Voight tells her to not beat herself up over this.

Halstead calls Ellie for meds and brings her into an empty classroom. She says she will do whatever he wants as long as he gets her what she needs. She wants a train ticket out of Chicago to Los Angeles. He agrees but tells her not there; she pulls back saying he is a waste of time; she tells him his boss, Vince would be fine with whatever happens in the room.

Atwater and Burgess question some kids about Sam; he gives them \$20 and the girl tells them Sam was working as a prostitute on Tuesday night. She is there 2 to 3 times a week, picked up and dropped off at the same spot every time.

Halstead comes to Brady's lunchroom and tells Vince he has a problem, that another resident Tonya saw him leave one of the rooms with a girl and threatened him. Vince tells him to never mention it again and Tonya won't say anything. Vince tells him he had his fun, and its not like he is destroying them since their lives are already ruined.

Bed checks are being performed when Halstead asks Ellie if he can talk to her. She attempts to unbuckle his pants and he stops her noticing a bruise on her face; he wants to know what happened, and she tells him to get out of her room. He offers to just stay so she can talk to him, she says people who report, get killed. He leaves when she threatens to call Michael.

Halstead tells Voight Ellie shut down before they could get into it, but he is sure it is Vince who is keeping her quiet and believes Vince is the one forcing the girls to turn tricks. Voight wants Halstead to go further with Ellie, since it is only her word. Olinsky tells him it is his call.

As Trudy meets with the social worker, she wonders why she can't remember Sam Wells. The worker suggests she let it go or it will eat at her. Halstead brings in a train ticket for Ellie, telling her he just wanted to talk to her, but either way, she has the ticket.

Ellie demands to know what he wants for the ticket, he says he wants to talk about Sam, but he needs her to help him stop what is going on. Ellie says Sam wanted help; but no one helped. Halstead reveals he is a cop and wants to help; she wants to see his badge but of course he doesn't have it. He begs her to trust him. She tells him there is a room...

Halstead goes into the room with Tonya's name on it and finds a hidden room behind the bookcase; he takes pictures of the blood, observing the sex toys and lingerie. He makes a call, saying they had it wrong, Sam died at Brady.

Voight stands with Atwater and Rixton telling Michael to open the door or he will as more and more Chicago PD arrive. They have police on every exit; Voight orders them to have every staff

member and resident separated and to secure the crime scene and no one is to leave. Michael opens the door and Olinsky takes his key card.

Ellie is removed from the premises by Voight as Vince demands to know what is happening. Halstead asks Ellie to tell Voight what she told him. She reveals she knew Sam was working that night and when she heard a noise she thought she came home early.

She went to the back room and there was so much blood and the staff van was just pulling into the drive. She admits she didn't see who was driving, but it's a woman. She knew Sam wanted out and killed her. Voight asks her who killed her and she says TONYA.

Back at Brady, Rixton gets a call and they arrest Tonya. In the interrogation room, Tonya says she knew Halstead was a cop. Voight tells her they know what is going on at Brady; she gets cocky and says they are wasting time and their cop was screwing Ellie.

Halstead says she has much bigger things to worry about than dirtying his name. She tells him if she is there because of what Ellie said, then he is the dumbest boy scout she has ever seen. She turns it around and blames it on Ellie, that Ellie recruited her and Sam and if Sam is dead, Ellie did it. Voight asks for her alibi and orders Halstead out of the room when he gets emotional.

Voight comes out of the room and tells Halstead Tonya says this is about a beef between Ellie and Tonya. Lindsay reveals Sam's blood is in Ellie's belongings and she was the one who is seen on footage going into Tonya's room at 7pm and not coming out until midnight; confirming she was in there at the time of death.

Halstead comes to the room Ellie is in, asking her to walk him through the night Sam was killed. She says she was sleeping, then admits she had gone on a date earlier and passed out afterwards. She says she was high and not sure when she got back, and Tonya was the one who set it up. She asks what Tonya is saying.

In the squad room, Halstead says he is out, he believed Ellie but wants them all to know nothing happened between him and that girl. Olinsky says no one is accusing him but he feels no one is defending him either. Voight tells them to stop because they need to figure out which 17-year-old did this.

Rixton says there is no evidence of Ellie in a 4-block radius, giving her no alibi. Voight says this is a ring, so where is the cash and the phone? They scoured the building and nothing; Halstead motions for Lindsay to come with him. They return to Brady, where Halstead brings her to a room where Tonya came out of twice and the room was empty. They tear the whole room apart and find a brick loose in the wall, finding money and the phone.

Lindsay enters Tonya's interrogation room and produces the phone, she tries to deny it but Lindsay says the phone is linked to fake names that are clearly her social media; her data, finger prints. They were able to recover deleted texts including the one where Vince told her about Sam and she tells him she will take care of it. She tells Tonya she is being charged with first degree murder and even if she gets the minimum sentence, her parole officer hasn't even been born yet! Tonya smirks, saying they only care now when 6-months ago those girls were trash to them; that she cared and the only thing worse than Brady was aging out with nothing. She tells Lindsay to do what she has to do.

Halstead tells the officer who is guarding Vince to take a walk and angrily shoves Vince into the wall. Ellie learns Tonya is being charged and Brady is being shut down and they found her a great family for her to live with. Halstead says he is sorry and Ellie thanks him.

As Voight leaves, he asks Trudy if she found someone to claim Sam. She tells him she didn't, so she did. Trudy hands him a file that are instructions Sam wrote if she were to die; she didn't believe she would live past 16. Voight asks if she is going to do this, she lifts her ashes up and says it is already done. Voight says he is going with her, she smiles.

Sam asks to be brought to somewhere quiet and by the water for them to leave her there and she can stay. Voight and Trudy release her ashes into the bay together.





## Seven Indictments

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 15, 2017  
Writer: Jamie Pachino  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Krista Braun (Guest Star), Izzy Diaz (Guest Star), Stephanie Branco (Guest Star), Patrick Mulvey (Officer Bell), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner Ruth Dwyer), Ashley Crowe (Angie McCallister), Scott Buechler (Dan Llewellyn), Samantha Beach (Viveca Addario), Darryl Warren (Fred Teague), Xavier Lagunas (Rafael Cabrera), Christian Gray (Brill), Colt Cabana (Harlan Betts), Yadira Correa (Lopez), Carolyn Kruse (Jeweler), Andrew Key (Corey Kipton), Christian Isely (Instructor), Anita Chandwaney (Nurse), Matthew Quattrochi (Curt Framingham), Jeffery Arseneau (Jewelry Store Shopper), Brian Wolfman Black Bowman (Pedestrian)  
Summary: The team investigates a home explosion that burned a victim beyond recognition and badly injured a young boy; and Lindsay and Halstead receive an odd warning about Rixton.



The episode begins with Dt. Erin Lindsay and Dt. Jay Halstead at the shooting range for their requalifications. The Sgt warns her to watch her back when it comes to Dt. Kenny Rixton. He shares that they passed and tells them to stay safe. Erin wants to ask him what he meant, but Jay says they have a call.

Officer Kim Burgess informs Sgt. Hank Voight, at the scene that there is one body inside the house that burned down, but the Reynold's house next door is for the LGTB community and everyone there has been relocated to the school gym down the block.

Voight stays to talk to Chicago Fire's Randy McHolland who tells him natural gas explosions are no joke; telling him the gas hose was ripped out of the wall, looking like it was intentional.

At the scene Jay tells Dt. Kevin Atwater and Dt. Alvin Olinsky what the Sgt at the shooting range said, and Erin isn't happy he shared the gossip; especially since they don't know what happened, if anything.

Olinsky walks with Kenny, around the crime scene, mentioning that the guys at the gang unit must be proud for him jumping up to Intelligence; but just as Kenny asks him why, he finds another victim alive in the rubble.

Back at the Precinct, Erin reveals the first victim they believe is Dan Llewellyn, who was the tenant, but they couldn't find his cell phone, and all calls are going unanswered and there is no

signal location for it; so the ME is trying to identify him by dental records. Burgess says they can't confirm who the second victim is because the LGTB home says all their kids are accounted for.

Voight sends Atwater and Rixton to the hospital so when the victim wakes up they are there for when he talks. He orders his clothes to be sent to the lab because CFD said they are not looking for a trained arsonist. The rest of the Intelligence team is sent to figure out if the fire was to cover a murder, or if the death was just from the fire. Before the teams separate, Kenny notices Jay oddly staring at him.

In the locker room, Jay informs Erin and Atwater that indictments are being handed down to people in Kenny's old unit; they all assume he jumped ship before things got bad. Jay questions what they even know about the guy other than Voight approving his transfer. Erin says she is calling Antonio Dawson.

The owner of the house that burnt down admits his relationship with tenant Dan was rusty and he was a pain in the ass trying to break his lease to move. Olinsky says he has code violations on his other rental properties; but he tells him this house was 100% up to code. Olinsky finds it fishy that he took out extra insurance on the house 2 months ago. He is told to write down the name of his alibi, but he feels Dan will screw him even from the grave.

Sgt Trudy Platt is called outside because her officers cannot handle the homeless man outside. She finds out his name is Marvin, and his dog is gone. She tries to guide him inside when she gets stabbed by a needle in his pocket, and they don't know what is in the needle.

She promises she will have a report for Commander Crowley for the officer's mistake of not searching him, after she returns from Chicago Med. She orders them to get him inside, search him properly and get all his information.

Olinsky and Burgess find Dan's girlfriend and inform her there was a fire at his place, and someone died but they can't confirm if its him because of the condition of the body. She shows them a picture of him and wants to go see the ME; Olinsky stops her saying she doesn't want to see the body.

At Chicago Med, Atwater and Kenny learn the patient, Kyle Harvey's doctor, Dr. Connor Rhodes is coming. Kenny wants to know why everyone is so interested in his old unit all of a sudden. Atwater tells him what they know, and Kenny brushes it off as someone just having a beef on cops.

Dr. Rhodes informs them the victim died of blunt force trauma and Atwater asks him to send the clothes to the lab. Angie McAlister from Reynolds Home informs them Kyle was one of their kids. She also says Dan was a great guy who fixed things around the house and nice to the kids, very welcoming and stood up for them. She confirms that he got into a fight with a guy two weeks ago over the kids.

Erin shares there is no dental work or surgeries on their victim and the ME said it might have happened earlier since there were no witnesses until they heard and saw the explosion.

As Rixton is out, Jay asks Voight in front of everybody about the indictments being handed out to his old unit; Voight asks what that has to do with him? Jay says he wants to know who has his back and Voight says he imagines Kenny wants to know that as well. Voight is annoyed that Jay is more concerned about his endorsement of Rixton than working a case with two murder victims.

Rixton returns to the precinct informing the unit Dan stood up for two gay teens a couple weeks ago, punching Harlem Bets the one who was bullying them and he left pissed. Voight sends Erin and Jay out to find the man.

In the interrogation room, Harlem explains that it bothers him that his young daughter looks out her window and sees two guys kissing, asking what kind of example is that? Harlem says he didn't attack anyone, but Dan hit him, so why isn't he arrested.

Erin tells him because someone set his house on fire with him in it. He laughs and says karma's a bitch! Jay says two people died, one of them a kid; he shoves a chair and tells him to lose the grin before he loses it for him. Burgess calls them out of the room with something to see. Dan is standing in front of them with his girlfriend and Erin asks who then died in the fire?

Dan admits to knowing Kyle and believes it is his landlord who was trying to get back at him. Voight questions if he torched the place to get out of paying rent; he says he hired a realtor to find a subletter. He denies him and Kyle were sexually involved but doesn't have an alibi for that morning.

Kenny approaches Voight saying people are starting to whisper about what went down with the gang unit. Voight tells him don't say a word but he wants to come clean; Voight orders him to stay quiet. Antonio comes to see Erin and tells her its all sealed tight, but he heard there are 7 indictments coming down even though it was an 8-men unit. Kenny isn't getting indicted but Erin thinks maybe he was the one who rolled on his unit.

At Chicago Med, Trudy learns the man has Hepatitis C, so while they wait for his full record, they are running an HIV test for precaution.

Atwater and Rixton are able to confirm Dan's alibi, but the person who wanted the house paid him in cash, no application and no phone number. He can't confirm if the potential tenant saw where the key was hidden.

At the morgue, the ME says the victim was shot through the eye socket first killing him before the blunt force trauma and fire could. She hands Burgess a wedding ring and vintage watch. They are able to track where it was purchased by a Jane Framingham as an anniversary gift. Erin and Jay visit the wife, who believed her husband was in New York.

She has no idea why her husband would be using the name Bill Johns. She confirms he always wanted to paint their front door red, and maybe the house was a surprise. She denies things were bad and admits that clearly she didn't know anything about her husband.

Atwater updates the team that 5 years ago there was no Curt Framingham in Chicago; and before that he isn't anywhere on social media or anything. Burgess says they did facial recognition and there was a Curt Forrester who was arrested for a Ponzi scheme; Erin suggests they call the Feds to see if they are on to this guy.

Kenny offers to call a Fed he knows but Jay declines. Kenny wants to know the office gossip and Olinsky tells him they know everyone in his gang unit was indicted but him. Olinsky says he's either dirty or turned on his team.

When Atwater says they just want to know, Kenny gets defensive and Voight comes out asking if there is a problem; telling them if he hears anything other than the case and victims, he is putting them on the next transfer order; telling them to try him. Trudy returns to see Marvin in a holding cell, he apologizes and she asks him about his dog.

The Feds hand over a list of clients Framingham stole from, but don't feel any of the clients would have killed him. Burgess reveals the gun belongs to a Roxanne Cabrera. Atwater and Rixton go to see Roxanne, who claims she broke her foot last night and just got home. She admits her brother lives with her, but she hasn't shot her gun in 2 weeks.

They open her safe and the gun is gone. Kenny learns her brother Raphael is a gang member who has been charged with assault in Florida. Roxanne says her brother was there last night with her fiance, Bill Johns.

She tells Voight and Jay she has been with Bill for 6-months, but she didn't know he was married, and they were getting a house together. She questions why they are talking about him in the past tense. Roxanne realizes Bill is dead and Voight wants to know what happened.

Voight demands to know where her brother is believing he killed Bill/Curt because he found out the truth and was defending his sister's honor. She says he is in his college class. Jane Framingham asks to see Erin, asking if the house was for her husband and his girl. Erin encourages her to move on especially now that she knows her husband had a different last name before they were together.

Raphael denies doing anything to Bill, swearing someone set him up and he has changed. They found the gun in Roxanne's storage locker. Meanwhile Trudy learns she didn't contract anything from Marvin and the needle only had insulin in it. There is a dog barking outside, and Trudy discovers it is Marvin's dog Rosie.

Marvin reveals Jupiter always wanted to see the house with the big red door, and promised to bring Rosie there. Marvin is a witness in the case the Intelligence Unit so Trudy rushes up to tell Voight they have the wrong guy. Marvin tells Voight and Trudy he followed the man and Jupiter to the house with the red door. Voight assures him Jupiter is okay and Trudy tells him he did really good.

Chicago PD's Intelligence Unit arrive at the motel the killer is at. Erin is furious that Jane Framingham had her fooled as she handcuffs her. She tells her that her partner in crime has already lawyered up.

Erin forces her to listen about Leo Chermaine aka Jupiter was a boxer who almost made the Olympic team, but the fighting left him brain damaged and homeless. He just reconnected with

his daughter after 10 years and she is being charged for putting the bullet into him, even though her husband did it.

Kyle Harvey was 18-years-old and lost his mom just after his dad kicked him out of the house. He was returning to the only place that treated him well when he died in the fire they rigged. Erin grabs Jane by the neck and hair and forces her to look at his charred body. Jane says she is hurting her and Erin offers, saying she would be happy to show her what hurting really is. She leaves saying this is Jane's funeral now.

Jay says he would like to publicly apologize about listening to the whispers and gossip, and he was the one who was leading everyone; explaining he had a bad experience overseas. He tells Rixton he is a good man and a great cop. Atwater apologizes too.

Voight tells them a sister of one of the gang unit cops was beat up after she turned in a banger for robbing her place and since there wasn't enough evidence to convict the guy who did it, Rixton's unit went after him; but Kenny wasn't with them. Cameras caught the plates of the unit's vehicles at the same time it happened.

A patrolman caught them in a lie about them being on a narcotics thing after they clocked out and that is how they got caught... not by anything Kenny did. Kenny admits to being approached by IAD but didn't tell them anything.

Atwater asks why he didn't just tell them that; Voight says they were working a case and he told him not to; and since his last unit iced him out over a rumor he wanted to see if they were any better. Erin asks how they did and Voight tells them he will see them at Molly's.

Burgess is leaving the precinct for Molly's when Dt. Adam Ruzek greets her in the street. He admits his undercover assignment is over, saying he was stupid for not wanting to work side by side with her. He says the unit is his family and he would like to come back, asking if it is okay with her.

She says yes and they hug.

## Favor, Affection, Mallice or Ill-Will

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 22, 2017  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Holly Dale  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Wechsler (Kenny Rixton), Bruce Altman (Howard Clarke), Tom Pelphrey (Thomas Cade), Saul Stein (Arnold Chiliwech), Alina Jenine Taber (Lexi Olinsky), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), Edwin Walker (Omar Fry), Adam Soule (Thomas Kade / Josh Tucker), Barret Walz (ATF Supervisor Greg Hammet), Karl Iglesias (Maxwell 'Goldfish' Clay), Brennan Roche (Jeremy Reynolds), Klarke Gill (Violet Fry), Chase Penny (Store Manager), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Randy Gonzalez (Carlos Brigante)  
Summary: When Lindsay is tipped off about a father looking to avenge his daughter's death, Olinsky goes undercover as a hitman for hire; and Gang Intelligence reinvestigates the original case. Meanwhile, Ruzek is placed on patrol duty after returning from his undercover assignment.



The episode begins tonight with Dt. Adam Ruzek going into Sgt Hank Voight's office. Voight asks how is the invisible man, Ruzek informs him his undercover assignment is done and it was great.

Voight tells him to dig out his blues and report to Sgt. Trudy Platt since he was never assigned to the Intelligence Unit. Voight is angry that he had to find out from Commander at 7 that he had been detailed for undercover, leaving him one man short and a bunch of people asking him questions he couldn't answer.

Ruzek admits he freaked out when he found out Kim Burgess was coming up to

the IU, but this is where he wants to be; Voight tells him he will keep that in mind if a spot opens up. As Ruzek comes down the stairs Dt. Kenny Rixton shakes his hands but Ruzek, Kenny attempts to talk to him but Ruzek rudely says no sweat and keep doing the job.

Chicago PD's Dt. Erin Lindsay meets with one of her informants, he informs her that someone is heading to town inquiring to hire a hitman. She says she cannot do the job but she will bring in another detective. Dt. Alvin Olinsky meets them in an alley and he confirms that he has a solicitation for murder; his condition is they need to free his brother Frankie from jail before he will give any more details.

He answers the phone, saying he found a guy; Olinsky takes the phone saying not on the phone but they will meet instead. The IU is outside listening in, they go to the man's room where he shares that he had a daughter who was murdered 2-months ago and she was only 22-years-old. He offers him 50 grand to kill the murderer.

Back at Precinct 21, Voight shares the information of Rebecca Clark's murder, she was in Chicago 6 months before she was shot when she pulled over to get a bottle of water in a corner store. Her father, Donald Clark, a poetry professor and her mother is in a mental institution because after her daughter was murdered she couldn't handle.

Omar Fry is a south ave hustler, he was arrested by the gang unit for Rebecca's murder but case was dismissed in court with no probable cause; so they have an open murder investigation and no viable suspects.

Dt. Jay Halstead and Dt. Kevin Atwater are told to go dig up the original gang file. Kenny and Burgess are told to go visit Omar. Voight says to Olinsky they need to gather more information before they go the next step with Donald; asking Olinsky to leave Donald Clark alone for now.

Atwater asks Voight about Ruzek; Voight tells him he is back at 21 but he isn't back to the Intelligence Unit. Burgess looks a bit surprised. Olinsky looks at the photo of the father and can't help but understand the need for justice.

Erin greets Trudy at the front desk, asking her to get Frankie out of jail because a snitch gave her information for a major felony. Trudy tells her there are a lot more steps here and it may not happen since it's for the snitch's family and not the snitch themselves. Erin pleads saying she made a promise but Trudy tells her as she is walking away that she too made a promise of NO favor, affection, malice or ill-will!

Olinsky comes to Donald Clark's hotel room, against Voight's wishes. Olinsky says that his PI friend told him about Omar Fry being let go with no evidence. Olinsky says if he isn't there are no refunds. Donald says he knows within his heart Omar Fry is the guy. He tells him he wants 10% up front and the rest when this is done.

Donald says he has the gun, why not just get it over with. Olinsky says he is not using a traceable gun nor is he going to pull up in his own vehicle; Donald agrees to give him the \$5000. Olinsky reminds him if he gives him the money there is no turning back; he says just get justice for my little girl.

Atwater and Halstead learn the gang unit initially thought it was Omar, but there was no weapon. He says when Omar got released the father was so out of control they nearly had to arrest him; they give them the files to see if the IU can find anything else about it.

Kenny and Kim visit Omar, whose little girl asks who they are; he says they are police and for her to go back and read her books. He has PTSD from fighting to survive in jail for something he didn't do. Kenny offers him some money to buy his daughter some books. He admits he withheld information from the gang unit because of the way they treated him.

He tells them he was about half a block from the store when he heard gun shots, he didn't see who did it but he saw a dude in a shiny hoodie run and duck into a tunnel, like he was a shooter; and he knows what that looks like. The IU gather at the train station and split up on digging up for evidence. Kenny asks Burgess about Ruzek and his father, but doesn't divulge why. Jay and Erin are checking other drains, when Erin finds a gun, she believes is the murder weapon.

Erin reveals the ballistics of the bullets are 100% match to the ones that came out of Rebecca's body; but no prints or DNA. Burgess says the gun belongs to a Thomas Kapp, but they are still working on his connection to Rebecca. Thomas is a strong gun buyer but Jay says its more than likely he sold the gun to whoever killed Rebecca.

Olinsky takes Voight aside and says something isn't sitting right with him about Donald. Voight says he is soliciting murder. Olinsky reminds Voight its not like they haven't done worse for their own kids.

Voight arrives with Burgess and Kenny at the head shop, looking for Thomas; when he he doesn't know who they are talking about; Voight grabs him and he admits Thomas comes in a couple times a week for business. Voight wants to know if it is for weed or guns? He claims only runs the shop. Voight orders Kenny to blow the hinges off the door.

Burgess and Kenny open several crates that are filled will guns; the shop owner caves, and the next minute, IU break down the door. Jay and Atwater go down in the basement where several men are shooting guns. Thomas says he will not go on his knees for anyone in his own home, Jay smacks him in the face with his baton and orders him to put his hands behind his back.

Erin meets with Scrap who demands to know why his brother hasn't been released yet. Erin says it's a process and Scrap grabs his phone saying he will call Donald and tell him the whole thing is a trap. Erin smacks the phone out of his hand, and arrests him.

Kenny and Burgess inform Voight the guns were stolen from the ATF; all agree something doesn't add up. Voight goes to see Thomas in lock up saying the gun ties him Rebecca's murder, so either he shot her himself or he sold the gun to someone who did. Thomas says he knows people and will never spend a day in jail.

Jay sarcastically says they should just let him go then; Voight grabs his broken nose asking him again who he sold the guns to. Trudy rushes down the stairs with ATF Greg Hammit, who orders Voight to release him right now, as he is an undercover federal agent. Thomas laughs saying he told them he knew people.

Voight is told this is a classified deep cover operation and they didn't want to inform local enforcement agencies. Jay says this is a new one, where they put hands into the guns of criminals on the street.

Hammit says they are helping the city get rid of violent criminals who are tracked by the serial numbers on the guns. Jay informs him of Rebecca's murder and demands to know how many numbers have they lost track of?

Voight wants the reports on everyone they sold guns to and every piece of surveillance they have. Thomas is angry that they are willing to jeopardize their operation; Voight tells him their operation is done in his city, to just ask around about Hank Voight, Hammit tells him they already did.

Ruzek comes into 21 ready for duty, but Trudy informs him Commander Crowley wants him to go down to the 27th district; who needs bodies for their 3rd shifts (graveyard shift). Trudy pulls him aside assuring him he did the right thing by removing himself from an uncomfortable situation. He feels he is being punished and Trudy says that is life, to put his head down and work his way back, one shift at a time.

Olinsky meets with Donald Clark telling him they don't think it was Fry after all, and asks him one last time if he is sure he wants to do this. He shares a memory of Rebecca, covers his face; Olinsky says he can call it off if he wants. Donald says he has come this far and he will be in touch with him.

Jay shares Maxwell Clay aka "Goldfish", who a few months ago bought a batch of 20 guns from Thomas, including the 45 that was used to kill Rebecca. They go to visit the bar when Voight hands Erin keys to a brand new squad car; Erin hands him the keys and says its time he drove calling him "grasshopper".

At Maxwell's Bar, Goldfish claims he only serves drinks and his gun permits are up to date. They slide the bar open and find it full of guns; Voight shows him a picture of him purchasing the guns from Thomas, revealing Thomas is an ATF agent. Goldfish admits to selling guns but he has never shot anyone before.

Voight grabs his face and tells him to think who he sold it to; he right away says he sold it to his cousin, Big O. He reveals a Latin Player killed him. Jay asks what happened to the gun?

Mark Jefferies doesn't seem interested in the cases Voight is dealing with, he wants to know about the murder for hire case. He wants them to arrest Donald Clark before they hunt down the killer; implying they are stalling because he is a white poetry professor; Olinsky says its about a grieving father.

Olinsky reminds him he has been on this job for 20+ years and not once has he arrested someone based on race. He orders them to bring in Donald Clark now, or there is going to be a problem. Voight says he will use Fry to set up a fake hit, that he can show Donald Clark, get him on tape giving him the rest of the money. Olinsky feels he got through to Clark, but Voight orders him to set it up.

Erin brings in Omar Fry, who is unwilling to do anything for free after all the police had done to him. Erin attempts to talk to Olinsky who tells her to just give Omar what he's asking for and doesn't want to hear it.

Burgess and Kenny discover an ongoing beef between two gangs, but they found interesting info about a man named Jeremy Reynolds. He was a gang banger until a year ago when he got a job directly across the street from where Rebecca worked. Atwater and Jay come to see him at work.

In interrogation he knew Rebecca, and they were on their first date, the same night Rebecca dies. They want to know if he was the target or the instigator; Atwater says had he called 9-11 it probably would have saved her. He says he isn't a snitch but Voight convinces him if he tells the truth, it might give him and Rebecca some peace. Olinsky is upset that Donald Clark still wants

to go through with the hit. Voight reveals Carlos has been gunning for Jeremy for two years, ever since he shot his brother in the butt.

Jay reveals how random the killing was. Jeremy didn't have a car so Rebecca offered to drive him home, but stops to get water when Carlos happens to see Jeremy in the car, he shoots up the car, but Jeremy escapes out the passenger side and takes off; so it is Carlos who was running in the silver hoodie.

Kenny says the gang unit has eyes on Carlos; Voight orders them to hit it. Carlos escapes through the back shooting at Atwater and Burgess; Atwater is able to shoot him in the head, killing him.

Olinsky comes to see Donald, showing him pictures of Omar dead and hands Olinsky a bag full of money. Olinsky tells him Omar Fry didn't kill his daughter and shows him his badge saying they caught the man who did; Erin and some Chicago PD officers arrive to arrest him.

Erin released Scrap and informs him his brother will be released within an hour. He tells her the next time he gets a tip, its going to his guy in narcotics; who won't lock him up. Erin says she got his brother released on 100 lbs of weed and the old man got 10 years for avenging his daughter's death. She tells him to not be a sore winner.

Ruzek is emptying his locker; Kenny shares that he worked with his old man. Ruzek says it is a small world. Kenny shares stories of time with his dad. He tells Ruzek to put his stuff back in his locker, because he has a job offer at another unit. He feels that he is just holding down Ruzek's desk for him. They shake hands and Kenny asks him to say hi to his dad from him.

Olinsky's daughter is waiting for him at the bottom of the stairs. He says he just wants to tell her how much he loves her; she says he could have said that over the phone, he says he knows and just wants a hug. Jefferies comes to see Olinsky at Molly's who shares a case of a black kid who was killed by a white store owner; claimed self-defense and walked. He apologizes to him for being so angry earlier; Olinsky shares he has 2 daughters.



## Emotional Proximity (2)

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 1, 2017  
Writer: Matt Olmstead  
Director: Reza Tabrizi  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Philip Winchester (Peter Stone), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Esai Morales (Chief Lugo), Peter Coventry Smith (Dylan Oates), Melissa Carlson (Meredith Olinsky), Alina Jenine Taber (Lexi Olinsky), Clark Lichy (Lane Cromwell), Jazlyn Yoder (Tamra Collins), Joslyn Jones (Claire Burke), Mark Hood (Rashad), Vincenzo Hinckley (Kade Davis), Joelle Brianne Graham (Stacia Mulaney), Kailey Bell (Tech Elise Boyle), Amanda Marcheschi (Nurse Dina), Billy Minshall (Manager), Jenniffer Weigel (Reporter), Anne Gallagher (Tamra's Mom), Sam Long (Hostess), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Darlene Benigno (State's Attorney), Jeff Bukowski (Patron), Kathy Hanner (Trauma Nurse), Ryan Paddock (News Cameraman)  
Summary: The team hunts the arsonist responsible for the massive fire that left Olinsky's daughter in critical condition.



The first part of the episode was aired as Chicago Fire S05E15 "Deathtrap".

The episode begins with Chief Boden meeting with Sgt. Hank Voight at the hospital, informing him that the fire at the warehouse was intentional; saying it was a mass murder.

The alarms start going off in Lexi Olinsky's room, her father Dr. Alvin Olinsky is telling the doctors to do something as her stats are dropping. Dr. Kim Burgess and Voight pull him out of the room. Olinsky continues to bed and Dr. Will Halstead orders the nurses to close the door.

Dr. Natalie Manning comes in and they remove the bandages while Halstead cuts her side open to relieve the pressure on her lungs. Olinsky turns when he hears Meredith Olinsky call his name.

Dr. Halstead tells them 60% of Lexi's body is burned and they needed to make incisions to relieve the pressure on her lungs to help her breath. Meredith begs him to save her; Boden puts his arms around Meredith as Olinsky begs for them to take care of her. Olinsky leans into Voight whispering for him to find the one who started the fire and I want him alone.

Chief Lugo holds a press conference announcing they will not rest until this investigation is solved. He says for those responsible and watching this, they are about to feel the full force of the Chicago PD.

Voight meets with Antonio Dawson and ASA Peter Stone, who says whatever he needs, they will do. Stone informs Voight that he knows Olinsky's daughter was one of the victims but this case needs to be legit and tight.

Severide shows Voight that the door he had to pry open during the fire was jammed shut with wedges from the person who started the fire. Chief Lugo tells Voight they are running a task force but he wants Voight and the Intelligence Unit to run their investigation; he leans in and tells him to find the son of a bitch who did this.

Back at the precinct, Dt. Erin Lindsay shows Sgt Trudy Platt, whose joined the investigation, the photos of the 36 deceased and the other photos are 18 who are in ICU at Chicago Med.

Dt. Adam Ruzek shares that parole officer knows an ex-con Nathan Delano who did 18 years for arson and homicide in Statesville; when he lit his family on fire in 1988; including 3 of his own children. He didn't report in for parole yesterday, there is a warrant out for his arrest and they go to get him. When they announce themselves at his door, someone shoots at them through the door.

Ruzek kicks in the front door, and the team comes in the house. He shoots again at Ruzek but Dt. Kevin Atwater clotheslines him to the ground. They learn he isn't Delano but he spits in Atwater's face and Atwater punches him back.

Platt reveals to Voight the man they have is Lane Cromwell was Delano's cellmate for 4 years in Statesville and wanted on warrant in St. Louis for beating a cab driver almost to death, aggravated battery and assaulting police; Cromwell spits at them. She says she is heading back upstairs, Voight says that is a good idea.

Voight informs Cromwell if he spits one more, he will be licking it up. Voight intimidates him about his younger brother in prison; Cromwell says he can't touch him, Voight shares that the warden there was once his deputy chief; promising him he could have him tossed into GP like a dog treat.

Cromwell says he doesn't know where Delano went, he slipped out 2 minutes before the police came. Voight asks if he torched the warehouse; Cromwell says he has no idea and wasn't there, he says Delano skipped town because he was using drugs and they were going to skip town to Alaska.

Dt. Jay Halstead and the crew discover that Kimball doubled his insurance on the warehouse 6-months earlier. Halstead believes he probably met up with Delano at some point and he torched the place for him. Erin says he has a live-in girlfriend, they could visit his apartment; Voight sends them.

Olinsky shares with Meredith how close he was from getting their daughter away from her abusive boyfriend. Jay and Erin learn from the girlfriend that Kimball began carrying a gun because he was being threatened, but she didn't know why. She appears to know nothing, and they leave telling her they will be in touch and for her to stay in town.

Burgess gets a hit, the car Delano should be in, is in the same area Erin and Jay are in. He figures out they are cops and begins shooting at them. Jay chases and after he calls for backup, he manages to shoot him. Erin is with one of the innocent bystanders who was shot but Delano dies.

Ruzek and Burgess watch video from one of the cell phones, revealing the back of the killer, just before he escapes and the warehouse explosion; there are now 38 dead. Their suspect is only 5'9" but Delano was over 6'. Burgess informs them there will be a candlelight vigil that night.

Trudy brings up a diagram about the block the warehouse was on, Voight wants all video footage going back 1 month and wants all access. Atwater goes outside and learns from one of his informants that Delano approached him about some guys trying to shake him down for money, and for him to be ready; but he never say the dude.

At Chicago Med, Lexi's alarms sound again, they give her some medication but her stats drop down to single digits; they begin chest compressions. Meanwhile, in the waiting room, Olinsky watches other families thanking the doctors. When he sees Dr. Halstead he tells Meredith he will be right back; he asks him to be straight with him.

Dr. Halstead says she isn't going to make it, her heart has already stopped and she is in organ failure. They both go to spend their last moments with her as the machines go to zero and she is gone.

Voight informs his team that Lexi died 20-minutes ago. He tells them they can mourn when the guy who did this is in cuffs, until then what do they have. Burgess found the logo on the

guy's jacket and the 5 stores that sell it are giving her all the information on their sales of that jacket.

Platt shares a Claire Burke who has made 40 suspicious persons calls, the last one being 3-nights ago; she lives down the block from the warehouse. Erin and Jay take the call. Before she leaves, Erin takes Lexi's photo from the Victims' board and places it on the Death board; everyone is upset.

Claire Burke is furious when Erin and Jay arrive, sharing that Barry Kimball packed those kids into that warehouse like sardines and treated them the same way too. She tells them about the argument she saw involving Kimball and another man, who was in his 20s. She did take the license plate number down, but says she isn't Fort Knox when they ask about cameras.

The license plate belongs to a K Davis, who has no criminal history. When they come back to see Claire she immediately picks him out. Voight says to lock him in the area, dump his phone, run his vehicle; he wants everything on the prick before they move on him.

Olinsky arrives upstairs and Voight offers his condolences and wants to bring him home to Meredith. Platt offers coffee or support but he just wants to know about the case. Voight says they are moving in on a suspect but lies that it's not rock solid.

Ruzek arrives at a restaurant and the hostess tells him where the Davis party is sitting. When Ruzek tells him to stand up he refuses, Atwater tells the owner/manager to back up and Ruzek grabs him and they haul him out of the restaurant without explanation, but do pull a gun out from his suit jacket.

Voight tells Olinsky he is only allowed in the observation room and Jay stays with him. Voight goes into the interrogation room asking how he knows Barry Kimball. When he denies it, Voight grabs him by the throat, revealing they know he had a beef with Kimball and he used his family connections to torch his place. Voight warns him if the next words that come out of his mouth are, "I don't know," they are going to go for a ride.

He admits he threatened Kimball but he never burned down the warehouse. Voight walks him out of the room. Olinsky tells Jay that his brother operated on Lexi and to please tell him thanks and he knows he gave it everything he had. Voight wants a work up on this guy Davis, search his apartment and tie him to that jacket. Erin informs everyone that Tamra Collins just woke up at the hospital and wants to talk.

Tamra tells them she was at the rave, there was a guy standing next to her, wearing a dark jacket, hat and holding a brown paper bag. He walked over to the side and dropped the paper bag on the floor, stepped on it and pushed it under the couch. The bag burst into flames and he left. She says he was 5'8", he was white and in his 20s. He had a silver skull ring on his right hand and he had blue eyes.

Voight updates everyone. Ruzek can send Davis on his way after the gun charge. Olinsky feels they are no where, but Voight says they all need to get ready as the vigil is soon.

Erin sees the guy who did it, but he notices her and he begins to slowly walk away. They let him leave the vigil and surround him in the alleyway. Voight puts a gun to his head, but pulls it back as he takes his glove off. He tells Ruzek to put him in the cage. As he sits in the cage, the IU search his entire place, where Ruzek finds the metal wedges he used to seal all those young people in the warehouse.

Voight tells him he works with a detective that is a really good friend of his, and he killed his daughter in that fire. She was one of those people who made the world a better place and had a glow. He opens the cage and reveals he knew this crime was personal; that he wanted to hurt someone because someone hurt him.

Voight smacks him and asks who it was that pissed him off and broke his little heart. He said he has the right to remain silent; Voight pulls out a blade and tells him he will tell him why he did it. When he says again he has the right to remain silent, Voight yanks his head back and puts the blade to his throat, and is about to say something when Olinsky pushes past Atwater. Voight tells Atwater they are good; Olinsky tells him to give him the keys and leave. Voight says there are 39 families who need justice too; Olinsky throws Justin in Voight's face. Voight says he will have to go through him; just as he is about to do it, Antonio Dawson comes in after he heard they had a suspect; Olinsky says he confessed to him. Crowds watch as he is taken away by the ASA.

The episode concludes in Chicago Justice S01E01 titled "Fake".



## Remember the Devil

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 22, 2017
Writer:	Mike Weiss
Director:	Rohn Schmidt
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)
Guest Stars:	Laura Wiggins (Juliana Parks), Marceline Hugot (Geraldine Crane), Stephanie Fantauzzi (Abby McSweeney), Marcus Choi (Daniel Jung), Rachel DiPillo (Dr. Sarah Reese), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Conor Woods (Sam Driscoll), Sam Pearson (Marcus Walker), Andrew Saenz (Anthony Ochoa), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Dylan Jost (Austin Forchette), Jillian Mitchell (Shanee Wallis), Eric C. Lynch (Patrolman Dichter), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Ryan Paddock (Pedestrian)
Summary:	After being tipped off about a woman running barefoot through the woods, Intelligence is led to a kidnapping victim locked up in a shipping container. The bizarre scenario leaves Voight questioning the legitimacy of the case, and sends the team on a twisted trail to get to the bottom of it. Meanwhile, a former relationship of Halstead's comes back into the picture, much to the surprise of Lindsay.



The episode begins with Dt. Erin Lindsay and Dt. Jay Halstead in the kitchen, he says nothing is going on when his brother Dr. Will Halstead arrives to discuss Abby McSweeney; Will tells Jay she is in Chicago and looking for him. Jay tells him Erin doesn't know about the two of them.

The Intelligence Unit is called to the woods, where Dt. Adam Ruzek brings Sgt Hank Voight to meet a hiker who claims to have seen a woman running through the woods over the course of a few days, but things are fuzzy because he tripped. He said she was bleeding and running

barefoot from something when he saw her.

Jay thinks the guy could be hallucinating but Voight tells everyone to suit up, call everyone from every district and hopefully they find footprints. Erin and Jay find a cabin, Erin calls it in to Voight; the cabin is empty but they heard something. Voight says to open the shipping container beside the cabin.

Inside they find a frightened woman who says to not come in because the man said it was rigged with a bomb. After Ruzek and Halstead check the container, Erin decides to go to the woman and orders everyone to back away. She is hysterical, but Erin notices the handcuffs just pop open. The woman says she doesn't understand, but if Erin takes her, he will kill her.

At the hospital, she, Julianne is very resistant to police help, she won't have a rape kit done, but psychiatrist Dr. Sarah Reese is there with Erin and Jay. Jay asks what the man wanted, she said to stay in the trailer. Reese asks if she can picture the man, she shakes her head no.

She says he had an ad for a caretaker for his cabin on Craigslist; she went there to meet him and he locked her up. She escaped, but didn't go to the hiker because Austin said no police. She thinks he must have taken her car and phone; that he will come back and if she is gone he will go after her little sister.

In private, Reese says given the state Julianne is in, she could be lying. Jay says it doesn't matter, they need to get his DNA off her clothes, and asks that they secretly run a pregnancy test. Erin wonders if she is protecting someone, Reese says that is not her area of expertise; but Erin's instincts say not to trust her.

Voight is at the front desk talking to Sgt Trudy Platt, when Dt. Alvin Olinsky walks in. Voight tells him to mourn his daughter and they have his back, but Olinsky says if he doesn't have something to do, he will end up in a ditch; Voight invites him upstairs and Trudy tells him if he ever "never wants to talk about it", she is his gal. He smiles and says thank you.

Ruzek shares the information they have gathered. Julianne Park is 22-yrs-old, no priors, grew up in Indiana where her parents still live. Her parents had reported her missing in Indiana, the family is rich but never contacted for a ransom.

Dt. Kevin Atwater and Dt. Kim Burgess share that Julianne says her head and palm injuries are from running from the container and falling while she ran back to the container. Ruzek says that's her story and Voight needs details on the cabin. Burgess says its current owners are LLC in Wyoming, he says they need to start putting names to this thing.

As Erin and Jay are walking back inside, there is a woman standing at the gate and Jay says he will meet her inside. He brings Abby inside, she says she is getting married and needs him to sign their divorce papers; he is shocked because he signed them 8 years prior, but she didn't. He is ready to sign them but she doesn't have them with her, she offers to meet him for a drink, he agrees.

Burgess gives Olinsky information about the last owner of the cabin, and he tells Ruzek to come with him; Burgess thinks she did something wrong, but Olinsky says she is eating and its cold out. Ruzek says he is eating too, and Burgess jokes telling him to zip up!

Ruzek and Olinsky meet the widow of the former owner who lets them into her deceased husband, Darren's office; she hasn't been in there since he died. Olinsky tells Ruzek to open a window.

Back at the cabin, Atwater is called out by a CPD officer, who reveal to him CPD K-9 found 2 more bodies buried in the ground. He tells the officer that this whole area is a crime scene and anyone not involved needs to step off!

Erin learns from Atwater that one body is still being worked on but the other is a male victim, who they believe was buried there for more than a year. Erin says that Julianne did tell Dr. Reese that Austin was bragging this wasn't his first time. They all have a bad vibe from the area.

Ruzek says to Olinsky most people would want to know who was buying their house. Ruzek continues by telling him he doesn't know what to say about Lexi and asks if he can give him a hug, and he hugs him for a few minutes. Olinsky finds a paper showing that Austin paid to have the cabin inspected before the sale.

Julianne's case is different than the bodies they found, who were starved to death, no sign of external injuries just decreased mineral and bone density. The female victim died 3-4 years ago, and her bones are broken from the lack of minerals and food. Atwater finds it interesting that Julianne's captor was feeding her three meals a day; something doesn't add up.

Burgess reveals they have a BOLO out for Austin Forchette, who is 24-yrs-old. They cannot find him; Voight says how does someone like him buy an out of state corporation to buy a cabin out in the woods. Erin wants to have another at Julianne but Jay interrupts them with a video he found.

Daniel Jung says he was hired by a third party who offers \$50,000 for Julianne's friend, Shaynie Wallace who went missing. Julianne has returned home but the friend is still missing. Olinsky says he wants this one.

Olinsky and Voight visit Daniel Jung, who says he has the right to hide the identity of his client. Olinsky orders him to sit down, Voight says they found a girl chained up and if he doesn't help them he is going to be charged for obstruction. He admits someone called him, distorting

their voice, the money is real because its in his bank account. He insists someone is lying, but its not him.

At Chicago Med, Julianne continues to lie and fake cry; Erin has had enough and demands that she points out who Austin is on the photo lineup sheet and she does; Erin says if her friend is dead, it is on her now! Jay does the nice cop routine and she reveals everything to him, begging him to find her friend.

Marcus Walker comes out of his house, where the green jeep cherokee is sitting. Atwater and Ryzek grab him as he comes down the stairs. He says they are looking for Austin who just snuck out the back; Jay and Erin chase him in their vehicles. Erin is driving crazy, but continues to chase him until he smashes into a dump truck. They see him moving, they tell him to turn off the car and put his hands out the window; instead he shots himself in the head and dies. Jay walks away angry at Erin.

Voight goes into a room with Marcus, he says that Austin was messed up and only came to crash because he had no one else. Voight asks about girlfriends, Marcus says they don't get that Austin was touched; he barely slept and played video games all day and night.

Marcus reveals that Austin can't read or write, they think Austin had help then. Voight and Olinsky think its him who helped him. They find the whole craigslist history, mostly people responding to the caretaker ad, but there are 75 angry emails between them and a guy named Anthony from 5 years ago but he refuses to come in.

Ruzek and Atwater meet Anthony at a coffee shop, who reveals that Daniel Jung's video is something Austin does. Anthony says its all games, that he went to see Austin and an older man at the cabin, but had an evil vibe and got out of there, but that was just the beginning.

Once he was safe, he went online to warn people away from this scam so they retaliated by hacking into his emails and bank accounts, sending sex photos of him and his boyfriend to his parents. He gave up trying to get the mastermind's name, when Ruzek asks him if he could remember his face. Anthony asks him if he would remember the devil if he met him?

Erin is about to reveal to Voight what she had learned about the container where Julianne was held in when Ruzek tells him that Anthony is freaked out but willing to do a sketch. The shipping container was stolen 5 years ago, off the truck the previous owner, Darren Crane was driving. Darren died years ago, the cabin was purchased a year ago and the girls are only missing by weeks. Voight says they are missing something. Ruzek and Atwater arrive at the Crane's house and hear someone yelling, "Help me!" They are both now locked in the room when someone slams the door behind them.

Erin flat out asks Jay who Abby is; she knows Abby has been blowing up his phone since last week, and she had hoped he would tell her. He closes the door, explains how Abby and him were in the military together and while they grieved the death of a comrade, they married in Las Vegas.

Erin is upset that he married this girl and it looks like he was never going to tell her about the marriage. They are interrupted when Burgess gives them the composite and it turns out to be Darren Crane. They think something is wrong now that Ruzek never responded to their calls after he supposedly saw the Mrs. Crane.

Voight and his crew arrive and he orders them to tear this place apart, when Mrs. Crane wants Voight's commander, he tells her she is already on her way and she isn't going to like her. In the kitchen, Jay finds the fridge is unplugged, he finds the metal door and the wife swears she cannot open the door. Voights grabs her by her collar and drags her to her garage.

He tells her that he is going to get through that door. He asks about the girl, and when she denies it, he grabs her places her hand down on the tool table and pulls out his knife; she says they have no proof and he wouldn't dare hurt her. He asks her one more time for the code on the door.

Inside the house, Erin and Jay hear the lady scream and Voight then gives them the code. Jay gets in and Atwater tells them they need an ambulance because she needs help.

In the interrogation room, Mrs. Crane's hand is all bandaged up. Jay produces the paperwork she forged in Austin's name. She swears all of this is Darren's stuff, she doesn't know anything. She says its a game they made up and she only guessed 37 since it was Darren's favorite number.

Voight catches her saying she knew about the game then. She asked what she was supposed to do, she was trying to be the perfect wife. Voight says Darren may have started the game, but

she kept playing it after he died. He believes she wanted them to finish the game but when they tried to, she couldn't look them in the eye.

Jay is angry that she was starving that girl to death in her own home. He wants her to reveal why she would separate the two girls, feed one and starve the other. She says Darren found Austin, gave him work, but Austin was hearing voices and he didn't know right from wrong. Voight leans in and says she can't put this on Austin any more since he shot himself in the head yesterday.

She says those pictures can't be real, asking what they are. Olinsky, Burgess and Ruzek watch the interrogation. Ruzek says he is confused, who was the mastermind, her or her husband. Olinsky says it doesn't matter what they tell you, you won't sleep any easier at night, and walks from the backroom. Ruzek asks Burgess if she was afraid for him while he was trapped down there. She denies it but he says he knows.

Erin brings Julianne to see her friend, apologizing for not believing her right away. She says honestly she wouldn't have believed it either.

Jay meets Abby at a bar, when she offers him another drink, she flirts with him. He is ready to sign the papers when she admits that she doesn't have them and there is no man in Philly. She says she never said she loved him, even on the day they married but says she really did. Jay tells her she deserves everything good but he is not the guy who is going to give it to her. He kisses her cheek and leaves.

Erin comes home, seeing that Jay is packing. He says he is going to stay at his brother's. She says he doesn't have to do that. He says that he loves her and wants to stay, but things are not fine. He is still married and needs to sort that out. He just feels he shouldn't be there right now.

Erin says whatever it is, she can handle it. He says that is what he is going to do at his brother's and apologizes as he takes his bags and leaves.



## Little Bit of Light

Season 4

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday March 29, 2017  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Lin Oeding  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Patrick Page (Guest Star), Kim Shaw (Guest Star), Jules Willcox (Nicole Silver), Aimee Laurence (Zoey), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Michael B. Woods (Bobby Trent), Blaire Brown (Taja Bowes), Isabel Thompson (Margot Trent), Jesimiel T. Jaddua (AJ Hines), Denise Dal Vera (Jessica Huntley), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Jim Saltouros (Williams), Josh Hambrock (Mitch), Lanisha Javon Gholston (Ann), Ryan Burch (Ian Huntley), Kecha Kambe (Taja's Mom), Deshun Robinson (Joshua), Mark A. Rose (O'Brian), Tim Vaughn (Miles), Diana Lee (Instructor), Alonzo Fields-Brewer (Kid), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Ryan Paddock (Banks / Mall Security Guard)  
Summary: When a "night crawler" is murdered over a piece of mysterious footage, Intelligence investigates one of Chicago's wealthiest families and uncovers a lineage of old money and secrets. Meanwhile, Burgess's sister Nicole arrives at the District for a visit, and presents an icy attitude towards Ruzek.



The episode begins with CPD Kim Burgess organizing the office because her sister is coming. Dt. Adam Ruzek says he likes her sister and is going to make her look really good; Kim tells him she hates him now, they leave to a call.

Sgt Hank Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky are already on scene with the rest of the IU, who find one of Bobby Trent's, the videographer with a dead man inside. Its obvious that it isn't a suicide, there are about 6 puncture wounds and he was shot in the middle of his face.

Dt. Erin Lindsay confirms there were at least 3 shootings in the area the previous night, so Bobby could have been working. Voight orders Erin and Dt. Jay Halstead to canvas the area, to confirm if Bobby was working and if he was, what was he doing there? Dt. Kevin Atwater informs Voight that Bobby's daughter is there and she isn't leaving until she talks to whoever is in charge.

Margot shares that most cops hated her father for what he did. Voight assures her he only wants to know what happened to him. She admits she works for him, she works on all the footage but she knew something was wrong when her dad went to this spot because she had no access to anything, the entire server was down.

Ruzek and Olinsky arrive at Bobby Trent's house, the place is trashed and all the hard drives are in the bathtub filled with water. Olinsky finds a wire and rips the dry wall open, finding a

hidden hard drive in the walls. Atwater plays the video, there is no sound, they see a couple arguing and going their separate ways.

Back in the Intelligence Unit office, Erin updates them on all they have found so far. They believe Bobby was shot between 10pm and midnight and the stabbings came later by something similar to a Swiss Army Knife. They find it odd that he is parked 3 blocks away from the nearest crime scene.

Bobby has too many enemies to count, including being an ex-drug addict. Ruzek is working on the woman on the video, he is trying to get a better photo to ID her; the guy in the video they are unable to identify at all.

There are more videos including one where a mother urges her young daughter to go inside after she was shot, when police arrive they remove the daughter and footage shows the mother slouched down the fence dead.

Sgt Trudy Platt watches the video than informs Voight that Margot is there. Voight reminds them that even if he was a "nightcrawler" there still is a victim, his daughter. Jay and Erin go to see her, showing her pictures from the video but Margot draws a blank on her father's reasoning for hiding it. She says at first that he was paranoid, then says he was "careful". She said she grew up 8 blocks from him and he would mail her cards and even Fed-Ex her gifts. She doesn't know much about him.

At the front desk, Nicole Silver arrives to see her sister, Kim Burgess. Nicole thanks Platt for being there and looking out for Burgess. Ruzek approaches Nicole and gives her a hug, she is very cold saying, "Yes I remember you. I had your engagement photo on my fridge for 8 months!" Jay and Erin's mouths drop open.

Atwater returns with information on Bobby's enemies, one of them was a gang banger named AJ Heinz, who openly issued a hit on Bobby on social media. Atwater and Ruzek find him at the mall, but he runs when Atwater reveals his badge. Atwater chases him to the roof, where AJ jumps to a lower roof, Ruzek runs past Atwater and jumps after him, cuffing him.

In the interrogation room, AJ says he doesn't know anything about what happened to Bobby, and he ran because he owes spousal support. AJ admits they had a "beef" because a white guy was making money on their dead people; but the argument was over as he worked for Bobby in shooting the West Side a couple months earlier. He says the money wasn't bad, but he believed what Bobby did, if his neighborhood was going to hell, why not show the rest of the world.

Jay knocks on the door and tells Voight the woman in the video was Sara James. She was arrested a few months back for trespassing, but what is intriguing is she comes from one of the wealthiest families in Chicago.

Voight and Olinsky meet Sarah's mother, Jessica Huntley. Sarah's father says that they don't know where she is living, as she is an addict. They took the therapist's advice, and severed all ties with her. Her parents say they don't know who Bobby Trent is and ask if Sarah is in trouble. Voight says they don't know yet, but her brother says that she is and leaves the room.

At the precinct, Jay says that Bobby hid this one file, he probably found out who she was and began stalking her. Atwater reveals that Sarah and Bobby were probably going to the same NA meetings. Atwater pulls Voight aside to watch the several videos Bobby recorded of the little girl who saw her mom get shot and die. Voight tells him to chase it.

Jay and Erin find Sarah at the NA meeting, and asks them about her background with Bobby. Erin shows her the video, Sarah had no idea he was filming her and never showed any romantic interest in her. She reveals the man in the video is her ex, Steven Childs, the meeting was supposed to be a part of her rehab. She asks about her family and Jay says it seems like they really missed her.

Burgess is in her car with her niece and sister, Nicole, when her niece, Zoe inadvertently slips saying they can have pizza every week on Friday, as long as they are there. Kim asks her what Zoe meant and Nicole just gets out of the car. When they walk in the house, they are surrounded with boxes. Nicole admits that her marriage is over, shocking Kim.

Erin reveals they are tracking Stephen Childs down, and Ruzek has Bobby's financials. Bobby has been putting lump sums of money into his bank account just shy of 10 grand each time. Voight wants him to check the dates of the deposits with his emails and phone records.

Ruzek says forensics is done with the video, Erin tells Jay and Ruzek to check it out, she's going to hang back. Voight observes the cold shoulder between Erin and Jay. The video reveals

that Sarah's dad was in the SUV while she met with Stephen Childs; Ruzek says everyone is lying.

Sarah is in the wind now; Jay says the second video on that drive has got to be their missing piece. Ruzek says they should bring in her dad, Calvin for a chat; Olinsky says you don't bring a man like him in for a chat, because if you do he has a whole team scrubbing the evidence. Voight says they need to find Sarah first. He also wants a look at Calvin's financials and to make sure its not to disclose.

Atwater and Voight go to see the young girl Tasha, who admits that she knows Bobby Trent because he filmed her mom dying and did a documentary on her. She says the last time she saw him was at rehearsal but he was kind of sad because his heart was broken. She hopes it helps, the foster mom shares how Bobby said the way she played brought a light to his life.

Ruzek and Jay pick up Sarah from the penthouse suite in a fancy hotel. She says her dad booked it, since she is making amends and she is planning on going home. Jay asks if her and Bobby were blackmailing her father, and produces a picture of that night; she apologizes that she was mistaken.

Sarah admits that she did sleep with Bobby a few times, but it burnt out quick. Jay confronts her on her lies because 4 hours after they talked her father has her booked in a suite her dad paid for, he says its not a coincidence. Erin says they can hold her for 48-hours, so she better get comfortable.

Atwater reveals there is nothing in Sarah's financials that show she got a pay out. Bobby's phone records show she is telling the truth about them not talking anymore and one month later the payments start coming. Burgess confirms that she was cut off financially a year ago, but they sent Sarah to live with her mother's distant cousin; she hasn't lived with her family since she was a child; which is the opposite of how her brother was raised.

The ME's office calls and gives them what she found inside Bobby's stomach; a small baggie with an audio file on it. Sarah is telling her father to apologize for what he did to her. He says it was sick but a long time ago. She yells that he raped her and she was only 9-yrs-old. He apologizes as she walks away. Erin looks shaken.

Erin lets Sarah hear the file they have; she asks her to turn it off. Erin apologizes but says she has to see from where she is sitting, this was enough for Bobby to blackmail her father. Sarah is angry that Bobby filmed it and continues to deny she knew anything, but Erin tells her this is millions of dollars of motive.

They don't have financials proving it was blackmail, but Jay says they have Calvin on tape admitting he raped his daughter. Voight says they can't be 99.9, they have to have 100%. Erin says yes and leaves. Voight pulls Jay aside and tells him to figure out whatever it is between him and Erin because if they can't, he is gone!

Voight and Olinsky learn from Calvin that Bobby sent him a note with the video saying he will release the audio if he didn't pay. He paid and paid again. Voight believes that Calvin, even after all these years, couldn't handle being under someone else's thumb, it just felt wrong. Calvin's lawyer stops him from saying any more.

Olinsky talks about Calvin's business and how it would be to know that the CEO was raping his own daughter. The lawyer tells Olinsky to stop but Calvin says he made 2 payments and has an alibi for the night Bobby was killed. Voight tells him the nice thing about his town is that he lands all killers in the exact same place. Calvin smirks and says, "If you say so!"

ASA Steve Kot says Calvin's lawyer is playing it right, even if Sarah gave them a statement for the rape, the abuse happened 22 years ago and they live in a state with the statute of limitations as 20. He suggests they get him on the murder. Ruzek says the assistant withdrew the \$60,000 from his son's college fund and Fed-Ex it to Bobby.

As they are talking, Calvin's lawyer calls up letting them know they have a lawyer for Sarah. Voight says to stall them so he can talk to her first, Kot says he can't do that; Voight ignores him and says again to stall them.

Erin goes to see Sarah and reveals that Dad's lawyer is downstairs, but she can sign the waiver and talk to just Erin. Erin shares about how badly her own mother failed her too; revealing that every single hit had hurt. She tells her to stand up against it; but she has it in her head that her father is going to let her go home to her brother and mother. Sarah says she will lose all of them; Erin asks her if she ever really had that. She then asks again if her dad killed Bobby?

Voight brings up Calvin and his lawyer in to the viewing room, where they can hear Sarah's statement from Voight. Sarah admits that she confronted him about the video and her father said he killed Bobby to save their family. Bobby was a good friend because he taught Sarah how to record things too; she recorded the confrontation.

Voight says Sarah is going to testify against him and he is done. He tells him to turn around and he asks his lawyer what do they do. Voight tells him its fine if he doesn't want to turn around, because he would like nothing more than to shove his face in the floor. His lawyer advises him to turn around and not speak to anyone but him.

Jay approaches Erin in the precinct kitchen, he tells her he just needs some time, she says she does too. She is grateful for the job because every day she finds someone who has bigger problems than hers. She tells him that she got Sarah into a 90-day rehab and she is taking her to get checked in.

Atwater sits at his desk and watches all the videos of Tasha. Kim Burgess returns home and her sister, Nicole is ready to go out. She says she will stay with Zoe and Nicole should go out and have some fun. If she needs some time, everything will be there when he returns. She tells Zoe they are going to get in their pajamas and talk about the divorce, and what stupid things adults do. She promises her that no matter how bad it is right now, she will be just fine.

Voight brings in a prisoner, giving him a day pass. He ends up being Tasha's father; Voight brings him in to let him listen to her play piano. He cries as he listens to the beautiful music his daughter shared with him. Voight smiles at the exchange.

## Last Minute Resistance

Season 4

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 5, 2017  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: John Hyams  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Jules Willcox (Nicole Silver), Ned Bellamy (Arlen Pfister), Thomas E. Sullivan (Keith Tasker), Brian Muller (Andrew Latimer), Aimee Laurence (Zoey), Monica Barbaro (Anna Valdez), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Thomas Nardini (Hipster), Eric Altheide (Jordan Silver), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Samuel Evan Horowitz (Hector), Bill Meincke (Bartender), Jonathan Posthuma (Seminar Attendee), Tyler Ritter (Rex Goldwin), Jay J. Bidwell (Seminar Attendee)  
Summary: After encouraging her sister to spend a night out with friends, Burgess wakes to find that Nicole never made it home. As the guilt begins to eat at Burgess, the team in Intelligence bands together to make finding Nicole their main priority. The case kicks into high gear when she is found clinging to life in an El station.



The episode begins with Dt. Kim Burgess waking up to her niece asking her where her mother, Nicole Silver, is? Kim is concerned that it is 7 in the morning and this isn't like her; she puts on a front with her niece and tells her to get ready and she will drop her off at school.

At the precinct, Burgess shares with Dt. Adam Ruzek that Nicole isn't like that; he says maybe she got lucky after a 10 year marriage with a miserable prick. Nicole calls Burgess saying she was in trouble, but nothing more. She calls her back and it keeps going to voicemail.

Dt. Kevin Atwater and Sgt. Hank

Voight both notice something is wrong; he says ping her phone and someone will go look for her, Ruzek offers to go look.

Burgess and Ruzek check the train station where the signal was coming from. She finds Nicole curled up on one of the benches. Nicole is visibly shaken, Burgess asks her if she is okay, she says she was raped. Burgess holds her while Ruzek calls an ambulance when she notices Nicole is losing a lot of blood.

Dr. Natalie Manning tells Burgess that Nicole's bowel has been perforated, causing all the pain, she admits that everything she has seen so far is consistent with a vicious assault. Nicole says she cannot remember what happened to her and Dr. Manning says they don't have time to wait.

Atwater brings the rest of the team up to date on what happened to Nicole. Dt. Erin Lindsay shares that Nicole is going through a nasty divorce and custody battle with her ex, but tells Dt.

Alvin Olinsky after he asks if they looked at the husband, that Jordan Silver is flying in from Pittsburgh right now.

Burgess arrives back at the Intelligence Unit, where she informs the team that her sister was sodomized, that's why there was so much blood. Dt. Jay Halstead shares the tox report, she didn't drink enough to be knocked out but she had enough Ketamine in her system to knock out a horse.

Voight orders them to get the names of all the women at the party, find the bars they hit. Burgess thanks Voight for taking the case, he says, "An attack on your family, is an attack on our family."

Burgess and Olinsky visit Jasmine, informing her that Nicole was sexually assault the previous night and ask her to walk them through the whole night. She remembers there was a creepy guy, who kept staring at Nicole, but she can only describe him as white and wearing a hat. She went home from that restaurant while the other 5 women went on to another bar.

Ruzek and Atwater go to the second bar, telling the bartender to give Nicole's photo a second look. He says the 5 women came alone but Nicole was trying to get away from a man, he calls his bouncer over. They watch the video, Hector, the bouncer, points him out when he asked the man to leave he punched Hector in the face; Ruzek says they will need all their tapes.

Atwater tells everyone that the man's name is Arlen Pfister. He has a couple priors for domestic abuse and beat a man into a coma in a road rage incident. Jasmine and the bartender identified the man as the one following Nicole, 3 of the 4 women confirmed it was an older guy wearing a hat; but they were unable to get a hold of Denise.

Voight tells them to call the State's Attorney to get a "sneak and peek" warrant; they don't want the Arlen to know they are on to him. The unit arrives at Arlen's residence; before they can even go inside his house, he comes out swinging with a baseball bat at Atwater and Ruzek.

When they get him on the ground, he says he didn't know they were police, he thought they were trying to rob him. They search the house where Halstead finds a room with photos of Nicole on the wall. Voight confronts him in interrogation about following Nicole for the past 2 weeks.

He is a bit cocky saying its not illegal to take photographs; Voight tells him that the sexual assault is a class 1 felony and it looks like he is obsessed with her. He admits he was hired by her estranged husband to dig up dirt on her. Halstead says he doesn't buy it but when Arlen shows them a photo of the two women sitting at the bar, Halstead asks to see Voight in the hall.

Halstead shows him the photo, saying the only one who stayed with Nicole late was Denise and she's the only one they cannot reach. Erin and Atwater talk to Eric, who says he knows something bad happened because she has left her dog alone too long and he is like a kid to her.

He shows them a video message of Denise and Nicole, around 1:30 a.m. saying they are going to a party in Wicker Park and will be home right after. He says Denise never came home.

Halstead updates everyone saying they may have a second assault victim. Ruzek reveals after Jinx they went to Thirsty Raven, where they did the video message at 1:42am. On the video, there is a vehicle and someone motioning them to get inside, but it isn't Arlen, as his alibi checks out.

Voight says to put a missing person's report on Denise and contact DMV to get a list of all black Audi Q7s in the region and run it against known sex offenders. He says Nicole was attacked and left for dead, they can only hope her friend is still out there.

Atwater says there is a ping off Denise's cellphone, it is strong and not moving; they are told to hit it. Unfortunately Ruzek and Atwater find her phone in a dumpster with no sign of Denise.

Nicole begins to tell her sister about what she remembers. She says there were 2 men in their 20s or early 30s, one was blond the other had dark hair; they invited them to a party; the one thing she distinctly remembers is all these balloons. She says its like a nightmare she can't remember.

She wakes up sick and there were sparks in the sky, coming from the train; Denise was screaming, that is what woke her up. Nicole says she couldn't move, but Denise ran away and insists Burgess speak to Denise. She tells Nicole that Denise is missing, and they can't find her. Nicole calls herself stupid and Burgess says she isn't stupid, she was drugged and assaulted!

The IU go over what they have, Halstead talks about the train sparks and a spot close to where they found her sister, has a spot like that. Erin has 18 vehicle owners and one was accused of aggravated rape last year, Rex Goldwin.

Ruzek says he is the guy who teaches other guys how to get laid. He has the same MO as the guy they are looking for now. Voight wants them to dig up everything they can on him and he wants to pay him a visit.

Voight arrives at one of his seminars and hears him telling men that "NO" doesn't mean the game is over, it means the game has started and his program will break a women's resistance and bring her to a desired state of consent.

He takes a break and meets with Voight, who begins the conversation as man to man, but it quickly becomes an interrogation of sorts. Rex quickly offers his keys to Voight, and when he shows him the photos of Nicole and Denise, he says he isn't into cougars. Voight asks for a pamphlet, thanks him and leaves.

Burgess returns to the precinct with no luck, Nicole couldn't pick Rex Goldwin, because she can't remember any of the faces. Halstead shows there were calls from the train station about a distraught woman wandering around at 3:22 in the morning, when patrol arrived she was already gone, there isn't a lot of surveillance in the area because it is all warehouses, but there was one camera that caught Denise wandering, but that is the last shot of her.

They begin to search the area she was last seen at a scrap yard, Erin finds her dead body, under a blue tarp between a couple of cars.

The ME informs the IU that Denise Miranda was not sexually assaulted, there are no defense wounds but like Nicole, alcohol was found in her blood and high levels of Ketamine; she died from hypothermia, the Ketamine knocked her out and she simply froze to death.

Erin shares that she has been reading blogs about this; it all ties into Rex Goodwin. Many women reveal they have been victimized too, taken to apartments, drugged, their phones disappear and after they are sexually assaulted they get dumped at subway stations.

Erin believes Goldwin may not be directly involved but he has taught an army of men how to do this at his seminar. Voight believes her, that these men are following what Goldwin has taught them. Sgt Trudy Platt comes up to tell Burgess that Nicole's husband, Jordan has arrived.

Burgess literally attacks Jordan when she sees him, she is very angry that he hired a PI to see if Nicole was having an affair. He continues to say that Nicole isn't a saint, look what happened to her last night, going to bars; he claims no mother would put herself in that position.

Burgess orders him to get out, and when he says he is taking his daughter, she says Zoe is staying with her and she has 85 cops in this building who have her back. She storms back upstairs as the officers prevent him from coming after her.

Ruzek and Atwater went through the forums from Goldwin's seminars. Ruzek says a lot of it looks like bluffing but there is one guy who brags about being at the Thirsty Raven at closing time, cougars running wild, pulled a drunk one, dragged it back and took her anal virginity. They all feel he is talking about Nicole. Voight tells them to get a warrant and find this guy.

Erin and Halstead arrive to see a man named Harry, she informs him they are Chicago PD and they need to talk. He says they can leave a card and he will get back to them; when Halstead asks if this is how he really wants to play this? Harry says he went to law school and knows his rights, and returns to his phone call.

Halstead grabs his badge and calls for the attention of everyone in the room, asking if they were out with "manslut" last night. Harry finally hangs up the phone and agrees to speak to them. He acknowledges that he met Nicole and Denise last night, but he only got as far as offering to buy them a drink. He says he was at the bar with his personal instructors named Keith Tasker and Andrew Latimer and they will be at the Thirsty Raven tonight.

Anna Valdez arrives, and Voight say the States Attorney's office is up to speed. She admits the whole case turns her stomach but with alcohol involved, its hard to prove. Anna looks at Voight, he tells Erin to ask Platt for a female officer to go undercover with her asking the team to prepare for tonight.

Burgess wants to be with Erin undercover; he protests but she says just because Nicole is her family doesn't mean she can't do her job. He tells her to go home and get changed.

Voight preps them at the last moment, saying they should not take a sip of anything, they can't arrest them until they cross the line of consent. Burgess chooses the safe word of "Bluebell" as its her sister's favorite ice cream. Platt gives them lipstick weapons as back up.

Atwater is at the door as bouncer and Keith and Andrew have just arrived, Ruzek and Halstead are drinking and preventing them from connecting with any other women. At last call, they leave with the 2 men, who bring them to an apartment they claim to be sharing with friends.

As they get comfortable, the men take away their phones and offer Erin and Burgess a drink. Burgess takes the drink, Ruzek gets upset but Voight holds him back, telling him to wait on his order. Burgess asks for the bathroom, but walks into the room filled with balloon wallpaper.

One of the men follow her into the room, locks the door. She tells him no and she doesn't want this. He grabs her anyways. She reaches in her pocket and grabs the lipstick knife and stabs him in the shoulder.

Erin has arrested the guy with her in the living room, when Olinsky and Ruzek barge into her room, they watch as she continues to beat the man. Voight watches from the doorway. Olinsky grabs Burgess, who says she needs to go to Chicago Med to get her stomach pumped. Ruzek stares at the bloody guy.

In the interrogation room, Keith Tasker tells Olinsky and Voight he is going to sue them for being stomped by a police officer. He then says they were both drugged and drunk, and just because she regrets the rough sex doesn't make it rape. He then says he wants a lawyer.

Andrew Latimer feels they did nothing wrong with Nicole and Denise. He said taking their phones was a joke. He was drunk but didn't hurt anybody. He says he served them Kamikaze, and women like them. Erin asks if the women asked to be drugged? He says the women came back with them to party and wants to know what is going on.

Halstead tells him Nicole was raped, he immediately puts the blame on Tasker, saying he didn't touch either one of them and all he did was drive her home. Halstead asked if he was sure he drove her home. He tells them they were going to drive Denise off at the train but she jumped out of the car.

Halstead informs him Denise is dead. Erin says that he is not only looking at accessory to rape, he is looking at murder. Andrew says he didn't do anything; Erin gets angry screaming at him after he said, "She wanted..."

She yells, "She wanted what? She wanted to be kidnapped, She wanted to be drugged without her knowledge. What she wanted was to get away from you so badly that she died!" Halstead pulls Erin away from him. He says it was just supposed to be fun.

Nicole is shocked to see her sister in a wheelchair and in a hospital gown too. Burgess says its a really long story, but they got the guys who attacked her; promising they will never hurt anyone else again. Nicole cries asking what she is supposed to do now. She asks how she is supposed to take care of her daughter when she is afraid to leave the house? Burgess promises to get her through it. Zoe comes in and hugs her mother.

Rex Goldwin runs into Voight under a bridge. Voight tells him they have caught 2 more of his disciples, Goldwin says that has nothing to do with him. Voight says he teaches men how to rape; but Goldwin says he teaches men to find their power and apparently these guys took it too far.

He then says its how men are wired, to conquer women, its their animal instinct and that is how their species endures. Voight grabs him in a chokehold. Goldwin calls for help, but Voight says, "This is how I see it, men and women endure because we care for each other. We need each other. When we see predators who seek to prey on us, we eliminate them!"

He drops Goldwin out of the chokehold then grabs him by his shirt warning that if he teaches another rape seminar in his city, he will find him and they will settle it like animals.

Burgess comes to Voight's office, where he wants to know what she was thinking out there; she directly disobeyed him. She said they were getting suspicious and she needed to do something that would ensure no lawyer could save them. She did what she had to do. He praises her, saying she thinks like a cop who belongs up there.

Burgess shares that Nicole had always looked out for her, as a big sister and now she is all Nicole has and she needs to step up to take care of her now. Voight tells her she can take all the time she needs. Burgess thanks him and leaves the IU floor.



## Grasping for Salvation

Season 4

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday April 26, 2017  
Writer: Tiller Russell  
Director: David Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Brian Keane (Guest Star), Lizzie Broadway (Jojo), Dana Ashbrook (Guest Star), Bowman Wright (Guest Star), Jasmine Carmichael (Guest Star), Philip Casnoff (Guest Star), Mykelti Williamson (Lieutenant Denny Woods), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Annie Fitzpatrick (Gloria Dowd)  
Summary: While investigating the murder of a teenage boy, Voight finds a connection with the murder weapon linking it to a case that he worked on 17 years ago. While the victim's father, a prominent defense attorney, tries to get the case taken over by Area Central Homicide, Voight digs back into the old case under the watchful eye of his former partner, Lt. Denny Woods.



Erin, Jay and Hank are at the scene where a 17 year old male is found dead on the street. He is the son of Mike Dowd a well-known defense attorney. Hank is called down to forensics because the weapon used to kill the boy is a perfect match to case he worked 17 years ago. The team goes to interview the family but the dad is not very cooperative which is odd to the team. Hank meets with his old friend Denny to talk about the Ruffolo murder. Hank is thinking they got the wrong person in that murder 17 years ago. Denny tells him he needs to take a vacation they put the right man in prison.

Hank goes to evidence to review the files from the old case but they were lost years ago. He is told that the offender serving time for the murder's daughter made the same request several months ago. Kevin asks Jane to help him with a homework assignment. He is really just creating a distraction so Kyle can use the dead boy's fingertip to open his phone. There are several photos of a girl in her underwear. Her face is covered but they also see that these photos have been posted on a revenge porn site. They think they have their motive.

Erin tells the team about the case 17 years ago. A man named Valentine is in prison for the murder but it is looking like he may be innocent. Hank goes to Valentine's daughter's house to tell her he is looking into her father case. He may be innocent. She has a copy of a receipt that shows her dad was at a store at the exact time of the murder. She gave it to Officer Wood all those years ago but he didn't use it. Hank becomes more convinced a mistake was made years ago. Rumor on the street is that Mike Dawd is willing to pay \$15,000 for leads into the death of his son.

Kyle and Kevin go to interview JoJo, the girl in the photos. Her dad refuses to let them talk to her. He is angry that no one cared when his daughter's pictures were all over the internet but now care about the boy's death. He says he got what he deserved. Hank does research and realizes Denny may have purposely set up the suspect in the Ruffolo case. The chief in and tells the team they are off the case. He gives them until the end of the day to get it solved are it will be Area Central's case.

Hank visits Mark in prison and asks if he and Denny had a problem before the murder. Mark says yes Denny was always after him. Kyle and Kevin find JoJo at her class and ask her several questions. She said she and the victim were dating for six months but then she broke up with him. He was mad for the break up and started posting her pictures. She loved him and would never have hurt time. Hank pushes his team to figure out the connection between the two murders. Denny comes to see Hank and tells Hank to leave the Ruffolo case alone. He makes a veiled threat against Hank. The team realizes that JoJo's dad was at the

Denny comes to see Hank and tells Hank to leave the Ruffolo case alone. He makes a veiled threat against Hank. The team realizes that JoJo's dad was at the Dawd house the day before the murder. Hank goes to see Ruffolo's wife and tells her he thinks they put away the wrong guy. She said she is sure the killer was white but Denny told her her mind was playing tricks on her. JoJo's dad is interviewed but says he has had multiple hand surgeries and can't pull a trigger. JoJo comes into the station and says she knows her dad is innocent because they were watching TV together when Richie was killed.

JoJo's dad confesses to the murder but JoJo tells them no he didn't and she didn't either but she knows who did. JoJo says her friend Eric met with Richie the night he died and she thinks he did it. Hank tells the team Eric's dad is the confidential informant who Denny used 17 years ago to put Mark away for the Ruffolo murder 17 years ago. Denny and he were in on it together and framed Mark.

Hank brings the CI in and tells him his son used the gun from the murder 17 years ago to kill Richie. If he tells him everything they will go light on his son. Just as the CI is about to talk Denny comes in with the Chief and tells Hank he is off the case and being investigated for insubordination. The team gets a tip on where Eric is and head out. They arrive at the apartment and bring him in for questioning. He admits he killed Richie. They take the signed confession to his dad and say if he tells the truth they will go easy on his son. He admits to everything and implicates Denny.

Hank is before the review board and Denny is testifying against him when the team arrives and gives the chief the evidence against Denny. Denny is arrested and Mark is released from prison after 17 years.

## Fagin

Season 4

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 3, 2017  
Writer: Craig Gore, Tim Walsh  
Director: Fred Berner  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Esai Morales (Chief Lugo), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Christopher B. Duncan (Lavar Spann), Terrell Ransom Jr. (Corey Jenkins), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner), Rasell L. Holt (Thaddius 'T-Rod' Rodgers), Grant Varjas (Jimmy Rickett), Chronicle Ganawah (Sammy Ray), Abie Iabor (Monika Jace), Aayisha Humphrey (Juvenile Advocate), Travis Delgado (Patrol Officer Brian Miles), Jasmine Grant (Tana Pearson), Sharon Marie Elliott (Bank Manager), Patty Babin (Female Teller), Roxanne Saylor (Bank Manager #2), Calvin Thomas (Security Guard), Monte O'Quinn (Bouncer), Lee Albritton (Bystander), Devion Stevens (Teenager), Tariq Griffin (Curtis Jace / Bank Robber), Jeffery Arseneau (Bank Customer), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Rachel Lewis (Diner Patron)  
Summary: When the team is called to an in-progress bank robbery, they come across a Robbery-Homicide detective trying to take over the crime scene; and, as the robberies continue, Lindsay makes a decision that unveils a surprising suspect behind the mask. While working on the case at the district, Upton is shocked to come across Platt, who has a special connection to her past.



The episode begins with Dt. Erin Lindsay talking to Dt. Jay Halstead about his birthday plans; he invites her to a night out with the guys. In the middle of their meal they receive a call of a robbery in progress with shots fired.

They quickly drive over to the scene where witnesses reveal the suspects fled on dirt bikes. Inside the credit union, they find gunshot victims, one of guards has died. Jay calls for multiple EMS as Erin attends to one of the women who was shot. Sgt. Hank Voight arrives and catches up on the incident ordering one of CPD's officers to bag some evidence.

He is quickly interrupted by Dt. Hailey Upton from the robbery and homicide unit. She tells Voight she appreciates the help but this is now her scene; he protests saying his team recovered evidence and saved a woman's life so he is running point. Upton says she has been after this crew for the last few weeks and Voight wants to know why his team responded first. She tells them to vacate her crime scene since she is ROBBERY and HOMICIDE.

Back at the precinct, the Intelligence Unit learn all the details of the robbery from Voight. Halstead spoke to a friend of his who was able to tell him where the cell jammer came from, showing them a photo of Jimmy Rickard who illegally imports the jammers from China, selling them at his electronic business to burglars.

Dt. Adam Ruzek asks if there is any sort of pattern to the banks they are hitting, before Halstead can answer Dt. Upton enters the room with Sgt. Trudy Platt and Chief Lugo saying they are targeting Credit Unions that have a lot of cash on hand but less security than corporate branches. In the last few weeks they have hit 5 banks and stolen over half a million in cash.

Voight asks if Upton got lost on the way back to her precinct. She pushes past Platt, knocking her coffee all over her as she tells Voight he has a lot of balls taking her case. Lugo tells her that's enough and he takes both Voight and Upton into his office. He listens to Voight's pitch and tells Upton it is Intelligence's case. She isn't pleased saying she always heard Voight was a son of a bitch, and now she knows it is true. He smiles at her and asks for her files on the past robberies.

Dt. Alvin Olinsky and Dt. Ruzek arrive at the electronic store asking Jimmy who he sold the jammers to. He says T-Rod came in a few days ago, he apparently runs a robbery crew on the south side. Olinsky asks him if he can fix his VCR and Ruzek tells him it is 2017 and the next time he gets his pay he is going to buy him a blu-ray player.

Halstead and Dt. Kevin Atwater are parked outside Satin and Silk Gentlemen's Club where they have confirmed T-Rod is inside. He has a long sheet of robberies and home invasions; Ruzek and Olinsky arrive and they enter the club. Olinsky arrests T-Rod while Atwater collects all the money.

In the interrogation room, he denies committing any bank robberies and Atwater calls Olinsky and Halstead out of the room. Erin reveals none of the money matches any of the robberies but it does match a home invasion that happens 5 days earlier and they used the cell jammer to block the security system in the house allowing them to steal \$200K in cash. Voight tells them to bring in the victim to see if she can identify T-Rod in a lineup.

Ruzek calls Voight into another room where he shows him a map of the 5 credit unions hit and the last 3 that he believes will be their next target. Voight tells them to split up into teams and check out the banks' surveillance cameras and see if anyone is casing them.

As Halstead and Erin are looking at the cameras, the bank they are in has a robbery happening at the same time. Halstead calls for back up and they run into the bank shouting Chicago PD; Erin is able to shoot one of them. Two escape as the other two struggle to escape the scene. Erin warns the one to stop, he raises his gun to her and she shoots to kill, she removes his helmet revealing he was just a kid.

Halstead brings in the other one who couldn't escape. Atwater and Voight question him, but he doesn't talk. Voight shows him pictures of the people they have shot and his friend who is dead. He leans back and asks for a public defender and a juvenile advocate and he isn't speaking until they arrive; revealing he is a young offender and will be out by the time he is 18. Voight sarcastically says that it seems he knows more than they do.

Olinsky reveals the boy in the interrogation room is 14-year-old Corey Jenkins, a kid from Atwater's hometown. There is a picture of Lavar Spann also in the file with handwriting on the back. Voight takes the photos and leaves.

The ME tells Erin and Halstead, the dead offender's name is 14-year-old, Curtis Jace. His mother arrives and identifies her son, as Halstead introduces himself and Erin, she asks which one of them killed him. She cries out to Erin that she killed her child, asking what right she had to do that?

Upton arrives as per Voight's request and Atwater escorts her upstairs. He tells her they have caught one of the robbers and she says they are working for Spann. She explains that Spann was an ex-robber from the west side, who did time in federal lock ups and the last heist he pulled he was shot in the back by an FBI agent, leaving him partially paralyzed; he was paroled a year ago.

She believes he has recruited kids from his old neighborhood to do the robberies for him, just like Fagin from Oliver Twist. Spann was released from prison because he was shot and used his settlement to buy a car lot; Voight says they need to hit that lot.

At the car lot, Voight tells his team to round up all the kids there while Upton and him go back to speak to Spann. Upton serves him with a warrant saying they have the right to search his

business and all records found within. Ruzek questions the kids, handing them gang affiliation cards to fill out while Atwater takes their photos with his phone.

Inside, Voight shows Spann a picture of Corey, Spann says Corey was a good kid and wasn't the type to rob a bank. Voight agrees implying someone put him up to it. Spann says he is trying to show these kids the right way with some discipline, offering them jobs instead of ending up on street corners. Upton believes the job skills he is teaching them is bank robbery.

Voight threatens that if he finds out he put these kids up to robbing banks he is going to come back there and it won't be nearly as civil. Spann tells him if he is going to beat a cripple, he will sue like last time and make himself a fortune.

ASA Steve Kot is reluctant to give the IU warrants for Spann's home and multiple vehicles, as there is no proof Spann conspired or orchestrated these crimes. Erin is positive he is making the kids do it for him and questions whether Kot is afraid Spann will file another law suit against them.

Kot turns to Erin saying she shot an African American teen who apparently didn't ever fire his weapon. She is furious and asks if he has ever looked down the barrel of an automatic weapon before she storms out of his office. He tells Voight to show him a direct link between Spann and the robberies.

Voight tells the team they are going to do around the clock watch on Spann. Ruzek shares the criminal history on all the teens. Voight asks Upton if she wants in on the surveillance, she does. Halstead and Olinsky question Upton and how she rose in the ranks to become a detective. She shares she was undercover for a year but is under a gag order and if she talks, she will be fired.

Suddenly Sammy Ray arrives on his dirt bike and Upton wants to go after him but Olinsky says they are not chasing a bike around with the van. Atwater returns to the interrogation room when Corey's lawyer arrives. She wants to know when they can get bail.

Atwater says he is up for armed robbery and murder and since he is already known for running from every foster home he has been in, he can guarantee he will be remanded to State's custody. Corey begins to cry saying he never shot anyone, Atwater pounces on his vulnerability and he reveals that if anyone talks he will find a way to get to the snitch; his lawyer ends the conversation.

Erin reveals the results of the bullet casings. The partial fingerprints belong to brothers, Bobby and Darren Wilkes, both work at Spann's car lot. Voight tells them to grab the brothers. Atwater tells Voight that Corey is scared out of his mind, Voight orders him to go back up Erin and Ruzek.

Erin and Atwater break into the house where the brothers are apparently squatting at. They search most of the house, and when they come to the back room where the music is blaring from, they find both brothers shot to death from a 12-gauge shotgun; Erin confirms its the Wilkes brothers. Ruzek is upset saying its just a couple of kids.

Erin posts a photo of the dead brothers on their board, saying this had to have been a hit and couldn't have been more than 15 minutes before they got there; Atwater says they don't know who the shooter is yet. Upton arrives saying Sammy Ray was on a pod cam a block away from the Wilkes brothers' house and the neighbor saw Sammy run from the home and jump on his bike taking off like a bat out of hell. She reveals he is known for running errands for Spann. Voight asks they have a location and she gives him the address of Sammy's girlfriend, Tana Pearson. He orders the team to hit it and congratulates Upton on her good work.

They knock down the door at Tana's house and arrest both of them. Atwater opens a paper bag and pulls out stacks of money.

Erin invites Upton to join her for an interview. Erin tells Sammy he is up for a "murder for hire" charge and he even though he is 17, he could be charged as an adult. She says they don't need to go there if he will admit that Lavar Spann is the one who hired him to kill Bobby and Darren Wilkes.

Upton reveals they have his prints from an alcohol bottle at the murder scene and a witness who saw him flee. She tells him it looks like Spann set him up to take the fall. He recites exactly what Corey said earlier: He wants a public defender and a juvenile advocate and he isn't speaking until they arrive.

Atwater returns to show Corey the photos of Bobby and Darren's death scene; Corey continues to cry as Atwater said the guy who is supposedly looking out for him did it. Corey says they were

promised to spend the summer at a beach in Michigan, which is great since some of the teens have never been outside of Chicago.

Atwater leans down to him, saying he can have that opportunity. Corey frets saying after what Spann has done, he won't make it past next week. Atwater promises he won't let that happen to him and he will protect him; he assures him he is no longer alone in this. Voight bows his head as he listens.

Atwater comes into the lunch room revealing that Corey agreed to give a statement with the juvenile advocate's approval. He continues to share that he promised Corey they would take care of him, he looks to Voight saying they got Spann. Atwater asks Voight what the problem is?

Voight brings Corey down to the room where there is no cameras. He tells Corey if he gives a statement he will have to testify in open court against Spann and they both know what he is capable of. Voight admits he knows what Atwater said to him, but he cannot guarantee his safety. Voight asks Corey to trust him and to not open his mouth as it will end badly for him.

He tells Corey that by him showing he is willing to help them, that is all that matters. All of Corey's friends are dying and Voight doesn't want that for him. Voight encourages him to tell everyone he has changed his mind and to not say anything to anyone.

Voight meets with Mark Jefferies, Kot and Chief Lugo revealing Corey Jenkins retracted his statement because he is scared. Voight says Lavar Spann is the larger target. He shows some photos of Spann distributing alcohol to minors, a clear violation of his parole.

Jefferies is furious but Chief Lugo says getting Spann off the streets for any amount of time is a win for him. Kot tells Voight to take another run at it. Voight says he was banging co-eds in law school while he was working the gang unit so he understands how this works. He says if Corey snitches he is dead, so his testimony is not an option.

Voight stands outside as the officers bring out a handcuffed Spann. Spann says he only will serve 18 months but Voight promises he will have a unit on him every second, waking him up and tucking him in and when he is released and spends even a single dollar of the bank robbery and he will see Voight again.

Sgt Platt brings Corey to the transfer van; Atwater tells him to keep his head down and get his GED. He tells him to make a plan and when he gets out Atwater and Voight will make something happen for him. Corey asks him if he is mad he didn't make a statement. Atwater says he isn't and understands why he didn't.

Upton arrives at Voight's office, he says he would like to give her the case back but he doesn't feel there is much of a case left. She says she will be happy to type it up either way and takes the file. She acknowledges what he did for Corey, admitting she doesn't know any cops who would have done that to protect the kid. Voight says he has an officer on furlough and offers her the spot if she wants it. She doesn't give him an answer.

As she comes to the front desk she knows Platt doesn't remember her. She says February 9, 2003 Platt answered a call at a diner, where a guy came in and pistol whipped the owner when he was closing up, almost killing him. All for \$272.57; Platt remembers she was working robbery/homicide.

Upton says she didn't meet Platt as a cop, but as a little girl. Platt remembers Upton was there, she was the owner's daughter. Upton shares that she spent the whole night at Platt's desk worried if her dad would live, but Platt made her feel safe. She tells Platt she became a cop because of her. When Upton leaves, Platt cries.

At Molly's, everyone is celebrating Halstead's birthday. Erin arrives with a very expensive bottle of alcohol, they pour some drinks but Erin says she isn't having a drink, she is exhausted and tries to leave.

Jay Halstead asks if she is okay and she shakes her head. She is upset she killed a 14-year-old boy. Jay holds her tight and she leaves.

## Army of One

Season 4

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 10, 2017  
Writer: Tiller Russell, Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: John Whitesell  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Carson Downey (Missing Child), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), David Aaron Baker (Jeremy Pettigrew), Walter S. Bernard (Elijah), Nora Dunn (Dr. Richardson), Lucas Kerr (Craig Gorman), Esai Morales (Chief Lugo), Markie Post (Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton)  
Summary: A live video is streamed online showcasing a tortured man being beaten and burned alive. Upon further investigation, the victim's identity is traced back to that of a man who had been previously locked up for statutory rape. When another attack of a similar nature occurs, Intelligence finds a connection between the crimes, suspected pedophiles, and group named the Perv Hunters. Meanwhile, Lindsay runs into a few bumps in the road both personally and professionally.



The episode begins with Bunny approaches her daughter, Dt. Erin Lindsay as she is getting into her vehicle to go to work; Erin isn't pleased to see her. Bunny gives her a pearl bracelet that was her grandmother's and Erin wants to know what angle she is working now. She leaves for work.

Dt. Hailey Upton arrives at the Intelligence Unit (IU) and is greeted by Dt. Adam Ruzek who tells Dt. Kevin Atwater he owes him \$20 because she took the job. She brings Greek donuts "loukoumades" in hopes of gaining favor on her first day; Dt. Alvin Olinsky tells her it's a

good start.

Erin shares with Dt. Jay Halstead what happened with her mother. He tells her people like Bunny don't change and she is obviously wanting something and its only a matter of time. Erin says she isn't looking for advice, she just wants to talk it out and doesn't want him telling her what to do.

Sgt. Hank Voight overhears the conversation and separates them saying Erin is now partners with Upton and Jay is with Olinsky; even giving Jay's desk to her. Ruzek gets an emergency call from CPIC alerting them to check a facebook group streaming live.

On the computer there is a man tied to a chair who is first being beaten and lit on fire; they get the address and rush out the door. They arrive at an abandoned warehouse and find the charred body; Voight orders the team to fan out because the perp couldn't have gotten far. Jay calls it in and Olinsky finds "Pedophile" written in blood on the wall.

Jay and Erin share everything they have learned to the team. Jay says there were no matches in the facial recognition database, his fingerprints are gone from the fire and his wallet was torched. Erin shares the writing was done in the victim's blood; Upton points out they wanted them to know he was a pedophile.

They know the attack was well planned as they recorded it on a burner phone and everything he used like gloves and the gas can can be bought at every hardware store in the city. Ruzek says 2 metal objects survived the fire, the crucifix the victim was wearing and a key that matches a KIA parked outside the warehouse registered to a woman.

Voight sends Olinsky and Jay to speak to her while the rest comb the neighborhood saying they need to ID the victim if they are going to find out who targeted him. Jay asks Voight if he is serious about separating him and Erin. Voight tells him to get a box if he has a problem moving his stuff from one desk to another and walks away.

As Jay and Olinsky walk to their car, Olinsky tells Jay that Voight should have done this a long time ago. Jay thinks his relationship never interfered with the job and Olinsky says he is wrong and there are tons of cops in the city who would kill for his job and to not jeopardize that. Jay admits he blew it with Erin.

When they arrive at the address, they find a flyer sticking to the tree with their victim's photo saying a child rapist lives in your neighborhood. She reveals she is Elijah's aunt and he just moved there trying to get his life together after being in jail for something he didn't do.

She tells them he didn't rape anybody, they were kids in love and he didn't go to jail because she was underage, he went to jail because she was white; which was taboo in Crown Point, Indiana. She continues to share that Elijah was a star and had a football scholarship for university but it was all ripped away from him. He had to register as a sex offender and that is when the flyers started; she feels the girlfriend's family did it. They made him out to be an animal when truthfully he was only in love.

Jay gives the update to the IU on Elijah, saying he spent 7 years in prison for statutory rape and got out about a month ago. He was 18 and his girlfriend, Beth Murphy was 16; but the only photo they could find of Beth was in the highschool yearbook. Erin reveals the day Elijah was killed he got 3 phone calls from Beth.

They have been trying to reach her but no answer and the only address they have is a PO box in Indiana. Voight tells Erin and Upton to head to Indiana and to loop in the local police as they have no jurisdiction there. On the drive, Upton asks Erin about her and Halstead and Erin says it was time for a change and not Upton's fault that she took over for Jay.

At the Crown Point Police Department, Erin and Upton check out the files they have on Elijah Hendricks. The Officer tells them Elijah was a great football player who had a lot of fans who turned on him when they thought he crossed the line. When Upton says his aunt felt he was railroaded, the officer admits he should have never been arrested let alone put away. He was the arresting officer and gets defensive saying he doesn't make the laws.

Erin and Upton arrive in the trailer park Beth lives in. She says that she was told if she testified it would be over and no one would come bother her, then Upton drops the bomb that Elijah was just murdered. Beth sits back down visibly upset; she says she called him to warn him that her boyfriend found a message from Elijah on her facebook. Her boyfriend figured it out that she still had feelings for Elijah; they learn Jake gave her the black eye and want to know where he is. She tells them he is at the bar.

Bartender tells them Jake Harper is at the pool table, they deny Beth sent them and it takes a real man to beat a woman. He points his pool stick at Erin suggesting she likes it rough too. Upton stops him and Erin says they need to step outside for a chat.

Outside, Upton shows him Elijah's photo and he says he won't shed a tear and Elijah got what he deserved. Erin shows him Elijah's burnt body and he says it wasn't him but Erin says he is clearly the jealous type. He said its not like that and he didn't know it would go down like this. He found a group on the internet and told them about Elijah, they are the ones who made the video.

Back at the precinct, Atwater finds a video from 2 days ago when someone approaches Elijah in the streets saying they heard he rapes little girls and they don't want people like him in their city. They reveal his name saying they Elijah Hendricks has just be outted by the Perv Hunters. Ruzek asks who the hell the perv hunters are?



Jay reveals the Perv Hunters started in Toronto 3 years earlier and are a collection of vigilantes who are dedicated to the public shaming of pedophiles. Their MO is to find pedophiles and post videos of them online. The tech guys are trying to find out who posted the video to YouTube but no luck so far. There is no boss as they are more of a franchise.

As they are talking another video is posted about an Alan Metcalf who is also in Chicago. Voight tells Olinsky and Jay to go visit Metcalf and the rest are to find every Perv Hunter in Chicago. Erin opens her desk and sees the pearl bracelet; she calls her mom saying she needs to talk to her.

Olinsky and Jay visit Metcalf who tells them about the Perv Hunter who has been harassing him. He says there are some evil people in this world and Jay says that's coming from a man who molested a 10-year-old boy. He says he was born this way and has the right to live in peace. He says the guy drove a green mustang and he has a picture of the license plate. He doesn't want police protection.

Ruzek and Atwater arrive at a tattoo shop, they find Craig Gorman saying they found his Perv Hunter video. He has "14" tattooed on his neck which in reference to a white supremacy slogan "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for our people and a future for white children."

He seems a bit upset that Atwater, who is African American, would say the 14 words. He sarcastically says Atwater can count and begins to clap; Ruzek claps with him and leans in, daring him to say it again. When he says its free speech, he grabs him by the throat and tells him if he wants free speech he will kick his teeth into the back of his throat and pushes him to the door. Kevin blows out a huge breath of air.

Voight calls Craig an equal opportunist and Jay asks him if he became a Perv Hunter because he was molested by a pedophile? He says once his friend told him about Perv Hunters and how many pervs walk their streets, he had to get involved and they should give him a medal for doing their job.

Voight shows him the photos of Elijah saying they don't get a medal for this and in Canada it has been "catch and release" but he prefers to take it all the way. Craig says he didn't do that, they only ambushed the guy after Voight suggests Elijah was black and a pedophile so he was right up Craig's alley. Craig won't share names and says they are an army in Chicago but Jay says all the IP addresses for Perv Hunters are from the tattoo shop, which is also his home making him an Army of One.

Upton calls them out of the room and there is a live feed streaming of them burning Alan Metcalf alive and the word Pedophile is written across the wall behind his burning body.

Voight returns to the interrogation room and informs Craig the guy he targeted was just murdered; Craig says he is with him, so they know he didn't do it. Voight says even if he didn't do it, he incited someone to commit the violence and since he admitted he posted the video he can be charged with accessory to murder.

Voight offers him a deal, saying he can use his Perv Hunting skills one more time, only he works for Voight. He creates an ambush video with Olinsky being the pedophile. Atwater tells him to use the name Alvin Obolensky, saying Craig should appreciate the 14 letters.

Erin comes downstairs to talk to her mother, Bunny. She wants to know what is going on and why she gave her the bracelet. Bunny says she has met this really great guy and they might be leaving Chicago. Erin wants to know if its because she wants to or does she have to. She says if she has to leave, she is saying goodbye now.

As they are on the stakeout, Jay asks Voight how long he is in the penalty box for? Voight tells him if he wants to stay in the unit he is not to ask him that again. Atwater tells Olinsky to not fall asleep as Upton offers to take things off of Erin's plate; Erin admits she has a lot going on right now. Voight tells everyone to stay back until he does more. He is interrupted when a lady walking distracts him; Voight has him arrested and Erin digs through his tool bag.

Voight comes into the room with a file, and wants to know what Jeremy Pettigrew says he was just dropping off his business card. Voight doesn't believe him and asks him to explain the stun gun and plastic cuffs in his tool bag. He says he goes into the homes of strangers and doesn't want to encounter a Southside Pitbull.

Upton reveals Pettigrew has a clean sheet but he was a person of interest in a kidnapping and murder in Detroit of a tender age victim who was sexually assaulted. They had to release him because they didn't have enough evidence; they believe he could be a pedophile.

Dr. Richardson comes in to do a psychiatric evaluation on Pettigrew. Before she goes in, Erin shares a story of a childhood friend who simply disappeared and if Pettigrew is what she thinks he is, this case is very personal.

Erin goes in the room with Dr. Richardson and they both question him about Detroit. He cries when he tells the story about the young boy dying. He was in foster care like the boy but he was able to take care of himself and was never molested. He tells the doctor he doesn't believe in what she does and if a person cannot manage their own urges they must be punished; Erin asks him about the cuts on his wrists and he says it was an accident.

Dr. Richardson says Pettigrew is both a pedophile and a vigilante; everything he said was that of a self-loathing pedophile. He is ashamed of what he does but can't kill himself so he turns those feelings against others like him. She believes he is killing pedophiles but he is in this frenzied state because he recently kidnapped and molested a child. Erin is upset that he has a kid somewhere out there.

The Intelligence Unit search Pettigrew's house in hopes of finding the child or a location. Erin finds a backpack with books and a very young boy's pair of underwear. Erin returns to the room and demands to know where the child is. He keeps asking her what child and says it's a fetish thing. She says he is lying and this isn't Detroit; he won't get away with it here.

Jay says in the case from Detroit, the boy was assaulted over a week before he died, meaning he might still be alive somewhere. On the map they have pins of every boy missing in the past 2 months and they need to find the nexus between Pettigrew and the children.

Erin rushes in saying they were able to locate the store where the burner phone was bought, the day before Metcalf was murdered; Voight tells them to run it down. The clerk was able to identify Pettigrew saying he was asking a lot of questions about the camera quality on the phone. He also reveals that there was a child sleeping in his truck while he was in the store.

Exterior video shows the truck but it is too grainy to identify the young boy. Jay comes in with a case of 10-year old Derek Robbins who went missing 5 days ago on his way to school. He was wearing a light blue jacket just like the boy in the truck. They find Pettigrew's work orders show him a block away from the Robbins' home. Mrs. Robbins is able to identify Pettigrew as the man who was in the neighborhood last week looking for work.

Erin doesn't take off her gun and rushes back into the interrogation room demanding to know where Derek Robbins is. When he denies everything, Erin hits him and puts her gun into his mouth and tells him he has 3 seconds to tell her where he is. When Upton tries to stop her, Erin tells her to get out if she doesn't want anything to do with this. Erin orders Pettigrew to give her an address right now.

Chief Lugo comes to collect the suspect and Ruzek says he may be in the bathroom and leaves to retrieve him. The Chief orders Ruzek to get out of his way, Voight rushes after him. He opens the door and finds Erin putting her gun away and demands to know what is going on, Voight says he just got there but he can assume the suspect threatened her. Erin gives him the address but Chief won't let Erin nor Upton leave.

The rest of the IU races to the address Erin gave them, they search the vacant cars there and find the little boy in the trunk of an abandoned car. Jay attempts CPR on him and Olinsky tells him to stop as the little boy is dead.

Erin and Upton learn he has been dead for at least 2 hours and there is nothing anyone could have done. Voight observes Erin for a minute then calls her into his office. He informs her they want to see her at the review board at 9am. He reminds her of when she first came to stay with him and says, "I'm with you until the wheels come off." She nods and slowly walks out of the office.

Erin arrives at the boardroom where she is told to have a seat.

## Fork in the Road

Season 4

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Wednesday May 17, 2017  
Writer: Mike Weiss  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Daniel Craig Baker (Uniformed Patrol Officer), Esai Morales (Chief Lugo), Markie Post (Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher), Elizabeth Reiners (Detective), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Saul Stein (Arnold Chlewich), Chandra West (Jennifer Spencer), Rachel Lewis (Molly's Bar Patron)  
Summary: Lindsay's mother is a suspect in the murder of her boyfriend; and the case opens up when a group of high- school students OD, and the drugs in question relate back to the situation with Bunny. Lindsay also finds herself up against the review board dealing with consequences of her actions.



The episode begins with Dt. Erin Lindsay heading into the review board, for her assaulting a pedophile and placing her gun in his mouth in the interrogation room, demanding to know where he was hiding a young boy. She openly admits to the board she does not regret what she did even if it was official misconduct.

Erin shares she came without a rep and spoke openly and freely, promising the board will not find any inconsistencies with Dt Hailey Upton's statement. She is told until the board has made its determination, she is stripped and told to remove the badge from her chest.

As Erin sits in a chair, she receives a call from her mother, Bunny who urgently tells her she needs her to come there; Erin tells her it isn't a good time and Bunny tells her she came home and he is dead, she is covered in blood.

Sgt. Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky arrive at Bunny's place. Dt. Jay Halstead keeps Bunny back as Voight attends to him; Olinsky is surprised the man is Johnny Martelli and Voight yells for the ambulance.

Dr. Choi from Chicago Med tells Upton Johnny is alive and heading into surgery. Olinsky says Voight knows Johnny from the social club and they are looking for a 9mm. Dt Adam Ruzek meets with Jay in the kitchen who doesn't really want to be there after he broke up with Erin but he tells him to gather all the evidence they can as they don't know what happened there.

As they scour the house, Jay finds a gun taped to the wall behind the stove and calls for tech. Meanwhile, Erin removes her blues, folds them on the bed and stares at herself with gun in her hand.

Jay questions Bunny about why she called Erin instead of calling 9-11; he wants to know what her connection is to Johnny. With Voight in the room, she tries to say Johnny isn't who people

say he is but Voight corrects her saying he is a 3-time convicted felon charged with multiple armed robberies. She says he didn't bring that around her and he was fun to be with.

After Voight observes her lack of concern for Johnny, Jay wants to know how this all ties in to the scam she is running on her daughter, Erin. Jay leaves the room after she wants to speak to Voight alone. She says there is no scam and Jay is just taking it out on her because he still has feelings for Erin.

Voight removes her handcuffs and asks her if she did it; she says no and claims the gun they found is Johnny's. Voight wants to know what Johnny was into but she swears she would tell him if she knew. He asks where Bunny was and who saw her that morning?

Sgt. Trudy Platt tells Erin she cannot go upstairs as per Chief Lugo's orders. She tells Erin to go home and get her head straight; Erin says Bunny is her mother. She runs into Bunny who tells her the CPD think she shot Johnny. Voight tells her she is free to go but to stay close, asking Jay to escort her down and go see Johnny at the hospital to see if he can get a statement; no one tells Bunny where Erin was.

Erin is shocked Voight is letting her mother go and when he asks if she wants him to lock her mom up she tells him she doesn't want Bunny to get away with anything any more. Voight tells her she cannot be there as the board is watching them closely. He tells her to go home and be smart.

Jay talks to his brother Dr. Will Halstead about how he is unable to speak to Erin when Dr. Choi arrives to tell him the gunshot victim died before they could stabilize him. Choi says he needs to notify his sister but Jay wants time of death for their records.

Jay asks Will for the key to their mother's safe deposit box as he is going to ask Erin to marry him. He says she is all he thinks about and has always been there for him and even though they are not together right now, she is in real trouble and he wants to be there for her. Jay tells him he isn't going to blow this again but Will says Erin doesn't want to be saved, he needs to distance himself from her. They are distracted when EMS brings in kids who overdosed; saying there are 9 more coming in.

Olinsky and Upton learn he definitely died from a gunshot but there are bruises on his body that happened within the last 24-hours. Upton feels Johnny was probably asleep when he was shot, making this premeditated; Olinsky questions what the motive would be.

Ruzek reveals to the IU the gun is tied to a truck that was robbed housing 40,000 pills of codeine. Jay reveals what happened while he was at the hospital, saying this robbery happened less than a mile from the kids' school. They realize there were two gunmen, and want to know how this robbery ties into their homicide; he tells Dt. Kevin Atwater and Ruzek to bring Bunny back in.

Platt pulls Upton into a private room to talk to her about being up next at the review board. She informs her the review board is going to try to drive a wedge between her and Erin. She tells Upton there are some people on the board who have a real bug up their ass when it comes to Hank Voight and Erin is his girl. Upton promises nothing is going to bounce on Erin nor the unit as she isn't that kind of cop.

Lugo runs into Voight outside who says this came from headquarters, either Erin Lindsay goes or he has to shut down the Intelligence Unit down. He asks him which is more important, Erin's future or his unit; saying it's Voight's call.

Voight comes to the social club and finds it entirely empty. He goes into the basement and tells Ricky to stop beating the man. He asks Ted and Carmine if they had anything to do with what happened, but they deny it. Voight reveals he has Johnny's gun that puts him at the robbery of the truck; Ted says they didn't stand in his way but didn't know what they were selling.

Voight learns Carmine's grandson is in the hospital in an induced coma because of the drugs. Ted reveals the man they were beating was Johnny's partner, Vincent. Voight says he has to bring in the guy but there will be questions as a lot of people are watching the case; Carmine says he better do more than try after what they did for him for his son, Justin.

Erin takes a ride and meets her mother in an alley; Erin tells Bunny she is on administrative leave revealing she went after a guy, hurting him when she was dealing with a rough case. Erin admits she isn't sure if she is okay but wants to know what happened between her and Johnny. Bunny tells her its bigger than she thinks but Erin says she deserves the truth. Bunny says she will take her chances with the actual police and walks away from Erin.

Ricky demands a doctor but Jay and Olinsky continue to question him. Jay wants to know how Bunny plays into it and where she is hiding. Olinsky tells him to stop acting stupid or he is going to lose a lot more blood. He says he has no idea who killed Johnny but suggests maybe Carmine did it and as for Bunny, she was sitting on the pills. Johnny was the dealer but Bunny was the bottom feeder; Johnny hid the pills at her bar.

The Intelligence Unit busts into Bunny's bar, Jay feels she ditched her phone and took the drugs with her; Olinsky suggests they toss the place. Voight visits Erin, asking her if Bunny moved the drugs telling Erin she is at a fork in the road, she is either with him or with Bunny. Erin has no idea about drugs but tells him exactly what Bunny said to her and Voight informs her about the 40,000 pain pills.

Erin wants to be involved but Voight says she needs to stay there and she needs to believe he is doing this for her and tells her to be smart. She writes a list of all of Bunny's associates.

Chicago PD season 4 Episode 23 FINALE 'Fork in the Road' Recap Part 2

Voight hands the list to a woman and tells her happy hunting; Olinsky learns she took the bait but if Bunny doesn't show up they will need a new plan.

Dt. Upton is in front of the review board, who has been an exceptional police officer and within a month of being in the IU she is before the review board, as she responds Lugo tells her its okay.

Will gives Jay the ring for Erin as their mother said whoever got the girl first gets the ring but Will questions if he is sure about it. In the locker room, Upton tells Platt it didn't go well with the review board as they didn't grill her at all because they already made up their minds that Erin was at fault, no deal and no disciplinary action. Platt says they are jerking them around and something else is going on; when Upton says she is lost, Platt says they all are and that is why they need to stick together.

Bunny is attempting to skip town when she is rear-ended by an SVU, suddenly she is surrounded by the FBI and arrested. Bunny tells them her daughter is a cop and she thinks this is a misunderstanding as agents remove bags and bags of codeine pills.

FBI Agent Jennifer Spencer comes to see Erin at home, saying they are overdue for a chat and she comes in peace. Erin reluctantly lets her in and Erin learns she has been on their radar for a while. She says she isn't there about CPD, but everything in Erin's file makes her ideal for undercover work and she works with New York's counter terrorism division and she is there with a job offer; revealing Sgt Voight shut her down the last time she came with an offer.

Erin says she has to think about taking a job in New York but Agent Spencer tells her this is the job people wait their whole life to get. She then reveals Bunny is in FBI custody so Erin needs to take the gig and save her mom at the same time.

Erin goes with Spencer to their make-shift base and is given 10-minutes to speak to Bunny. Bunny could be charged with a felony and says she tried to tell Erin, but she pulls up her sleeve asking Bunny why she didn't tell her Johnny beat her? Erin tells Bunny to say she feared for her life and he forced her to hide his drugs; Erin says if they are going to make a deal she is going to need every bit of leverage she can get and needs the whole truth.

Bunny reveals the story and tells Erin she believes Vincent and Ian, Johnny's partners were the ones who killed him when kids started getting sick off the narcotics. Bunny says she is sure there were 3 men and didn't tell Voight because she doesn't trust him. She promises to testify to that. Erin asks her how did they get here? She tells Bunny she is going to try to fix this but she will not see her for a while, promising to do what she can and leaves.

Jay and Erin meet outside the precinct; she reveals her mother is in FBI custody. She tells Jay there were 3 men and to get after Ian. She puts her hand on his chest and says she shouldn't be there and leaves as Jay pulls out the ring box. The IU suit up and head to Ian's with barrels up, as they know he is a shooter.

When they arrive at the house, the door is open and they find blood. Jay checks the Ian's body they find and cancel the ambulance as he is dead. Voight meets Olinsky in the hallway and says Bunny knew he was already dead and Olinsky wonders what her angle is. Voight is furious.

Voight tells the IU they are going to sit out the murder investigation as this is all in the hands of the FBI now; Jay is confused as he watches Voight put on his jacket and leave.

Erin returns to see Agent Spencer, telling her she wants the job but on the condition that her mother doesn't do time on the narcotics; saying she gets released tonight or Erin walks. Erin says Bunny is her mother and those are her conditions.

Voight returns to Bunny's house, with gloved hands and reviews everything his team looked over. He finds a pair of red glasses in her bathroom and goes to see her in the cage. He shuts off the camera and tells her the one thing they cannot outrun is time. He reveals she needed her glasses on to load the gun but forgot she had them on when she shot Johnny.

Bunny says Johnny beat her and he was going to rob and kill her. She was sitting on the biggest score of her life and she saw an angle. He asks her where she hid the weapon? She says she has a deal but Voight tells her Erin has a deal and it blows up as soon as her glasses become evidence. Voight says no one can know, not even Erin. He promises Bunny the second she puts Erin in jeopardy he is coming after her.

Bunny says she tried to be a good mother to her and doesn't deserve this; Voight says she's right, she doesn't. Voight leaves and throws the glasses into a garbage truck that is riving by.

Erin meets Voight in his office who reveals he had to do something because no matter what they were coming after Erin and she needed options. She felt he always knew what was best for her. He hands her a bag with a dogtag with his thumbprint on; something he had given his son Justin so he always knew he was there. Erin smiles as he says it is hers now.

Erin asks if her mother did it, but then says she doesn't even want to know. She stands and hugs an emotional Voight who tells her to not look back.

Everyone is gathered at Molly's waiting for Kim and Erin; Jay looks anxious and his brother Will assures him she will be there. Jay leaves to call her as she stands over the bridge holding the dogtags; she rejects his call and stares at the Chicago skyline.

# **Season Five**





## Reform

Season 5

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 27, 2017  
Writer: Rick Eid  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Galen Kane (Guest Star), Patrick Byas (Guest Star), Heidi Johanningmeier (Jasmine), Wendell Pierce (Alderman Price), Esai Morales (Chief Lugo), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Kevin Hope (Bones), Adrienne Lewis (Kimona Williams), Randall McDonald (Calvin Shaw)  
Summary: Following the departure of Erin Lindsay to New York, the district is in a state of change and the CPD is under scrutiny about the corrupt nature of its institution after an attempt to bust a gun deal that quickly turns dicey when innocent civilians and children get involved.



The episode started with Voight talking to a therapist about Lindsay leaving and him feeling depressed about it. While we listened to him talk we got a look at Halstead who was walking through Lindsay's empty apartment and comes across a picture of the two of them.

Voight gets a call while talking to the therapist and tells her he has to go. He goes to meet with an informant and has Olinsky and a judge in the car with him. They are getting a warrant signed based on information that the informant gave to Olinsky and Voight. We then see as the Intelligence Unit goes over their plan for

this gun bust they have gotten intel on.

Burgess tells them that they have two men, one white and one hispanic entering the front of the building and the team goes in. While Halstead and Upton get to the door, there is a shotgun blast through it. They open the door and go after the men inside. There are shots fired back and forth, two civilians down outside and then when Halstead enters a nearby building, they find a little girl on the floor bleeding.

Upton picks up the little girl and her and Halstead get her to the hospital. Dr. Will Halstead tells Halstead and Upton that the little girl is in bad shape, but they are doing everything they can. They then find out that one of the other two civilians caught in the crossfire was dead on arrival. There was a man who was grazed by a bullet in the leg, he is still there but claims that he is still in shock and doesn't want to talk to them right now.

Meanwhile, Olinsky and Burgess are getting information on the investigation from the uniform officers at the scene when a man walks up demanding information. When Olinsky refuses to answer questions from this man, Burgess chimes in and tells him that two gangbangers opened

fire on police and killed a young woman and critically injured the little girl. He seems a little annoyed that they are planting this on the gangbangers without their investigation being finished. Lugo shows up and tells them that Alderman Price is an old friend and important member of the community.

Halstead and Upton locate the little girl's mother at her job, they pull her aside and tell her that her daughter was shot and is being treated at Med. They offer to give her a ride and tells her that they aren't sure who shot her little girl, but they are going to do everything they can to find them.

After dropping the mother off at the hospital, Halstead fills Voight in. Voight tells him to close the door and tells him that the ballistics report came back and the bullet retrieved from the little girl was a 9mm. Halstead looks confused because the assailants had 45 caliber weapons. Halstead realizes that it was him that shot the little girl. Voight brings Halstead to ballistics to have his gun tested. It was confirmed that it was Halstead's weapon. Halstead tells Voight that it was impossible.

Atwater and Ruzek get some information from a woman who runs a mortuary. She tells them that a young man with a bullet wound to the abdomen came in to get stitched up. She explains how there is no paperwork that way. She didn't get any information from him, but she was able to get a license plate number. They think it might have been the suspect that fled after being shot by Halstead. They run it and get an address on the registration. They bring a team and give them the description of the young man.

Ruzek and Atwater go to the address and find a young woman home alone and she explains that her car was stolen the night before. She just filed a police report two hours ago and hands them a case number. They ask her if she heard anything about the shooting and she tells them she heard some people got shot because the police screwed up. When they are leaving the building, they see a young man fitting the description of the guy they are looking for.

Ruzek and Atwater ask the man to stop, he is with his son and when the man goes to reach into his pocket for his phone, Ruzek draws his weapon. The man tells them that he was just reaching for his phone because he wants his son to record this interaction, continues to go for his phone and Ruzek yells at him to stop. Atwater asks the young man if he was shot earlier today and he tells him no, Atwater then asks the young man to lift his shirt a few inches for them. The young man does it after yelling for a neighbor to record what he was doing. There was no sign of a bullet wound and Atwater apologizes to him for the misunderstanding and tells them they are good to go.

Lugo, Woods and Voight are talking in Voight's office about how this was a PR nightmare when they thought it was gangbangers who did the shooting, but now it's worse knowing it was a white cop. Voight tells them that there was no way of them knowing it was Halstead's weapon that fired the shot that hit the little girl. He fired one shot and it went into one of the suspects before he fled the scene. Voight is then asked what his team was doing engaging in a dangerous operation near a daycare center. Voight reminds them that it was an illegal daycare and they had no idea it was there. Voight is then told by Woods that there was only one DNA hit on the bullet and that was the little girls. Voight reminds him that DNA isn't always collected when a bullet passes through someone.

Voight sees Halstead after his interview with the shooting team and he tells Voight he is trying to stay positive. Burgess walks over and he tells Burgess that he just left the hospital and his brother said the little girl had a good chance of surviving. She breaks the news to Halstead that the girl just died.

There were two suspects shot at the scene and Ruzek has dumped their phones. He found some texts to a burner about a meeting for the gun deal. The burner was traced to a guy nicknamed "Lil GG" and Upton and Ruzek head to the store he bought it at. While Ruzek is talking to the man who owns the store, the wife is looking at Upton like she knows something, but can't say it in front of her husband. Upton tells Ruzek they had the wrong store and leave. The wife called Upton and told her that Lil GG's real name is Calvin Shaw.

Voight sends Ruzek, Upton, Burgess and Atwater to pay him a visit. Voight tells Halstead to go home, before he leaves he asks Voight if he's heard from Lindsay, Voight tells him that he hasn't and Halstead tells him he left her a message but hasn't heard back. He then asks Voight if she is coming back and Voight tells him it's probably best that he makes peace with her leaving.

They find Lil GG dead at his house, he didn't have a bullet wound to his stomach so he wasn't

the guy who Halstead shot. They find a connection between Lil GG and the man at the hospital that was shot in the leg and didn't want to cooperate. Voight has him brought in, but he won't talk and asks for a lawyer. The alderman shows up and tells Voight that he needs to release that man and they do.

Platt finds all sorts of outrage on the internet about Halstead not being fired and charged with that little girls death. They are also calling him a racist. Voight meets with the Alderman again and they talk about Halstead making those headlines and Voight accuses the Alderman of making them up. The Alderman makes it very known that he plans on making Halstead pay for all those young men, women and children of color who have been shot by police in Chicago.

Voight goes to meet with the man who had ties with Lil GG. He has realized that this man was a lookout for a gun deal that turned into a double homicide. He tells the man if he doesn't want to go down for those murders, he should start talking. Antonio and Ruzek go undercover to try and get a confession out of the guy who's name was dropped by the lookout. Atwater is inside the bar where they are meeting with the guy named Marcus. They have to stage a fight when Atwater almost gets made. They get enough on the wire to arrest Marcus. Marcus also knows the Alderman, his gang donates to his campaign.

The Alderman agrees to lay off Halstead if Voight lays off the lookout. He is the brains of all the money making. He has never hurt anyone just focuses on making money. The Alderman tells him he could bury Marcus for the shootings. We end the episode off with Antonio and Burgess having a drink when Voight walks in to talk to him. Ruzek comes up to Burgess and asks her if later they can... she cuts him off and tells him she met someone. Voight offers Antonio his job at Intelligence back.



## The Thing About Heroes

Season 5

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 4, 2017  
Writer: John Dove  
Director: Rohn Schmidt  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Corey Reynolds (Guest Star), Ben Youcef (Frank Toma), David Pittu (Guest Star), Jacqueline Antaramian (Guest Star), Jilon VanOver (Bobby Rose), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Daniel Craig Baker (Uniform Patrol Officer), Jorge Chapa (Frank Lopez), Thomas Gaitsch (Homicide Dick), Susana Victoria Perez (Lucia), Darren Sheehan (Loading Dock Employee), Skipp Sudduth (John Bukowski), Tyra DePillars (Yacht Club Guest), Oscar Dorsey (Perp in Police Station), Enrique Luis Veguilla (Pedestrian)  
Summary: After a van explodes during a Chicago street festival, a Muslim patrol officer goes missing and evidence quickly piles up pointing to his involvement. Burgess, who helped train him, is desperate to prove his innocence, even if that means going against her superiors.



Dt. Kim Burgess, Kevin Atwater and Adam Ruzek are walking through a Chicago Street Festival when Burgess goes to speak to Officer Frank Toma, Ruzek calls her back to them but not before she tells him they should go for drinks.

Kevin calls Ruzek and Burgess over when a dark van mysteriously parks in an alley. They discover smoke inside the van, Ruzek gives chase after Atwater and the men from the van ordering Burgess to clear the area; she shouts for Frank to help her. One of the men gets hit by a car when the van explodes and Ruzek rushes

back towards Burgess.

Burgess calls Frank, asking for him to let her know he is okay. Sgt. Hank Voight meets with the FBI and they learn its negative on the secondary device, 2 dead civilians and several injured and one suspect is at Chicago Med. It appears to be terrorism, but no one has claimed responsibility meaning they most likely not done yet. They shake hands and look forward to working together.

Atwater and Ruzek reveal the van was inside the zone, so either they were real lucky or they had someone on the inside. Dt. Antonio Dawson and Dt. Jay Halstead reveal who the suspect was at the hospital; Voight tells them to head to the hospital and get some names. He orders the rest to go to Gage Park and work their CI's, when Ruzek suggests they have someone who speaks Arabic, Burgess says Frank Toma is a good choice, Voight agrees.

Sgt. Trudy Platt says they can have Toma if they can find him because she hasn't been able to reach him for the past 15 minutes. She continues to check the hospitals while Burgess and Antonio go to see his partner.

At Chicago Med, April refuses to let Jay or Hailey Upton see the suspect because he is a patient right now and that is their priority. Burgess and Antonio learn that Toma's partner Rose also hasn't seen him nor heard from him. Burgess gives him her card and tells him to call if he hears from him; they go to visit his parents. They are given access to Toma's room and computer where Burgess discovers he has been visiting several terrorist sites; he tells her this makes perfect sense.

Burgess doesn't buy it but calls Voight, who thinks he might have been involved. He tells her to take the blinders off when it comes to Toma because you never know what goes on inside anyone else's head. The FBI reveal to Voight and Alvin Olinsky that he isn't surprised since Toma has been on their radar for a while now. Voight says the FBI aren't taking lead as Toma is one of theirs.

Burgess speaks to Frank's parents, denying that they think he is a suspect. Antonio continues to search his room as Burgess looks at photos and feels he isn't a terrorist. Antonio tells Burgess she needs to check these out; they find pictures of him together with another male officer holding hands.

Jay tells the suspect that hundreds of people are injured and right now he is the face of the terrorist. He reveals that he knows Frank and Jay screams to know the name of the other man; he says its Azul Raheem. He doesn't know if Frank is involved and only knows him as "Jolene". Atwater gives them information to where Azul lives and they go to "hit it". His wife distracts them with hammering a laptop, while her husband, Azul runs pout the back. She drops the hammer and grabs a gun, Jay shoots and kills her.

Rusek and Olinsky managed to catch the guy when he runs into the alley. Voight tells Hailey to sit in with Jay to see what they can get out of the guy before DHS arrives. Antonio and Burgess reveal Toma's boyfriend is away but they are trying to track him down. Azul says he has nothing to say and wants a lawyer. Voight tells Hailey that she needs to take a bathroom break to allow him and Olinsky to go in there, he tells her they don't have time; she refuses saying give them more time and they will get what they want.

Hailey shows Azul a photo of his daughter, saying his wife is in another room. She says he is going to prison forever but he can still do right and give his wife and daughter a chance at a life. Jay jumps in saying maybe his daughter will get shipped back to Syria and placed into a refugee camp. He wants to speak to his wife but she says after he gives his statement. He agrees and reveals the name of the man who made the bomb and put it in the van. Jay says he needs to do better that just that the man will find them.

He also tells them there is a second bomb, when Hailey asks for the second location he demands a lawyer and to see his wife. Olinsky walks in and says time is up as Homeland is there. Hailey asks if he wants to see his wife and she shows him pictures of her dead with bullet wounds and tells him not to be sad because she died for the cause.

Voight reveals the name of the man who planted the bomb, Hassain. Atwater brings in evidence that proves Hassain made the bomb. Rusek shows Voight a photo of Hassain, where the FBI agent explains that his fingerprints are in a database in Virginia, where all IED's are sent. Homeland says there are unconfirmed reports that he entered the US in April, and has set up a terrorist cell here in Chicago. Tomas is still a ghost but his boyfriend is landing in 20 minutes at the airport.

Burgess and Antonio meet Brian, who says he doesn't know where Frank is. He admits that Frank left him a voicemail, rambling about not making sense; that he could have prevented the bombing and it was his fault. Brian says he is depressed and having a rough time with his partner Danny Rose, who has been racist towards him and now that he found out he was gay it only got worse. Brian says Frank sounded sad and confused, and like he was saying goodbye.

Voight holds back on information on Frank, but Denny Woods says they need to be in front of this as they want him to make a statement of Toma's involvement in the bombing; everything connecting him to it. Voight says he is looking out for one of their own and if he puts his face out there, they will push him further underground. Rusek tells Voight they found Toma's car.

Burgess approaches the car and there is nothing nor anyone there; everyone splits up to find him as Jay tells them the FEDS are coming in and they are coming in heavy. Burgess finds Frank

as he is holding a gun to his chin. She kneels down, telling him whatever he is involved in, they can fix it. He says it doesn't matter, those people are dead and everything got messed up. He says he isn't a terrorist and he was trying to stop this. He says he waited too long and it's his fault. She asks him about the other attack and he says in his backpack there is an envelope that will explain everything. She pleads with him to put the gun down as several sirens approach. He wants her to be the one to tell his parents, he thanks her for always being kind to him and he kills himself.

Burgess says everything doesn't make sense because he ran towards the van not away. FBI says he was playing her but she says that's not the case. Voight benches her, Antonio takes her away from the crowd. At the precinct, Rusek says it looks like Frank was looking at all the Jihadist websites but they can't view anything without the password; when Voight asks about the envelope, they say there wasn't one.

Burgess and Antonio get out of the car and she has the letter with her. She says she trusts Toma but Antonio warns her that she didn't know him well enough to trust him. She says she is going into the apartment, if he trusts her instincts he will come with her and he does. They break into the apartment and find an ISIS flag, maps, camera, making him look extremely guilty. Burgess finds a journal with surveillance photos, dates and times. She thinks he was running his own undercover, working the Jihadists, to build a case trying to stop them.

Voight is furious when she calls, she explains what Toma was doing, Antonio sends a photo of passwords that could help them access his social media accounts. Rusek is able to get in, as Burgess and Antonio look through the book they realize what Toma was talking about, he had photographed the van three days before the bombing. Voight realizes there is another van with a bomb in it, orders Rusek, Burgess and Antonio to dig into the files to find out where the bomb is.

The rest of the team, along with FBI look in the warehouse and see several empty bags of fertilizer; the man tells him it's too late by the end of the day he will be burying many of his own. Voight pulls a gun to his face, but the FBI shouts at him as Olinsky tells him "not like this". Voight learns about the police academy graduation, he orders road blocks but then says they are pointing them in the wrong direction. Burgess finds photos about a Smithville High School Stadium, he orders them to go there and he is calling CPD aviation.

Antonio and Burgess have eyes on the van, they rush towards it. Antonio pulls the driver out as Burgess orders the passenger out. Shortly, she says the bomb in the van has been disarmed, he tells her to make sure the paperwork is clean before she drops it off at the Feds. Kim wishes she could have stopped Frank from killing himself. Voight tells her she did everything she could but she says without him, who knows what would have happened.

Burgess comes to the Toma house, Frank's mother apologizes for the mess as the police just let them back in the house. His father says they called them horrible things and people they have known for years called their son a terrorist. Kim approaches his mother and tells them no matter what people say, their son was a hero; as they cry, Kim leaves.

Burgess comes to see Danny Rose in the playground, telling him she always hated bullies. Toma was his partner, he was supposed to protect him, not humiliate him nor abuse him. Rose says he didn't belong on the job but Burgess wants him to remember that gun to his chin every time he closes his eyes. He goes on to say it would happen eventually since he hated himself. Kim said he hated how he made him feel and Danny Rose order her to leave. She leans in and says "one day, your dad won't be around to wipe your ass; and when that day comes, I will be waiting!"

Voight wants to see Burgess, who asks her about going after Rose. He says Rose will get what is coming to him but for now, he needs her to stay away. She protests but he orders her to stay away; if she goes after him her entire career goes up in smoke. It is what it is! He promises someday, but not today.

Denny congratulates Voight on a job well done. Voight says it was Toma who broke the case wide open, and now that the truth is revealed, they need to tell the media. He wants Frank Toma to have a full honored funeral and Denny refuses; Voight says that is not good enough; he has parents and a family. Denny says he will do what he can. He says he admires Hank for knowing when to fight and when to run. Voight tells him he never runs, he just waits.





## Promise

Season 5

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 11, 2017  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: John Whitesell  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Skipp Sudduth (John Bukowski), Susana Victoria Perez (Lucia), Jorge Chapa (Frank Lopez), Santo Fazio (Guest Star), Noel Gugliemi (Guest Star), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Ariana Chantelle Cordero (Eva Dawson), Emilio Rigales (Foreman)  
Summary: A Muslim patrol officer is suspected of causing a van to explode during a Chicago street festival when he goes missing and evidence points to his being involved.



Dt. Antonio Dawson is walking with his daughter, who is talking about her college essay that she should write about the obstacles about being Latina. She feels if it will help her get into Northwestern or Brown... Antonio stops her, telling her to trust him the world isn't as color-blind as she thinks and wants her to remember where she came from. He gets a call and they have to cancel their movie date.

At the crime scene, Antonio orders her to stay in the car. He is greeted by Hailey Upton who says there are no witnesses and a homeless guy found her. Under the tarp is a young Latina woman, with her

guts sliced open and left for trash; the same MO as the cartel. They were called because the homicide didn't want another drug mule on his beat. Antonio's daughter, Emma comes out and is upset the officer called her "trash". Antonio says it's because the case is hard, she is mad saying he has to try because their job is to help other Latinos; Antonio says they will take the case.

Antonio shares the details of the case with Kim Burgess, Alvin Olinsky, Kevin Atwater, and Adam Ruzek. They feel something could have went wrong with the drugs, so they gutted her like a farm animal. Upton says rigor says time of death was between 6 and 8pm, no prints, very little blood meaning she was killed somewhere else and dumped there.

Sgt Hank Voight comes in and Antonio explains he said they would take the case. He tells them to canvass the area, because this woman didn't just fall from the sky. Voight says Antonio and Burgess are going to pair up now. Olinsky comes to see a former CI, who reveals he did hear something about some mules. He hands Olinsky a shot, and says first this then talk business. Antonio talks about his daughter, Emma and her now living with him because she doesn't get along with her mother and current boyfriend. Suddenly a Latina woman gets off the airport bus,

she is clearly hurting, but a silver truck picks her up but when they go to move in, he races off. Rusek and Kevin take off after him, on foot. He jumps a fence, but stops when a dog viciously jumps at him; he raises his hands.

The young woman is in the ambulance, when Burgess questions her. Gabi Dawson translates, saying she is afraid to go to jail, she was forced to swallow drugs to pay off the coyote. She doesn't know the woman who died but is sure she isn't involved with this gang as she is too old, this crew runs 15 and 16 year olds.

Voight and Jay Halstead interrogate Wally, who says they have no way to prove he was involved with the deceased woman. He says all he does is wait for the women to come, give them laxatives, wait for the balloons to come; Jay says except when the clock is ticking. He says this woman was not a mule because she was sliced across and not down. Upton also reveals the cartel is not into raping their drug mules and this one had significant tearing; Antonio finds it crazy that someone would rape her then kill her making it look like she was a drug mule. Voight sends them off to a dumpster found in an alley close to the dump scene.

Burgess talks to Garcia, who acknowledges the death of Frank Toma. Burgess and Atwater look at the photos Garcia took, it's a fake ID but it might be the right address. Upton and Antonio search the house and she finds a pair of jeans with blood on them. The landlady says "Gloria" kept to herself and when they hear a noise, they open the closet and find her young son hiding. Sgt. Trudy Platt sits with young Oscar, she tells him he is going to stay there until they find a place for him to go. He says his mother told him never to talk to police. Upstairs, Antonio confirms the woman's name was Gloria Morales, who landed there illegally; no one in the area wanted to talk. The blood on the dumpster matches Gloria but the blood on the clothes belonged to a pig, cow and lamb. They discover there is a butcher in the area and go to see if Gloria worked there.

Burgess notices a woman who looks down and offers to talk in private, but she refuses when a large man comes up behind her and says she cannot talk; the owner arrives and orders the police to come with him. John Bukowski calls over Michael who says the woman may have been on his cutting line; John tells him to notify her family and cover all funeral expenses. Antonio is upset that he hires immigrants who will do any job no one else will. John orders him to leave; as they leave Burgess goes to speak to the woman in the locker room.

Gloria is her sister, and she sobs when she learns she was murdered last night. Lucia refuses to go with Burgess, but she says the police don't care about papers but if she comes with them she can show her where her nephew is. Oscar runs to his aunt when she arrives at the precinct; Trudy says Oscar has to go into a group home but Antonio asks her to hold them off as long as they can so he can talk to a friend there.

Lucia apologizes saying she has to make sure Oscar is okay, so they can stay there. Antonio promises to help but begs for her to tell him what she knows. He promises to protect her and Lucia reveals Gloria was dating an aggressive man, who threatened her. She reveals it is Michael the son of the owner of the butcher; they arrest him at a fancy restaurant.

Michael tells Voight his father told him to wait for a lawyer, but Voight presses him, saying he probably kept his romance with Gloria a secret from his old man too. Michael admits he liked Gloria, and he was trying to help her fight his dad over safer work environment. He swears he didn't kill Gloria and says he NEEDS to wait for the lawyer. Voight says he will hold him for 48-hours but they need more evidence. He sends Antonio and Burgess back to the plant, to get more information.

They arrive at the plant and ICE police are there already, being tipped off about undocumented workers. Burgess says they need to talk to these people about a murder but they refuse saying they take their orders from Washington; Lucia is upset with Antonio saying he lied about this not happening. Antonio goes after John who readily admits it was him who reported them; he says Michael doesn't have what it takes to kill someone. John tells them to get the hell out of there because he didn't fear a half-ass lawsuit.

Antonio informs Voight that ICE picked up about 20 employees; Voight says whatever side he is on, these people are there illegally. Voight says it's a tough check to cash when he promised to help an illegal immigrant. Antonio says it shouldn't be but Voight says this move makes perfect sense, John did it to protect his own son but tells Antonio he will try to do something. Antonio learns that Lucia is on a plane back to Guatemala as they speak because she was deported 3 years earlier. They need to cut Michael loose and Voight tells Antonio the next time he takes a

case from homicide, he should make sure it's one they can solve.

Antonio and Trudy bring Oscar to family services. He is very adamant he doesn't want to go in the big white van because his mom went into a van like that and never came back; Trudy and Antonio bring Oscar back inside to see what he remembers from that night. He reveals his mother got into a van with a cow on it, every night with a fat Latino man; Burgess and Antonio go back to the plant and find out his name is Frank Lopez, Burgess calls it in. Rusek and Atwater find the van, fully engulfed in flames; the team then goes to Frank's address. He opens the door and asks if it's about the stolen truck, Jay arrests him as he says this is about Gloria Morales. Antonio and Voight interrogate Frank, who says immigrants have such a hard life. He says he is an American, he came from Mexico the right way.

Voight brings up that he was also looked at for murder of another illegal immigrant before. He says she isn't "his people", people like her make his life hell and if she would have stayed in her own country, she would still be alive. Antonio attacks him but Voight drags him out, reminding him Big Brother is watching them.

Voight says they don't have any evidence and he gets it, but orders Antonio to slow down. Voight wants him to bring out Lopez' picture too and to see if there are other similar victims. Upton and Jay find there are 3 other women who were killed the same way; they go to the subway where one of the victims' had a pass.

Burgess and Antonio find someone who recognized one of the women and then a woman outside a bakery tells them, "he killed my niece too." They follow her inside, she worked at the plant too. Monica said it was a guy who was fat and bald and wore a necklace that says "Peace", just like Frank's. Monica's brother walks in and says his aunt is done talking. Voight and Burgess present the evidence to the ADA, who says if they can't get the kid to ID Lopez, they will have to let him walk.

Voight tells Antonio that Lopez is #3 in the lineup and although Oscar can identify him, he wants to be sure Lopez doesn't walk. Antonio struggles with what to do but tells Oscar what will happen. He says there are 6 men there but they cannot see him; he tells Oscar to just tell the truth and doesn't reveal the number. Antonio stands next to Oscar, who initially picked number 1 but then swears it was number 3. Voight says it's a disaster, there is no evidence to link Lopez to the crime and don't even have enough evidence to get a search warrant for his own house. Voight screams in Antonio's face saying they had one chance and they blew it. Antonio is furious that Voight would let Lopez win.

Voight goes to the bakery and asks to speak to Chico, Monica's sister. Chico feels they didn't find the killer because the police don't care about illegals. Voight suggests they go for a walk so he can update him on the status of their investigation. Trudy brings Oscar to his new home, promising to come visit him. She tells the mother if she needs anything to call her.

Antonio takes Monica's necklace and charm to her aunt; she reveals a police man was there, someone named Hank. She says he came last night to speak to Chico; Antonio calls him saying they need to speak right away. He rushes through the streets over to Lopez' house. With gun drawn, he calls out for Lopez and finds him lying on the table, sliced from side to side with the butcher knife still inside him; Burgess arrives asking what happened.

Back at the precinct, Antonio comes to see Voight, who says he wanted this to happen but he was just afraid to admit it. Antonio stares at him for a few minutes and leaves. Antonio returns home, puts his gun and badge away asking Emma why she is still up. She is writing her college essay; he reveals they found the guy who killed Gloria. She says that is good and he says he is going to bed but she asks if he wants to hear what she wrote.

Antonio sits and listens, smiling as she writes about her being her grandmother's dream; he says it's a really great start!



# Snitch

Season 5

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 18, 2017  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Terry Miller  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Monica Barbaro (Anna Valdez), Kysten Davis (Jordan Atwater), Clifford McGhee (Andre), Lawrence Adimora (Kurtis), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Brian Michael (Roland Garrett), Bernard Gilbert (Eddie Greene), Bobbi MacKenzie (Vinessa Atwater), Ashley Manteca (Maya Spriggs), Edwin Lee Gibson (Milton), Ray Austin (Uni), Maurice Cobige (Resident #1), Kyla Norton (Resident #2)  
Summary: While investigating a drug-related homicide, Intelligence is stonewalled by the "no snitch" culture of the neighborhood. Meanwhile, the police's own code of silence is put to the test.



Kim Burgess helps Kevin Atwater celebrate his little brother's 15th birthday. Atwater gets a call for an undercover "thing" so Burgess says she will handle the party.

Dt. Adam Rusek meets with a dealer's broker, Eddie Greene. Rusek shows him the cash and Eddie agrees to call Kurtis. Sgt. Hank Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky watch on video as it unfolds.

Kurtis orders them to put their cell phones in the basket as Atwater sits at the bar. Rusek reveals Eddie's cut is 3 grand, when they say they met at the "ballet", Kurtis and his guard walk out.

Rusek and Atwater swear they didn't break cover, so Rusek goes to meet Eddie, telling Olinsky that Kurtis is different because he likes killing as much as he likes dealing.

Rusek arrives at Eddie's place, realizes something is wrong, calling Kevin to come to the front as Rusek follows a trail of blood outside, finding Eddie. He reveals he is a real cop but when he asks if it was Kurtis, Eddie says he is not going out like a snitch, draws his last breath and dies.

As CPD removes Eddie's body, Kevin informs them he was shot twice in the chest with a 9MM, they didn't find the gun and Rusek insists it was Kurtis. Rusek is upset that Eddie died because he got made; Kevin says this isn't on him because he didn't pull the trigger. Hailey Upton and Jay Halstead go door-to-door but learn nothing because everyone acts like they don't know anything, saying it's not their job to help the police.

Rusek says this whole "snitch" thing is getting worse and worse. Burgess shows them what the camera caught in the area; Rusek is certain it is Kurtis but Voight says you can't see his face but it is enough for Burgess and Antonio Dawson to go pay Kurtis a visit. Rusek reveals there were bloody footprints going out the front door, Voight suggests there could be two shooters. He sends Upton and Olinsky to the restaurant to find out what spooked the guys.

Kurtis stonewalls Antonio and Burgess, constantly saying he has nothing to say. Burgess informs him about the cameras that automatically swivel towards the sound of a gunshot and the guy running away looks an awful lot like him. He repeats that he has nothing to say. Antonio promises him they will be back.

Upton and Olinsky come to talk to the restaurant owner about Kurtis and Andre Walker, he only talks about food while Olinsky goes to the bathroom. Olinsky reveals to the Intelligence Unit that he found counter surveillance device in the restaurant, which probably revealed to Kurtis about Rusek's wire, making them assume Eddie was a snitch. Halstead shares that the fingerprint found at Eddie's belong to Roland Garrett and Voight orders them to track him down; when they find him, he tells them Eddie is his brother.

Voight interrogates Roland, saying he either saw who did it or did it himself. Kevin Atwater comes in because they know each other. Roland struggles, then admit he was there and some guy shows up, knocking at the back door but he was in the kitchen and didn't see him. Voight tells him they have his footprint in the blood which means he was near Eddie's body.

He confesses that he saw Eddie was shot and crawling towards the front door but he got scared and ran out the front door. He says he did call 9-11 but Voight wants to know why he didn't help save his brother's life. Roland says his brother is gone and he still has to live there, he says the police know how it is but Kevin tells him he is on his side and will help him. Roland says he isn't a hero, just another brother trying to pay his rent, have a little fun and stay above ground.

Upton interrupts Halstead and Rusek saying they have a video of a man who looks like Kurtis hoping into a vehicle two blocks from Eddie's house. Voight asks if she ran the plates and she says they belong to the girlfriend of Andre Walker and mother of his 3 children. Rusek and Upton show Andre the warrant as his girlfriend is upset they are taking her car; Andre tells her to keep the kids away from the police harassment.

Rusek says Eddie has no idea he was a cop, Andre says him and Kurtis liked Eddie and feel really bad that Rusek got his ass popped. Upton says that sounds like a confession; Andre says he didn't kill anybody but snitches like Eddie get killed real fast. Upton tells Rusek they should go, but Rusek promises to see him real soon.

Back at the precinct, Voight tells Rusek that knowing Kurtis did it and proving it are two different things saying they need to find something. Voight tells Rusek to let it go because Eddie was in the game and knew the risks. Kevin comes in, revealing Andre's girlfriend, Mia is dealing dope out of an unlicensed beauty salon and has 2 priors. Voight says that is something and tells him to take Burgess and Upton.

The CPD raids the beauty salon with their warrant, as they take her away, Kurtis is outside telling her to keep her mouth shut, sit tight and ask for a lawyer. He shouts at the police that this is harassment. Upton and Rusek come out, saying it is not their fault she runs a salon without a license and sells blow in her spare time. Rusek says the problem is she has two priors and with this new charge, she is going away, a 3-time loser unless he has something to tell them that will inspire them to drop the case.

Kurtis says he was honestly getting tired of Mia anyways, when Upton says that's one hell of a way to talk about the mother of your children, he calls her a bitch and Rusek punches him, saying he will take off his badge and deal with it. Upton shoves him telling him not to do that in front of her and orders him to get in the car.

Rusek says Andre won't flip, he didn't even flinch. Antonio leaves telling Voight he has parent teacher interviews in the morning. Rusek is arguing with Kevin when Voight tells him to stop; he doesn't care what is right, all he cares about is making the case; he tells them to talk to Roland offering him witness protection. Kevin looks at his phone and says they may have to come up with another plan as he learns Roland was just shot and killed at the store.

Halstead tells them a witness saw someone running and throwing something in the dumpster. Rusek and Kevin are told to go talk to people, outside in the crowd, Rusek sees Kevin's brother, Jordan standing there. Kevin grabs him, Jordan sees them carry out Roland's body and reveals a local dope dealer killed him because he saw something he shouldn't have.

Voight explains to ADA Anna Valdez what is happening with the case. She knows Kurtis is the shooter while Andre drove the getaway car but they still don't have enough to move forward. When Anna walks away, Voight discovers Antonio talking to someone with Virginia license plates, he takes a picture of the man's car.

At the precinct, Antonio is back and Voight asks him how the conference went that morning with the teachers and Antonio lies. Voight calls Rusek into the office, informing him that someone filed a beef about him punching Andre. He orders Rusek to stop talking and tells him what to say and tells him to deal with Upton. Rusek comes to see Upton in toe change room, she says she will have to think about lying for him; he tells her to do what she has to do.

The IU is watching a video from Roland's shooting, they are sure it is Kurtis but again it only looks like a skinny black male. On the video, they see another person there and all they can see is the sneaker — it's the same ones Kevin just gave to his brother for his birthday.

Kevin talks to Jordan, asking to show him photos to identify the guy; Jordan says people hate snitches and he could end up dead even if Kevin helps him. Jordan asks him what he wants him to do; Kevin says he will help put away a bad man who killed a good person. He wants Jordan to be able to look into the mirror for the rest of his life and know he did a good thing.

Anna comes to meet Jordan. He reveals he heard gunshots and saw a man run out and toss a gun into the dumpster. Voight looks at Kevin, asking him if he is sure about all this; Kevin says no, but it's the right thing to do. Voight tells him what is right is to do what is best for him and his family. Anna shows Jordan pictures, he looks at Kevin and confirms Kurtis' photo. Voight says he is proud of him as Anna tells them to get him as she prepares the warrant.

CPD arrives and gunfire erupts, they give chase. Kevin orders him to stop as Voight chases him with the car. Kevin has him cornered, orders him to pick up the gun. Voight runs up behind him whispering that Kurtis might have another weapon on his ankle and to be careful. Voight promises he has him but tells him to stand down as Upton and Antonio arrive and arrest him. Voight puts his arm around Kevin's shoulder and tells him to come.

Voight meets with Denny Woods who informs him the witness back down against Rusek. Denny tells him it's always better to be upfront when it is a conversation between friends before it gets formal and more contentious; Voight acts like he knows nothing. He tells him, "If you aim at the king, you better make damn sure you kill his ass." Voight says he is familiar with that saying but says he never took aim at Denny even though he thinks he did.

At Molly's, the IU toasted Eddie Greene and Roland and even Jordan for being so brave. Upton says it is not the time but Rusek wants to know. Jay advises Rusek to let it go but he wants to know. Upton tells him, she took care of it and the case went away; she found the witness and she recanted but says she didn't do it for him.

Olinsky meets with Voight, saying he ran the plate of the man who met with Antonio. He is a State's attorney named Nathan Potter and the word is it's not over his pal Denny Woods. Olinsky wonders about Antonio and Voight confirms he lied to him about the meeting. Voight says he knows they are coming after them from all sides. Olinsky agrees.

Kevin is eating with his siblings, when he notices a black SUV driving past the restaurant, he doesn't scare them, saying he will be at Jordan's game. The man walks in and reaches into his pocket; Kevin reaches for his gun. He jumps when there is a loud sound behind him and his siblings make fun of him being jumpy but he promises he is good!





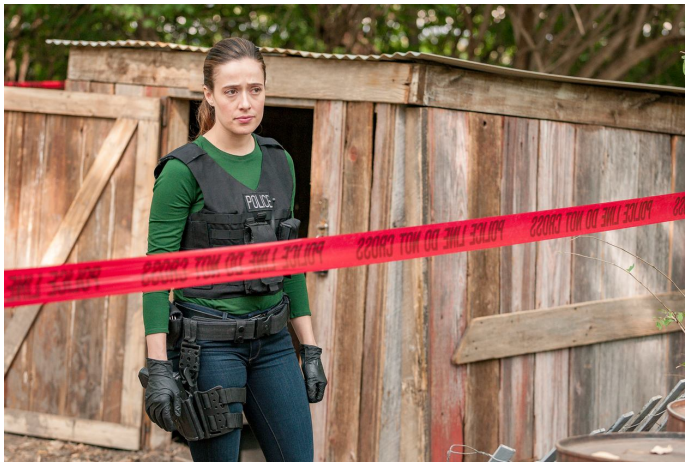
# Home

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 25, 2017  
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Currie Graham (Guest Star), Emily Dorsch (Guest Star), Blair Sams (Guest Star), Jesse Dabson (Guest Star), Aaron Roman Weiner (Marshall Carter), Kylan Davis (Jordan Atwater), Bobbi MacKenzie (Vinessa Atwater), VyVy Nguyen (Translator Grace Nguyen), Ethan Nguyen (Quan Vo), Michael James Reed (Clyde Dupree), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Jason Wells (Wiry Man), Kevin Viol (Daniel Richter), Maxine Vradenburg (Blonde Girl)  
Summary: When Intelligence busts a meth lab run by gang leader Marshall Carter, they uncover a re-homing scam in which children adopted from foreign countries are abandoned and then sold online. Meanwhile, Atwater struggles with the difficult decision about whether to move his siblings Jordan and Vinessa to a safer environment outside of Chicago.



Detective Kevin Atwater is opening his lockbox to remove his gun when his brother, Jordan comes into the room and gives him the report card to sign. Kevin is concerned with Jordan's performance and marks, but Jordan gives him attitude. Kevin understands it has been a rough few weeks but that is no excuse, a car horn blows and he promises they will talk about this later.

Sgt. Hank Voight and Dt. Alvin Olinsky arrive to meet the team, where they have a search warrant for Marshall Carter; Olinsky asks Voight about Antonio Dawson but he just says they are

keeping an eye on him. Antonio explains that Marshall is the head of the Nightlords, who has a violent history and his CI confirms where he is, how many men and how much drugs should be there. Voight tells the Intelligence Unit (IU) to "hit it".

One man runs out the door when the CPD bust in, Kevin chases him, and Antonio confirms its Marshall Carter. Voight and Kevin hear a noise, and when they open the shelter a young Asian boy runs out, terrified; inside the shed, Voight discovers two young children, both dead.

Adam Rusek informs Voight and Sgt Trudy Platt that they have nothing on the kid, who doesn't even speak English. Voight says someone is going to pay for this, as 2 kids are dead. Trudy offers the young boy her sandwich, he takes a bite and says "Vietnam"; Trudy makes a call. Voight and Antonio ask Marshall about the shed and the kids, he says that she belongs to the house in the back but claims he doesn't know who lives there. Voight tells him that is the wrong answer and as it stands right now, he is also facing double homicide.

The ME reveals the children died from the water they were given, it appears the dealers were dumping their waste carelessly and it seeped into the groundwater. Antonio rejoins Voight and Marshall, confirming that Marshall is telling the truth. Antonio informs him that the waste from his meth lab seeped into the shelter, the kids drank the water and died. Marshall says he has no allegiance to a freak who snatches kids; he has seen him two times with kids, first time with 2 girls and the second time, with 3 boys.

Once a translator arrives, she explains that the boy was adopted by a couple, who gave him to another couple who then gave him to the man. He says all the people were all white, he doesn't have an address but is able to describe the house and that it smelled like a Vietnamese dish. The boy tells the translator the two other children died after drinking the water, and he had tried to save them.

Hailey Upton reveals the house was condemned, so they have no name for who was squatting there. Meanwhile, Rusek discovers the Vietnamese dish was chocolate, so the house must be near the chocolate factory. While scouring the area, Kevin and Rusek find the house with the pictures of cats outside. The husband arrives home and is shocked that the police are looking for their adopted son, Kwan.

He learns his wife hasn't seen Kwan in 2 days, she says he was a troubled kid, she found a website and gave him away to a lovely couple. Kevin and Rusek separate the parents, promising to figure this out. Kevin speaks to the mother, who says Todd, her husband had no idea about Kwan and she was scared he would harm their twin boys.

Rusek talks to Todd, he says he loves his son and would do anything to get him back; Rusek informs him that his wife gave him away to strangers and he ended up in a storm shelter and that is why he won't get him back. She describes the people who took Kwan as Kevin tells her there is nothing that extreme that would make a mother give her kid away.

Jay Halstead and Kim Burgess learn that "rehoming" is legal in Illinois. They reveal to Voight that the website is gone, and the origin of the site is in Iceland; Voight tells them to find the Marsden couple which will lead them to the man. Kevin and Kim go undercover as a couple who are rehoming their daughter.

In the middle of the operation, Jordan calls Kevin, who doesn't answer. Kim asks about the website and when she asks for references, the woman tells them they need to leave as she is sure Kim isn't ready. Antonio and Rusek follow the couple home to a trailer park and discover there are more people inside. Suddenly there are gunshots and Antonio and Rusek race inside, finding Todd pointing a gun at the man demanding to know what they did to his son. The rest of the team arrives, Kevin comes in the back and knocks Todd over, telling him to calm down as the woman learns Kim is a cop.

Kim wonders which is worse, the people who take the kids or the ones giving them away in the first place; Kevin and Kim rush off after he gets an alarming call from Jordan. When they get home, his young sister, Vinessa is sitting with her knees up to her chin as Jordan explains people attacked her and he found her like this.

Vinessa explains she was pulled into an alley, the guys said they were going to rape her because her brother is a snitch; but a truck came down the alley and the guys ran away. Jordan is furious that she knows who the guys are, Kevin orders him to go upstairs and they will figure this out. Kevin is upset and doesn't understand how they found out about Jordan since he only picked out a photo and testified in the grand jury. Kevin knows the kids need him and he doesn't want to "rehome" them, even though they have an aunt out of state where the kids can live.

Antonio and Upton talk to Mrs. Marsden about the kids in the shed. They both talk about Clyde Harris, who they met at a right-to-life rally. Voight learns they were getting \$500 per kid as Mrs. Marsden says there was no reason to mistrust Harris, who was claiming to be an undercover ICE agent and only had contact when he called but always from different numbers. The investigation stalls when they find out Mrs. Marsden called Harris to say they didn't get the child and now the number has been disconnected.

Rusek informs Voight that he is positive Todd is not involved in any way and the ditching of Kwan is all on his wife, Kate. Voight tells Todd that home invasion and attempted murder is a serious time. Todd asks Voight what he would have done if that was his son left in a storm shelter to die.

Upton suggests they go to truck stop to see if there is anything on video. Kevin comes home and Vinessa tells him Jordan went to find the boys who grabbed her. Just as Kevin is walking

out the door, Vinessa tells him Jordan plans to kill the guy; Kevin notices his gun is gone and rushes after his brother.

Jordan is outside the convenience store where the guys who attacked Vinessa are hanging out; he has the gun in his hand when Kevin arrives. Jordan takes off, with Kevin after him. He grabs the gun from Jordan, telling him he isn't that type of person. Jordan screams that it is Kevin's fault for making him testify. He says neither him nor Vinessa asked for this. Kevin begs for him to look at him and tells him he didn't mean for that to happen and is only doing his best to be there for them and protect them; he admits he was wrong and they hug.

Halstead and Upton watch the video at the truck stop and find a possible clue. Upton returns to the unit with a clear image of Clyde Harris from a burger restaurant in the area. The team loads up and go to the address for Harris where Kim chases and takes down the man running from the house, but it's not Clyde, he moved out that morning; they do find papers in garbage though.

Halstead finds Sanctuary Row, a name that was left in the garbage bag. It has photos of animals, but it is clear he is talking about children; so far he has auctioned off 18 children and Voight tells Halstead to win this last auction, and no to worry about the cash. Antonio has an odd look on his face as Voight leaves.

The team waits as all the auction winners are there, Rusek sets to identify the bidders, most are sex offenders. The RV arrives, and Voight tells the team to move in slowly and to keep him away from the trailer because chases are the 3 other kids are inside it. The one man holds the little girl at gunpoint, Voight walks towards him and doesn't stop shooting him in the head, Kim rescues the girl.

Voight begins to beat the man, demanding to know where all the kids are. He points a gun to his head saying he has one more chance to reveal where all the kids are. Antonio orders him to stop and before he can shoot him, Kevin says if he kills him, they won't find the other kids; Antonio and Voight exchange nasty looks as Halstead and Kim assure the children they are fine.

Voight is in the interrogation room and tells Clyde this is his one chance to tell him where the kids are. Voight tells him the only thing in it for Clyde is his ability to live. He says he is going to the general population at Cook County and they have their own code of conduct and the one thing they really hate is people who hurt children and the convicts torture them, rape them. Voight promises to protect him if he gives him what he's asking for but if he doesn't... Hank whispers words into his ear, saying the offer expires in 30 seconds.

Voight hands Rusek the file and observes Antonio on his phone. He catches up with him outside, who tells Voight they managed to find at least 6 of the kids. Voight questions why Antonio is so interested in the money he got for the auction. Voight confronts him about talking to Woods, the State's Attorney. Antonio says it was about the Lopez homicide and the questions they had about his death, with Woods believing Voight is involved. Antonio says they may disagree on certain things, but he didn't say anything because he doesn't do business like that.

Voight comes to see Kevin at home, they share a beer when Kevin reveals the kids are on a plane to Texas because he can't forgive himself if anything happens to those kids and did what was best for them; Voight says he understands.



# Fallen

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 8, 2017  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Wil Traval (Sean McGrady), Saul Stein (Arnold Chiliwech), Sharrieff Pugh (Guest Star), Jess Berry (Anne), Wendell Pierce (Alderman Price), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Adam Fane (Ryan Hammond), Deverin Deonte (Bernard 'Bay Bay' Ward), Todd Behrend (Mike Adams), Furlly Mac (Damon Briggs), Dominique La'Shea (Lauryn Monroe), Sarah Razmann (Denise), Aaron Todd Douglas (Manager), Christian Isely (Lead SWAT Member), Russ Panzarella (Gold Coaster)  
Summary: A family is shot dead in their home and the team goes in search of a drug dealer with a likely connection. Voight asks for the help of Vice Sgt. Sean McGrady, who has an old beef with Upton. When McGrady turns up dead during the investigation, the case takes an unlikely turn.



Alderman Price has a conference about conflict resolution between the community and the police. He reminds them this is the Chicago they all want, safe and without gun violence; he says with their help they have made this organization "Community Play" a safe haven as well. Adam Rusek asks Kevin Atwater about his siblings, who are doing well but jokes if they become Dallas Cowboys fans they are not allowed to come home.

Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton, talk a little bit until she notices Sgt Hank Voight talking to Sgt Sean McGrady, a cop she worked with in narcotics; she says he is

a good cop but Jay notices that she hesitates. She says he is very competitive, always looking for an angle and it drove her nuts. Hailey catches McGrady shoving a man, who claims it was just a misunderstanding but she can't question it any further as Jay says they have shots fired and an active shooter.

The Intelligence Unit (IU) come in and find two dead in the living room, Jay finds a young male in another room, who has a weak pulse and they call EMS. The father, Grant was a corporate attorney, who looks like he spent a lot of time at his church. Rusek interrupts them, believing they found what the killers were looking for; under an upstairs closet floor, there are over 2 kilos of drugs.

Rusek gets a call from Mia, telling Kevin she was more like a one-night acquaintance. The neighbor says she was just about to call them because she heard shouting and then three really

loud pops, she looked out the window and a minute later a man ran out. She claimed he was dark skinned, she didn't see his face but he got into a black SUV. She talks about how they were on the top of the world about their son, Ryan for how well he was doing at Yale; they inform her that Ryan is alive and at Chicago Med.

Antonio Dawson informs the team, there is no surveillance and Grant was strapped for cash as he was let go from the law firm a year ago. It's clear he is dealing on the side to make ends meet when they learn the bank filed suspicious behavior for frequent visits to his safety deposit box. Hailey says the GPS shows multiple trips to a stash house in Englewood that belongs to a Quinton Kane, who moves product for Gold Coast. Voight tells them to get some eyes on him and she should probably contact McGrady in narcotics. Hailey informs him she has a problem with McGrady and he orders her to work it out as they have a job to do; neither Jay nor Hailey are pleased when McGrady orders them around.

Kim Burgess and Antonio go to visit Ryan in the hospital, who says he remembers a few things. He was face timing with a friend when the door buzzed, his dad let someone in and he heard them arguing. He didn't recognize the voice but he kept yelling, "This ain't how it works!" He heard gunshots, ran towards his bathroom to hide and got hit. As Jay, Hailey, and McGrady are watching Quinton and his associate, Jay gets a call that Ryan identified the shooter as a tall black man with some sort of dog tattoo on his right forearm. It is Quinton's for sure and they go to arrest him.

In interrogation, Jay asks Quinton about Grant and he claims he is his lawyer. Voight shows him a photo of Ryan, saying he shot him in the chest but it turns out the kid is a fighter and he survived and he just identified him as the shooter. Voight is giving him a chance to tell his side of the story. When he asks if he is under arrest, Voight tells him he is free to go. Jay is furious but receives even worse news when Kim informs him that Ryan just died ten minutes earlier and without Ryan, Quinton might get away with it.

Jay asks Hailey if McGrady gave any more leads on the case and she said no but she is meeting him later; Jay asks if it is really about the case but she won't give him an answer, only saying she will see him tomorrow. Hailey is driving when she gets a call on the radio that shots have been fired and an officer is down, she calls it in and says she is responding as she is 5 blocks away. When she arrives on the scene, she opens the car door and McGrady falls out with serious gunshot wounds, she calls out his name as he draws his last breath.

Denny Woods is on site as Voight explains what they know so far, he offers his services in any capacity. He knows everyone is hot because an officer was just killed but he reminds Voight to keep it on the up and up. Alderman Ray Price arrives offering his church for food and water, Voight questions him about Quinton he acknowledges that he knows him and Voight says if he, in fact, killed a police officer he expects his full cooperation; he agrees.

Kevin and Rusek give Voight an update on what they have learned each having different opinions — one thinking he got into it with a CI or it was a robbery gone wrong. Voight wants them to get into McGrady's phone to see who he has been in contact within the past 24 hours and witnesses reveal a black SUV with a black male driver was in the area just before the shooting. Voight wants to know where Kane was when this happened.

Voight confronts Hailey, asking why she let him drive into this alone as she was supposed to be working with him. She says she just got off the phone with him and he was supposed to wait for her. Voight says she was late because she was out grabbing coffee; she tells him that isn't fair and she was 10 minutes early. Voight says McGrady is dead and he doesn't care about fair!

At the McGrady home, Hailey is given the cold shoulder by Sean's wife and then Arnold Chiliwech tells her it wasn't a good idea for her to be there. She learns that he never knew Sean to go into a scene like that alone either; she tries to talk about it but he stops her and tells her to get out. Hailey leaves.

At the precinct, Kevin shows the picture of a CI named Damon Briggs that wasn't on the books yet, and apparently, McGrady was about to throw back in prison. He was on the phone with him 2 hours before he got popped. Voight tells him to grab Halstead and bring in Briggs but doesn't back off Kane. Hailey and Jay question Damon, who says they were fighting because he lent McGrady money and he hadn't paid him back. Damon believes he needed the money because he was addicted to sports betting. Jay tells him to stay in town and they will be in touch.

Hailey believes him, telling Jay the money makes sense as McGrady asked to borrow money from her the previous month too and it sounded like he was in a bad place since he lost a lot.

Rusek and Kevin hit a dead end when the bartender can confirm where Kane was the entire night as the television in the background cannot lie as the news was on. Voight learns both Kane and Briggs have valid alibis but Antonio comes in and confirms the blood on the gun is a match to Quinton Kane. Voight tells them to arrest the prick!!

The IU arrive at Kane's residence, they shove past his wife as Voight shoves a warrant in her face. Antonio finds drugs, he says they want her to rat out the guy who killed a police officer or she is going to jail and her kids will go to CPS. She said Quinton came and got his gun last night with his friend, but didn't say where they were going, but she had never seen him acting so scared, knowing they were looking at him for killing the white cop.

Sgt. Trudy Platt tells Hailey she has every available officer sitting at places Quinton is known to frequent, family and places. She admits that she feels Voight was out of line as she did everything by the book when Trudy asks how she is holding up after hearing what Voight said to her. Trudy advises her to keep that to herself as everyone is a bit raw over this one. Jay comes to tell Hailey they have a lead on Kane's boy "Bebe."

They barge into the house and find Bebe, with a bag filled with cash. Kevin says it sounds like he harbored a cop killer and Bebe turns around and attempts to punch Kevin, but both him and Rusek grab him and cuff him; Bebe confesses everything about Kane just calling and to get the money and meet him. Kevin looks at the phone, realizing they are government extensions and it looks like Kane had someone on the inside.

Voight angrily walks into Alderman Price's office demanding to know why he was talking to Quinton; he says he was trying to save his life. Voight demands to know where he is but Price wants to discuss process first and Price promises Kane won't come in Voight's way so the best approach is for the two of them to go in together because Kane claims he is innocent and wants a fair trial; something he isn't going to get if he even blinks the wrong way.

The police and SWAT clear out the area, as Voight and Ray walk towards the apartment complex, where Kane is hiding out at. Before Voight can enter the apartment, Quinton comes from around the corner and points his gun at Voight, who isn't carrying. Voight says he isn't there to discuss the case, he is there to make sure he gets out alive and have a chance to tell his side of the story. Ray tells him to put the gun down but he refuses until they are outside, so everyone can see he is cooperating; Voight leads the way.

Once outside, Kane has his gun on Ray, Voight orders everyone to put their gun down. He tells Quinton to be smart as he has his word he will be taken in safely. He is escorted into Denny Woods' black SUV as Woods and Voight exchange odd looks. Ray thanks Voight for being so cordial and respectful in that situation.

Denny Woods holds a press conference, revealing Kane has been arrested and his friendship with McGrady. After he is done his speech, Voight confronts him for sending in the tactical team when he already had Kane, accusing him of only doing it to make sure he got the credit. He says his only agenda was to get him and Ray out alive but Voight felt for a minute there it felt personal.

Ann, Sean's wife, puts her children in the car when Hailey approaches her, offering her and the kids anything. She apologizes for being so abrupt to her the other day. Hailey felt it was nice to know that Sean always liked her and said good things about her. Ann wants to know about one night Sean came home from Community Play upset after begin accused of stealing money from the organization; the man who accused him was Mike Adams. Mike says close to 10 thousand was missing and that was what they were fighting about at the night of the party. He says the case is closed now that Sean is dead, commenting on how they found Kane's blood on Sean's gun, sounding like a no-brainer!

Hailey goes to the lab, calls Voight, saying she found something important and they need to talk about it now. He meets her under a bridge, where she reveals Quinton Kane's blood has been sitting in evidence for two months and one of the vials is missing. She is saying McGrady stole Kane's blood to frame him for his own suicide, not murder!

Alderman Price meets with Voight, who feels McGrady will get quite the send off with the bagpipes. Ray reveals what he heard about McGrady stealing the money, framing Kane and going out a hero, saving his wife and kids with a healthy pension. Ray wonders where the video of Kane in the bar is, since it magically disappeared last night. Voight says with Kane gone, another banger is going to take over the territory and with the guidance and correct help, he will feel the need to invest in his ward. Ray says his help doesn't come free. He wants Voight to

remember he is doing him a favor; they shake hands as Ray says he will talk to Hank soon.

The IU joins all the men and women in blue for McGrady's memorial service and gathering at his house. Rusek gets another call from Mia and Rusek says he can meet her in an hour. Hailey says Ann is a strong woman and if anyone can raise kids on her own, she can. Voight follows Hailey outside, he brings up being so hard on her but that isn't what he wants to talk about. He says they need to get on the same page, either disclose the evidence or take it to the grave.

It bothers them that McGrady looks like a hero. He was a good cop, but not a good man. He gambled, cheated on his wife, sabotaged her career; Voight knows but says he was a good cop as he has seen him in action and she needs to think about his two little children and what happens to them if the truth comes out. He reminds her that this city needs a hero in blue right now, even if he is a fraud. Hailey agrees to keep it to the grave.

Denny Woods meets with Rusek, saying he owns him the second his sister got popped with a DUI and his nephew was in the back seat. Rusek falsified official reports and buried evidence and if Woods wasn't so open-minded Rusek could go to jail. Woods wants Rusek's eyes and ears; he refuses saying he isn't a rat! Woods is about to call his friend in IAD if Rusek doesn't want to play. The phone begins to ring and Rusek tells him to hang it up and Woods tell him that was a good decision and they need to talk details.



## Care Under Fire

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 15, 2017  
Writer: Gwen Sigan, Kinan Copen  
Director: Lily Mariye  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Anabelle Acosta (Camila Vega), Carlos Miranda (Luis Vega), Brian McCaskill (Guest Star), Berto Colon (Guest Star), Michael Graziadei (Josh Miller), Kate Fry (Amy Barton), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Ivan Ellis (Marcus Tate), Elise Randall (Kate), Brady Sherman (Sammy), Eric C. Lynch (Officer), Christopher McClure (John), Greg Poljacik (Ted), Aiden Shurr (Cody Barton)  
Summary: In the wake of several gang-related child abductions, Intelligence must race against time to find a kidnapped boy. Owing to their swiftness and military precision, the team scours the VA records and tracks the suspects to a former Army Ranger. With his previous experience as a Ranger, Halstead convinces Voight to send him undercover to try and get information from inside.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek playing a game with his nephew when he is paged by Denny Woods. Ruzek goes to the Intelligence Unit (IU), into Sgt Hank Voight's office where he is supposed to plant a bug, but refuses to do so at the last minute. He hears moaning and finds Jay Halstead asleep on the couch in the next room; when he wakes him up, he is very combative until he realizes who it is. Jay wonders why Ruzek is there so early and fends off questioning saying he was only having a bad dream.

Jay is parked outside a restaurant, seemingly avoiding calls until several reports of a male with a gun in a park come in, he calls it in that he is coming in as a plain-clothed officer. Jay arrives, as adults and children are running from the building, he tells the CPD to get a perimeter set up and races inside. He finds out the shooter is on the second floor, but he throws a flash grenade at Jay and manages to get to the stairs. Jay calls in that they have gone down, as he walks past Theresa, a student at the local university.

Jay informs Voight that it didn't feel like a mass shooting as only 3 shots were fired. Hailey Upton then and reveals the dead victim was seen running into the building with a little boy, and later the suspect was seen running out with the boy thrown over his shoulder; now there is no sign of the boy. Voight wonders if this is a kidnapping.

Kim Burgess Voight up to speed on what they learned about the DOA, that she was originally from Dayton, Ohio and is a Nanny and they assume the boy was under her watch. They are

checking her dorm and contacting her parents but it looks like they were there to kidnap the boy and Theresa just got in the way.

They watch the video of the men entering the building, it looks like something went wrong, as it wasn't supposed to happen in the building as Theresa spotted them, and ran into the building to protect the boy. It looks like the second man had no idea about the exits. Dt. Antonio Dawson it might be a long shot but Narcotics has a kidnapping and ransom crew they can't make; kids connected to Westside dope gangs.

As Voight tells them to look into it, Kevin Atwater saying they identified the boy as Cody Barton, and the mother is on her way in. Voight orders them to keep this away from the press because they don't want mass hysteria over gang-related abductions. Cody's mother, Amy is surprised that she hasn't heard from her ex as he is the one who had Cody all weekend; she tells Voight he is an accountant. Amy is shocked to learn that Theresa is dead and has no idea who would want to kill a young woman and want to take her son; she says Ben was a good father and the only thing they ever agreed on, so there were never any custody issues there.

Jay and Upton arrive at Ben Barton's place, but when there is no answer, they search his house; his keys and cell phone are on the table but they find a box with a yellow shirt with blood and an ear inside. Antonio goes to see a CI, informing him it looks like this KNR crew just snatched another kid and he knows his nephew was kidnapped 6 months earlier, sliced his finger off and sent it to his brother in a box. He refuses to speak, but Antonio is persistent, saying he will violate his parole. He tells Antonio to relax, they will get a call, and have 48 hours to get the money and a place to drop it; they did it and his nephew was dropped off on the side of the highway and the only thing he remembers is one of the guys has a messed up arm like it was all burnt up, or melted away.

The IU check out VAs who have that kind of burn injuries and find 4 in their area. One of them is Luis Vega, who did kidnap and ransoms for the military. His height and weight match one of the guys in the video to a tee; Alvin Olinsky says they are on-route but they have eyes on him. Jay wants to go under, saying he was a Ranger and they can connect; Antonio thinks it is a bad idea but Voight asks everyone on the team and agrees to give it a shot in spite of Antonio's protests. Hailey says she is neutral because she has eyes and is a bit concerned but she has his back.

Jay goes to the bar, where Luis' sister, Camila, is the bartender. She quickly makes fun of him, asking if he wants her to hook him up with him. Luis grabs his beer, saying he came for a drink, not to swap stories. Camila laughs at Jay. Suddenly two guys leave and brush up against Luis, and when they call Camila a "bitch", Jay and Luis take them on together and after they beat them, Camila tells them both to get out before the cops come.

Sitting outside, Jay and Luis talk about their tours and being home; Luis says he works for another vet as he worries about his sister. Jay asks about this vet saying the current security job he has sucks, but doesn't press. Jay helps Luis in, and when Camila comes back she catches him going through her mail, he admits that "old habits die hard." Camila and Jay talk about addiction, she admits that Luis hasn't come back all the way and Jay admits no one really does, they just try to fill it with something else. Kevin and Adam watch the fight from the bar and feel the under-covers must be pissed as hell for the beating they got from Jay and Luis.

Voight comes to the unit and is told there is nothing on Ben yet, but his finances show a lot of cash deposits just under 9 grand. He asks Antonio and Burgess to hit up their CI because someone has to know this guy. They don't tell Voight about the fight but say that Jay is "good" as he got into contact with Luis a couple hours ago. Antonio goes to see his CI again, who talks about his cousin's partner, who was watching their money. He lost about a million about a month ago, got played on some restaurant thing; the partner paid the money back and had money until then because he called Ernesto about an hour ago, asking to borrow \$500,000.

Antonio finally brings in Ben Barton into the interrogation room, where Voight is waiting for him. They know he washes money for gangs and they don't care. Ben says he is broke and none of his associates are willing to help him get a million dollars; he says he has 48 hours or they will shoot Cody in the head. Voight says they have 26 hours left and they will do everything in their power to help him save his son but he has to help them. Ben agrees.

Voight meets with Jay and Hailey. Hank takes a call after Jay says he is holding up okay. Hailey shows Jay all the information she dug up on Luis and everything he saw on his tours; Jay says he was there, he knows what he saw. Hailey asks if what he told Camila was true but before

he can respond, Voight rejoins them saying Antonio talked to Chief Lugo about getting the rest of the money so they can make the drop. He hands Jay a bag of pills, saying he needs him to ID these guys; Jay is hesitant when he learns they are the actual drugs. Voight says they need an easy in and this is it — illegal or not.

Jay comes to see Camila with a bottle, saying they were supposed to hang out because he got fired; apparently he isn't friendly enough to do security. Luis says Jay is a soldier, he knows what he has seen and done and Camila doesn't need another person like that in her life. When Luis closes the door, Jay is able to convince him to share a few shots with him instead. They begin to share war stories, but things come to a halt when Camila calls and informs Luis that she had no plans to meet "Ryan" that night. Jay plays it off, says he is leaving but tells Luis if he ever needs something to take the edge off, he has him covered. He offers him free oxys if he will set him up with his private security buddy. He agrees and swallows a bunch of the pills.

Denny Woods comes to see Voight, handing him a "burn bag". Voight is angry, saying Lugo already approved the money but Denny says he made a mistake as all requests for cash run through him. Voight says if he goes with phony cash, they are going to kill him and there is an 8-year-old boy out there and you're coming in here with your ego?

Woods slams the door saying the real money he gave to narcotics is going to take down 3 bosses, each wanted on multiple murders and imagine all the dope it will take off the street — dope that caused 246 overdoses. I wish we had the money for this, but we don't! Voight tells him he has made his point and if he is waiting for a thank you or an apology, it isn't coming, so he should probably go.

Jay comes to see Luis, who says things changed. Jay says that isn't how it works as he already gave him his end. As they are talking, Luis' boss, Josh Miller and Marcus Tate come out and leave when they see Jay, furious that Luis would have company at a time like that. He has assault charges in the past two years and matches the shooter at the college, while Miller has no priors; they are both militaries.

Jay talks to Hailey and Voight, saying he wants them to pull Marcus, so Josh can use him instead. Hailey says no, as he isn't seeing straight; Voight listens to what she says but says this is their only play and they are done talking. Marcus is about to unlock his door when Rusek comes up behind him, but while Marcus puts him to his knees, Kevin gets him from behind, they put a hood over his head and take him.

Jay goes to the bar, where Camila is working. She talks to him about hanging out with her brother and he says it is all about Luis; she pretends to be offended, but he recovers and says it's 50% her and 50% he but Luis doesn't like her hanging out with an ex-Ranger. She says she makes her own decisions and kisses him, then tells him where to find her brother.

Luis feels Jay is stalking him, he informs Jay that his boss is freaking because his third guy bolted from town and they have a job in an hour. Jay says if he doesn't want to go in alone, then don't. Luis brings him to talk to Josh Miller, who says it means nothing that Luis is vouching for him. Jay says he is not standing there wasting his time. Miller explains what is going to happen, it's a simple security job, keep his eyes on the man the whole time and tells Luis this is all about him. Luis pops a pill and Jay says he isn't going in there with Luis high and tells him to tell him something so he doesn't go in blind. Luis relents and tells him it is a KNR, the kid is elsewhere, they are just getting the money. Luis says he doesn't know who has the kid nor how to contact them at all.

Voight tells Ben Barton to trust him, explaining he lost his son and promises him he is doing everything he can to make sure he doesn't. They get the call with the instructions for where and when to put the money; Ben says he isn't going to give him a damn thing and is calling the police and hangs up. Jay tells Luis they are not killing a kid and he needs to work with him and stop him from killing the kid. Jay reminds him they have gone through so many doors and been shot at, and he cannot carry another kid on his conscience and asks Luis if he can.

Josh calls over Luis, takes "Ryan's" gun and demands him to give Luis his gun. Jay refuses to give up his gun, whispering to Luis that he knows what is about to go down. Jay gives him the gun and gets in the back seat of the SUV. They drive over to a warehouse, where Jay refuses to get out of the car. Jay strangles Josh and Luis hands him his gun back, they both move, realizing the place is wired and the guy inside with the little boy, Cody probably already know he is there.

They can hear Cody calling out for his mom, as they approach Cody, shots ring out, Jay grabs Cody saying he is a police officer; Luis is reloading his gun when CPD comes in, Luis is shot by

the gunman and Jay calls out his name. Antonio shoots the gunman in the head as Jay attempts to revive Luis; Hailey calls out his name and he points his gun at her. He suddenly realizes who she is and looks down to see that half of Luis' face is gone.

Voight brings in Amy and Ben to see Cody at Chicago Med. Rusek smiles at Voight, saying he will see him back at the District, but instead goes to see Denny Woods. He hands him a USB drive saying he couldn't bug Voight's office but what is on there is enough for official misconduct. Rusek says they are good as he has done everything he has asked and let his sister off the hook. Woods smirks and says young people like him think Voight is tough, invincible and a great cop; but who do you think taught him to be that way? Woods tells Rusek they are not good until he says they are, and he is to never speak to him like that again. He starts his car and drives off.

Jay's phone rings and it is Hailey Upton, but he doesn't answer as he buzzes to see Camila. She says she doesn't understand and asks if he was there. He apologizes as she cries and calls him "Ryan". He lies and says he wasn't there and comes inside, holding her.

## Politics

Season 5

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 29, 2017  
Writer: Kinan Copen  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Scott Bryce (Rep. Scott Graynor), Zach Appelman (Matt Miller), Ana Alexander (Irina Petrova), Ty Jones (Brian Macklin), Wendell Pierce (Alderman Price), AlexAnn Hopkins (Olene), Max Fitzpatrick (Luke Ivey), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner), Michael Goldberg (Bill Mahoney), Ryan Czerwonko (Alex), Rachel Sledd (Hotel Manager #1), Shaun Baer (Hotel Manager #2), Gary Simmers (Patrol Officer), Alzan Pelesic (Stepan), Tony DiFalco (Lawyer), Karissa Murrell Myers (Nurse), Josh Diogo (Yuri), Rachel Lewis (Dinner Party Guest), Russ Panzarella (Lincoln Park Brownstone Guest)  
Summary: A congressman is found passed out in his hotel room with a dead girl. When Intelligence discovers the murder is linked to a sting and Burgess' boyfriend is working with the Feds, Burgess must choose between compromising her case or her boyfriend's case.



The episode begins with some of the team attending an event held for congressman Scott Graynor, who talks about running for re-election and how CPD is under fire and insisting on supporting them, rather than attacking them because they are the best in the business. He acknowledges Sgt Hank Voight whom he worked side-by-side with for years when he was a prosecutor. Everyone raises a glass as he says the CPD will continue to be the city's saving grace! Kim Burgess smiles at Hank as he raises his glass.

The following day, Jay Halstead gives Hank a heads up that IAD called him regarding the fight at the bar; Voight reminds him to keep it simple, and he was simply defending himself. Hailey Upton approaches Jay, who wants to double check if she said anything about the fight. She suggests again that he should speak to someone; he insists the only thing was that they saved a kid's life. He appreciates her looking out for him but doesn't need a babysitter.

Voight arrives on the scene, where he finds a deceased girl laying through a plate glass window, a 9mm gun on the floor and the male guest is none other than Congressman Scott Graynor, who swears he didn't do it. Back at the precinct, Hailey says the victim is a Jane Doe, no prints in the system and she had a fake driver's license; the serial numbers were wiped off the gun and the only prints on the gun matched Graynor's. There were no shell casings found and 2 shots were fired but the victim was only shot once; Voight tells them to check ballistics to see if it connects to another crime.

Voight interrogates Graynor, who swears he has never cheated on his wife before and has never blacked out before, so the only way this could have happened is this girl drugged him. Voight says this is one hell of a theory as Alvin Olinsky asks him who would want to set him up. He says there are too many people to count. Voight wants to keep him in custody a while longer but his lawyer objects; Graynor trusts Sgt. Voight, saying he has nothing to hide but only asks to keep this out of the press. Voight says he will try but if the evidence goes against him, all bets are off.

The hotel manager is showing Adam Rusek and Kevin Atwater the footage, that suddenly cuts out when Graynor staggers to the elevator with Jane Doe and comes back online the same time Jane Doe was murdered. They go to visit the guy, Luke, who was working security the previous night. Luke isn't very helpful, saying plenty of people have access to the room and he was busy watching a fight in another room.

Voight goes to visit Ray who gives him the name Bill Mahoney, who would be at the top of Graynor's enemy list. The ME reports Jane Doe died from exsanguination from the bullet in her chest, but there was no evidence of sexual activity, but she did find a microchip in her upper arm. Graynor was right, he was drugged, but the killing still doesn't make sense because it was premeditated and someone in that state of mind couldn't do it.

Antonio Dawson and Burgess go to see Mahoney, who learns his name was brought up as a person of interest in a homicide. He says he was at the hospital, where his sister had a baby and his alibi checks out; which Antonio feels it brings them back to Graynor. Burgess says whether they agree with his politics or not, he is pretty clean, married 17 years and two kids. Hailey informs them that the gun turned up in another shooting, the woman is in stable condition and just out of surgery.

Voight and Olinsky go to see her, learning she is in her mid-30s and her name is Irina Petrova and keeps asking about her daughter. When she shows them the photo of her, they realize that their "Jane Doe" is her daughter, Sasha and deliver the bad news to her. Irina thinks she knows who the man is who killed her, saying she hadn't heard from her daughter in 3 months and that this man took her hostage and took her passport and she came here to get her herself. She is certain she can identify the man who shot her. She says he was younger, bald and Ukranian.

Jay calls the IU into the room, saying he found something on video, showing that the man tried to kill the mom first, then went to take out Sasha at the hotel. Voight wants them to send the photo out to find their bald "friend"; Hailey says she spoke to robbery/homicide saying there is a ring of Eastern European who are not using hookers but they are identity thieves, who target wealthy men; the scam is run by the Odessa mob.

They quickly learn that all Graynor's credit cards have been maxed out in a village in Eastern Europe; Voight goes to see Graynor and says they have a solid lead and know he is not responsible for what happened to the young lady. He assures him no one knows about this and leads him to a back alley to his lawyer.

Kim Burgess meets with her boyfriend, Matt Miller, and informs him of the case they are working on. He hesitates and tells her he can't answer whether he recognizes him because he is a person of interest in a case they are investigating. He says he needs to talk to a few people and she needs to talk to Voight, and together they will all figure out the best way to move forward; Kim is upset feeling they should all be on the same team. He reiterates that she needs to talk to Voight and he is doing this to protect both of them.

Voight is upset that Kim went to her boyfriend, saying he doesn't care who she sleeps with but he gives a damn who she shares her information with because the feds only help the feds. Rusek comes in, saying he found video footage of earlier on showing the security guy, Luke meeting with the bald guy. Voight tells him to get his lying ass in there NOW! Rusek and Atwater arrive at Luke's house, where the front door is open but loud music is playing, They come in and find Luke shot dead, sitting in front of his TV set, gunshot through the back of his head.

Voight tells Rusek and Atwater he has a meeting with the FBI as he looks at his phone; both look at him confused that the FBI would be helping. Matt and his boss, Brian Macklin are very tight-lipped, refusing to divulge any information to Voight or Burgess, saying they have been investigating these guys for 2 years and don't want to spook these guys now; Voight says they have two dead people and a mother who won't care about their RICO case. Voight shakes their hand, saying they win when they ask him to sit on his hands and leaves.

Outside, Voight orders Burgess to get Antonio to get the photo circulating of Sasha and the

suspect, now that they know he is part of the Odessa mob. He tells her to keep her mouth shut around Matt and if they can make a murder case, they always do. She goes to see Irina the video they have and she is able to identify the friend Sasha came to Chicago with; Kim promises they will continue to work the case. Sgt. Trudy Platt informs her team to get the photos out there of Olene; she also advises Kim to step away from the case if she wants to stay in the relationship with Matt.

Voight meets with Ray Price again, who reminds Voight that he owes him a favor still from the O'Grady case, the Irish cop who framed a young brother for his own suicide. He didn't say a word but says he wants a photo of Graynor and the dead girl, whether he was a mark or not, he feels even the Pope couldn't get out of that in the public's eye. Voight walks away.

Voight shares his dilemma with Olinsky, they both like Graynor but feel that Ray Price could do a lot of damage if he isn't bluffing. Hailey comes in saying a manager of the hotel called saying they just saw Olene go into an elevator with a middle-aged businessman. Antonio and Hailey get into the room, the man is out cold but Olene says she knows who the man is, but cannot say anything.

Hailey promises he won't hurt another soul. She says his name is Yuri Remnoff but she begins to freak saying that Alex be back soon and doesn't know where Yuri will be as the location is always different. Antonio and Hailey promise to follow her back, saying nothing will happen to her, she agrees. The entire IU is outside, watching as the girls are brought back to the truck because Yuri didn't show up; Voight feels he was probably given a heads up by the Feds and wants to keep Olene in play for now. He orders Hailey and Antonio to stay with the driver and unless they are in danger, they cannot move in.

Back at the precinct, Voight snaps, shouting at Burgess that her boyfriend tipped Yuri off. He says they will flip Yuri to help their own case. He says she is the only one who can fix this mess but wants to know if she is with CPD or with them. She asks Voight what he needs her to do.

Outside, Rusek confronts Burgess, saying it is him, and she can be honest with him. She admits the case is falling apart and it is her fault. She likes Matt a lot but she doesn't like Voight is making her choose them or him. He says the bottom line is she is one of the best people he has ever known and whatever she does will be the right thing and will be good enough. Kim meets with Matt and informs him that Voight doesn't play well with others, revealing everything that Voight wants the IU to do. Matt says he appreciates her telling him, saying she did the right thing. Olinsky says Burgess is a pro as Matt doesn't have a clue as Matt is dialing up a storm.

Voight informs the team that through a series of calls they found out Yuri's hideout and it looks like he is there alone. Upton and Halstead are to stay at the flophouse where the girls are, and once they say they have Yuri they can get the girls and bust everyone else. Rusek talks to Kim, saying she made the right choice, even though she feels like she screwed him.

Before Kevin can even break in the door, Yuri fires a shot just missing Kim; the team gives chase. Kim chases him through narrow stairways and onto a subway platform. Rusek manages to shoot him and arrests him. Brian Macklin is furious with Voight, who says it wasn't much of a conversation and more of a speech. Voight says they had reason to believe a murder suspect was about to flee so they moved in. Voight reminds him it is never a good idea to speak ill of the dead. Voight takes a call asking Brian if there is anything else he can do for him; Brian storms out.

Brian goes to see Ray Price, who says he likes Hank but tells him not to make him play hardball. Voight asks if that is a threat. Ray says he wouldn't threaten him, but he intends to cash in on that favor. Voight says he intends to honor this but after this, they are not friends. Ray feels this is no different than any other deal. Voight leaves the bar, with a concerned look on his face. He looks at his phone and avoids a phone call from Congressman Graynor. Kim goes to see Matt at home, asking to give her a chance to explain; he slams the door in her face.





# Monster

Season 5

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 6, 2017  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Valerie Weiss  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Anabelle Acosta (Camila Vega), Michael Trucco (Frank Barrett), Alexander Chaplin (Dr. Lewis Macy), Kaley Ronayne (Sam Scott), John Pankow (Tommy Wells), Monica Barbaro (Anna Valdez), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Sam Guinan-Nyhart (Vance Williams), Christine Vrem-Ydstie (Julianne Hudson (Wells)), Jessica Ridenour (Janet Graham), Jesse Bob Harper (Lawyer), Scarlett Harper (Caitlin), Jake Helm (Dylan), Naphtali D. Brooks (Upscale Restaurant Guest), Ashland Thomas (Bus Passenger)  
Summary: The death of a judge's daughter puts Intelligence on the track of a pill mill spreading into the suburbs of Chicago and the doctor enabling it. Meanwhile, Voight discovers who's been leaking information from the 21st.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek meeting with Denny Woods who praises him for being good at catching bad guys, yet continues to work next to one of the worse men in Chicago. Ruzek reminds him that he gave him the video of Jay Halstead crossing the line, but Woods tells him he wanted something on Sgt. Hank Voight, that is actionable. Ruzek refuses but Woods says he will, threatening that if he doesn't, his sister will go to jail and his nephew will have to learn all the names of his new foster brothers; lastly, Ruzek, not Voight, will be the poster boy for corrupt police. He gives him 24-hours.

Halstead wakes up to a call from Hailey Upton, he lies to Camila Vega, who wakes up as he is getting dressed. She tries to entice him back to bed but "Ryan" assures her he will be seeing her again that night.

Hailey is at a little girls' soccer game, talking about moving to the neighborhood and her daughter joining the team. She leans into one of the mothers named Julianne, who she has gotten close to and asks about being "hooked" with some pain meds for her back. After she feels she can trust Hailey, she asks another mother to bring her children home from the game and takes Hailey with her; she gives her the money and exits the car. Jay is inside the store where Julianne goes into the restroom after he hears some noise, he opens the door and sees that she is gone.

Jay and Hailey sit outside Julianne's home, talking about busting her in front of her children. Hailey reminds him this isn't small potatoes as there have been 17 overdoses in the area in the

last month. Julianne's kids run screaming from the house, saying their mom can't breath; Jay calls for a bus saying they have an overdose. Hailey stays with the mom as Jay takes the children outside.

Once Voight arrives, they inform him that she stole the money to get her own fix before her kids got home; he tells them to dump her phone as she must have tried to reach her dealer first. Denny Woods arrives on the scene, informing him that the victim is the daughter of the Honorable Judge Wells and now he owns the case and since she is the daughter of a white judge, the opioid crisis is finally going to hit the front page of the Tribune.

Kim Burgess arrives at the precinct and informs Adam that her relationship is broken, but he reminds her that she did the right thing, even though it sucks. Upstairs the Intelligence Unit (IU) is brought up to speed on Julianne Hudson death; she had no idea she was the Judge's daughter and only knew she was a small time dealer and were flipping her to get the bigger fish.

Antonio Dawson says he spoke to his CI who says this is not the Cartel, but a new player. Kevin Atwater shares that they dumped Julianne's phone and the last call she made was to Vance Williams, and it was 32 seconds long; Rusek says 6 of the 17 ODs also made calls to this Vance. Voight tells Kevin and Rusek to talk to him, reminding everyone this may be new turf, but it is the same game. Before everyone leaves, he reveals that before Tommy Wells was a Judge, he was a cop and he went to the Academy together with Voight. He wants them to "do him right!"

Voight goes to see Tommy Wells, who talks about how Julianne became a drug addict, hooked on pain meds. He wishes he could offer up a name or something but the deeper Julianne got into the drugs, the further she isolated herself. He says the doctors and medical help was what did it, and called it "medicine" saying they released this monster on themselves. He cries that Julianne was his little girl and Voight informs him that he lost his son a few years ago, the pain never goes away but there is some consolation when justice is done; promising to do everything they can.

Kim goes undercover at a bar, shares a drink with the bartender, Vance, who says after what happened with the Judge's daughter, supply is running low but he has a recreational stash. He says he will be free in 10 minutes, she smiles and grabs his arm, saying he won't be. He calls her a "bitch" as he gets arrested. Antonio makes sure she is okay. In interrogation, Voight and Alvin Olinsky inform him they are happy to "go with him," meaning he will take the full ride for the homicide charge if he doesn't tell them who the supplier is. Vance wants a deal.

Vance Williams and his attorney meet with ADA Anna Valdez who want full immunity and temporary release for his cooperation. Anna looks at Voight, saying they have him with intent to distribute, selling to an undercover police officer and he wants to release him? She refuses but as she stands Judges Wells walks in the room saying the opioid addiction is killing our country and if they need to make some unsavory deals to save it, so be it. Anna gives them 24 hours and partial immunity.

Kevin and Rusek are outside when Kim and Antonio arrive, Vance's monitor shows that he is at home, but they had received a warning about Frank Barrett. Kim and Antonio go to the back of the house and find the back door open at Vance's house and when they go inside, they find him on the ground with a bullet wound to the head. Kim tells Kevin they found him, and it isn't good. In the morning, Hailey tells Voight, it was a forced entry at the rear. The time of death was around 11:30, it was a single gunshot, there is a single shoe print in the dirt that is a size 11 but Vance was a size 9. Inside the house, Olinsky tells Voight it was a kill shot to the head, done at close range; Rusek agrees, saying it was professional hit as Voight tells them to check the neighborhood for surveillance.

Kevin says there is at least 20K in a shoe box on the floor, Voight puts it in his pocket as Rusek offers to do the voucher for it. Burgess comes in, saying they found something; she and Antonio show him burnt prescription bottles that were all written out by a Dr. Lewis Macy. He tells them to get the bottles and ashes over to the lab to see if they can find more names and go talk to this Dr. Macy.

Antonio and Burgess meet with Dr. Macy who says he doesn't prescribe opioids often as that's a "slippery slope." He explains the bottles easily by revealing that his office was broken into about 6 months ago, stealing his computer, petty cash and prescription pads. He did report it as well as some other doctors. He denies knowing anyone named Frank Barrett and dismisses them when a patient arrives.

Kim tells the IU about Dr. Macy's life and there is no apparent connection to Vance Williams. His alibi checks out and he did file a burglary report 6 months ago. He is also a size 9, so doesn't

match the print at the crime scene either. Kevin says there are 8 Frank Barretts in Chicago but his money is on the one who runs the bar named "Blazes;" Vance Williams used to work there and two names on the prescription bottles are associated with that bar.

Hailey and Jay confront Frank Barrett who says it was tragic what happened to Vance, but he had nothing to do with it, he excuses himself. Jay and Hailey decide to go to the bar to check out his alibi. Meanwhile, Voight learns that Frank made a shocking phone call 30 seconds after leaving Hailey and Jay at his front door.

Antonio and Burgess knock on the door and Andrea Scott opens the door, and it is clear she is very high. Kim goes down the stairs and they find Dr. Macy laying in his boxers; he stands up, and after being confronted with the knowledge that Frank Barrett called him; he reveals that Frank is his cousin. At the precinct, Rusek asks Sgt. Trudy Platt for the folder, asking if there was any money listed into evidence, but there is nothing on the list.

Voight comes down, telling them to put Dr. Macy and his girlfriend in separate rooms; Rusek says he is just doing the case report and Voight doesn't think twice about it. Once upstairs, Rusek takes off his body cam and watches Voight place the money into his pocket, shaking his head and placing his face in his hand.

Antonio and Voight confront Dr. Macy on his lies, he swears that Frank Barrett isn't a drug dealer but Voight says he is connected to two murders, including the death of a Judge's daughter. He believes Frank got him into all this, and they need him to wear a wire to put this all on Frank; he refuses to do it, insisting they stole his prescription pads. In the other room, Jay and Hailey question Andrea, offering her help with the addiction; saying the sooner she tells them the truth, the sooner she can go. They all feel that she is his downfall, and they can use her to squeeze him as hard as they can.

Outside, Rusek runs into Denny in the parking lot, who reminds him that he has 4 hours. Denny Woods is certain that Voight has taken the money but Rusek says he needs more time to plant it. He reminds him that by 6 pm tomorrow he brings him the cash or proof that Voight took it.

Andrea buys drugs the minute she is released from custody; Jay and Hailey stop her before she has a chance to inject herself, even though she begs them to leave her alone. Rusek meets with a lawyer friend, explaining his situation as a third person scenario. She explains that they are looking at a 5-year prison sentence, as everyone wants to bury a cop these days.

Voight and Halstead talk to Dr. Macy, saying Andrea can go to rehab if he would just start cooperating. Voight reminds him that his cousin, Frank is a drug pusher who has killed at least one man that they know of and the options are he can either save his cousin or he can save Andrea. He explains how he got a loan from Frank for his divorce but couldn't pay it back and that is how Frank was able to get the prescriptions and Lewis were never able to get away from that. Voight promises if he gives him Frank, Andrea walks.

Rusek sets Dr. Macy's phone up for the operative, he has a lot of nerves, feeling this is wrong. Rusek tells him that sometimes, two wrongs do make a right. Voight and Olinsky are at one side of the park while Jay and Hailey are together taking photos at another part. Frank runs into Dr. Macy, they talk together when Frank suggests they go for a walk. Frank denies knowing anything about Vance, as they walk towards the bridge that Kevin and Rusek are standing on, Frank says it is odd that he would say "Vance" as he never said his name before. Frank thinks the cops "flipped" Lewis, who chases after him into the tunnel, he tells him if he thinks Lewis went to the cops he would shove the gun... . Voight orders his people to move in as a shot is fired.

Dr. Macy is down, shot in the shoulders. Kim has eyes on Frank but there are too many civilians so Voight orders an apprehension incident. She jumps on the bus after him, leaving all her colleagues behind and sits on a bus full of children as both her and Frank have their hands on their guns. Voight gets on the bus and continues eye contact with Frank as he reaches for his gun; Kim leaps up and puts her gun to his cheek ordering him to be "nice and easy!" as Voight smiles at him.

Voight informs Frank of all the charges they have on him, thanks to his cousin flipping on him. Frank wants his lawyer as Voight says this is murder. Frank admits he has to do with the pills but not the murder. Voight keeps him talking, when he says he didn't kill Vance, he went to meet a Dr. Daniel Furlough to see if he wanted to go in business; he met him at the Ambassador Hotel. Voight asks what else he lied about?

Rusek meets with Denny Woods, saying he has thought a lot about the situation and has

come to a conclusion. He tells Denny to go screw himself; saying it felt good saying that too. Denny asks him about his family and Rusek tells him that Hank Voight IS his family, in fact, they are all his family and he isn't going to give him up for the likes of Denny! When Woods says that isn't a bridge he wants to burn, Rusek says its a bridge he wants to blow up!! He turns to Woods and says the only reason he wants to get Voight so bad is that he realizes he isn't half the man Voight is and never will be. Woods applauds him and tells him to enjoy his last day as a cop; Adam Rusek says he will and drives off.

Voight comes to see Judge Tommy Wells, informing him they busted Frank Barrett. He thanks, Hank, saying there is some comfort in that. He sees Wells cap, and they talk about some memories. Wells says he lost his service revolver, saying one day it was gone; Voight says that was too bad because there was special ammunition for those guns. He thinks of it because they got the ballistics back from Vance Williams' murder and he was killed by a 38 caliber hollow point, the same ammo they used in their service revolvers and the thing is, only cops have those bullets and they stopped making them in 1994; which is the same year he stopped being a policeman.

Hank asks if Tommy is a size 11, and that Frank's alibi checks out. He reminds Tommy that he knows what he is capable of and knows what its like to look into the eyes of the person who killed your child. Tommy says if he looks closely he won't find any physical evidence to tie him to the murder; places his hand on Hank's shoulder and tells him if he tries to make a case, he has been a Judge and cop in this town for 30 years, he has enough friends that make an army. Hank says he knows what happened and that it doesn't feel as good as he thought it would, does it? Voight tells him he needs something.

Rusek looks at a photo in his locker of him, Jay Halstead and Alvin Olinsky in their blues; when he closes the locker he sees Olinsky who has to go see a CI, he says he could use him for backup, like the old days. As they drive, they talk about how Rusek has always been like a son to him; Rusek grows concerned when they don't go to the place where Olinsky said they were going. They arrive at an abandoned lot, where Olinsky tells him the CI is in the black SUV in front of them.

Olinsky gets out of the car, as insecure Rusek demands to know who they are meeting, suddenly he sees it is Hank Voight.

## Rabbit Hole

Season 5

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 3, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid & Gwen Sigan  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Anabelle Acosta (Camila Vega), Tyler Elliot Burke (Wallace Blake), Johnny Ferro (Alex), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Karmann Bajuyo (FBI Agent Keller), Carl Clemons-Hopkins (DEA Agent Thomas), Alex Stein (Mike), Wendy Mateo (Tech), William Kletzien (Driver), Mark Spates Smith (Super), Emily Berman (Maggie / Ella Porter), Erin Luboff (Neighbor), Rekkhan (Club Goer), Ashland Thomas (Neighbor), Giota Trakas (After Party Goer)  
Summary: Halstead's partying with Camila unintentionally puts him in the middle of a drug-related homicide. He's forced to choose between loyalty to his unit and his girl. Meanwhile, Voight finally discovers the mole in his unit.



The episode begins with Dt. Alvin Olinsky telling Adam Rusek to go see Sgt. Hank Voight, as he doesn't have a choice about the meeting. Adam cautiously walks to Voight, who orders him to stop talking. Voight knows that Denny Woods is holding the fact that Adam changed the file on his sister's DUI, but he wants to know what Rusek told Woods; he swears he only gave him the video of Dt. Jay Halstead in the fight at the bar and the \$20K was also him, but he didn't give him the tape. Voight tells Rusek he has 2 choices — serve Voight up to Woods or help Voight take Woods out. Rusek says he has al-

ways been with Voight. Voight walks away but tells Adam he never said they were "good."

Jay is out with his girlfriend, Camila Vega, where people are doing drugs in front of him. He is getting ready to leave, Camila kisses him and he realizes there is cocaine on her lips. After having some alone time, Jay says he will meet her outside, but when she doesn't come out, he calls her. When he is going back to the club, there is a loud car crash and the woman who ran into Camila as they were leaving is laying on the road with gunshots to her abdomen. Camila runs out to "Ryan", telling her to get out of there as the cops will be there and she can't be there; as soon as she is gone, Jay calls Voight, saying he needs help.

In the daylight, Voight and Hailey Upton approach Jay demanding to know what he is doing there. Jay says he is working a CI at the party the victim was at. Voight knows he has been drinking and tells him to go back to the precinct and not talk to anyone. Upton is told to work the body as Voight talks to Homicide. She finds money and drugs, saying if this was a robbery, they didn't do a very good job.

Voight comes to see Halstead, asking about the IPR. Voight sees right through Jay's story and demands to know if he is sleeping with Camila; Jay denies it, but it is clear that Voight doesn't believe him but tells him to stay on the case. Jay goes to see Camila, who is talking to Wallace Blake. She tells Wallace she will see him later tonight; after he leaves, Jay lies, saying the cops brought him in questioning him about the girl who died, all Camila can add is the girl's name is Maggie.

Rusek and Dt. Kevin Atwater learn from the ME that Maggie's tox report came back clean, nor was there any sexual assault but there was a UV stamp from another club. Rusek informs the IU team that Maggie goes to club ECHO all the time, and is able to track her back to her apartment. Hailey and Dt. Antonio Dawson go to her apartment, but it doesn't look like the apartment of a junkie and none of the bills are in the name of Maggie or Margaret. As they search the place, a DEA Agent comes in and they discover there was something going on with a cover named "Maggie" and he learns that she is dead.

Voight meets with the Drug Enforcement Administration — Chicago Field Division, informing them they have a detective who is undercover, who has lots of access and contacts in the crowd. They don't know the motive yet, and can't explain why Maggie aka Ella Porter was out on her own that night either. Jay returns to find Dt. Kim Burgess explaining that it looked like Ella's target was Alex K who was a low-level dealer in the club and also the manager. Voight wants them to work Alex's ass to find out who his supplier is, Jay, says he knows Alex through Camila and asks to work him, suggesting he makes an undercover buy.

Voight tells Adam to give Woods what he wants, Rusek is shocked then Voight says that he put in papers that Atwater is next in line for Detective and not Rusek. Rusek gives the tape to Woods, who is surprised but Rusek says he is doing this out of anger because he is being passed over for Detective and feels he doesn't owe Voight a thing.

At the club, Jay and Hailey meet with Alex; Alex makes a play for Hailey but Jay informs him that she is gay. He asks about Camila, his girlfriend but he says that she will be by later. When Jay asks to buy some "blow," Alex tells him that Camila sells too and she would probably give him a better deal. Jay doesn't want to mix business and pleasure and they agree to meet tomorrow. Outside, Hailey confronts Jay about both Camila being a dealer and him screwing her, as that is something that could get him fired. Hailey insists he needs to speak to Voight about this but he begs for a few hours first. She agrees.

Hailey shares with the team the next move but when Voight asks her where Jay is, she tells him he is with Camila. Voight wonders if that is all she wants to tell him, she says Jay is working his source to see what she knows.

At home, Camila is asking Jay if there is something wrong. Jay tells her that Maggie was undercover DEA, and asks her if there is something she knows because maybe he could help her. She reveals after Luis died, she couldn't afford the place so she started dealing coke. He assures her if she was only selling an 8-ball here or there, she is fine but if she knows something, she needs to tell him. She wants to leave, saying she wanted to leave since her brother died but only stayed because of "Ryan". She tells him she loves him.

Alex gets out of his car, walks down an alleyway, walks up to a garage punches in a few keys but realizes he has been made and tries to run. Antonio and Burgess arrest him as Atwater and Rusek break into the garage but it is completely empty. Kevin finds a quarter key of cocaine while Rusek finds garage remotes.

Burgess and Antonio interrogate Alex about the murder of a Federal Agent. Alex insists he only makes an intro, he makes a thousand bucks every time he does it. He gives them Camila's name, Jay tries to talk to her but Hailey tries to stop him, saying he needs to let this loyalty to her go. Outside, Jay calls Camila's phone, telling her to grab her bag, and meet him at the train station with no phone and no car; promising to find a way out of this.

Jay walks through the park, but Voight and Hailey stop him. Voight tells him that Hailey didn't have to tell him a thing. Voight says Camila is a suspect in the murder of a DEA Agent, and he is going to work her, find out exactly what she knows and then bury her ass. He is tired of Jay's blind devotion to Camila, forcing him to wear the wire.

Jay meets her on the bridge, she admits that she lied and is recruiting people and moving drugs. She said someone in the club called her "Ella" and the next thing she was dead. Jay demands to know the name of the person she told. Jay promises to go with her, only if she tells him the name of the person. Jay tells Camila he loves her. She tells him it is Wallace Blake, the

guy at the club the other day. Voight lets him do this, as it is their best chance of getting Blake.

Antonio and Olinsky are at the club when Wallace Blake arrives to meet with Jay and Camila. Jay pushes too hard, forcing Wallace to pull a gun on Jay. The team burst in and arrest Wallace and Camila, she is heartbroken to learn that Jay is a cop. He comes to talk to her in the back of the SUV, she tells him he makes her sick, making her fall in love with someone who doesn't exist, ordering him to get away from her.

In the interrogation room, Wallace says he didn't kill the lady in the alley, saying Camila did it after she freaked out when someone called the woman by another name, worried she was a cop. He is confident they don't have enough evidence or they wouldn't be working a confession out of him. He mocks them, saying they don't play poker or they wouldn't show their hand. Meanwhile, Camila is in another room, talking to Hailey and Antonio. She says her alibi is screwing Hailey's partner Jay at the time of the shooting.

Voight shows Wallace that Ella's blood was in the back of his car, reminding him that the murder of a federal agent is the death penalty and this is his only chance to get in front of this and tell them why he did it. Wallace pauses for a moment, then smirks saying he knew that girl was lying. She was walking away and she hit him, so he shot her. Voight gets up as Wallace asks about how they make the deal, Voight says they don't because he lied. Olinsky says his instincts were right about one thing — the photos were fake and that they DO know how to play poker!

Rusek meets with Denny Woods in an empty parking lot, as soon as he steps out of the car, Woods attacks him, demanding to know what kind of game he is playing with him. Woods, saying the \$20K that Voight took was in evidence all along, the property clerk wrote down the wrong case number. Woods threatens him saying they still have some business to do, Rusek says he understands but Rusek wants to know why he hates Voight so much. Woods says they are two dogs in a cage, and one bowl of food; it's not hate, but survival! Voight witnesses the entire exchange from his own car.

Sgt. Trudy Platt and Hailey Upton watch as the FEDS swoop in for Wallace Blake, to take all the credit for the arrest. Platt reminds Hailey she did all she could on this one, and what Jay did was not on her. Voight visits Jay at home, looking for drugs and alcohol, looking for an explanation for what just happened. He is angry saying Jay's word doesn't mean much since he looked him right in the eyes and lied, putting the whole Unit at risk. Voight hopes Jay can dig himself out of this hole he dug for himself.

Hailey goes to see Camila in lock-up. Camila wants to know Ryan's real name, and she says it is "Jay." She says that Wallace confessed to the murder, so she got lucky there but she is charged with felony drug distribution and accessory to murder. If she cooperates, Hailey will try to convince them with the drug charge; only if she will keep her mouth shut about Jay, giving her a story to tell, without sex, or back room. She wants her to pretend she never knew him but if she doesn't do it, Hailey promises to bury her. Camila swears she won't say a word but says the person Hailey knows is a lie!





# Confidential

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 10, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid, Sharon Lee Watson  
Director: Mark Tinker  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Andhy Méndez (Juan Martinez / Damien Soto), Madalyn Horcher (Guest Star), Gail Bean (Sienna), Danny Garcia (Raul), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner), Jacqueline Williams (Officer Becerra), Travis A. Knight (Patrolman Bobby Price), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Loretta Rezos (Patricia), Elizabeth Laidlaw (Dr. Rebecca Sloan), Nicolas Gamboa (Eduardo Valera), Krystel Mcneil (Amanda), Dale Rivera (Quack Doctor)  
Summary: While trying to find the pimp, Intelligence stumbles on the women's shelter where he's scouting out girls. And Burgess moves the case forward with a series of confidential tips, but risks putting her informant in harm's way.



Kim Burgess meets with Sienna an informant that she had busted with cocaine a month earlier, she gave her this time to prove who was selling it; but now she gives Burgess a name of another girl, named Isabel who works at the club with her, who hits her; when Burgess says they don't handle domestic abuse cases, Sienna asks her about an old murder. Isabel said the body was Wyatt and dumped near a factory and Isabel called her boyfriend "D". Kim is furious because she realizes that Sienna is using again and tells her she has 3 days to give her something real or she files the charges.;

but Sienna hasn't spoken to Isabel in 3 weeks and doesn't know where she lives.

Back in the truck, Kim tells Hailey Upton about Sienna's story, calling her a "good actress;" but Hailey feels it is worth calling it in. Burgess says this is her first CI and the book says to not extend deals, Hailey tells her the book isn't always right and sometimes you have to trust your gut.

Adam Rusek, Dt. Alvin Olinsky and Sgt. Hank Voight meet in a back office when Rusek says that Denny Woods believes he is on his side and wants to know what is next. Voight says they have to find his biggest weakness; Rusek says it is Voight! When Adam leaves the room, Olinsky says he believes him but that doesn't mean he forgives him for betraying everyone. Dt. Jay Halstead asks Voight to speak in private.

Jay apologizes for what happens with Camila Vega and for putting the team in a bad situation, giving his word. Voight informs him he is on desk duty until further notice and has an appointment with a psychologist at 1 pm.

Burgess comes to the precinct and arrives with coffees for Sgt Trudy Platt and Hailey. She is convinced she will file the charges on Sienna if she doesn't follow through with anything. Hailey pulls Burgess away to a homicide scene. When they arrive, Hailey turns to Burgess and says it was just a hunch, saying Sienna's story was a little too weird to be fake and apologizes for overstepping; but now Burgess knows Sienna isn't playing with her.

Back at the IU, Hailey, and Burgess share the information with the team, currently, the victim is a Jane Doe as the CI doesn't know her name. Isabel Perez is dating the same man who looks good for the murder. She is 21 and working at a strip club called Alibi. Burgess is concerned that he may have already killed Isabel because she has been missing for 3 weeks and they have tried tracking her phone and it is dead. Voight refuses to allow Jay to join in the investigation and advises him to get to his appointment that starts in 10 minutes.

He meets Rebecca Sloane, who says if there is something he wants to talk about she will listen. He asks if there is nothing he wants to talk about? She only shrugs her shoulders and smiles.

The ME informs Olinsky and Dt. Antonio Dawson that the victim's cause of death was blunt force trauma as she was beaten repeatedly with a long object like a pipe or tire iron. She died approximately a month ago, but its hard to say if there was a sexual assault. There was one other thing worth pointing out, she has had lots of cosmetic procedures. Antonio suggests getting a list of nearby plastic surgeons but the ME says it would be a waste of time since she was injected with motor oil.

Burgess meets with Sienna again, who says she can't have a felony on her record because she wants to train to become a chef. Kim tells her to stay focused and just do what she needs her to do. Sienna talks about a shelter Isabel stayed at, saying she was always trying to get her life right.

Kim and Hailey learn from Juan Martinez, the founder of Jenny's Haven, that Isabel had stayed at the shelter he works at several times and Amanda was her counselor. Amanda admits she was concerned for her, saying the last time she heard from her was about 3 weeks ago when she was on her way to get some cosmetic surgery that her boyfriend really wanted her to have, but she didn't have a name for the boyfriend nor the surgeon.

Hailey meets with one of her own informants, Raul to see if he knows anything about off the books medical clinics where women would get plastic surgery or injections. He says he will ask around. Kevin Atwater and Rusek return with good news, their Jane Doe goes by the name of Sylvia Castro and has been missing from work for 3 months in Cleveland.

Kim and Hailey find the illegal medical clinic and initially denies knowing Isabel's boyfriend's name but when they show him a photo of Sylvia's badly beaten and dead body, they ask him again what his name is.

Antonio gets off the phone with Sylvia's sister who informs him that she met her boyfriend while she was staying in the women's shelter Jenny's Haven. Kim says Isabel was at the same shelter and they both had surgery paid for by the same guy named Damien Soto. They learn he is a pimp and also Juan Martinez! Voight tells them to snatch him now.

Burgess gets upset when she sees the inside of the shelter and finds out that he has been locking the women up and he obviously had more than just Isabel working for him. She gets a call and leaves, saying she will be there in 15; Hailey leaves with her.

Sienna meets with them, saying she saw Isabel as Burgess informs her that Damien Soto has 6 other girls working for him. She wants Sienna to talk to the dealers for her, even though she is clean. She tells Sienna if she doesn't help her, the only place she will be cooking is in Statesville. Hailey looks at Kim, saying she isn't going to tell her how to do her job but that was pretty hardcore. Kim says she is a CI and that is what she signed up for!

The team puts out a BOLO on Damien's vehicle and tells the team to hit the streets. Voight meets with a friend who runs a high-end escort service; she has no information to give him, but before he leaves, she asks him how he likes Nicole, saying he only talks to the girl, like its a therapy session.

Kevin and Adam have nothing. Kim and Hailey are waiting for something from Sienna when suddenly Burgess gets a call and heads to a homicide scene. Sienna is dead on the ground with two gunshot wounds to the chest; Burgess informs the officer that she was her informant. They know it isn't a robbery, but they have information on the dealer so Voight tells them to pay

Eduardo a visit and squeeze him for answers. Adam tries to assure Kim that Sienna's death isn't on her.

CPD barge into Eduardo's house, where they find heroin, but he seemed surprised that Sienna was dead. Kim tells him he has two options, either they bust him for heroin possession and conspiracy to commit murder or two he can help them find Isabel Perez. He admits says Damien told him to send the text so Isabel could talk to her friend, but he also knows Damien is coming over in a few hours to score some product. They tell him to pretend like everything is normal, he will work for Antonio like everything is normal or go to jail.

Outside, there is an unknown driver, who drops Isabel off. Isabel sees Kim and the police inside but Burgess says she isn't in trouble and they are there to help. Atwater and Rusek drive up to the car and get out with their guns out, but he reverses the car and takes off.

Inside the interrogation room, Voight and Burgess talk to Isabel, who doesn't know where she lives. They tell her that Damien killed Sylvia Castro and her friend Sienna; she is shocked that Sienna is dead. She composes herself and says she doesn't remember anything. Voight and Burgess leave the room and he says they need to let her go through withdrawal and rest in one of their safe houses. Voight tells Adam to go with Kim and help get Isabel squared away. Kim gives her a phone before she leaves and promises there will be a patrol car in the area.

Outside Adam says this isn't loving, it is Stockholm Syndrome. Suddenly, Isabel makes a call to Damien, saying the police are gone and they make arrangements to meet, Kim calls in the location. As Isabel is happy to see him, Damien is furious thinking she set him up and CPD shoots him when he pulls out a gun. Isabel cries out, angry that the police are hurting him; Kim holds her.

Damien is in surgery, took two bullets to the shoulder but will live. Isabel is in bad shape and in a clinic with Antonio. They still have no idea where Damien is living and still have missing girls, Voight wants boots on the ground because they need to find these girls soon. Hailey asks Jay how therapy is going when he says it isn't his thing, she suggests he tell her if he is going to attempt to take it seriously because if he isn't, she needs to find a new partner.

Hailey goes to see Raul again, who has a lead but since it is a Latin Cobra gang lead, it could get him killed. Kim is furious, saying they can take a risk on her CI but not Hailey's. Kim says Raul knows what his job is as a police informant but Hailey objects to Kim's by the book views, saying he is a friend, a husband, and a father.

Voight, slaps Damien awake, demanding to know where he is keeping the girls. Damien laughs saying Isabel loves him and won't tell them anything. Damien says he will tell them where the girls are when they offer him total immunity, but until then they can kiss his Columbian ass. Olinsky closes the hospital curtains and Voight pulls out his knife, explaining a guy he knew had a really bad motorcycle accident and was in a lot of pain, ended up dying in the hospital but not from his injuries but a morphine overdose; they believed someone just punched in the wrong numbers. Voight says if Damien dies they will just find some other way to find them. Damien tells him again to kiss his ass, Voight leans in and says to look at his face because this is the last thing he will ever see. Just as Voight punches a number, a doctor walks in and Voight winks, saying "Hey Doc, he's all yours!"

Voight asks Nurse Doris to pretend like she forgot her cell phone in Damien's room; they trace the call and its another pimp named Cesar Ramos. The IU is in position and is ready to move, Cesar us forced to drop the bull cutters and when CPD breaks into the house and reveal who they are, they find all the women inside, but one didn't make it, the diabetic that didn't have any insulin.

Voight informs Isabel that they found the other girls, but Lydia died because she needed insulin. They need Isabel's help to convict Damien, trying to convince her that he didn't care whether they lived or died. Voight says that isn't true, he wanted them to live because he wanted to sell them all and he lets her hear the call of Damien trying to sell all 7 women to Cesar.

Burgess sits down, and pushes her, saying that they all hold out hope for love, but deep down she knows that this love is a lie. Kim explains how she has been there, loving someone who didn't really love her and she kept pretending and hoping. Eventually, she said that it was enough and wanted more. Rusek can hear the entire conversation as Kim continues to talk to Isabel. Kim promises her that one day the hurt gets better and she will feel whole again and she believes it is time for her to say it is enough!

Isabel reveals to Voight that she knows the location of the tire iron Damien used to kill Sylvia.

Rusek leaves the room after everything Kim says. Hailey tells Kim she was amazing with Isabel and they have enough to charge Damien with murder, but both are not happy that Lydia and Sienna had to die while doing their job. Hailey reminds her she needs to trust her instincts and she asks Kim about getting together for dinner on the weekend, she agrees.

Jay apologizes for the last minute meeting with Rebecca Sloane, but it seems like he is ready to talk and he says he is.

At the bar, Kim tells Adam the story she told Isabel was not him and tells him there is no need to go backward and she is not in the mood. He suggests going back to his place, she says they can't as they work together and are in two totally different places. But having said that, she feels like having some fun tonight, grabs his face and kisses him, suggesting they get out of there. He pays their tab and they leave.

# Captive

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 17, 2018  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Mekhi Phifer (Joe Baker), Jesse Garcia (Billy), Joshua Torrez (Reimundo), Simeon Henderson (Calvin), Olivia Washington (Sonya / Alisa), Molly Hernandez (Elisa Rodriguez), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Shaun Rapp (Paramedic), Rekkhan (Pedestrian)  
Summary: When Atwater disappears at the house of a convicted felon, the evidence doesn't look promising with his belongings and his blood left behind. Intelligence rallies to rescue him before it's too late. And Atwater struggles for survival faced with not only his captor but also a difficult connection to his past.



The episode begins with everyone gathering at Sgt Trudy Platt's front desk, planning to meet at Molly's for her birthday; she says it is a lowkey event because her husband, Randall "Mouch" McHolland has the flu so she will make it an early night. Kevin Atwater tells them he will meet them at Molly's as he has something to do first when Ada Rusek offers to go with him, he says to just go ahead without him. Kim Burgess tells Trudy she heard they put a karaoke machine in Molly's; Trudy scoffs at the idea, saying it attracts the wrong kind of crowd.

At Molly's, Trudy is singing away, while Hailey Upton tries to convince Jay Halstead and Antonio Dawson to get up and sing. Adam keeps getting Kevin's voicemail, but Kim tells him not to worry. Unfortunately, Kevin arrives at the house, and finds the place trashed, someone puts his gun to Kevin's head, removes his from his back and hits him on the back of his neck, telling Kevin it's time to pay for his sins!

The following morning, Adam arrives late for the tests and informs them he was looking for Kevin; Sgt Hank Voight is concerned, that he never went home and isn't there for the test either. Voight says its time to track him down. Adam asks Kim if she knew what Kevin would be "taking care of in Bucktown", she has no idea. Trudy calls the team over, saying she thinks she got him, as his phone is pinging from Rosewood and gives them the address; they go out to investigate and find his car, there have been calls to him from someone named Michelle.

Inside the car they find an address belonging to Joe Baker and the car is parked right in front of the house. They search the house and find Kevin's badge and ID besides a spot of blood. Voight orders everyone to keep this in-house for now because if this leaks and they find out Kevin is a cop, he is a dead man. There is no connections between Kevin and Joe Baker — no arrests nor CI roles. There are a series of texts between Joe Baker and Calvin Hill.

Burgess and Antonio visit Hill who says he had drinks with Baker on Thursday and he is surprised to learn that Joe is missing and doesn't recognize Kevin. He talks about drinking at the Slide Bar for the most of the night until Joe saw a woman named Sonya and left with her.

Back at the precinct, Trudy confirms that the blood is a match to Atwater; just then Hailey says she has something. A video has been posted on social media of a man hitting Joe Baker with a pipe, Kevin is chained in the background. The profile is fake, it was created only to post this video; they realize there are two offenders, one doing the filming and another doing the beating. Voight wants an IT guy they can trust working on this and he orders Alvin Olinsky and Antonio to shake down every Latino gang and drug crew associated with Baker.

They zoom in on the video and notice the tattoo is a Mexican flag, gangster style and also there are stained glass windows so it could be a church. Trudy says the good news is that Kevin is still alive and Voight says he is going to stay that way.

Alone, Kevin confronts Joe about the drugs, who insists he doesn't know them, saying he has been clean since he made parole. Joe tells Kevin he is the one who needs to own up to the truth and feels like he is in hell being chained to the bastard who murdered his son.

Burgess brings a file to Voight, revealing a connection between Kevin and Joe Baker, it is Ronnie Cartwright. 5 years ago, Ronnie robbed a store, killed the clerk, later after Ronnie was on the lam, Kevin corners him, Ronnie pulls a gun on Kevin and "goodbye Ronnie!" Kim admits she was close but didn't see it, and it was ruled a good shoot. Voight asks what this has to do with Baker, she says "everything" but Rusek interrupts them saying he found Michelle and she is Joe Baker's sister.

Michelle says she called the police when she was worried about her missing brother, but says they don't show up when you need help. When Kim asks why she would call Kevin for help after he killed her nephew, she says she doesn't blame Kevin for what went down. Michelle insists she called because she was worried about Joe and he is no longer in the game; Voight shocks her when he reveals they found half a kilo of cocaine in Joe's garage. She swears that isn't true and none of this is making any sense. She doesn't recognize the tattoo.

One of the offenders returns and questions Kevin, who says he isn't a cop and that his name is Anthony and his is just homies with Joe. They find a bank receipt and see that Joe has \$19Gs in the bank account and he says he got that from the city for killing his son, and they will have to bury him to get that; the man shoots him and says he will not tell him how it is going to be and on Monday he is going to take all the money out.

Antonio shows that someone used Joe's debit card and maxed out his daily limit, so that gives them 36-hours, Voight sends Jay and Hailey to check surveillance in the area to see if they catch the Perp in the Skeletor mask.

Joe struggles with being shot but talks to Kevin, saying he knows of two people who were there that night, who both say that Ronnie never reached for a gun and Kevin shot him like he was a damn dog. Kevin says he doesn't know what he is talking about, but Joe says the city paid him \$20Gs, that proves he was a murderer.

Kevin looks him in the eyes, says he didn't become a cop to kill people, especially not his own people, who come from the same place he is from. He thinks about Ronnie every day and he is one of the last faces he sees when he shuts his eyes at night, but he also thinks about the clerk he murdered. He tells Joe, about the clerk, who had a wife and family but Joe says the clerk owed his son money and he was just there to collect. Joe informs Kevin that right now, he has the power because if he tells these guys that he is a cop, they will light his ass up. Joe feels since he is going to die anyway, he may as well get some satisfaction seeing him die too.

Antonio and Burgess confront Sonya, whose name is Alisa about being at The Slide Bar. She says Reimundo came to her, saying this guy jumped him a few weeks ago and stole his drugs and needed her to bait Joe, she drugged Joe and took off with him on the premise of having sex with him; and Reimundo took him. She has no idea about any cop. Kim informs her she is being charged with kidnapping and assault and orders her to stop crying.

Joe is shivering as Reimundo taunts him with water. He then grabs a drill and demands to know where his coke is. Joe says he has no idea where it is but he says Kevin isn't who he says he is. Kevin says he isn't a security guard, he is the one who stole his coke. He talks about getting him some real money, saying get them out of there and forget it. Reimundo tells him he doesn't do forgiveness and begins to drill as Kevin screams out in pain.

Joe tosses a rag to Kevin, who tells him they are just going to kill them. When the other guy comes back into the room, Kevin works him, asking him if he is stupid, saying he could give him tons of money. He offers to get him \$100K if he gets him a phone, but he tells Kevin to not be insulting him.

Antonio and Trudy inform Voight that the prints on the brick of cocaine belong to Calvin Hill and Voight orders Antonio to grab him and put him in the cage, asking him if he has a problem with that. Antonio says he doesn't.

Joe tells Kevin of all the ways he thought about killing Kevin, but feels it wouldn't have made much difference because it still came back to this — him grabbing Kevin by the back of the neck and squeezing until his eyes go blank. It was his special way of counting sheep while in prison. He talks about how Ronnie would have been 20 next week if it weren't for Kevin. Kevin finally tells Joe that some of the blame goes on Joe, he was a good kid until Joe was teaching him about the gangs, literally teaching him how to die.

Voight and Olinsky talk to Calvin in the cage, explaining this is where they speak to people when there is special circumstances. They reveal that they know about his calls to Reimundo, the drug dealer he ripped off and he is now holding his friend, Joe and their friend, Kevin a cop hostage. Calvin asks for a lawyer as Voight puts gloves on. Olinsky says it is too late and Voight tosses a gun at Calvin, who catches it.

Voight explains that 2 years ago, a perp was placed in the cage and snuck a gun in, after a few hours, he stuck it under his chin and blew his own head off. Voight asks again where Reimundo lives when Calvin doesn't answer Voight puts the gun to his chin and Calvin confesses to everything. Voight rushes off and tells Olinsky to arrest Calvin.

Back in the abandoned church, Reimundo talks to Kevin about the money. He hands him the phone, tells him to dial the number and if someone doesn't answer, he dies.

At the precinct, Kim is worried that 32 hours have gone by, Adam reassures her to stay cool. His CI phone goes off and it is Kevin, they are able to set a location but Kim worries that they can't get the funds from Denny Woods. Voight gives Olinsky keys and tells him to get the funds from his place and stick a locating device into the bag. Adam takes the bad to the location as the IU waits for the exchange to happen so they can follow the guy to where Kevin is.

Adam hands the bag over, he checks the amount as Adam asks him to tell "Anthony" he will see him soon. Joe and Kevin continue to struggle with the chains to break free; Joe doesn't see the point as Kevin says he doesn't give up. Joe wants to know if Ronnie said anything before Kevin shot him, he has been thinking about this for too long but Kevin says it won't be Ronnie back and tells him to focus on the now.

Reimundo tells his partner to take the cash somewhere else when the IU finds out, Voight tells them to move in but cautiously because this guy is their only link to Kevin; when they surround his car, he shouts into the phone to Reimundo that its a set-up. He gets out of the car with his gun drawn, Adam puts his gun down and asks him to talk to them; but he raises his gun at Antonio who instinctively shoots back.

Adam grabs Billy, and shouts at him, wanting to know where Kevin, his partner is but Voight stops him, saying he is gone. Adam attacks Antonio saying he just killed Kevin; Burgess jumps in the middle as Adam says he could have shot him in the leg. Antonio defends himself saying what if he missed and Billy shot Burgess, then what? Adam is snapping and Voight tells him that they all get back on the same page; double down on what they go. Grab Billy's phone and ping Reimundo's burner phone and search every church.

Reimundo returns to the church and finds both Kevin and Joe are gone, but with both men wounded he quickly catches up to them. Joe is cornered and about to be executed when Kevin jumps on top of Reimundo and they find viciously. Reimundo manages to pull out a second gun from his back but Kevin is able to throw it away; they struggle with the gun they have and Kevin shoots Reimundo twice in the chest, killing him.

Kevin gets to his feet and tells Joe they are "all good" but Joe puts the gun to Kevin's head, asking him if this is the gun he used to kill his son. He asks how it feels now. He wants to know what Ronnie said just before Kevin killed him dead; he wants to know how it went down. Kevin retells the whole story, saying Ronnie said he would never get on his knees for any man; swearing on everything he loves. Adam arrives and Kevin is able to talk Joe down, saying they are all good.

Kevin is able to walk out but asks Voight to give Joe a break on those drugs he stole. He is relieved to learn that Joe didn't steal the drugs after all. Burgess rushes behind Kevin and hugs

him, saying she is glad he is okay. Kevin apologizes to Trudy for missing her birthday, but she quickly takes him into a hug and holds him tight. Adam apologizes to Antonio, saying he was out of line as he was so worried about Kev and praises him for the shot.

Kevin goes to see Joe at the hospital, admitting he thought he stole the dope and he isn't proud of assuming that, but he is glad to be wrong. Joe says Kevin has no idea how close he came to shooting him. Kevin asks why he didn't. Joe says because of Ronnie's last words... That was something he taught his son, he drilled those into his head every day since he was a little boy, do what he did was on Joe. Kevin watches as Joe's heart breaks all over again.



## Chasing Monsters

Season 5

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday January 31, 2018  
Writer: John Dove  
Director: Terry Miller  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Sofia Lama (Marcella Gomez), Ricardo Gutiérrez (Marco), Chike Johnson (CPD Detective), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Gustavo Gomez (Alonzo Amaya), Taylar Fondren (Francesca 'Frannie' Jefferson), Rene L. Moreno (Victor), Randy Gonzalez (Yovani Velazquez), Andrew Knox (Detective Keith O'Brien), Jaime Santana (Chequeo #1), Rosa Gonzalez (Guadalupe), Russ Panzarella (Hotel Bar Patron)  
Summary: Intelligence works with a visiting detective to take down a gang from El Salvador that has infiltrated Chicago.



The episode begins with Sgt. Hank Voight standing on a bridge, overlooking a crime scene where the police are busy dealing with a crime scene when Dt. Alvin Olinsky arrives to meet Voight, who says "It's what we thought" and suggests they wait it out and get in touch with Erin Lindey to give her a heads up, as to what is going on. Olinsky tries to reassure Hank that things will be okay; as Voight tells him, he did what he had to do.

Dt. Antonio Dawson and Kim Burgess arrive at a pawn shop, where Antonio knows the owner. The shop had been broken into and trashed a few nights prior, he handed the surveillance tapes over to

the district but the previous night some punk rode up on a bike threatened him that bad things would happen, unless he paid his boss protection. Antonio promises to take care of it and orders Marco, the owner to leave his own gun at home.

Kim makes some calls and informs Antonio that the 26ers and the Kings are the big dogs in the district, but extortion isn't their thing.; Antonio says Marco has been in the area for 30+ years and no one has messed with him. Suddenly, they get a call on the radio and there have been shots fired at Marco's shop; Kim and Antonio take the call. Antonio is devastated to find Marco on the ground dead and in blood written on the wall is MATAR (Kill) ATERRORIZAR (Terrify) CONTROLAR (Control) — the motto from the Salvadoran gang.

Voight comes to the shop and Burgess gives him what they know, there was a witness where there were two Hispanic offenders but didn't get a good look at their faces. Dt. Marcella Gomez National Police from El Salvador, she is there to observe how the CPD does business. Since Antonio was running with the extortion angle of the case, they are allowed to hold onto the case and Dr. Gomez offers her services since she has worked several of their cases; Voight welcomes her aboard.

Hailey Upton and Jay Halstead meet with another one of the men begin extorted by the gang. He says he has to do what is best for his family; the one who collects from him are just kids but when he was late once, it was men who came and one was the boss; he had tattoos all over his face — the letters SS, and a fist with two fingers extended.

Adam Rusek and Kevin Atwater went to Franny's Place and she told them the gang knew better than to to into her place. They broke a window a few weeks back and set off the alarm but that was it. Kevin warned her they will be back demanding protection money, and when she realized they were the ones who killed Marco, she offered he help any way she could.

At the precinct, Antonio and Kim watch the footage with Dt. Gomez of Marco being graphically slashed and stabbed by the gang members. Voight asks Antonio if they got anything thing from the video, he says no faces but managed to get some unique tattoos on their foreheads and hands. As Marcella Gomez explains how the El Salvador gang system works Denny Woods shows up and asks to speak to Hank Voight in private.

Wood reveals that a supermarket was breaking ground on the old railroad property by a bridge but it was halted when builders found some human remains; they just identified the remains as Kevin Bingham, the man who murdered his son, Justin. Woods says the crime lab is working overtime to clear Voight's name in any wrongdoing; he has also brought in the FBI and all hands on deck after everything Hank has been through.

Kim Burgess informs the team that they found a match to the men with those tattoos, Yovani Velazquez and Alonzo Amaya, they are part of a violent SS11 clique run by Raul Martinez, El Lobo.

Marcella Gomez notices that Antonio doesn't have a ring on his finger and he reveals he is divorced. He learns that she is no longer married either but that is because her son died in a traffic accident. Hailey finds out from Jay that he is actually liking therapy because he is able to deal with the thing that happened in Afghanistan.

A young man walks into Franny's bakery, while Adam and Kevin work in the back.. He tells her if she wants to keep it a nice business then she will have to pay, explaining the man down the block didn't want to pay either and it is dangerous for an old lady like her. Franny pulls a bat out at him but Kevin stands at her side while she threatens to split his skull open like a coconut. Outside, Kim and the IU follow as they exchange the note from person to person. Marcella is the one who doesn't respond, so Kim follows the right girl and then lies about it.

At the precinct, Kim Burgess talks to Sgt. Trudy Platt, confused that it's from gangs and not homicide. She takes it upstairs and decides to look through the package. Kim calls Antonio, who ignores the call because he is on a date with Marcella.

Antonio wakes up to Marcella already dressed and off to work; she tells him that his partner has been calling him non-stop.

Outside the precinct, Olinsky tells Voight he spoke to Lindsey and he promises that he has Voight's back and he will let him know what's come from a mile away. Antonio meets Kim in the stairwell, who tells him a call back would have been nice. She reveals that she is concerned that Marcella is playing them, but isn't sure why. Marcella has been talking to O'Brien from gangs, she shows him the package, and he makes excuses. She then tells him about how she watched her follow the girl through the gate that matched the description they were looking for and then lied to their faces; it seems Antonio still doesn't believe Kim.

Antonio asks Marcella about talking to a guy in their gang unit and she is honest about it. She said she met him when she was working through homicide and apologizes saying she should have run it through them. Kim, on the other hand, meets with Keith O'Brien feeling she isn't getting the whole story. Keith tells a totally different story saying Marcella called him 2 months ago about El Lobo, not just the day before.

Hailey and Jay call to give Kevin and Adam a heads up at Franny's shop, coming through the rear door of the bakery. Kevin immediately kills one of them with the machete and Antonio is able to arrest the other one, while Adam assures Kevin it was a good shoot.

Once at the precinct, Voight wants to know who beat up the perp. Antonio swears he came into the bakery like that. Marcella says Alonzo is very young to be an enforcer and very scared; she believes Marco could be his first kill and after that, there is an initiation ceremony, where the gang beats him up for 11 seconds. Voight and Antonio go into the interrogation room, to question him, telling him that Marco was his friend and someone is going to have to pay for Marco's death.

Voight tells Alonzo that no matter how much he wants, he can't take murder back. Antonio says he is only 16, and he has his whole life ahead of him and what he decides right now, determines whether he walks free by his 25th birthday. He reveals where El Lobo lives, there is a grocery across the street and it's near a firehouse. Kim and Marcella listen from behind the mirror and Kim confront her, saying she lied about losing the kid she was following yesterday, and she saw Marcella see her walk into the building. Kim wants to know why she knew El Lobo was going to be in Chicago 2 months ago and why she lied about it? Marcella rushes out of the precinct and gets into the car and takes off with a guy covered in tattoos; Burgess takes a picture.

Inside, Adam does facial recognition on the computer and explains how Marcella took off with that man. Kim looks up Marcella on the computer and learns that Marcella's son was murdered by El Lobo. The man who picks up Marcella was Francesco Flores, who is part of a vigilante death squad known as Mono Negra created to kill SS11 bosses.

When Antonio comes into the Squad room, Kim reveals everything they know about Marcella Gomez. Antonio is in total shock but they don't have time to deal with that as the IU is set to hit the house; but when they get there, the front door has already been broken in. Several people have been gun down, but a mother and two young children are safe. Marcella and Flores got there first, Flores got shot and is bleeding pretty bad from the stomach, they took El Lobo in the trunk.

They return to the squad and search several houses and find one address that is vacant, Antonio asks Marcella to put the gun down. Antonio says it isn't worth it. Voight asks her to give him the gun but she says her life has been over since he killed her son. She shoots El Lobo in the head and raises her gun at Antonio, who takes the shot and kills her.

Kim checks on Antonio at the station, he apologizes, saying he was distracted and she is a good partner who was just looking out for him. Voight says she was on a mission and there was nothing he could have said that could have stopped her. The only thing that kept her going was that hate; he reminds Antonio that he did what he had to do. Antonio looks at her picture and throws it in the garbage saying he did what she wanted him to do.

Voight sits at the bar where Woods finds him and orders him a drink. Denny tells him they found a slug with Bingham's body, but it turns out the slug matches the one that was shot at police during a robbery a few years back and it turns out, Voight was the one who made the arrest, but the gun was never recovered. Woods, says they are getting closer and the way he sees it; it's only a matter of time. He tells Hank to look at the score... It looks like this game is just about over!



# Anthem

Season 5

Episode Number: 98

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 7, 2018  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: John Hyams  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Alexa Adderley (Brianna Woods), Johnny Ray Gill (Kendrick Gaines), Barton Fitzpatrick (Jamal Tate), Eric T. Miller (David Dixon), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Charlie Newhart (Marcus Bradley), Curtis Edward Jackson (Amos), Edward Williams III (Chris Taylor), Ola Osundairo (Trey), Jonathan Keaton (Officer), Erin Luboff (Basketball Fan / Pedestrian), Otis Winston (Riot Fighter)  
Summary: Intelligence investigates the murder of a basketball player following an anti-police rally and the case gets complicated when Woods' daughter gets involved.



A peaceful demonstration descended into a brawl, however it was what the police found afterward that turned the whole matter into a crime scene.

The demonstration had been about police brutality. The people that were there were advocating against those police officers that abused their power and chose to shoot to kill as their first response in situations often involving black men as well women. However, another group arrived not long into the demonstration and they came looking for trouble. The group that was mostly Neo-Nazis members had believed that the demon-

stration was disrespectful and that the many ethnic groups that were present were the real problems. So they came with anger in their heart and more than a few arrived with weapons to forcefully break up the demonstration.

All they did, however, was cause a riot. There was chaos everywhere and no one knew where to run or where to hide until finally, the police arrived. They restored peace at the demonstration and were checking the nearby scene when they found the body of Chris Taylor. Taylor was a young basketball player that had gotten to college on a basketball scholarship and had been doing well for himself until he started protesting the anthem. That's when the fans, boosters, and even his own school turned against him because they didn't like how he protested injustice so the one thing that the police knew they had to do was close this case quickly.

The fact the victim had been so well-known meant it was going to be publicized and that news would get around that it was probably one of the neo-Nazis that did it. So Voight was told to hurry up and close this case before a race war began out on the streets through the person that was behind the demonstration that day happened and happened to know the victim very well just

happened to be a cop's kid. The kid, if the young woman could be called that, was Brianna Woods and she was a daughter of a friend of Voight. Therefore, Voight didn't know how to broach such a delicate subject with his friend's daughter and he knew that she had information she wasn't telling him about.

Brianna had believed like everyone else that the person that shot Taylor was a white, but there had been a witness that day that claimed the shooter had been black and that reaffirmed when the shooter later tried to kill Brianna. Brianna had been walking home when a van drove by and started shooting. She was thankfully ok afterwards and the police were able to trace the vehicle back to a known gangbanger so they kept stumbling over why did these people go after Brianna. Brianna was supposedly a good kid from a good neighborhood and so, while they could understand why Taylor might have gotten into some trouble, they couldn't understand why would Brianna?

Voight had asked Brianna to come back in and he was trying to get her to open up to him when her father stormed in. Her dad said she wasn't allowed to run from the police or talk to them without her lawyer present and the fact no one had bothered to call him was just one more thing to hold against Voight. Voight had tried to reason with him by telling him that he had to talk to Brianna because she was mixed up with someone named Kendrick Gaines and so he reasoned that it was better Brianna talk to them before she could get hurt. And so her father agreed to let her talk.

The one condition he had was that she talk to him. He then went back into the interview and demanded that Brianna be honest with him because he suspected the mess she was in involved her boyfriend Jamal. Jamal had been another young basketball player protesting and it turns out he had been involved. He and Taylor had gotten approached by Gaines that agreed to pay them if they threw a couple of games for him and so being strapped for a case they agreed. They threw a couple of games and were doing fine until they got benched. Their coach had decided to bench them for protesting and had replaced two seasoned players with freshmen.

The two naturally still thought they would have been fine because they were the stars of the team and so they would never have suspected that the freshmen that had replaced them would go on to score thirty-six points in one game. It was practically a miracle and caught everyone by surprise including Gaines who lost a lot of money he had riding on that game. So Gaines killed Taylor and he had tried to kill Brianna because he blamed her the loss as well. She had been the one to write the story about the guys and that's what drew national attention to them. And so the next thing the police did was bring in Jamal.

Jamal hadn't expected anyone would get hurt and so the police were able to use his conscience to push him into wearing a wire. He just needed to meet with Gaines and get Gaines to confess to Taylor's murder then he would be in the clear. But Brianna's dad knew Jamal was never going to play ball again and he also told Voight that Jamal didn't deserve a deal. He said Jamal was a bad influence and so he wanted Jamal out of Brianna's life. So Brianna hadn't known that the deal wasn't going to pan out until her father told her that it was time to move on and that Jamal might still get jail time.

That's when she rushed to Jamal's side and interrupted him when he was talking to Gaines. Gaines naturally wanted to know why Brianna was there and when the police tried to move her to safety — Gaines ended up taking her along with a bar full of people hostage. He figured out Jamal had betrayed him and so he was going to use Brianna to get a getaway car though she continued to be a problem. She was told to just do as Gaines said and not run except she saw an opportunity and tried to run anyways. So Brianna was shot trying to flee and, while they later got Gaines, that didn't change the fact that Brianna was dying on tonight's episode because she thought what she had with Jamal was love.

# Sisterhood

Season 5

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 7, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid, Katherine Visconti  
Director: Rohn Schmidt  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Johnathon Schaech (Detective Scott Hart), Suzette Gunn (Isabel 'Q' Torres), Berto Colon (Rey), Eryn Nicole Pablico (Tina Vasquez), Roberto 'Sanz' Sanchez (Jorge Pena), Sandra Delgado (Ana Rios), Carlos Javier Rivera (Dante Silva), Mia Vivens (Veronica), Ricardo Gamboa (Adolfo), Amanda Powell (Beth Carr), Peter Alexander Kostis (Bartender), Leslie Perez (Daniella Rios), Ricardo Flores (Three Corner King #1)  
Summary: Intelligence tracks down a vigilante killing rapists and Burgess questions if the men who attacked her sister have really been punished.



Atwater's gun lead went south on tonight's all-new episode of "Chicago PD" because an old player on the scene had gotten released from prison.

Jorge Pena was a known gang leader and things had been better for everyone when he got sent to prison, but he's out now and it turns out prison had merely made him worse. He had been out three months and had already been connected to at least six murders so there was no such thing as slowing down. Pena had also decided to change the initiation process for the Three Corner Kings and the squad would later find a victim from

someone's "initiation". They found the body of a teenage girl in an abandoned warehouse where she had been beaten, raped, and murdered.

The unfortunate victim had hadn't identification on her and so Burgess decided to use the bracelet she had seen at the scene to identify her because the bracelet had been distinctive. It stood for Village Dance. A youth dance group targeted towards helping at-risk kids and the group even had a website which eventually helped Burgess to identify the girl as Daniella Rios. Rios's mother had been notified when they identify the girl and she told them that it had been her daughter through the bracelet hadn't been hers.

The bracelet had belonged to Daniella's best friend, Tina Vasquez. Vasquez was found at Village Dance and she hadn't wanted to talk to the cops however the cops had seen her bruising and so that confirmed that she had been at the warehouse. The teenager hadn't wanted to talk about her rape and Burgess hadn't wanted to push her because she could see that the teenager needed space. The other detective had wanted to push and hadn't understood why Burgess would stop him from pursuing the line of the question except her own team understood her thinking.

The case was brought back memories of when her own sister had been attacked and so she wanted to find the rapists as much as anybody else, but their first lead had come in a little too

late. They found a bunch of text messages between gangbangers talking about a rape and how they were looking for the girl that had gotten away. So the team raced to the location of these gangbangers just to find them already dead. Someone had gotten to them first and they had taken their own form of justice.

The rapists had been shot and their genitals removed proving that whoever went after them did so because of their crime. They had raped two girls and so the police thought maybe someone's male family member killed them, however, Rios didn't have someone like that in her life and the only person that Vasquez had was her boyfriend. The same boyfriend she swore she didn't tell because she didn't want him to look at her differently and so she asked the cops that if they had to talk to him then could they not say anything about the rape. And Burgess agreed to it because she could see that Tina hadn't wanted anyone to know.

Luckily for Tina, her boyfriend hadn't known anything about her rape nor did he suspect. He had just been told that Rios had been attacked and that her rapists had been castrated so he asked them if it was like the janitor. This janitor worked at Lakeside High and rumor had it that he raped a girl there before someone found him and killed him just like their other rapists. They even castrated him as well and so the detective questioned the guys that worked the janitor's case. His name had been Mark Whitmore and he had had a record.

The guy had sexually assaulted women before and somehow he got a job at a high school where it was rumored he raped again. The detectives couldn't corroborate whether or not the rumors were true and so all they had to go on was that they were looking for a vigilante. The vigilante was out on the streets hunting rapists and Burgess was letting her bias color this case because she wasn't sure if they should even be looking for this person. She said she wished her sister had someone like that in her life and she also refused to call the new victims, victims.

They were rapists to her and so Voight had a word with her. He told her more or less that he understood where she was coming from and told her that they were still looking for a murderer. They had gotten their first lead on the person they were looking for when the detective that worked Whitmore's case told them that Whitmore had been harassed by a gangbanger called "Q" before he died. So the cops went looking for this "Q" and they found it wasn't a man — it was a woman. "Q" was part of an all-female gang and she was a tough one.

They brought her in and questioned her yet she refused to tell them anything and so they tried to go after her crew. Her crew was supposed to be a drugs drop and so the detectives followed them to the high school where the drugs were handed over to Vasquez. Vasquez was later brought in for the drug deal and the detectives conveniently forgot to tell her that she hadn't been delivering drugs. It had been a test and so the "drugs" had been baking powder and some vitamins. And because Vasquez hadn't known that, they got her to flip.

The teenager admitted that when she went home after the rape she had called her cousin. She said she had been scared that those guys would kill her too and so her cousin put her in touch with someone that could help — "Q". "Q" therefore took care of the matter in exchange for Vasquez agreeing to pick up some drugs for her and so the teenager agreed to wear a wire for the police because she hadn't wanted to go to jail for what she still believed was drugs. So she wore the wire and she met "Q" like a promise.

"Q" asked all the necessary questions and she had been proud when Vasquez said she had shaken off the cops, but they got to talking and the cops got what they needed. They had "Q" confessing to the murder of two rapists and she said she did it because the same thing had happened to her. She had been raped when she was fourteen and so she had done what she did for Vasquez because she knew that the teenager was never going to sleep safely again until what she feared had been removed.

"Q" wasn't even angry. She was proud of what she did and so she told the police she would agree to it if they left the rest of her girls alone. However, Burgess thought she could flip "Q" to get to Pena. Pena was the one that came up with the new initiation and so "Q" had no problem with taking him down though when it came to the day — "Q" got someone to meet her and give her a gun. Burgess saw the exchange and she had called it in except she said she didn't see what was being handed to "Q" when she did. She saw "Q" get a gun and knew that "Q" was going to murder Pena. She just didn't stop it.

Burgess allowed for Pena to be murdered and later she asked "Q" why so "Q" told her he was the one that raped her.



## Profiles (1)

Season 5  
Episode Number: 100  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 7, 2018  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Danny McCarthy (Mark), James Colby (Sergeant Ray Dwyer), Ariana Chantelle Cordero (Eva Dawson), Todd A. Horman (George Lehr (Civilian)), Jason Bradley (Larry Shepard), Rebecca Hurd (Sheri), Rudy Galvan (Malcolm), Keith Kupferer (Joe), Antoine Pierre (Tommy), Michael Sherwin (Allen Tullis), Bri Sudia (Amy), Sean Michael Sullivan (Bomb Squad Tech), Brian Huther (Patrol Officer Joey Mendez), Michael Carollo (Officer), Brianna Borger (Shelby), Sophie Kaegi (12 Year Old Girl)  
Summary: Intelligence enlists Firehouse 51 to help prevent the latest in a series of bombings targeting the media.



Antonio looks distracted, he is heading into the station. His daughter is hanging with Gabby, Antonio tells her that she is grounded because of a picture that of her drinking that she posted under a fake name so he couldn't monitor it. Eva tries to explain that everyone has two profiles and the internet just makes things look worse than they are.

Eva admits she went to her friend's house and took the photos but nothing happened. Antonio won't believe her, he confiscates her phone and says they are going home. In the station, they are watching the news on the TV when a

bomb goes off at the TV station. Sargent Hank Voight is first on the scene, he talks to Mendez and asks if a command post has been set up yet; gives him instructions on how to block off the surrounding area. Meanwhile, inside the TV station, there are to women alive, Sheri's face is badly burned, Trudy tries to drag her out and give her oxygen.

The two women are rescued, Sheri is being brought to the hospital by ambulance. Trudy tells Voight that it was a bomb that went off. Inside the ambulance, Antonio is with Sheri who tells him that it was a bomb that was in a package. Sheri goes into cardiac arrest, blood is pouring out of her neck. The initial report shows that it was, in fact, a bomb in a cardboard box in Sheri's office. Sheri and Betty didn't make it, dozens did. Sheri received death threats, but they can't be traced. There is a photo of a guy who was outside the building. The security desk at the station

has a sign in desk, the guy who delivered the package to Sheri signed his name, Eric Mitchell. Antonio looks for Eric Mitchell, he finds him as he comes out of his house to check his mail and a bomb goes off and blows his head off.

Voight thinks this is not an isolated incident, he thinks the bomber has an agenda. They know that Eric Mitchell worked in media for 15 years, entertainment magazine and journalist, but there were no death threats against him. Trudy is back at work, she wants to work and Voight is ok with it. Voight tells everyone that there is a connection between the victims and media. It turns out that the bombs were different, but they were made by the same person and with military-grade C4. You can't buy that kind of C4 on the market and the military keeps strict records. Unfortunately, there is no evidence that Eric and Sheri never really knew each other.

Meanwhile, the photo of the guy who was standing outside the building when the first blast went off was identified, his name is Mark, he worked security at the news station and he is army, did a tour in Iraq. It's easy to track Mark down, they drag him from his home. Voight interrogates him, Mark says he was dropping the station to get a form filled out. Mark went to school with Eric and Sheri, Mark asks for a lawyer.

Voight is upset, Mark isn't talking and they don't have enough to charge. Jay thinks they are questioning the wrong man and because he served his country, he thinks they should give him the benefit of the doubt.

Next is to question one of Mark's friends, he claims that Mark actually protected Sheri when some guy confronted her that was all jacked up because she wrote on some gossip blog and Mark forced him from the building, he was white and had a beard. Trudy takes a packing slip out of a box that was delivered to the station and notices a message on it that reads "Once again an innocent man blows up by the engine of fake news. The CPD, further perpetrators of the fake news engine will burn."

Trudy tells Burgess and everyone else not to key their radios or use their phones, they have to evacuate. The bomb is diffused, but Trudy doesn't believe it is the same guy. It is the same material as the other two bombs, but it can't be traced. Trudy found out that Sheri did run a blog, it was called Chicago Scoop. Jay wants them to release Mark, he is clearly not happy that they are still holding him.

Alvin has narrowed down a lead of a guy who was dealing the C4. More info about Eric, he ran a story about a guy named Larry Sheppard who worked for the station but was fired 2 years ago, he was reporting on a murder and rumors started that he was in some way, he had murdered the woman. It was a PR nightmare, they fired Larry based on fake news.

The search is on for Larry, they head to his home and find a room that is filled with creepy photos of Sheri but no Larry. It turns out that Larry was prepared for this, he hasn't used his cell phone in three months, not a single credit card, he wiped his social media accounts, bank accounts, email; this guy is living in the dark.

It turns out Larry didn't kill anyone before the bombings, Sheri ruined Larry's life with one tweet. It turns out a guy named George Lehr is the person who bought the C4, Voight announces that they should release Mark. Eva is packing, she tells Antonio that she wants to leave because he wouldn't listen to her — she went to that party because she didn't want her friend to drive drunk. He tells her she is right, he should have let her explain — he gives her back her cell phone.

Back at home, someone threw bricks at Mark's windows. It turns out that George had some heart episodes and was treated by paramedics in the past little while, Voight now needs help from Chicago Fire to get access to George's house, and his laptop.

The episode concludes in Chicago Fire S06E13 titled "*Hiding Not Seeking*".

## Breaking Point

Season 5  
Episode Number: 101  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 14, 2018  
Writer: Sharon Lee Watson  
Director: Terry Miller  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Tyra Ferrell (Guest Star), Jerah Milligan (Guest Star), Malachi Weir (Coleman Lewis), J. Alphonse Nicholson (Lamar Jenkins), Alana Arenas (Guest Star), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Mark St. Cyr (Arthur Burton), Pam Mack (Investigator Hale), Jim Cantafio (Investigator Starkey), Taylor Mallory (Darius Brown), Kathy Scambiaterra (Medical Examiner), David Lowenthal (Rudy Finnegan), Ayanna Bria Bakari (Rochelle Moret), Ernest Perry Jr. (Reginald), Lindee Katdare (News Reporter), Ashley J. Dearborn (Elderly Woman #1), Deonne B. Wright (Elderly Woman #2)  
Summary: A prominent Alderman known for his urban revitalization efforts is murdered; Olinsky receives an ultimatum from Woods.



Voight and the team are on the scene of a man who is dead, his name is Burton and was close friends with the mayor who wants this case solved quickly.

Meanwhile, detective Olinsky is called down to headquarters for questioning and Voight is surprised, he knows nothing about it. Bingham murdered Hang Voight's son and his body was found six weeks ago and third party DNA found on his body belonged to Olinsky.

Voight visits Burton's family and offers his condolences, she tells him that her husband was a leader and this was not a robbery, she tells him to talk to the ward

secretary to get names of people who made death threats against her husband.

Voight tells the team to not give up on the robbery idea. The cause of death was a single gun shot to the head, the entry wound is clean — someone sniped him from far away and it actually looks like the robbery was to throw the PD off the scent.

Ruzek tries to get info on why Olinsky was taken in, but he tells Voight he was shut down. They ran the foreign dna on Burton's body, it belongs to Darius Brown and he has a prior — they have a current address and are on their way to get him. They find the guy in his closet playing a sax.

Meanwhile, Voight caught up with Olinsky who tells him they found his dna on Bingham's body, he asked for a lawyer and he is going to charge a hundred grand up front. Olinsky tells Voight he may have to borrow some money from his rainy day fund, Voight says that he put that away for his grandchild. Voight says when they dug up Bingham's body he figured he could be arrested any minute.

Darius is being questioned, he says robbing Burton would have been disrespectful. When he was walking up to the body there was a blue sedan and he was already dead when he robbed him.

Now the PD have to run all the blue sedans in the city. Just before Burton was murdered someone left him a voicemail saying that he deserved to die. They find out that the message came from a pay phone at a restaurant and a Coleman Lewis was the one that left the message.

Coleman doesn't say that he didn't leave the message, he admits to it, he was angry with him but he didn't kill him. Coleman says that Burton and his son Arthur play dirty and they should look into that instead; apparently Arthur hangs out at a gang bar.

Arthur is found dead, a single shot to the head like his father. Voight thinks this is all about drugs. Voight goes to see Arthur's mother and asks her if she ever heard of the heroin highway. She tells Voight she and her husband grew up with gangs and she knows how it works.

The LLC her husband and son formed made several payments to someone name Lincoln who doesn't exist — he asks her if it is gang which one would it be, she says the west side disciples. Voight goes to question Lamar who runs the gang, he says he knows nothing about it. Voight tells him that he thinks he popped Burton and Arthur, Lamar says that he is done talking.

Olinsky is bring questioned again, but he won't give any info, he is not sending Voight down the river, no matter what. Meanwhile, the PD is still trying to track down the blue sedan and they may have found their car. The find the blue sedan and the guy makes a run for it and tries to escape. In the end the PD are too much for this guy and they block him in and hand cuff him.

In the trunk is an AR15 assault rifle. The rifle was used in both murders, the guy's name is Kian, but he has no prior cases. Voight tells Kian that his rifle was the one used in both killings and they know he has a partner, he can cut himself a deal, but he needs to give up his partner or he is going to end up doing the time and life in prison is no joke it is forever.

An old friend of Kian's gives up his cousin's name, Lamar Jenkins, who she says is in a gang. Kian is let go, Voight tells him that there is not enough to charge him — but the moment he is out of the station, PD is following him.

Kian goes into a mini mart — makes a call and tells the person to advise Lamar to be careful because the police are looking for him. It doesn't take long to track down Lamar. Olinski finds a bag of cash, Lamar stashing it and looks like there was about twenty thousand. Lamar's prints were not on the car.

Kian is told that Lamar was arrested for both murders and he told the PD that Kian is the real murderer. No matter what they do. they can't break Kian. Voight tells Kian that they are going to arrest him and in prison he won't get narcotics for his anemia. Kian freaks out and tells Voight and Olinsky that he drove the car, but it was all Lamar.

## Ghosts

Season 5

Episode Number: 102

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday March 21, 2018  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Ian Casselberry (Guest Star), Sam Straley (Tyler Whitlock), Francis Guinan (Guest Star), Titus Welliver (Ronald Booth), Christian Forrest (Scott Jansen), Christoph Ptack (Priest), Rekkhan (Pedestrian)  
Summary: Upton brings back an old undercover identity to help take down a meth ring spearheaded by a former criminal contact. And with pressure from Woods mounting, Voight calls in a favor for Olinksy.



Antonio's underworld with the Latin Players was put at risk when an old player came back on the drug scene. Antonio had infiltrated the Latin Players and had been trusted enough to pick up a shipment. The "shipment" was liquid meth and the Latin Players were going to turn into crystal before selling it, but they hadn't sent Antonio out on his own. He had gone with the man named Perez to pick up this shipment and Perez had gotten jumpy when they heard gunshots at the meet. He thought they shouldn't risk their lives for the shipment and had driven them off before Antonio could find

out what was going on so the others had to move in. Voight and his team had checked the area and they had found the aftermath of a gunfight. The shipment had gotten stolen and the supplier had gotten killed in the fight.

Though there had been another casualty because one of the guys that had taken out the supplier had also gotten hit and it turns out he was a familiar face to Upton. Upton knew Scott Jansen from her undercover days and so she knew who he was working for. He was working for Booth when he stole the shipment and Booth was someone from Upton's past that she hoped would stay there. She was undercover for a while and had a good cover only something happened. Upton hadn't wanted to tell anyone what exactly happened back then and so she pretended she wanted back in because she just wanted to correct a wrong. She said that Booth had gotten put away without her testimony which meant he didn't she was with the police and she also said Booth should never have gotten out.

Booth had gotten put away from several years and had gotten out early on good behavior that Upton swore he hadn't deserved. It also wasn't a coincidence that he got out and two months later someone is stealing liquid meth, so Upton wanted to go back in and Voight eventually signed off on it. He had go back in as Kelly who was a former user and she failed to mention several things. She told them that her boyfriend was someone that was willing to flip and that he had

disappeared without a trace one day just she hadn't said what happened before he disappeared. Garrett and Upton had gotten very close to the point where their relationship didn't seem like it was part of her cover anymore and so Halstead had been thrown when he saw a picture of them together.

Upton had been unpacking and strategically placing pictures around her new apartment when Halstead saw a picture of her with Garrett on the fridge. It had looked like they were truly embracing each other and so he asked Upton about it. She said it had merely been part of her cover and that had been that. Upton hadn't wanted to discuss the past too much because she hadn't wanted to explain herself and so Halstead didn't begin to see holes in her cover when she reintroduce herself as Kelly to Booth. Booth had gotten Scotty's funeral and he had seen his old friend Kelly there who explained she just wanted to pay her respects. Except Booth didn't think he would see Kelly again after what happened at New Year's.

Upton had shut that conversation as quickly as it was brought up and had told Booth that things were crazy back then because they had all been pretty messed up. She instead wanted to talk about Booth and whether or not he was back in the business. He claimed that he was in the paint business and had gotten upset with "Kelly" when she tried to pitch him a distributor. Booth said he was in the paint business and had walked away although no one knew why he had walked away because he was going to need a someone to sell his product and so they followed the hunch. They believed that Perez might have double-crossed the Latin Players because he could be making more money with Booth and their theory panned out when they learned that Perez had been visiting Booth's warehouse in the weeks leading to the "theft".

Perez was also a good pick. He had many connections that he made through the Latin Players and so it made sense for Booth to reach out to him however Antonio knew how to get rid of him. He staged a shooting that made it appear like someone wanted to kill Perez and that got Perez to leave town. Then with him gone, Booth did seek out Kelly again and he had asked her about her friend from Iowa. Iowa was where she claimed she was from and she said she connections that man like Booth could use, so he told her he'd check things out and get back to her when really he wanted to follow her. Booth had been obsessed with Upton and Halstead didn't find that out until he talked to her old boss when she was undercover.

The secret that she had been trying to hide had been attempted rape. Booth had tried to rape her and had started beating on her when she fought back, but Garrett had been there. He pulled Booth off her and took her to the hospital. So when Halstead learned about this, he had wanted to pull to put an end to her cover. He thought it was too dangerous and Upton disagreed. She wanted to stay and finish what she started because she was pretty sure Booth killed Garrett and that he killed her boyfriend because of her. That's why she kept holding information back and why she felt she had to follow through on the job she started years ago. Halstead hadn't liked only he allowed it to continue until he finally met with Booth.

Booth had asked him the usual questions he was suspecting and then Booth has asked him about Kelly because he wanted to know if "Ryan" slept with Kelly. That's when Halstead finally had enough. He talked it over with Voight and they both wanted to pull the plug on the whole opp yet Upton refused to finish and eventually convinced Halstead to give her one more chance to get Booth. Booth was going to come with the drugs to drop off and once they caught him in the act then it was going to be all over, so Halstead agreed to the plan. He meet with Booth and Kelly and everything was going like they planned when suddenly Booth wanted to check Kelly for wires. He put her up against the car and was practically assaulting her in front of Halstead and so he moved for his gun.

Which caused Booth's nephew to reach for his gun and then suddenly everyone was shooting. Ty had gotten hit and Halstead had stayed with him while Upton went after Booth. Booth had tried to make a run for it and Upton had later taken great pleasure into beating him senseless until she ultimately arrested him for his crimes.

And when she later asked him where was Garrett, Booth told her that she would never find him.

# Payback

Season 5  
Episode Number: 103  
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 11, 2018  
Writer: John Dove, Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Demetrius Grosse (Ray), Antonique Smith (Detective Rachael Rojas), Flor De Liz Perez (Guest Star), Billy Malone (Sergeant Marino), Ilana Guralnik (Crystal), Duane Deering (Ruben Gilbright), Julian Hester (Jimmy Lewis), Jose Rosario Jr. ('Big Frank' Bennett), Ashton Swinford (Sammy), Izer Martinez (Miguel Soto), Eddie Torres (Juan Fernandez), Marcus Hendricks (Officer #1), Erika Hakmiller (Kathy), Mark Alex Hanna (Narcotics Officer), Rekkhan (Pedestrian), Debi Wollitzer (Pedestrian)  
Summary: A string of stash house robberies lead back to an unlikely individual. Voight confronts a key witness in the Bingham investigation.



Voight meets Olinsky at a cafe and shows him a photo of a guy, its the junk Voight found breaking into his car, Olinsky says his name is Rubin Gilbright and his guess is that they are going to use this guy to build a homicide case against him. Ray puts a gun to Adam's head because someone sees him and he was protecting his cover. Ray asks Adam for a loan, Adam says it is the last one.

There is a call, shots are fired and Adam leaves but warns Ray not to ever put a gun to his head again. Ray and Kevin arrive at the scene to find two men down and non-responsive. They hear a

women crying, they rush to the door and find a boy hurt, Kevin calls for help immediately but it looks like it is too late for the boy. Kim asks the boys mother if she saw anything, she says that she saw two Latino men runnings down the stairs, they had ski masks and took off in a dark car. The little boy, Felix, is dead. Voight tells Olinsky he knows where Rubin is, Voight tells him to back off, he will take care of it.

Voight finds Rubin and searches him, he finds nothing and lets him go. Adam goes to see Ray and tells him about the shooting and the little boy being killed, he tells him to get info. Adam got intel on two Hispanic banners moving product in a vacant house, they head out to get the two guys. At the house, they bust in and the two guys try to get away but they don't make it. Antonio tells everyone to tear the house apart, they do and they find drugs.

Voight tells Haley to call Felix's mother and see if she can id the two guys. Adam shows one of the guys a photo of Felix dead and he laughs, he tells Adam that what is funny is a Chicago cop acting like he cares about a Mexican war, Adam jumps him but gives up quickly and lets him be.

Felix's mom couldn't ID the two guys. Adam goes to see Ray and tells him that he gave him false intel, the two guys are innocent and have an alibi. Ray promises to go back out there and get him the intel. Voight sees Rubin go into a meeting, he follows him and sees that it is an alcoholic anonymous meeting.

Voight and Dawson speak to Kenny, tell him that they think someone in his squad is linking intel to the rip crew. Voight says in the last few months his crew issued more warrants than anyone else. Voight says they have to set up a stash house to leak out who is behind this. Voight is alone with Olinsky and says that he spoke to Jimmy at the pension station and asks if there is anything he wants to tell him. Olinsky says it's not what he thinks. Voight tells Olinsky about Rubin, he is trying to go clean and has been sober for a year, but tells him not to worry about, they will find a way out of it.

The set up is in place and two Hispanic guys show up in ski masks, they think they have their guys. A shootout erupts, only one of the guys is alive, the other is dead. The one that is alive, his name is Moldando and his weapon is a match to the gun who killed Felix. Voight is happy, he thinks they got their rippers. Voight believes he found the person who was leaking intel to the rip crew, detective Roehaus, one of Kenny's but she is highly decorated and doesn't seem like the type of person who would do this. Moldanado is dead, but they have intel on his cousin Frank and even though it is a long shot they decide to chase him.

They bust into the guy's apartment and find him flushing coke down the toilet. Frank tells them the leak is a dirty cop and meets at a bar named Nemos. It turns out that Ray was the one in Nemos and Roehaus thinks he stole her password. It turns out that Ray was planting the heroin in the house. Ray tries to make a run for it, but Adam catches up with him. Ray tells him to look the other way and Adam says no, he tells him to get on his knees. Ray walks closer to Adam who warns him to stop moving closer to him. Ray is apprehended and he shouts at Adam that he should have just shot him. Trudy finds out that Olinsky's pension has been flagged and asks Voight about it but he won't say anything.

Meanwhile, Rubin gets pulled over, drugs are planted in his car, he is arrested and Olinski looks on from a car. Olinski then meets with Voight who tells him it looks like Rubin was using again and he was apprehended. They both know it is a setup.



## Saved

Season 5  
Episode Number: 104  
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday April 18, 2018  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Supervising ASA James Osha), Sydney Pierick (Hannah Cates), Annie Thurman (Addie Sumter)  
Summary: After Voight witnesses the kidnapping of a young woman with a mysterious connection to his past, Intelligence works to find a connection between her kidnapping and several bank robberies. Ruzek gets a tip that a grand jury has been summoned, putting Olinsky one step closer to standing trial for Bingham's murder.



Al comes to see Hank. Rueben's possession charges were dropped. Al thinks Internal Affairs is headed his way and he will deal with it, alone.

Hank gets a message from a young girl named Hannah. She stopped by and left him a note. Hank and Adam head out to find her. Hank tracks her down. They sit down for coffee. She tells him she was just wondering what would happen if she needed help. He tells her he can help her. She decides she can stay and eat but she needs to run to the bathroom first. He follows after her a second later. She bolted.

Hank goes outside and sees her forced into a car. Hank and Adam speed after them. On their drive, they hear shots fired. They back up and park. The shots are coming from inside a credit union. They head inside. There is a shootout. Hank sees the suspects flee.

Back at the precinct, Hank updates the team. Adam heads to the ASA's office to help Hank and Al with their problems.

Jay and Hailey head to the credit union to look at the scene. There is no DNA on the scene, and nothing in the system when it comes to ballistics. Tony can't find Hanna's aunt.

Adam reports back to Hank. The trial will be brought to the grand jury. Kim and Tony find Hanna's aunt. They question when she last saw Hanna. The aunt doesn't help at all. She cannot remember when she saw her last. Hanna is 18 now, she tells them. After some back and forth she admits that Hanna went to live with her friend Addie on the streets.

They track down Addie. She refuses to share any information. They take her down to the station. The team updates Hank. Meanwhile, another robbery has taken place. They head to the scene. Hank looks at the video footage. A masked Hanna has been caught on camera holding a gun.

Hank tells Danny about Hanna and her situation. He thinks she is being manipulated into doing these robberies.

Hank interrogates Addie. He breaks her down until she gives up the names of the robbers, one of them is Hanna's boyfriend. With little to go on the team finally finds the two men in the database. They find an address of one of the robber's family members, an uncle who always bails him out. They all head out to surprise him. They show up and find one of the suspects, but not Hannah and her boyfriend.

They take the suspect down to the station to question him. He wants a deal or his lawyer. He finally tells them that Mike went crazy during the robberies. He and Hanna ran right after.

Hank admits to the team that he didn't give Hanna his card, his wife did. They all head out to try and find them before the next robbery goes down.

Adam catches a lead from a car lot who reported seeing Hanna and Mike. The team head there. Shots are fired. Hank sneaks in through the back. He tries to talk to them both but Mike forces Hanna out the front door with him. Shots are fired. They are both killed. Hank runs to Hanna and holds her, crying.

## Allegiance

Season 5  
Episode Number: 105  
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 2, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid, Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Supervising ASA James Osha), Steven Gregory Norfleet (Shabazz), Bechir Sylvain (Guest Star), Hunter Emery (Dexter), Markice Moore (Guest Star), Joseph Kathrein (Nate), Melissa Carlson (Meredith Olinsky), John Pankow (Tommy Wells), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Law Tarello (Dan Dietz), Gregory Linington (Peter Manetti), Katherine Mitchell (Judge Laura Maddox), Jim Cantafio (Starkey), Pam Mack (Hale), Jason Sutton (Ross Gibson), Dan Flannery (Judge), Thea Camara (Deputy Sheriff), Nick J. McNeil (Guard #1), Jimmy Carrane (Guard #2)  
Summary: Halstead and Atwater go undercover to prevent military grade weapons from hitting the street. Meanwhile, Voight calls in a favor as a last-ditch effort to clear Olinsky's name for Bingham's murder.



Halstead and Atwater go undercover to prevent military-grade weapons from hitting the street, but it doesn't go as planned. Voight wants to keep it alive, make the gun deal happen and get the N4's off the street, Bad news for Alvin, the grand jury decided to indict, he is under arrest, has to give up his badge and his gun.

In court, Voight is there and unless Alvin flips he is going to prison. Voight is now alone with Alvin and tells him he is going to hire a lawyer to get him out of there.

Voight is back at the station, he wants an update on the M4's; turns out Halstead confirmed Dexter did not have the M4's in his possession, they were supposed to be dropped off the day before but his connection in Indiana got hung out — they will be dropped off today. Voight tells Kevin to get this deal back on track.

Jay and Kevin work to get the deal back on track but Nate, one of the guys who was selling the guns has been murdered. Jay calls Kevin and finds out that Nate showed up dead. Wes, who was buying the guns, is furious, he thinks one of his guys did it.

At the station, Antonio wants to get a search warrant and go after the guy who Wes thinks murdered Nate. Voight wants to hold out, he is afraid it might blow their cover.

Alvin is in jail and within minutes a guy threatens him and his wife, Alvin grabs through the bars and tries to choke the guy, a guard comes and stops it.

Dexter made a new demand, he wants to even things out and Sebastian has to do it, he has to kill his little brother.

Meredith tries to plead with Alvin, to tell the truth, and save himself, she tells him that she loves him. Alvin tells her that he is going to beat this the only way he knows how. Voight tries to visit Alvin and is refused because visiting hours are over. Voight bumps into Meredith who is on her way out and she tells him that it should be him in there and not Alvin.

At the station, Kevin tells Voight that Wes wants Sebastian to kill his little brother; Voight doesn't care, he says that one gang banger is worth taking those guns off the street, it's business as usual.

Kevin and Jay go see Sebastian and just as they arrive there gunshots go off, Kevin runs to him and Sebastian tells him that Wes shot him because he couldn't kill his little brother.

Wes and Sebastian's little brother go to do the buy; his brother gets a text and finds out that his brother was shot and he looks at Wes. Dexter is smirking, all of a sudden there is a commotion and the PD move in. Guns go odd, a blue van drives in and then tries to bypass and leave but they manage to stop it — the van is full of guns.

Kevin tells Sebastian's little brother that it is his fault that his brother is dead because he wouldn't tell the truth about Dexter's guy.

In court, Alvin does not get granted bail and Voight is upset that he has to stay in jail until trial. At the station, everyone wants to know if Alvin is going to get out, Voight says he will be out soon and cannot discuss the details. Antonio wants answers and Voight tells him to back off they almost get into a fight. Voight goes to his office and pours himself a drink. In prison, Alvin is hanging in there.

Voight is ready to confess everything to get Alvin out of prison, meanwhile, in prison, Alvin is attacked and stabbed.

# Homecoming

Season 5  
Episode Number: 106  
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 9, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid, Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky)  
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Supervising ASA James Osha), Deborah Rayne (Kate), John Kelly (Charles Gorman), Mykelti Williamson (Denny Woods), Law Tarello (Dan Dietz), Sammy A. Puelles (Alberto Flores), Jason Martinez (Carlos DeLeon), Jason Sutton (Ross Gibson), Roel Navarro (Dr. Vasquez), Alba Guerra (Susana), Brian Shaw (White Shirt One), Alexander Sparks (IA Detective One), Gavin Lawrence (Witness), Van Ferro (Molly's Bar Patron), Russ Panzarella (Downtown Type)  
Summary: Tensions run high as Intelligence seeks justice for Olinsky after he's stabbed in prison. Antonio's loyalty is put to the test and Woods looks to take down Voight once and for all.



Voight is upset, he goes to confess off the record, he wants to know if all charges will be lifted from Olinsky. Voight is with Woods and Jimmy to confess, Woods is thrilled that he is going to take down Voight once and for all. Voight gets a message that Olinsky is stabbed and he runs out of the room and heads to see him. Olinsky didn't make it. Voight tells the crew that the best way to honor their friend is to find out who did this to Olinsky, then they can mourn him. Jimmy shows up at the station and Voight blames him and says he screwed him.

Voight goes to the jail and demands to see all the evidence. The guard who was with Olinsky just after he was stabbed tells Voight that he had an altercation with another inmate two days before and he is sure it was because that he was stabbed.

Voight got the video surveillance of when Olinsky was stabbed and there is the security guard just standing in a corner, he was obviously in on it. Antonio and Voight question the security guard named Dan, Antonio tells him they ran his financials and know that he received five thousand dollars an hour before the attack. Dan gives the guy's name who stabbed Olinsky; he gets him removed from his cell and put in a storage room, Voight beats him and tells him things will go a lot better if he gives up who made him to it. Antonio is not happy that Voight beat up the prisoner, Voight says if he doesn't like file a complaint and get off the case.

Woods is with Jimmy and asks him what the hell happens now; Jimmy wants to build a case against Voight. Jimmy says he has a potential witness, a woman who says she saw Bingham and Voight together the night of the murder. Woods is surprised she is coming forward now and wants her contact information.

Jimmy meets the woman at a cafe; she said she was getting stoned with Bingham when Voight barged in and came after him. She says she doesn't know what happened and the reason that she is coming forth now is that she saw on the news that they arrested a different cop for Bingham's murder; she tells him if he wants her help it will cost him twenty grand.

At the station, they have a new lead from a guy named Alberto Flores who visited Andre Gomez in prison, the guy who stabbed Olinsky. The guy won't say who he works for and Voight takes a baseball bat to his legs. Alberto admits he told Andre to stab Olinsky and Carlos Delone told him to do it.

They head to Carlos' house and his wife is there along with her mother who is in the country illegally. His wife gives him up, he is at a warehouse; she had no choice, otherwise, they will deport her mother.

Voight ends up on a roof of the warehouse with Carlos who tells him to take his bag which has four hundred grand in it. Carlos says he is not armed, Voight shoots him and says he had a gun in his waist band. Two city workers witnessed the whole thing and one of them screams that Carlos had his hands up and Voight had no right to shoot him.

At the station, the press is going crazy and Antonio denies that he saw anything. Antonio is called in for questioning, Voight is next.

Woods meets with the witness again and tells her that if she wants her money she needs to change her testimony; she saw Voight put a pistol to Bingham's head, put him in his trunk and told him it was time to make him pay for what he did to his son. She agrees to say whatever he wants for the money. Woods then calls Voight and tells him they need to talk.

At Woods' office, Voight arrives and tells him they have a witness that links him to Bingham's murder. Voight tells Woods that it his ego that is making him go after him with this case. Woods says he loves him and he is willing to offer him a deal, if he admits to killing Bingham he will do 5 years, maybe 7. Voight asks about the witness, asks if she is credible. Voight gives her name, Kate, and tells him he knows about the 20 grand. Voight tells him that he had to choose, he had to turn him into internal affairs, it is over.

# **Season Six**





# New Normal

Season 6  
Episode Number: 107  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 26, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Di'Monte Henning (Jaylon), Jeremy Earl (Phil Gamble), Matthew Elam (Andre Thompson), Hunter Jones (Boy), Gabe Estrada (Worker), Eddie Huchro (Detective Franny Quinn), Dennis Garcia (Uniform Cop), Missy Galvin (Young Woman (Vanessa)), Laurel Krabacher (Mother), London Curtis (Teenager), Ashland Thomas (Cook County Sherriff), John R. Thomsen (Deputy Police Chief)  
Summary: With Voight suspended, Antonio takes charge of Intelligence to deal with overdoses of bad heroin, but Ruzek undermines his authority.



Chicago PD begins with the recapping of when Detective Alvin Olinsky was murdered in prison and Sgt Hank Voight shoots the man who killed Al.

Sgt Trudy Platt pounds on Hank's door until he opens it and finds him badly beaten in the face. He assures her he is fine and asks her to tell Meredith Olinsky he will take care of the funeral.

Voight arrives at a crime scene and he is ordered off the scene by Brennan. Voight defends his actions, but she tells him it is his word against theirs and the States Attorney is circling this as a homicide. He feels they are using this as the

perfect time to bury an old-school white cop with a bad reputation. She tells him until further notice he is banished.

As Voight walks away from the scene he informs his team there is some bad dope on the streets and they are going to quickly find it. Dt. Antonio Dawson is going to take the lead, he tells them he is on the bench until the investigation is cleared. Dt. Adam Rusek blames Antonio for not standing up for Voight, but he orders him to go easy and reassures them everything will be okay and to get to work. The mother arrives and Adam jumps to help her.

The team talks about the case, wondering if this is business or some serial killer; Antonio reminds them they cannot discuss this at all to Voight, Rusek disagrees. Hailey Upton runs down the phone to the same dealer, Andre Thompson aka Little Dre; Antonio gives them his plan.

Rusek and Hailey take photos of the Little Dre as she asks Rusek about the Antonio thing and he says that Antonio should have backed up Voight no matter what because the guy who killed Olinsky got what he deserved and that is the end of the story. She says that is the end of Rusek's story and it's not as simple as he's making it sound.

They find where Dre is keeping his drugs and Dt. Jay Halstead approaches Dre for a buy. Dt Kim Burgess and Dt. Kevin Atwater hold him down but let him go, but when Dre gives him a lecture about his constitutional rights, Kim has to call Kevin's name out a few times as he tells Dre people are dying from the dope he's been selling. Hailey observes as Dre returns to where he kept his stash and is furious, calling his supplier, revealing where he gets his drugs from.

They bring in Jaylin, who tells Burgess he will tell her anything she wants but only after she gets on her knees and kisses his black ass. She says that is fine because when he is in prison she is sure he will find plenty of people who would love to do that. Adam is mad that he is literally laughing at them and there is nothing they can do about it; he leaves and meets with Voight. He shows Voight the file of 6 dead victims but tells Adam to keep this between them.

They regroup learning Jaylin is affiliated with the Black Tiger Posse and has two priors both drug-related. Antonio gives everyone their assignments but Rusek disagrees on putting up flyers feeling it would do more harm than good. He asks Adam to hang back when everyone leaves. He understands Adam is upset about the situation but tells him, "no more crap!"

Voight meets with Adam and gives him the name "Phil Gamble" and he supplies all the black gangs in the area. They don't know why he would pump bad dope onto the streets, but he is the man behind the spider logo and Voight gives him a card, saying he owns a bar called The Trick. When Adam asks about the murder investigation, Voight says the only angle he will be playing is the truth.

Hailey and Adam meet with Phil, who seems surprised that there is dope being made with his logo on it. Adam asks for his help to get this crap off the street, and they can work out a deal, but he refuses and orders them to leave his bar. Everyone returns to the squad room, and no one has any new information. Antonio learns that Adam's "CI" is Voight and storms out of the room and Hailey angrily confronts him, telling him not to jam her up in this.

Voight returns to where he shot the guy, he sees there is a tower where there was surveillance when he asks to see the tape, he is told Internal Affairs took it an hour prior. He goes to confront Brennan at IA who denies there was any footage and dismisses him.

Kim informs the team that Meredith wants them all to be pallbearers. Atwater comes in with some information on a dealer named Ernesto Varga so Adam and Kevin quickly go to his place but find him with a bullet in his head. Shots are fired at them through a closed door, they see its a kid. Kevin pleads Adam not to shoot but the kid continues to shoot. Kevin puts his gun down as Adam begs him not to do this. Kevin is able to get him to lower it and Adam swats it out of his hand; the boy breaks down and he is taken to Chicago Med to get checked out.

It looks like it was a straight up hit. Antonio leaves, and Adam demands to know what that was with Kevin. Adam swears he wasn't going to shoot him but Kevin wasn't going to watch that happen. Adam admits it was a tough play but what choice did he have at that moment as that wasn't right as he can't bear to have another one of his friends die this week. They hug each other, trying not to cry.

Adam and Kevin question Jaylin about Ernesto. He claims he doesn't know anything about him, but they know he called Ernesto 22 times this week alone. They know the two were trying to roll up on Phil Gamble but want to know if he knew about the battery acid in the dope. When Jaylin calls Adam a "bitch" and demands his lawyer, he grabs him and holds him by his throat against the wall; Antonio barges in the room ordering him to let him go and for Kevin to get him processed since he lawyered up.

Adam says if Voight were here the dope would be off the street by now. Antonio spits back that Voight isn't there and Adam flat out blames Antonio for that. Sgt. Platt shouts at them, informing them there are 3 more dead and they all take off to the scene leaving Antonio at the IU squad room.

Adam updates Voight, saying he will take it from there; instructing Adam that he will call him in 30 minutes and to make sure he is alone with access to Jaylin. Meanwhile, Antonio meets with Brennan who demands to know why there are 9 dead, ordering him to just get this done!

Voight shows his badge to a nosy neighbor and then breaks into a house. He tells the woman that she will call the person back. He demands to know where Jaylin keeps the cash as he is going to prison for at least 15 years, if she helps him, he will help her. She looks at the spot and leads him to the money, Voight is video chat and Adam shows Jaylin that Voight is with Vanessa, the mother of his kid. He demands that he start talking or he will burn every dollar he has, to prove it he sets the first pile on fire on the stove.

Jaylin admits he didn't know about the battery acid, Adam interrupts him saying they need to know where the product is. He kicks the cell door and gives up the stash house. When Adam tells Antonio, he is mad because he wasn't supposed to be talking to him. Antonio accuses him of lying when he says Jaylin volunteered the information, but Adam wants to know if he'd rather be right or save lives? Antonio tells the team to gear up and hit the place immediately.

They bust into the back of a barbershop where they find the drugs and young children who were packing it. Antonio congratulates Adam for finding the dope but now wants answers. When Adam tells him they solved the case and that's it, Antonio attacks him and the physical fight happens that has been a long time coming.

Voight gets a copy of the video that Brennan had taken, proving it was a good shoot. Antonio confronts Voight, who says he had an angle saying he simply was trying to save lives. Antonio asks him why he didn't tell him then? Voight says he didn't want to jam him up as he needs him clean as things have been choppy. He likes that Antonio has his own code and the best thing he can be is himself and the best thing Voight can be, is himself.

Voight meets Brennan after she texted him. She thanks him for finding the bad dope, informing him that Antonio told her everything. She apologizes and there is footage of the shooting. She feels the DA might not believe its a good shoot without her help; he wants to know what it will cost. She needs him to support Kelton for mayor and basically be her friend. He wants something in return too; a letter of exoneration for Alvin Olinsky so his wife and kids can collect his pension; that is his price for being her friend.

Voight is officially back on the job and welcomed back by everyone, including a hug by Antonio. He says its been a long few days filled with pain and anger. He doesn't expect the emotions to disappear overnight but going forward they need to be a team — one team! No more fighting. No more crap!

Voight prepares for Al's funeral as Sgt Trudy Platt arrives informing him that Meredith prefers he doesn't attend the funeral. The funeral procession is massive, with equestrian police and the IU as pallbearers; Hank watches from across the street, saluting his longtime friend and colleague, hidden from everyone.



## Endings (3)

Season 6  
Episode Number: 108  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 3, 2018  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: David Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Brian Tee (Ethan Choi), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), S. Epatha Merker-son (Sharon Goodwin), Andrew Neftalí Perez (Juan Mendoza), Rachel Cerda (FBI Agent Julia Cortes), David Zayas (Carlos Mendoza), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Fernando Del Cuadro (Daniel Mendoza), Geneva Maccarone (Jane Doe), Melissa DuPrey (Carr), Steve Haggard (Ward), Sean Michael Sullivan (Bomb Tech), Julian Griffith (Patrol Officer)  
Summary: Intelligence hunts down the man responsible for the high-rise fire and the case gets personal for Halstead.



The first two parts of the episode were aired as *Chicago Fire* S07E02 and *Chicago Med* S04E02.

Jane Doe vanished from the hospital, she walked out alone. Burgess finds a GPS tracking device and guesses that Jane Doe cut it off herself, someone was obviously tracking her. Dr. Choi tells Burgess that she has life-threatening injuries and is not going to get far by herself.

Voight tells Halstead that he just heard about his father and he is sorry. Voight tells him to take some time and be with his family, Halstead says it is not what he thinks, he had a complicated re-

lationship with his dad, they really didn't see eye to eye.

Burgess and Halstead go out to look for Jane Doe and it doesn't take them long to find her, she is not in good shape. She says she knows who set the fire, he was trying to kill her and she will be free now.

Dr. Choi gives the news that Jane Doe didn't make it. Voight wants every piece of paper from the crime scene, he needs to know what happened in that apartment so they can solve the case.

Halstead and Upton head to the morgue and want to get info but they are burned too badly. Two of the victims have knife wounds. John Doe 2 had three bullet holes and a severed finger. Meanwhile, Burgess is at the apartment debriefing the residents. Dawson got the details on Jane Doe's GPS chip, he knows every place she had been the last two months outside of Chicago and he was able to find a match for John Doe 2, his name is Torres and he is part of the Cartel.

DEA shows up, Voight and Dawson go downstairs to deal with it, they want Torres' body and the case to be kept quiet because nobody knows Torres was hit. Voight says that he will tell the press that the fire was an accident and he wants everything on Torres.

The team starts to look into Torres, people that were loyal to him and they come up with Carlos Mendoza who DEA thought was Torres' driver. Mendoza lives in Chicago and is still believed to be working with the cartel. Traffic cam caught Mendoza caught outside the building that went on fire. Voight and the team head to Mendoza's house to arrest him. They get into his house and Halstead, who wasn't supposed to go inside, apprehends Mendoza.

At the station, Voight is questioning Mendoza and he says he is not going talk. Voight tells him that five other people were killed in that fire and that means, he is never leaving. Furthermore, one of those victims was a cop's father. Upton wants Halstead to sit this one, but he tells her that she doesn't know anything about his relationship with his father and he is fine.

Voight comes out and tells the team Mendoza is not talking and they need leverage. He tells them to go back to basics, there had to be planning, someone got in that building, murdered those people and set that fire.

Mendoza's oldest son, Daniel, is caught on camera, he was on a rooftop that connects to the building that went on a fire a few times the week before. They have intel on Daniel, he is part of the cartel as well as his dad.

Voight goes back to Mendoza and tells him that he knows he got his son to kill for him. He shows him photos of his son on the roof. Mendoza still refuses to talk.

Halstead leads the team into the house where they think Daniel lives. The apartment was rigged with cameras, but Daniel is not there. Severide is there and he tells Halstead that he will do anything that he can to help; he dragged bodies out of that building, Kidd got injured, he wants to see Torres go down.

Voight and Halstead go back in to see Mendoza, he says he wants a lawyer. Halstead says that he is going to tell him the truth, they have nothing on him, but if they let him go they will give his name to his people and he is a dead man. Halstead starts to graphically describe how the cartel will kill Mendoza and his son. Mendoza says that he dug his grave a long time ago, he is just trying to give his kids a good life. Daniel chose this, there is nothing he can do and nobody can protect them; he will not help them kill his son.

Mendoza has another son, Juan, and he is not in the cartel. Halstead wants to go after him but Upton and Ruzek don't want to because he is innocent. Voight says he is all they have, bring him in.

Ruzek and Upton go to see Juan and tell him that they want to bring him in to ask him questions. Juan says no, Halstead is there and he starts to get rough with Juan, Upton tells him to back off.

Voight has Juan in the station and cross-examines him with Dawson. Halstead goes in to see Mendoza and tells him he can leave, they don't have anything to charge him with. As Mendoza comes out he sees Juan and Halstead says they are taking him to county. Mendoza is freaking out and begs them to let Juan go. Mendoza goes on to say that he told Daniel that Torres was in town. Halstead tells Mendoza that he better give up Daniel, or they are going after Juan.

Voight takes Halstead off the case, he thinks he is too close to the case, Upton takes his keys from him.

Mendoza is with Dawson and calls Daniel, a tracking device is attached to his phone so the team can locate Daniel. Halstead makes a phone call and tells some that they said he should call when he needs help and now is the time.

The person Halstead called was Severide. The two listen to the radio and overhear where Daniel could be, they drive there. Halstead gets out of the car and all of a sudden he sees a man running, he heads after him on foot. The runner is Daniel, he shoots at Halstead and Halstead shoots at him. The two are shot and hit the ground, Daniel begs Halstead to save him. Upton and Rizek show up and call for an ambulance.

Halstead is going to be ok, one bullet hit him but the other didn't go through because he had a vest on. Voight shouts at him for denying a direct order and tells him to always do his job and listen. Upton tells Halstead that Daniel is dead.

Halstead is with his brother at his father's place. They go through some of his things and Halstead breaks down.

## Bad Boys

Season 6  
Episode Number: 109  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 10, 2018  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Nick Gomez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Rob Morrow (Evan Gilchrist), Anne Heche (Deputy Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Katherine Reis (Valerie Hillcrest), Damien Diaz (Jorge Luna), Jose Santiago (Johnny Marquez), José Antonio García (Hugo Sanchez), Carmen Cenko (Hugo's Mom), Armando Reyes (Miguel), Rinska Carrasco (Lola), Jorie Binion (Rec Kid #1), Tyler Almodovar (Rec Kid #2), Ariella Villatoro-Nevarez (Rec Kid #3), Rafaela Ochoa (Pedestrian), Ashland Thomas (Softball Dad)  
Summary: The team tries to rescue a teenage girl kidnapped by robbers; Voight and Platt attempt to clear Olinsky.



The episode begins with Hailey Upton waking up in bed with Adam Rusek, saying she needs to go as she needs to meet Jay Halstead. She wants him to play like this never happened, he agrees; but they both felt it was pretty fun.

At the IU, Sgt Trudy Platt brings in several uniformed officers in and remove Dt. Alvin Olinsky's desk. Dt. Kevin Atwater picks up Al's hat and hangs it on the wall. Sgt Hank Voight promises Platt he is working really hard on making sure Olinsky's pension comes through for his family.

Dt. Antonio Dawson confirms that his CI's story checks out and 6 restaurants have been robbed in the little village and since it is probably ran by immigrants they won't report it. Antonio wants to put boots on the ground, but Rusek feels its like finding a needle in a haystack. Just as they being to argue where their priorities are, Kevin says there is a possible armed robbery in progress in the little village, Voight says they roll on it, "as a team!"

At the scene, Hailey informs Voight that the owner was shot in the throat, Jay says the gunmen told everyone to get down and started shooting. Kim Burgess comes in, reveals they took a young Caucasian as a hostage into a blue Honda; outside Kevin found a key fob by the door. They arrive at Evan Gilchrist's house, who confirms the car at the scene of the crime is his daughter's car, and they reveal that she might be the one who was abducted.

Evan reveals his daughter, Valerie is a blogger and likes to eat at these exotic places. He wants to help, but Voight encourages him to sit back and allow them to do their job. Voight tells him to leave his phone on as Burgess says they just got a ping from Valerie's phone. They go to the scene and find the phone and a burnt out car. Superintendent Katherine Brennan arrives at the scene and reminds Voight how much of pain Evan Gilchrist has been to the CPD and how important it

is to "button up" this case quickly. He remembers that her boss is running for mayor, she says to get whatever he need; including more boots on the ground.

Back at the unit, the IU talk about everything they know thusfar about Valerie. They realize this crew is checking out the restaurants before they rob them, knowing when the place would be fat and how to slip away without being detected. They all have different ideas of why they took Valerie Gilchrist. Voight confronts Evan for putting up posters with a reward of half a million dollars to find her.

Voight feels Evan is now getting in the way of his job and orders everyone to stop being telemarketers, hang up the phones and focus on police work. Kim returns with a photo of the car beside some garbage truck. They find the man and his mother pushes him to tell the police what he knows. He admits that she was running and a Latino man was chasing her. He says he gets paid to do garbage, not to solve crimes. A short time later, Kevin, Hailey, Jay and Adam find Valerie in an abandoned warehouse and call for EMS.

Kim and Hailey learn from the young girl, Valerie what happened at the restaurant. She says she doesn't remember anything about the men, no scars nor tattoos. Hailey goes to grab Halstead and wants to go back to the other robberies that weren't reported.

When they meet the owner, he says they were mistaken. Jay confronts Miguel saying they know there is a stickup crew going around and they have nothing to be scared of; while they continue to talk, Hailey walks to the back and questions his fiance who says Miguel is the victim but not from the guys who did the robbery but the men who come after demanding protection money. He is going to lose everything because he doesn't have his papers. She says she will help them.

Antonio and Voight sneak up on Johnny Marquez, confronting him about being in a protection racket. Voight demands to know the name of the crew that is robbing the area and all the people they have arrested are singing. Johnny doesn't believe him, until Voight says his aunt has 15 guns over her house and his ex-baby mama has a few kilos over her house; and Voight has a team of guys waiting to take them out. Voight punches him when he says he only gets a taste from the robberies and Voight wants the names.

Antonio shows IU who they are looking for — Pablo Souza and Jorge Luna. Voight tells them to find them right now. Antonio tells the coach to get the kids off the baseball team off the field and roders the team to not do anything crazy as there are lots of people around. Jorge made them and they cannot do anything. Antonio orders them to stand down, but Adam runs after him and cuffs him. After he is taken away, Antonio is furious with Adam for not following his order; Adam asks him if they are going to do this again, and again?

Superintendent Brennan meets Evan Gilchrist but he will never show up for CPD, saying the only reason the garbage man talked is for the money.

Voight and Antonio interrogate Jorge and when they show him pictures of Valerie, who says she can prove he was at the crime scene, he swears he has nothing to do with that as he would never hurt a woman and demands a lawyer. Jorge's alibi is being with Pablo, but they can't verify that because he is in the wind. They only have the word of criminal Johnny Marquez and the garbage man but Jay Halstead calls with bad news, saying Hugo Sanchez won't be any good, as patrol just found his body.

Voight wants Valerie to come in and make an ID with a lineup and maybe she will see Jorge and something will click. She says they had masks on, but they suggest maybe there are other features she might recognize; Evan doesn't like that Voight is pushing his daughter feeling maybe Voight's boss is using this for political gain, but Voight sets him straight informing him this might be about his reward getting Hugo killed. Voight tells Kim to let Evan and Vanessa use the back exit where there is no press.

Jay and Hailey feel Pablo is a ghost and Voight suggests they use a different angle, so him and Kevin release Jorge without bail but he is a marked man and put word on the street that he is a snitch and they escort him; their plan is that the first person he talks to is Pablo.

Adam and Kevin watch Jorge as do Jay and Hailey, revealing what building he walks into. Kevin tells Adam to move on with this Antonio thing, saying although Antonio plays by the book, he is a good cop. Before they can continue with their conversation, there are shots fired from the building Jorge went into, they find Pablo shot and Jorge escapes and jacks a truck and now armed.



The team rushes back to the station, informing everyone that he is looking for Valerie; Jorge went straight to the restaurant that Valerie works at part-time. Kim reveals that Valerie and Jorge have been hooking up for about a month; Voight orders the team to find Valerie — NOW!

Kim and Hailey confront Valerie to stop screwing them around, or they will charge her with felony obstruction and take her to jail or she can help them out. Valerie says they had an amazing connection, even though he was a little crazy. Hailey understands that she fell for the "bad boy". She explains that she was out with Jorge, when he got a call, she drove him to the restaurant and he met with Pablo. She dropped him off, but stuck around and when she heard the yelling she saw Pablo shoot the guy. It was Pablo who threw her in the car, dropped off Jorge but kept her in the car; that is why she tries to run. Hailey asks where Jorge is, as it will never last, as it never does with bad boys. Kim feels she is hiding something.

Trudy tells Voight she had a letter written up for Olinsky's exoneration and it only needs his signature; it's sitting on his desk. He walks into his office and Brennan is sitting there, demanding to know why Valerie who is dating one of the criminals and is guilty of felony obstruction. She orders him to book her. Voight gets that if they do this, then Gilchrist's criticism of the CPD is just another bitter father with an axe to grind against them. He reminds her what would make her look worse is if Jorge kills more people and the press finds out she could have used Valerie to get him off the streets instead of playing politics.

Kim hands Voight some papers from 4 hours ago and he demands her to "get him down here!" Evan comes in ranting and raving. Voight says he is trying to help him, saying Valerie is jacking up with the killer and it looks like she is helping him get away. Voight shows him proof that Valerie is giving money to Jorge and she will do time for helping a fugitive. He only cares about catching a killer, and if Valerie helps them, he will make sure she doesn't get jammed up.

Valerie calls Jorge, trying to keep him talking, but when he says he loves her, she reveals it's a trap. Jay grabs Valerie as Adam rams his truck. Jorge runs inside the building that is filled with kids after a few shots are fired. Kevin and Kim bring the kids away from the scene outside, as Antonio and Adam work together to breach the door, a child points to the room, where Jorge is holding several terrified children hostage.

One by one, Antonio brings the kids out, Adam shoots Jorge and Antonio gets the last child out. Back at the CPD, Evan is upset that Valerie is being taken away in handcuffs, Voight apologizes saying the deal is off and she is being charged with felony obstruction; Evan makes a call.

Superintendent Brennan meets with Voight, saying she heard he arrested the Gilchrist girl as she will ride the full ticket and do the full time. She isn't pleased as she doesn't pose a threat to the city. Hank says it's because her daddy is rich and she can walk. Brennan says it's because she is a kid and deserves a second chance. Voight says he needs something from her too.

Hailey tells Adam that Antonio was released from the hospital; but he wants to revisit what she said about bad boys. She says that he isn't a bad boy; but since they are talking about the thing that never happened, she wants to know the deal between him and Burgess. He thinks she is amazing and he loves her, they hit a lot of bumps in the road but at the end of the day she didn't want to be with him and they are friends. It's that simple.

He gets if Hailey doesn't want to continue, but he wants to see where this goes. They end up in bed together, obviously quite content with where things stand between them.

Evan talks about CPD and his gratitude to them, deciding who he supports for mayor. Hank sits in his office, where Trudy joins him. He hands her the exoneration letter for Alvin Olinsky, signed by Superintendent Brennan. She tears up, impressed asking if this has to do with the Gilchrist kid walking and Hank says sometimes things just work out. They toast a drink to Al!



## Ride Along

Season 6

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 17, 2018  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Rayven Symone Ferrell (Kendra), Pat Whalen (Vince Stow), Greg Finley (Trent Stow), Matthew Isler (John Randall), Tammy Stackpoole (Shelby Jarvek), Gabrielle Lott-Rogers (Pastor Aqueela Barnes), Linda Gillum (Liz McCaffery), Mel Roberson (Det. James Cullen), Teddy Williams (Bernardo Garcia), Jill Karrenbrock (Andrew Lowry), Helen Young (Detective Chen), Clarence Aumend (Zeb), Joe Dougherty (Officer McManus), Randle Michael (Cicero Cop), Naima Hebrail Kidjo (EMT), Tony Sirkin (Motel Manager), Charlee Amacher (Housekeeper), Juan Vanga (Mechanic), Ron Russell (Delivery Guy)  
Summary: Burgess must choose between listening to Voight or potential new ally when a ride along goes sideways.



The episode begins with Kim Burgess asking Adam Ruzek and Hailey Upton if they heard that the Detective exams were just announced; Hailey suggests if Kim is taking it, they better start studying now. Adam isn't so sure about taking it, but knows it's something Kim always wanted; they are interrupted when Officer McManus tells Burgess that Superintendent Katherine Brennan would like a word with her.

Kim joins Brennan in the SUV, who congratulates her on the recent bust, admitting she reads all of their reports. She tells Burgess to not run away from a com-

pliment and needs a favor from her. She met Pastor Aqueela Barnes, whose daughter wants to be a cop. Brennan wants Burgess to take her out on a ride along herself, not really giving her an option.

Kim comes down in her blues, as Sgt Trudy Platt reminds her that when she has a civilian in the car, she is not to engage under any circumstances and to bring her back a latte. She introduces herself to Kendra Barnes. On their ride along, Kendra says she wants to be a cop because she is tired of people being shot and wants to make a difference. She isn't like her mom, she believes in God but doesn't believe He can fix Chicago all by Himself.

A call comes in for a robbery a couple blocks away and Kendra wants to see what is happening, pleading with Kim, who drives to the scene and gives Jay Halstead the heads up that she found the car, but no sign of the suspect; but before she can get out of the area, shots are fired. She orders Kendra to get down, draws her gun, calling for back up and EMS. Burgess exchanges

gunfire with the suspect but he manages to escape, when backup arrives, Kendra is gone from Kim's truck.

Adam and Dt. Cullen go through the scene, and they believe this is the same crew that has been hitting the Gold coast the past few weeks. Jay is outside talking to the wife, who hit in the bathroom when the shooting started. Sgt. Hank Voight up on everything the IU knows so far about the scene. Adam says the wife revealed her husband is the one who opened fire on the Clay Young guy and the stray bullet is what hit the civilian, and the other offender is the white tall guy in the grey hoodie who was shooting at Burgess.

Burgess runs up to the IU, and Voight learns that Kendra was in the car when this happened. He tells Kim to find the girl and they can talk about everything else afterwards. Kevin Atwater up with Kim at a cafe, worried about her. She reveals she had a ride along with her that ran from the shootout; Kevin offers to help her find Kendra.

Kim and Kevin find Kendra at home and Pastor Barnes is upset that Kim would drive smack into a shootout with her daughter in the car; Kevin interrupts her saying that his partner was doing the right thing trying to save a man's life. Kendra denies seeing the suspect.

Back at the station, the IU they have information on the shooter, his name is Trent Stow and he is a repeat offender and a junkie. Young and Stow were busted 10 years earlier for a robbery while still in university, Stow was a pro quarterback, and since the Judge was an Alum, he only got probation and has skated on all charges for every crime since. Kim confesses she only saw a hoodie at the time of the shooting. Voight feels Kim only did what she felt was right and advises her to only tell the review team the truth.

Adam and Dt. Antonio Dawson the front door while Kevin and Burgess take the back. Adam wants to kick in the front door, but Trent's truck pulls up while they are there. They surround the truck but no one has eyes on who is inside as the windows are fully tinted, a woman come out begging them not to shoot, saying Trent is out of town. Her name is Shelby Jarvek and she has quite the record, but insists she is only there to feed the cat. Adam says they can do a blood test on her right now if she is tweaking, but Antonio says unless she tells them where Trent is; and she reveals he is with his brother Vince.

They arrive at the address, but a kids' birthday party is taking place. Vince asks Adam if they can do this later as he has a lot of business colleagues there; Adam asks him if he wants to do this really quiet or they can play it really loud and everyone will know what is going on. Vince agrees for them to talk to Trent, but only if he is present as his lawyer.

Inside the house, Trent says he was at an AA meeting that morning as Kim demands to know if he owns a grey hoodie. He's told not to answer that and Vince says he is the coach of a football team but when asked to come in to do a line up since he is such an innocent man, he would want to prove his innocence. Vince says they are done talking and tells them to not disturb his guests on their way out.

Kim is called to Brennan's office, who says the man she helped is going to survive and reminds Burgess to accept a compliment. Brennan worries about the review board jamming up Kim for engaging with a civilian in the car, even though the city sees her as a female hero. Brennan doesn't want that narrative destroyed by a technical violation and wants Burgess to lie about Kendra being in the car.

Voight can't believe they can't get Trent in for a lineup, even though he is their lead suspect. His alibi pans out, but he has plenty of time after his meeting to get to the scene, they want to work the stolen property angle; just as he finishes talking, Antonio thinks he found something. He reveals 10 suspected cleaning houses, including an auto repair shop that Trent's truck was outside of 3 times in the last month, each time the day after a robbery; John Randall is the owner of the shop who also has a long rap sheet for felony of stolen property. Voight tells them to get John Randall and rip the place apart.

John runs the second he sees the cops, Antonio hurts his shoulder trying to jump the fence; but Hailey manages to tackle him on top of a moving car. Adam asks her if she is good and when she says she is. He smirks and says, "yah, you are!" Once they have him in custody, Adam wants to make sure Antonio is okay, not questioning whether he would place him in jeopardy or not. Antonio tells him not to keep it out of the report.

Kim goes before the review board and lies that she was asked to assist on the Explorer's program, that is why she was alone and her partner was back at the station. She is told she did the city proud and she is excused.

Kevin and Voight interrogate John Randall, showing him the jewelry that belongs to John McCaffery who bled out in front of his wife. He also claims he doesn't know Trent Stow as Voight explains he is looking at murder charges since he is part of the conspiracy where Stow and Young do the robberies and John does the washing of the items.

John says he only buys the things from a woman — a runner, a pretty blond who is always high as a kite. He recognizes Shelby as the woman who sells it to him and the IU think she is in the wind but Jay says there is an open air drug market close by where her phone pinged last. Kim is called downstairs by Trudy as someone needs to speak to her. It's the woman who was at the cafe who helped Kendra, get onto the bus; but she startles Kim, revealing that the girl she helped ran into the shooter and was carrying a backpack with a K on it.

Voight comes down as Kim leaves to follow up on the "lead", he asks Trudy if there is something off with Burgess and what was the outcome with IRT. Trudy doesn't know what happened as she hasn't seen any paperwork. Kim immediately goes to see Brennan saying she came to talk to her first as she didn't mention Kendra like Brennan suggested; but she denies it, saying she is confident Kim will figure out a way to solve this case without involving Kendra.

Jay and Hailey go to the drug area, where they are told where to find Shelby. Hailey kicks in the door and they search the abandoned store, finding Shelby overdosed one of the back rooms. Adam and Antonio reveal to Voight that the ME is ruling Shelby's death a homicide; their theory is Trent knew Shelby talked to them and he cooked up a hotshot and killed her. Voight feels Stow is the luckiest guy alive, with three homicides on him and he is still on the streets.

Adam and Antonio dig through a dumpster when Antonio says his shoulder is healing through acupuncture. Suddenly, Antonio notices a security camera pointing in the alleyway. Kim sees the video and it is obvious that Kendra was face to face with Trent; Voight tells Kim and Kevin to go talk to Kendra. Kim feels she screwed up, revealing to Kevin that she didn't tell IRT about Kendra because Brennan told her not to. He tells her not to beat herself up over this, but she says this is all on her.

At the school, Kendra denies seeing anything; but Kim tells her to level with her — cop to cop. Kevin says that she didn't see anything, and thanks her for speaking to them. Just before they leave, Kendra says she saw him and she can try to ID him. They bring her to the precinct and do a photo lineup, with Voight closely watching, Kendra is able to ID him; thanks to the skull tattoo on his hand.

Voight has to talk to Trudy in private about Burgess. He reveals she is in a tough spot, saying she talked to IRT but never told them about Kendra; Trudy knows she needs to talk to Luisa Chen.

IU arrives at Vince Stow's house, when Jay knocks on the door announcing Chicago PD is there. Kim finds a severely beaten Vince on the back patio. She calls for EMS, saying she was right as he thought his brother was trying to get sober. Kim tells Vince not to worry about that right now. They regroup and Jay tells the team they found Vince's car crashed with blood on the driver's side but no sign of Trent and that was about 20 minutes ago.

Kim and Kevin arrive at the accident scene and hear gun shots; Kevin orders the other officers to the hotel, where the hotel manager is shot after he found a man in room 208. Cicero Police help IU surround the hotel as Kim and Kevin breach the room, a woman is able to escape as there is one room left. She runs out saying she he's crazy. Kim and Kevin see Trent in the other room. Kim kicks Trent over and over, ordering him to get up. He is covered in blood as Kim finally says she is calling the ME. Kevin finds a pulse, but it is really weak, he leaves the call up to her. She walks out of the room and asks the Cicero officer if he is carrying Narcan and revives him. Kevin places him under arrest but privately tells Kim he wouldn't have blamed her if she let him go.

Kevin says when it all falls down, she needs to remember he has her back. Adam wants to get a shot of vodka with Antonio, who declines, but as soon as he gets in the car, he takes a pain med. He calls his doctor, revealing his pain is really bad and needs a refill on his oxycodone.

Burgess goes to Voight's office and says she told Chen the truth, thanking him for cleaning up her mess. He says it's not his job as he knows what he told the IRT; he doesn't care who she listens to but she is to never compromise a case again. He is furious that she sat on the fact that Kendra was a witness and if she ever does something like that again he will bury her. He slams the door behind her.

In the change room, Kim repeatedly slams her locker door as Trudy comes to see her. Trudy

reveals that Chen and her go way back. Kim is ashamed, but Trudy tells her it wasn't a hard sell and no one is trying to take down a cop who is catching fire; but next time if its between Voight and Brennan, always choose the cop! She tells her they need to go get that latte and she is buying.

## Fathers and Sons

Season 6

Episode Number: 111

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 24, 2018  
Writer: Jeffrey Nachmanoff  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Eric Balfour (Dalon Spiro), Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), Enrique Guzman (Bodyguard), Gabriel (Bodyguard #2)  
Summary: While undercover, Ruzek discovers his father is working for a suspected drug dealer and is forced to question if his dad is involved.



The episode begins tonight with the IU team are celebrating 25 years with CPD for Sgt Trudy Platt, who insists she used to play Varsity soccer, as Antonio Dawson jokes that her coach must have been Jesus. Sgt Hank Voight gets a call from a CI about a drug mule showing up at his hotel and they are off.

A man exits Room 240 and Adam Ruzek tells the man to stop, he shoves another civilian before jumping down onto another car. When he draws his gun, Voight, Adam, Jay Halstead, Hailey Upton open fire, as well as Kevin Atwater and Kim Burgess who were still in the park-

ing lot. Voight and Adam enter the hotel room where they find the young drug mule, gutted open and dead in the bathtub.

The ME is able to identify the DOA and her name is Gloria Sanchez; it appears she was alive when they cut her open. They find a UV stamp from a nightclub on her hand, which they find odd since she had over a kilo of "blow" inside of her. The John Doe that the IU shot was Miguel Lopez, the stamp matches the logo at the Scorpion Club; Voight wants them to run the owner and every employee as this is now a homicide.

Upton goes undercover as Riley, saying her friend Katie sent her there to look for the hot bartender, who could get her some blow. She is able to get him away from the bar and he is willing to exchange drugs for some sex, but she says she is seeing someone. When he takes the money from her, she suggests her rich boyfriend would love to deal with him; showing the very expensive bracelet he got her on their third date.

The next day, Adam and Hailey meet with the bartender who says he can hook "Jake" (Adam) up with Spiro who runs the Scorpion Club and can get his hands on any weight but Larry wants 10% commission on all deals. They discuss the case back at HQ, where Jay reveals they have 10 exotic dancers who frequent the border. Voight wants Adam to get and Hailey to get in with this guy and make a deal. Larry is quick to introduce Jake and Riley to Spiro, who is suspicious of Jake, but he is quick to play the game. Spiro takes a photo of his driver's license and suddenly Adam cuts audio when he sees Bob Ruzek is working for Spiro.

Outside the club, Adam says his battery died, but he tells Hailey that the cop working for Spiro is his dad! She is shocked to learn that his dad is a cop and he thinks his dad is working for Spiro, not The Scorpion Club. Hailey wonders if its possible his dad is a dirty cop?

Adam goes to see his dad, who says he never gave him up, figuring he was undercover. Adam says he cannot talk about the case but would like to know why his dad is working for the owner of a strip club. Bob swears there is nothing else he needs to know about and Adam promises his name will not appear on any paperwork. He asks about Rita Moore, who turns out to be Spiro's lady friend and they find pictures of Rita with Gloria in the background, the same day Gloria was murdered.

They bring her in and Voight and Upton interrogate her, but she insists Spiro is a good guy. She sees a photo of Gloria all gutted out in the bathtub as Voight wants to know what happened that night. She says Gloria showed up, saying she wasn't feeling well and needed to see Spiro. He used a different color cell phone and left with Gloria. Voight says he knows where they went because he wanted to make sure he didn't lose his precious cocaine inside of Gloria. She agrees to help nail Spiro.

Rita goes with Spiro into the VIP room with Hailey and Bob watching. They can hear that Rita is pushing Spiro too hard and Adam tells her to pull Rita out. She finds her in the bathroom and removes the wire, telling them the deal is still good but to do it again another time.

Hailey asks Adam if he has heard from his dad as he was at the club and its making her nervous; she's distracted by a baby crying and draws her gun. They find blood everywhere and its clear Rita is dead as Hailey holds her little girl; Adam is furious.

They are looking for witnesses, but so far nothing as its obvious Spiro had a key. Hailey is very angry, feeling they used Rita's kid as leverage and hopes they are wrong about Adam's father Bob. Adam feels she is way off base, but she tells him to tell Voight today or she will. She doesn't care if they are sleeping together as it doesn't change how she does her job.

Voight understands that he didn't want to jam his father up for working in a strip club; but he didn't tell him about the investigation at all. Voight says they are going to follow the facts and to whomever they point to.

When the IU reconnect, Spiro is off the hook for Rita's murder as he was at the nightclub all night. Burgess is able to track down the van to a Juan Morales, and a man who comes in a baseball cap right around the time of the murder. Antonio says other than his car being there, they have no evidence of him committing the murders; Voight asks Adam if he is sure his dad is really just holding doors because in the photo that is his dad right next to the killer.

Adam finds his dad, demanding to know who Juan is. He says it is a friend of Spiro's; Adam tells him they are looking at this guy for multiple felonies and his dad is done and these people are truly bad and he needs to get out, before he leaves he tells his dad he loves him.

Adam returns to The Scorpion Club to talk to Spiro, who says he is auditioning some girls. Spiro wants him to enjoy the club, but doesn't want to do business with preppy rich kids from the North Shore. Adam says he is an ex con and Spiro has him all wrong. Spiro says he is glad they cleared this all up and to make sure to tip the girl.

Later, Spiro arrives with a driver to meet Adam. Hailey watches from afar and tells him that the driver is his father, Bob. Adam insists his dad isn't dirty. Spiro tells Bob to stay with the car as he is only doing a real estate deal. Kevin says he is with Adam and Voight tells them to go in there and do their thing! Voight isn't so convinced though as the IU watches from all angles.

Hailey says Morales pulled up with 3 unknowns, and Voight tells them to go in on his signal. Jake (Adam) wants to test the product before they get the money and it is pure. Suddenly they have a problem when Bob goes into the building; Voight tells everyone to HOLD!

Spiro counts the money, tells Morales to put the gun down as Bob is his driver. Spiro asks Bob if he saw anything and when Bob says he didn't he begins to walk away but he tells Spiro to kiss his ass. Adam begs for them to finish the deal but gun fire erupts and IU rushes in, Adam holds his dad's wounds as Jay and Hailey take on Morales.

Later, Adam visits his dad at Chicago Med, who says the bullet went right through him and he'll be home tomorrow. He says he didn't quit working for Spiro as he is a few weeks away from losing the house after making a few bad investments. He is sorry for screwing everything up. He didn't know Spiro was doing so many things illegal and he simply wanted to give Adam backup in case things went south because if anything happened to Adam he couldn't live with himself.



Adam wishes he would have came to him for help; but Bob is proud, saying what kind of man takes money from his own kid?

Hailey learns Bob will be okay, then worried about Adam who thanks her for coming in, She takes his hand in the elevator. Back at HQ, Voight talks to Adam who apologizes saying his dad isn't perfect but he isn't dirty. Voight says Spiro said Bob didn't know anything and his dad will be fine, especially since he was working undercover with us to solve murders. Voight reveals he did all the paperwork. He tells Adam that Bob is his father, which makes him family!



## True or False

Season 6  
Episode Number: 112  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 31, 2018  
Story: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Teleplay: Rick Eid  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Clare Cooney (Nicole Williams), Dennis William Grimes (Alderman Jason Collier), Camrus Johnson (Devin Williams)  
Summary: When an alderman's wife is beaten to death, Brennan pressures Voight to close the case; Upton shares a dark time from her past to get a confession.



After spending the night together, Hailey and Sean go to get coffee before their shift starts. They hear a call over the radio near them. They head there. A woman standing outside yells to them that there is a woman in a house in distress.

A car pulls out of the driveway and takes off. Sean goes for the car while Hailey goes inside. A woman in there is bleeding on the floor. She dies as Hailey tries to console her. Sean tries to get the car to stop. They get blocked in and put the car in reverse nearly running over Sean.

Back at the station, Voight asks Sean why he and Hailey were together. He says her car is in the shop. Voight tells him if they are having a relationship he needs to know. Sean doesn't answer, he walks away.

They catch a lead on who owns the car. The man tells them he loaned it to a neighborhood kid he is trying to help out. His name is Devin. They head to his house. His grandmother lets them in. He sees them and runs for it. They grab him outside and bring him into the station. He tells them he was at the park smoking weed, talking to God this morning.

A neighbor near the scene picks Devin out of a line up. Kevin and Voight try to get him to talk but all he wants to do is eat. He insists he didn't do it and just wants a sandwich.

Hailey tries to get Devin to break by telling him about her abusive father and how they got beat when they were younger just like him. Devin admits he didn't know the lady was home. He hit her after she hit him. He cries and says he is sorry.

Kevin commends Hailey on her acting skills while Sean is pretty sure she was talking truthfully in the interrogation room. She tells Sean it was all lies.

Evidence comes back and the hair at the crime scene isn't Devin's. It belongs to another kid from the neighborhood named Nate. Meanwhile, Jay shows video footage to Hailey of Devin at the park. He wasn't lying. When she goes to talk to him they find him dead in his cell. He committed suicide.

Hailey shares a drink with Jay later that night. She's mad at herself for exploiting his weakness. Sean shows up. He makes an excuse that he just wanted to check on her and leaves quickly. Jay suspects something.

They get tipped off and head to a warehouse where they find Nate dead. After some digging, they realize it was the woman's husband who killed her. She wanted a divorce so he had her killed. They head to track him down.

Hailey tells Jay that IA is looking into her now. They see the suspect and run for him. Hailey chase him down. He turns around and exposes a gun. He wont get down on his knees. Hailey threatens to shoot. Sean comes out of the alley and shoots the suspect.

Voight wants to know why Hailey didn't shoot. Sean steps in and tells him he had a better shot. At home that night, Sean comforts Hailey after she admits to a dysfunctional childhood.

# Trigger

Season 6  
Episode Number: 113  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 07, 2018  
Writer: Todd Robinson  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Faruk Amireh (Jamel), Anthony Azizi (Akeem Dabiri), Quincy Dunn-Baker (Jake Miller), Jacqueline Hickel (Sheri Miller), Sara Holden (Sarah Scott), Jay Karnes (FBI Agent William Graff)  
Summary: Voight tells Halstead to remain impartial when the leader of a local mosque becomes a suspect in the bombing of an Army recruitment center.



The episode begins with Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton doing surveillance outside a local Mosque; Jay commenting on how much the neighborhood has changed. Kevin Atwater is inside the mosque and follows the leader, Akeem to the back but is stopped by Jamel. Kevin talks about the bombing, saying it was a nice job but they didn't go far enough, suggesting that people need to die. He tells Kevin they had nothing to do with the bombing and only fight with their hearts and minds, but the time is coming and Kevin needs to be ready.

Kevin meets with Jay, Hailey and Sgt. Hank Voight. He is certain that his cover hasn't been blown and should continue, but Jay feels they shouldn't wait since the "Chicago Must Burn" manifest was uploaded from inside that mosque. Voight tells Jay they need solid evidence and they don't have it, they are interrupted by another bomb threat at the VA hospital and Voight sends Hailey and Jay to check it out. They don't find anything inside the hospital, but as they are standing outside, a bomb does go off.

Sgt Trudy Platt arrives with many Chicago PD officers, Jay tends to an officer who is severely hurt from the blast. Jay meets Jake Miller who helped him with the ID of their suspect. Antonio Dawson and Kim Burgess are at ground zero, confirming it is the same type of device that was used at the Army recruiting center; Voight tells them to look for more witnesses as there are a lot of windows facing their way. Will Graf comes in from DC, telling Voight he is taking over demanding all the files but Voight suggests they share intel as he already has a man on the inside.

Back at HQ, Kim shares Sarah Scott's photo, saying she made it through 3 tours in Afghanistan only to die like this; leaving behind a husband and two daughters. There are 2 witnesses who both say the suspect looked Middle Eastern, there is only a very shaky video of the man from the hospital. Antonio says they used ingredients that were undetectable by the dogs, the bomb was on a timer and was filled with nails. Voight wants to know if anyone in the Mosque is in the roofing trade. Adam Rusek finds footage of the same man exiting the train a block away from the Mosque, so Voight agrees to pick up Akeem. He holds Jay back, advising him to follow the facts.

Antonio and Jay question Akeem, who says he was leading prayers that morning and then took his wife to the dentist for a root canal; when shown the photo he acts offended because they'd assume he would know him because the guy looks Muslim. Jay tells him he read his anti-American manifesto the day before a bomb went off at the army recruiting center, Antonio says they have forensics that proves it came from inside his Mosque. Akeem explains that he is running a charity and they can look it up, so they can either charge him or he is leaving.

Voight tries to appease Jay, asking him to relax now that they have kicked the hornet's nest. Kim comes in with better photos of the guy, walking towards the VA hospital with the backpack and then a photo right after the bombing, without it. Kevin is able to identify him as Tariq Hassam, he works at a loading dock in Little Kabul; Voight tells them to "hit it!" At the loading dock, Tariq takes off to the roof, where they find him hanging up the phone. He puts his hands up and spreads his arms out wide and kills himself.

Voight tells Kim to bring the phone in to find out who he called before he jumped; Jay feels he has a partner but Voight reminds him they have to simply follow the case. The bomb techs go with the IU to Tariq's house where they find a terrified woman. Jay is worried she has a bomb as Hailey shows him it is only a baby and she is unarmed. Once the rest of the team is there, Hailey checks on Jay who reveals he has seen women hurt their own children; Hailey reminds him they are no longer in Afghanistan. Antonio says she is Tariq's sister and is only visiting Tariq. They find that Tariq has a NATO medal and was in the midst of applying to become a US citizen, his sponsor was Jake Miller.

Jay and Hailey learn that Tariq saved more American lives that he could count and doesn't believe Tariq planned the bombs, learning Tariq killed himself when they went to arrest him. Hailey wants to know why he didn't ID Tariq at the VA and he says he didn't think it was him because he hated extremists because they raped and killed his wife; the Tariq he knew would never do this. Jay has no doubts about Jake's story. Hailey gets a message confirming that Tariq's last call was to Akeem.

Kevin returns to the Mosque, where he once again goes to the back where he isn't supposed to be. He breaks into Akeem's office to plant a bug, but someone pulls a gun on him. He drops the bug as they tell him if he moves, he dies. Suddenly, Homeland Security arrests Akeem and everyone inside, Kim feels they need to help him, but Adam says they can't blow his cover.

The officer who has Kevin (Abdul) doesn't want to listen to him that he is with CPD and begins to beat him; Voight plows through the doors with Graf right behind him, apologizing. Graf reveals they picked up chatter about another attack coming that is why they hit the Mosque and now they are going to talk to Akeem and do whatever they have to get him to talk. Graf puts Kevin back in the cell with the other suspects to see what intel he can find out. Kevin promises the other officer they will sort this out one day, without zip ties and batons.

Akeem doesn't reveal anything after 5 hours of interrogation. Kevin only learns that people thought Tariq was off and felt that he might be the one who was undercover. Voight reveals that another attack is in the works and it was posted yesterday at a public library. Kim and Antonio are able to find several photos of Tariq and one particular male and are closing in on where the supplies for the previous bombs. Jay feels they are wasting their time, but Voight wants to be thorough, sending Kevin back to the Mosque as the others go through the witness statements.

Jay and Hailey go to the Miller house, meeting Sheri Miller, wanting to see Jake. She reveals the men in the photo are Tariq and his cousin Rafi and both men were over for dinner last week; which differs from what Jake said. Jake said he hadn't see Tariq in years. Sheri says Jake and Tariq are like brothers and would die for each other, suddenly they hear the Mosque sound and its the call of prayer that happens 5 times a day. She says it drives Jake crazy, saying after years of war he wants peace and the very people he was fighting now live next door. Hailey says it's not the same people, just the same religion; Sheri disagrees.

Jay and Hailey go to the hardware store to see who purchased the nails and find that it was Jake Miller. Jay is clearly upset, but tells Hailey to inform the team, get a warrant and stage a block away from Miller's house. Hailey shows Sheri the warrant, saying they believe Jake is involved in the bombing and she knows he hasn't been okay since he came back. She told them the police were there and took off immediately. Antonio finds out that Jake is renting a storage locker, they contact Voight but Jay feels they don't have time to wait.

Jay breaks the lock and with Hailey at his back, they find Jake's backroom where he's been making the bombs. Jay admits this is scary as hell as they see target locations, Akeem's Gage

Park Islamic Relief Fund. They realize he is still cooking his bombs and what triggered his mentality was Akeem's funding project; Jake believes Akeem is funding terrorism against American Soldiers. Jay says Jake is going after Akeem and calls Kevin, saying they need to get everyone out of the Mosque now!

Kevin tells Jamel that the call was his cousin and they need to get out now, but its too late, Jake arrives with his gun, ordering everyone down. Kevin tells Jake that Akeem is in lock up and if he wants him, he needs to let everyone go. Jake orders everyone up against the wall, and if they don't they all will blow up.

Trudy and Voight are trying to clear 4 blocks around the Mosque. A hostage is being sent out as Voight tells him to come to him and give him the phone. Jake demands Akeem be brought to him and Voight says he will set the wheels in motion with Jake giving him half hour or he will start killing them one by one. Voight and Graf argue as Graf orders Voight to stand down. Jay wants to do this, saying he can talk Jake down, Voight reminds him what happens if he can't.

Jay tells him they are working on Akeem, but they need proof of life and begins walking towards them and since no one is hurt there is still a way for them to walk out of there. Jay begs for Jake to let him help him, promising nothing will happen to him if he lets him help. He says the men there are citizens and civilians and Americans, people they swore to protect. Jake talks about how these people have come to destroy them and if Jay really wants to help him, he has to bring him Akeem. Kevin slowly creeps up as Jay tells him to act like a war hero. Kevin is able to stop him from pushing the button as Jay shoots Jake in the head. Kevin tells Jay they have to go.

Outside, Voight tells Graf to back off after Jay diffused the situation. Graf says he will have his detective's badge, but Voight says then he will have his undercover report the treatment he experienced at Graf's men's hand or the interrogation techniques they used on an innocent man. He advises Graf to take the win and walk away.

Hailey offers Jay a ride home and buys him a beer. He wants to be alone but she says this is a thing that works between them. Jay feels he screwed up, that it never occurred to him that Miller was involved. A lot of horrible things happened overseas but he does the work and learned to deal with the triggers and stress, the war was a part of his life but its not who he is. He just had no idea he had any anger or bias. She reminds him that he just saved 30 Muslim lives and its a good day so he shouldn't be hard on himself. He agrees to the beer.





## Black and Blue

Season 6

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 14, 2018  
Writer: Kim Rome  
Director: Christine Swanson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Milauna Jackson (Laila Davis), Allius Barnes (Nathan Hawkins), Tobias Truvillion (Kenny Armstrong), Yolonda Ross (Sarah Washington), Lucien Cambric (Malik), Bola Bon Jova Osundairo (Marlo), Maria Turner (Mama Armstrong), Sean Cooper (Maury Kerr), Dion Strowhorn Sr. (Bartender)  
Summary: While CPD tries to take down a drug kingpin, Atwater faces a tough choice between doing what's required to solve the murder of a young dealer and what's best for the community.



The episode begins with Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton drive up an alley to Malik where they want a 100 grams of drugs; they plan to meet at 4 pm, Kevin Atwater and Adam Rusek are sad to see a child doing the dealing. It's after 5 pm, Hailey and Jay are still waiting, but they get a call about shots fired two blocks away and have to take off. Kevin finds Malik on the ground and yells for them to call for an ambulance, but it's too late.

Sgt Hank Voight arrive on the scene as Kevin and Adam explain there hasn't been surveillance in the area for weeks. Voight feels Kenny got spooked when the

kid asked for more weight and shot him; footage for the construction site up the street reveal it could be Nathan, Kenny's sidekick. Voight feels he is their only lead and they need to find him fast.

At HQ, Kim Burgess and Antonio Dawson share all the information they have on Nathan with the IU. Jay reveals that Nathan's mom died and his dad is in prison and his only contact is his Aunt Sarah Washington; Voight wants them to find her. Antonio gets a call from Dr. Applebottom and he wants a refill on his pain meds; refusing to wait the 8 days, saying he needs them tonight.

Kevin and Adam go to see Sarah, saying they are looking for Nathan Watkins; she gives them 5 minutes to look around his room in the back. They find a mattress on the floor and are not surprised that he would end up working for someone like Kenny Armstrong. Across the street they are able to find a pod camera which captures Nathan in a car with a woman driving; when they come to see her, she pulls a gun on them demanding to see their badge. She comes out of the house and Adam handcuffs her as Kevin questions Layla, when they threaten to bring her in for Malik's murder, Nathan runs out revealing she is there to help him.

In interrogation, Nathan says he would never hurt Malik swearing he doesn't know who did it. Adam and Kevin press him, saying Kenny believes they were snitching and will try to kill him

too. Adam tells him they don't care about them selling drugs, they only want to know who killed Malik. Meanwhile, Hailey questions Layla who says even her 5-yr-old niece knows Kenny killed Malik. Layla tells them she used to be a thing with Kenny but she grew up and is no longer a gang banger, suggesting even Hailey made mistakes when she was young.

Voight and Kevin tell Layla she is free to go, but Nathan is being charged with heroin distribution but if he agrees to cooperate to help them on the murder case by wearing a wire, they will work with him on the charges. Voight tells her his only job is to catch Malik's killer so Kevin asks her to introduce him to Kenny and he will plant the wire; she agrees only if they will get Nathan out of Chicago fast. Kevin brings Nathan to a hotel, but he isn't interested in leaving the state but once he tells him his own brother had to leave to Texas, Nathan talks about a cousin in Atlanta.

Kevin and Layla arrive at a kids' birthday party, holding hands, she suggests they make it real. Kenny isn't too pleased to see Layla brought a guy to the party, but Kevin goes inside grabs some peach cobbler and quickly goes to the basement as Antonio and Kim listen while he plants a big in Kenny's man cave. Outside, Kenny sits with Layla, offering to give her money for her work at the center. He spots Kevin in the basement and tells one of his guys to keep the fools out of there; Layla excuses herself, texting Kevin that there is a camera but too late as two guys find him and don't accept excuses.

Kenny comes down, saying he just met Kevin and things don't feel right. His friend has a gun pointed at Kevin as he explains that Layla told him about the '96 ball; Layla arrives in time, screaming at the guy to put his gun away and gives Kevin crap for leaving the party to look at the ball. Kenny thinks they are lying but Layla says that his mama told him about the ball and demands they go ask her. Kenny apologizes for the misunderstanding.

Back at the precinct, Kevin thanks Layla for saving his butt. She reveals that Nathan has a grandma in New Orleans as Kevin promises he will do everything in his power to get Nathan out of Chicago. She doesn't trust a smooth-talking cop, suggesting he take her out for a drink so she can really get to know who he really is. Kevin tells her how he became a cop and even though it's corny, she finds it honest and likes it.

Antonio takes his meds and Kim catches him, but he covers saying it is aspirin. They watch as Kenny arrives in the basement, they talk about Nathan and if anyone finds him they are to bring him down to the EP; both Kim and Antonio hear it and rush off to get a warrant.

Kevin wakes up, saying he could dig to wake up to Layla's face. She's having fun too as Kevin's phone goes off and he tells her that he has to go. He wants a rain check, suggesting he could come to her place later to finish what they started and she agrees. The IU arrives at the bar with a warrant, telling everyone to move with the hands against the wall, Adam checks the office and behind the grate, he finds a bag of 27 firearms.

Voight tells Kenny that he can bet one of those guns will match ballistics on Malik's murder, but he swears his name doesn't ring a bell. Kenny says they can trump up some charges as Voight releases him but tells him not to go too far. Kevin learns from Mark that all the guns are clean but he found a print on one of the guns that were used in a homicide 10 years prior; the print belongs to Layla!

Kevin comes to Layla's house later that night, he sits with her on the couch seemingly pre-occupied. He tells her about the guns found and one of the guns was used to kill a convenience store clerk ten years ago. Layla says she can explain, but Kevin tells her he is a cop so talking to him is evidence. She says she was in the car with Kenny chilling, he was the one who hopped out of the car and she hears the gunshots but she never left the car.

The reason her prints are on the magazine is that he told her to load it and she did; she was only 17 and had no idea he was going to shot the guy. Kevin says regardless of that, she is involved in a felony murder and this is the last thing he wants to be talking about, but he doesn't have a choice. She wants to know if he is going to arrest her, accusing him that if things get tough he is going to hide behind his badge and wants to know what he is going to do. She has been a good person for the past 9 years, helping young people make good decisions and she is saving lives so why to arrest her for something she did stupid as a kid.

Kevin explains the situation to Voight, who says Layla needs to wear a wire and get Kenny to talk about killing the clerk; it will mean she will have to do time but it is their only way to get Kenny off the street. Voight reminds him that the clerk never got a free pass when he took two bullets in the chest. His family lived 10 years in hell after his death. Kevin also admits he spent

the night together with Layla and Voight orders him to walk away from this case, Kevin agrees.

Voight and Adam tell Layla about their plan to wear the wire, but she thinks it is crazy. She feels this is wrong, wanting to know where Kevin is calling him a punk ass bitch. Voight says Atwater has been assigned to another case but she feels Kevin did exactly what he was supposed to do — get her into bed, admit things and now bury her for something she didn't even do. She feels she saved Kevin's life and believes she should have told Kenny that Kevin was a cop and let him kill his ass.

Hailey and Jay wire Layla up as Kevin comes to see her. He apologizes, saying it's not that easy to make this stop and she doesn't understand, saying he picks and chooses when he is black and when he is blue. She worries that he is going to screw over Nathan too. Kevin arrives at the hotel, telling Nathan his grandma is waiting for him but Nathan says he isn't going anywhere as Kenny's boys destroyed his aunt's place last night; Kevin refuses to fight with him and leaves.

Antonio and Adam talk to Layla one more time before they release her to go see Kenny at the bar. She screams when she gets to the back room and finds Kenny dead in the back room; techs say he has been dead for at least 3 hours. Voight arrives saying homicide is taking over and they can pack up any loose ends as its no longer their problem. Voight tells Kevin to stop as he needs to talk to him but needs to take a call first. He isn't pleased about the call, telling the person never to ask him for a favor again as they couldn't help him. He whispers something in Kevin's ear before he approaches Layla.

Voight informs Layla with Kenny dead, the ASA is not willing to be as lenient with her and she is going to have to serve 3 years for the clerk's murder, Voight apologizes as Kevin watches her being hauled away in a squad car.

Kevin finds Nathan, who says that Kenny killed Malik for no reason and he did what he had to do. Kevin grabs a rag and tells Nathan to give him the gun. Nathan wants to know if Kevin is going to arrest him but Kevin goes to a bridge with a hood covering his head and gloved hands. He unwraps the gun and throws it into the river below, wiping his tears away.



## Descent

Season 6

Episode Number: 115

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 05, 2018  
Writer: Rick Eid, Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Sam Derence (Dr. Applebaum), Toom Kongkeo (Kelton's Staffers), Ariana Chantelle Cordero (Eva Dawson), America Olivo (Laura Dawson), Stephen Monroe Taylor (Patrick Carter), Justine M. Constantino (Transient)  
Summary: Antonio crosses a line that puts the entire team at risk.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek showing Hailey Upton the apartment he is looking at, hoping she will at least spend some time with him there. They begin to make out on the counter but are quickly interrupted by a call. Antonio Dawson is at the doctor's when Adam calls him, but he rejects it. There is nothing wrong with his shoulder and is told to give it more rest; but when he asks for a refill for the oxys, Antonio gets frustrated saying he isn't a junkie; the doctor says he can lose his license and Antonio takes off.

At home, Antonio finds an empty prescription bottle and punches out the mirror in the bathroom. His daughter sees it, wondering if he is really okay. He suggests she finds her notebook and get back to the library at school. Antonio ignores another call from Adam, who is with Sgt Hank Voight and Hailey; he informs them, Jay Halstead and Kevin Atwater they found a stash house to hit and want to see what they can find; Kim Burgess admits she can't get a hold of Antonio either.

Voight tells them to hit the house and he will see them back at the district. They find bags and bags of drugs inside, arresting several people with Kim giving chase to one suspect who escapes, but she is on her own in the alley. She orders the guy to put his hands in the air and about to arrest him, but when he turns around he tells her not to shoot as its Antonio.

He says he got a tip from a CI 20 minutes earlier and it is a big deal because Kim almost shot him. Adam doesn't want to pry but Antonio tells him he was doing undercover work and that is the end of the story; Adam says if it was one of them, he would want their ass. Kevin advises them to leave it alone for now as there are too many eyes around; Kim is not okay with what happened. Antonio gets into his car with a bottle full of pills, Kim asks Antonio for a ride seeing the bottle and takes them, saying she will report them. He insists he is fine when she asks if something is going on.

Back at HQ, Jay reveals Patrick Carter is a mid-level and all his priors are cocaine related. They have 11 overdoses in the last month. Antonio wants to question him but Voight says he lawyered up the second he went into an interrogation. Voight questions Antonio flying solo at the

drug house and why he ran. Voight thanks him for his version, but it's clear he is questioning it. Antonio goes to see Patrick in lockup, whose furious Antonio didn't keep him out of lockup even though he supplied him the pills. He wants Patrick to flip in order to get him full immunity; even threatening to bury him if he speaks.

Antonio tells Voight that Carter will flip for immunity, asking since when Voight cared about optics. Voight demands to know what is going on as Antonio doesn't look so good. Once Antonio leaves, Voight asks Trudy Platt to move Carter, so Antonio is unable to see him. Antonio turns to the streets for oxys as he returns to his car, Voight grabs the drugs Antonio just bought and dumps it on the ground.

Voight promises to get him through this as Antonio breaks down, apologizing as he doesn't know what happened. Antonio reveals he knows Carter because he was also Antonio's supplier; Voight says they will deal with it too but for now they need to get him clean. Voight sees smashed mirror and looks through drawers, ordering Antonio to pack a bag and going into rapid detox as he covers for him. Antonio gets a call from Ava's phone, realizing someone just kidnapped his daughter!

Antonio sits in Ava's room, looking at the pictures when Voight tells him to get his head on straight as the rest of the team is there. There is no sign of forced entry nor struggle; Antonio says it's obvious she never made it home, as her backpack isn't on the kitchen counter. Antonio reveals to them he wasn't at the drug house to make a bust, he was there to score oxys for himself.

Adam and Voight go to see Carter, demanding to know where Antonio's daughter. Carter says he isn't stupid enough to kidnap at cop's daughter. Voight tells him he better hope he's telling the truth, or they will have a problem. Trudy stops Antonio, saying no one has seen nor spoken to him other than Antonio and that conversation should be accidentally erased. Voight wants to know how Antonio wants to handle this. He doesn't care, whatever gives them the best chances of getting his daughter back.

Jay and Hailey just found a witness, who says she saw a man and woman arguing. She is able to describe the man but never seen him before. Hailey spots a camera, showing everyone, including Antonio how Ava is beaten and shoved into a trunk of a car. Voight holds him as they run the plate belonging to a Jason Rizzo; Antonio recognizes him as someone who worked for Carter. He has served time for aggravated assault and statutory rape. Voight tells them from this moment forward they are off the books and anyone can walk, no one will judge them. Everyone agrees to go get Ava!

Jay kicks in the front door, they find a man in the room who says he is scared of Rizzo, who is an addict and won't move out. He didn't see him with anyone. Jay tells him to sit down and shut up. Antonio searches the attic, finding a bottle of pills, hides it in his hands when Jay calls him into the garage where he confirms the backpack covered in blood is Ava's.

They found zip ties and duct tape; rushing off to find witnesses on the streets, but Antonio gets a call from the abductor who gives them 4 hours to free Carter or Ava gets a bullet in her head. He needs to know his daughter is alive or no deal. Antonio promises he is coming for her and for to stay strong, he hangs up on Antonio and Voight tells them to get out there.

Voight and Adam return to the cage, ordering Kevin to keep Antonio away. Voight grabs Carter's hair who reveals Rizzo has been helping him out lately and knows Antonio because he delivered a package to his house last week. He only knows if the cops don't do what Rizzo says, he will kill her. Voight leaves the cage, without saying a word.

Voight meets with Sam, saying he wants Carter to walk on this case as there are unintended consequences and he has to be released within the next 3 hours. He reveals one of his guys is jammed up bad and will make it up down the road. Antonio is told to calm down from Trudy as his ex-wife comes in; he reveals Ava has been kidnapped. She says this can't be happening again and told him to quit this job when their son, Diego was taken and he chose this job over their family; she hopes his choice was worth it, walking away after she slaps him.

Voight goes to see Katherine Brennan who wants to know what he is thinking. He explains that one of his guys has a real problem and the only way to fix it is to do this favor; she says her hands are tied as a press conference has already been held and there is nothing she can do. Voight returns to Carter, telling him he has 30 seconds to give him info on Rizzo, putting on gloves, punching him and choking him. He lets Carter go after punching him again; he gives him a name as Voight strangles his throat. Voight tells him he might get to live if they find Antonio's

daughter!

The IU arrive at a scrapyard to talk to Danny McCoy, asking him about Jason Rizzo. He claims it is none of their business, but they find Rizzo's car and tell him to start talking before things get bad. He shoves Hailey as Kevin, Adam, and Jay force him to apologize. He gives them the make and model and the team finds an address, where Voight tells them to "hit it". Voight needs Antonio to hang back but he refuses.

Inside the building, Antonio kicks the door in, calling out for Ava. They arrested several people as Antonio finds a badly beaten Ava; Voight orders for an immediate ambulance. Antonio grabs the EMT, who saw scratches by her waist and down below and they need to do a rape kit; he leaves with them as Voight tells the rest of the team to fan out and find the prick.

Ava apologizes for allowing the man to push her into the car; he promises they are going to find him and he will pay. Ava says he didn't say anything, he only wanted drugs; took her ATM card. Kim and Kevin found the ATM he used 10 minutes ago, confirming a location where he would get his drugs at an old factory.

They quickly find him as Voight and Adam chase after him into the building. Adam quickly subdues him as Voight begs him to make a move. Antonio begs Voight to let him have it; Voight takes his gun and tells Adam to let him go; Antonio begins to beat him. Voight pulls him off when he said it was enough. Rizzo asks Antonio if his daughter was 18 because she was so good, Antonio charges at him and he flies throw the wall to the concrete ground below. Adam and Voight learn Antonio is not clean; he tells them to stop talking when they hear sirens. Adam says, "What the hell are we going to do?"





## Brotherhood

Season 6

Episode Number: 116

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 09, 2019  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Mykelti Williamson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Will Janowitz (Mark Rollins), Scott Benjaminson (Detective Tim Powell), Jeffrey T. Rogers (IRT Officer Davis), Shane Hendrix (Billy Melman), Michelle Jasso (Shelly), Sam Pearson (Jason Rizzo), Jimmy Pennington (Pat Kent), Sean Jaskiewicz (Cooper), Adam Joel (Jack), Craig Hurley (Property Manager), Charlie Strater (COPA One), Karin McKie (COPA Two), Gary Simmers (Patrol Officer Wigand), Jonathan Keaton (Patrol Officer 1), Jimmy Caruso (Patrol Officer 2), Samuel Evan Horowitz (Tommy Rollins), Randy Skaggs (Mechanic)  
Summary: Voight and Ruzek lock horns over how to handle the aftermath of the Antonio situation. Meanwhile, a series of violent carjackings turns deadly, and Ruzek must rely on a C.I. he grew up with to help solve the case.



The episode begins with Sgt Hank Voight telling Antonio to get out of the crime scene and tells Adam Ruzek to put Antonio's gun and phone inside his car; Voight tells him what the story is but Adam doesn't want Voight to take the fault for this as they will bury him; in the end Adam agrees to be with Voight 100%, but he doesn't look so confident when he throws Antonio's phone in his car and places a gun in the perp's hand.

CPD shows up and Adam says he is the one who got into an altercation with the perp who tried to disarm him; he asks them to contact IRT. Voight is furious

with Adam but he doesn't say a word. Hailey, Kevin, Kim and Jay arrive at the crime scene all shocked that Ruzek was involved in an officer death. He tells them all to go back to the district, not wanting any of them involved in the scene. Adam tells IRT what happened, saying he feared for his life and didn't have a choice but defend himself. He says he wasn't injured, they want photos a piss and blow and this will be the last he will see of them.

Back at IU, Voight tells Hailey that Ruzek is involving with an officer involving death situation as Antonio takes some time off and that is the last thing they are going to discuss as they will never have to explain something they didn't say nor hear. Kim understands but is worried about Antonio; Voight says he will be but he needs some time. Sgt Trudy Platt walks in, telling them about another carjacking that now involved the death of an 18-year-old victim. Voight asks Trudy to ride with him as they are down two today.

On the scene, it is the same as the previous 4 jackings only this time she fought back. Trudy sets up a tarp as Voight wants her hands bagged in case there is DNA under her nails; he sends

Kim out to inform the parents. Jay and Hailey are told to check out cameras that were pointing right at the scene; the excuse the storekeeper so she doesn't have to see the footage. The video shows that they are smart and don't look up at the camera even once; they took the train all the way down.

Adam realizes he has a great CI from the area they came from named Mark Rollins. Voight tells them to dig into it and a uniformed patrol sitting on the train station so another one doesn't happen. He talks to Adam about IRT wanting him on a short leash, so he will go with Adam to visit his CI. On the ride over, Voight chastises Adam worrying about a camera or witnesses seeing what Antonio did and it is Voight's job to protect him, not the other way around; screaming that it was his job as he was the one who allowed Antonio to be there. Adam said he did what he had to do, but Voight reminds him that they only buried Al Olinsky 6 months ago.

Adam pushes his way into Mark's place, who initially refused to help any further. He tells him to calm down but Voight says he will want to work with him because he is the guy who can get his entire file cleared. Mark says he doesn't know about any carjacking crew; but Adam says he has to give them one thing and then he is done for good, Mark refuses and Voight tells him his case is still open as a lot of friends would want to speak to him. Mark reluctantly agrees to help.

Hailey and Jay set him up with wiring as Mark suggests he doesn't even use a wire and can get his own inform. Jay says after talking to Adam, he is going to use the wire. Hailey learns Mark grew up with Adam and it is only in Chicago that a kid like Adam could turn into a cop, he tries to hit on Hailey and she tells him to get moving. Jay reminds Hailey in the van that the best way to protect everyone is to not interrupt what is going on with Antonio, Adam, and Voight.

Mark walks into the bar and says there are cops sitting up the street and someone should go find out who brought the heat. Mark pushes about a chop shop and finds out the location but breaks the silence when he talks about going to a house party later. Once he leaves them, he returns to the van and Hailey asks if he is talking about Billy Cowan who owns a chop shop.

Kevin and Kim go to see Billy at his shop, who feels he isn't sure he can help them. He denies running that kind of shop and Kim starts tossing things around as they demand a name. Billy talks about not really knowing his name but has contingencies if stuff like this happens. They have a picture of who it is and Voight tells them to use the photo and find the guy the old fashioned way. Dt. Hank Powell arrives at the IU who is now taking over the officer-involved death, asking Adam to talk to him downstairs.

IRT says there was blood on Rizzo that is unidentified and Adam says he has no idea who left the fresh blood at the scene. Hailey runs into him outside the room and demands Adam to talk to her, but he tells her to stay out of it. She begs him to tell her that he didn't do what she thinks he did, asking him if he is insane and a thousand ways for this to go wrong. He is risking his life, career and prison time for some half-ass loyalty. Adam says it is about Antonio, Voight and their unit and he will protect it every time as that is who he is. He says she has a problem with his ethics as she shouts that she cares about him; Jay walks in and says he can hear them in the stairwell, ordering them to not have this conversation there.

Mark joins Adam in his car, who says he has never seen the guy in the photo. Adam calls him a liar and demands to know who he is. He tells Mark that he can't stand by this crew after they killed an 18-yr-old woman. Mark says he thought he was a good guy whom he believes is from Indiana and staying at some hotel close by; Adam releases him.

Hailey and Adam are canvassing the area when another carjacking is in process. They spot the car and Adam goes racing after them, he tells Hailey to put her seatbelt on as they head straight for them, but the SUV swerves and a shoot out takes place. Hailey is able to take one down, shooting him in the leg, Adam and Hailey approach the car where a woman is saved, but badly beaten. Hailey calls for an ambulance.

Voight and Jay talk to Adam, saying the offender shot and killed is John Crawford, someone who is local. Adam learns Mark lied to him and Voight orders him to bring him in. Back at the precinct, Hailey looks at Voight who is in his office and sits at her desk for a moment before she approaches him, saying it went okay with the shooting but tells Voight he cannot let Adam do this, especially after what happened to Lindsey. He reminds her not to get the emotions to get the best of her over the guy she is dating. Hailey doesn't want to risk her career for a guy she is dating; he has her loyalty and she doesn't know how to help him, so she is asking Voight to do it. Voight admits he is doing everything he can to help him but at the end of the day, it is Adam's decision only.

Adam brings Mark into interrogation, confronting him about lying. Voight barges in and gives him John's phone, revealing the last person who called him was Mark and demands answers. Adam says he is getting charged with a slew of things if he doesn't talk, but he still refuses. Trudy calls Voight out of the room as Adam tells Mark they have known each other for a long time, but he doesn't say a word.

IRT meets with Trudy and Voight, who thanks him for doing this. There is no surveillance and no witnesses but the blood on the scene will be a problem. He says he is in the lead of the case, but if they both tell him the truth he will run he books; Voight promises to talk to Adam as Voight says he appreciates it.

Voight tells Adam that he is going to do this or things are going to go way wrong as it is an election year. He wants Adam to walk it back and pin it on Voight. Adam won't do it, risking Antonio and Voight's jobs and without them, the entire unit goes down. Adam wants to know how Voight is going to handle this. Voight says if he doesn't do this, he can't guarantee he can help him and there is a price to pay for this kind of loyalty. Voight begs him.

Jay is able to reveal there was a second call on the phone to Mark's brother, Tommy. Tommy and John have always run together and when Mark saw the picture he figured his brother was involved and probably called them to warn them. Voight tells everyone to gear up as they go to the apartment building Tommy lives in. Adam screams for Tommy to stop or he will shoot him in the head as Tommy says Adam doesn't have the balls. Voight orders Tommy to get his hands on his head as he calls Adam a punk. Voight spots the gun Tommy was going for; Adam shocked he would pull a gun on him.

Adam returns to talk to Mark, wondering if Mark even talks to his brother. Mark says it is pretty easy for Adam to forget where he came from, and Mark reveals he wasn't going to be the one who buried his brother. Officers walk in to arrest Mark, saying he is being charged and there is nothing he can do. Jay finds Hailey, saying she didn't think it would turn into anything and it caught her off guard. She apologizes to Jay, who says he gets it and they will always be good.

Adam goes to see Trudy at home, talking about Al and Voight on his first day at IU. He says he always trusted Trudy as she says he can believe what Powell is telling him. He wants to know what the truth will do. She says the blood on the scene won't match Voight and they will dig deeper, given Voight's reputation; but she also thinks Voight is Voight and he will find a way to survive it to protect all of them. Adam begins to talk about his first day in the district and asked Al why he picked him, and he said he knew Adam was already "his police."

Voight walks down a hallway to see Antonio in rehab as Adam is questioned by IRT. They read out Adam's statement who sticks to his original story.



# Trust

Season 6

Episode Number: 117

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 16, 2019  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Lily Mariye  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Dan Cooney (Bernie Hoffman), Jenny Avery (Ann Hoffman), Iesha Rochelle (Deisha Wallace), Isaac Alexander (Andre Griffin), Travis Wright (Reggie Watt), Sam Sweis (Basir), Church Lockett (Pastor), Damian Fuller (Heckler), Jonathan Brunson (Patrol Officer), Natalie Joyce (Staffer)  
Summary: An investigation into the death of a well known district attorney puts the Intelligence Division at odds with a mayoral candidate. Antonio returns to work but doesn't trust his own judgment when an operation goes sideways.



The episode begins with Adam fighting with Sgt Hank Voight, over his decision to take the blame. Adam is mad that Voight feels he is the only one who can live by a code and it is in him just like it was in Al. Voight tells him he isn't Al nor him, he is just a kid who has his whole life in front of him and this is the one chance they had to make it right. Voight shoves Adam into the locker, saying he takes the heat and the bullets because this is HIS unit!

Voight and Kim walk the Mayoral campaign as Kim wants to know if Antonio is returning to work. He says it is up to Antonio and introduces her to Bernie Hoffman,

who plays for the opposite team as he is a defense attorney. Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan thanks everyone for coming and introduces who she believes to be the new mayor, Superintendent of Police, Brian Kelton. He acknowledges Voight, saying he is the "best of the best" when it comes to police. He promises that coddling criminals will not help the citizens of Chicago; he doesn't want to work with gangs, he wants to crush them!

Adam stands with Hailey when he gets a call, only to learn there is no news yet. Adam wants to change out of their clothing and had a beer, but she declines. They hear a call of shots fired only a few blocks away, informing Voight and they head to the scene. Once inside the house, Adam finds a dead body; there is a door that closes upstairs and they breach the room, where Voight tells Anne to stand down as he is there to help. He disarms her, holding her as she cries out that they shot Bernie.

Adam reveals some jewelry was stolen, the place was tossed a bit, but there is no sign of Hoffman's phone. Jay says Anne is clean and the shell casings are from a 9mm, but there was no evidence of a break-in, so either Hoffman knew his attacker or he was having some kind of

meeting that went south. Bernie's jaw is broken, so Voight wants them to check out the people he was associated with. Hailey is able to find out the vehicle type and that two African American males were inside. Brennan and Kelton arrive at the crime scene, where Kellan says he spoke to him briefly and demands that no stone will be unturned for this one and wants to be kept in the loop.

Back at IU, Adam talks about all the cases Hoffman has in trial and they are all in jail. Kevin shows the other 23 violent offenders who are out on bail; one person stood out, Andre Griffin who is a major player in Southside Hustlers. There was a huge argument between Hoffman and Griffin, with Griffin throwing around furniture but Hoffman calmed the staff down saying it was about a bill. Hoffman received a text just before he died about a deal, the message came from Inglewood.

Griffin is interrogated by Voight, who shows him a photo of Hoffman. He said he would never hurt the guy who has gotten him off several times and he is going to follow Hoffman's advice, asking for a lawyer.

Voight learns from Adam and Kim that Anne's jewelry was just brought to a pawn shop and as Voight tells them to check it out, Antonio walks in. Adam says he is glad he is back, revealing he just dropped his daughter off to see a therapist. Antonio confronts Voight, saying he can't let Adam take the fall, but Voight tells him they are beyond that and have to let the process happen.

Adam and Kim are able to retrieve the jewelry and the kid pawning the stuff looks like a nerdy young kid. Kevin and Voight find the young man, Devante quickly and reveal they have surveillance of him trying to sell stolen jewelry. Voight tells him to speak or he is staring at a lifetime in prison. Devante says he never went inside, so they change their approach asking if his cousin, Andre Griffin was the other guy. Jay comes in, showing Voight a video of Brian Kellan coming out of Hoffman's house; Jay wants to know why Kelton would like to their faces.

Kelton is talking to the locals, about keeping Chicago pointed in the right direction but someone says if he wants to help them, the CPD need to stop killing their children. Voight walks with him, gives a brief timeline. Kelton admits he was there but gone by 9:30 and definitely didn't kill him. Voight wants to see his service weapon and will process it anonymously so a good officer won't get dragged through the mud. Kelton says Bernie Hoffman was working on a personal matter for him and will make sure Hank gets his gun.

Voight tells Hailey that Kelton was there but they have to wait to see what the gun says. Kevin spoke to the county jail, where a woman who was taking care of Devante since he was small and he would feel like he would have to take care of his aunt. Kevin works it as Devante admits he loves his aunt; Kevin suggests if he works with CPD, his aunt could be home with him by tonight. Kevin knows that no one wants to snitch on the family but wants to know who he owes his loyalty to — the woman who raised him or the punk who put him in that chair. He nods his head, saying he was with Griffin but was outside the whole time. Griffin told him he was at the house to pick up something and caught Hoffman recording him on the phone, so he shot him and made it look like a burglary. Kevin tells Devante they need more than his word.

Devante sits at a booth in a diner, as Voight tells Kevin if he gets to squirrely to pull him immediately. Kim suggests Antonio go slow and if there is any time he wants to talk about what went down, she is there for him. Devante says in the cafe that "this ain't working" and Kevin decides to pull him. Kevin walks out telling Devante to go home and contact him if he hears from him. Suddenly the same car Antonio had spotted twice on the block pulls up and shoots Devante several times; Kevin gives chase and is shot. Voight begs Kevin to stay with him as he shouts that they have an officer down!

At the hospital, Antonio is beating himself up for screwing up the one job he had to do. Trudy waits with the rest of the officers for news. Kim tells Antonio to keep it together as this is not on him. Voight appears, saying Kevin is going to be fine but it was a tricky surgery. With Brennan at his side, Voight says the best thing they can do for Kevin is get back out there and bring this prick in! It was an African American driving the car and the casings match the Hoffman murder too. Voight wants them to squeeze Griffin's crew until it hurts; telling them to do whatever it takes.

The IU breech a building where Antonio and Kim give chase to a runner. Antonio jumps off the stairs and on the hood of the car, telling him not to move or he will light him up. Reggie ran because he had product on him; Antonio says if he gives him Andre Griffin he will not reveal the product. He quickly gives him the address of a stash house as Antonio arrests him. Kim calls

Antonio "Superman" but she wants to take the pills from him, admitting she doesn't trust him right now. She loves him and this is how she is going to do it, Antonio gives her the bag.

The stash house is breached, Jay finds his bankroll but the headline is all the signs for Brian Kelton to be mayor; Jay asking what Griffin would want with all the mayoral signs? The money is from Brian Kelton, as everyone knows he has been lying to them from the get-go. Jay walks through the timeline with the IU, so they know the who and the why; concerning Kim about where this is headed, but Voight feels if this leads back to Kelton they will arrest his ass and when asked, no one says they have a problem with that.

Trudy comes to see Kevin at the hospital, who says you can't keep a good brother down, while he sits in his chair. She tears up admitting she was really worried about him and to never do that again. Kevin is busy trying to remember the tags, even as he thought he was drawing his last breathes. He didn't see the driver but is able to start on the license plates. Trudy reveals that Devante died on the table and they are no closer to finding Griffin.

At the unit, Adam is able to find the information from Kevin's partial; but before they can continue talking, Kelton arrives, apologizing for not coming to the hospital. Kelton looks at the board while Kim calls Voight on the phone, discreetly informing him that they found the car and it is outside the house of Andre Griffin's baby mama. Voight tells her to go with Adam and confirm the car, hoping he will be there.

Kelton offers any help he can to Voight, who appreciates but says they are good. Voight smirks as Kelton wants a "direct" answer about the case. Voight tells him that is a funny word choice because nothing about his involvement, in this case, has been direct. When asked again, Voight tells him they are working the case; Kelton warns him that he is playing a dangerous game, something Voight says directly back to him.

Adam and Kim talk about how they could be walking into the end of their career. They find the car, Adam calls it into Jay, telling him to do his thing. Jay, Hailey, and Antonio arrive at the door where Jay tells her that he is maintenance and needs to check the units, which will only take 5 minutes. She allows him in, asking him to hurry up. She places the baby in the highchair as Jay wanders through the apartment, finding a gun under the mattress. She approaches him with a knife but drops it when Antonio and Hailey come in and cuff her.

Deja lies that she hasn't seen Griffin in days. She insists she didn't kill anyone but Jay tells her if she doesn't cooperate she will never see her kid again. Voight says Andre is going down and if she wants to join him, that is up to her. She reluctantly tells them Andre was driving her car yesterday after he dropped her off at work. She talks about a big fancy black SUV that pulled up beside him and he spots to some lady who got out of the backseat; learning it is a white lady with blond hair. She had glasses and looked like some college professor, Voight shows her a photo of Brennan and she confirms it.

Outside the room, Voight tells them to get a warrant prepared and they are getting Griffin; not caring if he comes out in a bag! Adam and Kim pretend to be working on their car battery as Griffin arrives at the flophouse. He makes a call as Voight tells Antonio to wait until he gets out, once he exits Voight tells them to take him. Jay is able to arrest him without incident.

Andre is smiling because Voight thinks he has won, but Voight says he can't protect them anymore; he calls Voight a "fool!" Voight leans in and tells Andre that he hopes his lawyer is a good one and walks out of the room. Brennan arrives at Voight's office, closes the door and tells him to release Andre Griffin. She talks about weak evidence and the defense will tear this one to pieces. She reminds Hank that they had an agreement, bringing up Al. She wants him to solve this one in a hurry as he says he knows it was her who tipped off Griffin as his girlfriend, Deja saw him.

Brennan tells him not to question her loyalty to CPD, saying she owes everything to Kelton. She says nobody wants this as Voight is furious that she stood by him when Kevin was in surgery and then she went and warned Griffin. Voight shouts that she crossed the line, she says he would know that better than anyone. She tells him to look the other way and release Andre Griffin. He tells her to get the hell out of his office.

Kelton and Brennan are on a press tour when Voight comes in hot. Jay stops him, saying he needs to let this go as Kevin will be all right; but Jay reminds him if he calls these two out in public, it makes him look bad and they have to play this smart and patient as they are playing the long game here. Kelton and Brennan reach them, smile and nod their head as Jay reminds him that this IS Chicago!





## Outrage

Season 6

Episode Number: 118

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 23, 2019  
Story: Timothy J. Sexton, April Fitsimmons  
Teleplay: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Benedict Samuel (Matthew Garrett), Andy Murray (Gus), David Alan Anderson (Miles Tillman), Ben Thompson (Mike Santana), Bernardo Badillo (Frank Delgado), Stacy Stoltz (Jenny Sanders), Brittany Campbell (Vanessa), Jin Park (Jill), Santino Craven (Thug #1), Mark Alex Hanna (Homicide Detective), Luis Rico (Delgado's Thug 1)  
Summary: While chasing a heroin supplier, CPD crosses paths with a convicted criminal recently released on a technicality. Halstead's history with the man threatens the team's ability to put him back in prison.



The episode begins with Jay at a club, undercover while Sgt Voight, Kim, Kevin, and Adam watch from the outside. Frank Delgado arrives on the scene to one of the underground poker games that Hailey is bartending; Matthew Garrett tries to pick her up for a party after the club. Jay recognizes the name as Antonio approaches and Jay says that he can't be there as he has a history with the man. Garrett spots him and calls him out as CPD and Jay calls him the killer of young girls.

Back in IU, Garrett is released and given \$200,000 for wrongful arrest; Voight tells them they need to back down as the city doesn't want them chasing wrongful convictions. Jay shows them his victim and says "standing down" should not be an option; Voight agrees. Jay reveals it was narcotics who screwed up and he says he will contact them. He visits his friend, Gus who says he did come across Matthew Garrett but learns he didn't bury him deep enough because he is out on the street and dealing high-end heroin. He says that he has a sweet tooth for his younger cousin, Tyler Reynolds, who is doing 10 years in States for his cousin.

Adam walks into a local bar pretending to be Chris Wilson, saying he was friends with Tyler in prison and wants to talk to Garrett; after a few questions, Garrett talks to him. Adam tells him that he would have no problem getting him the money by today if the story checks out.

Superintendent Kelton calls in Voight, saying he saw his 1505 forms and learns they were not targeting Matthew Garrett but if he authorizes the 50K they can have him in cuffs by tonight; Kelton denies their request, telling him to walk away. Voight does. Back at the precinct, Hailey stops Jay who is angry that Kelton said no, especially since they have Garrett right where they want. Trudy stops them and informs Jay that he has a visitor. Mrs. Saunders is in the room, furious that they released the monster who murdered her daughter and then gave him money on

top of that. She wants to know why no one had the courage to look her in the eyes; eight years and still nobody. She told him that Garrett would kill her and Jay didn't stop it, and he didn't. No more promises!

Jay returns to the IU and brings up 50K from the counterfeit crew, in evidence. Voight reminds him they were told to stand down, and after reading the file he sees that Garrett was a victim after an officer threatened him, the officer was Jay! He says if they let this deal go away and another girl gets hurt, that is on them. Voight tells him that Jay cannot be the last one through the door, giving the money to Adam with Kim as his backup. Voight tells Antonio that he will deal with Kelton.

At the bus terminal, Jay is told to stay in the shadows with Hailey, but he refuses to talk about it as they tell Adam Garrett is on his way with two males and a female. He tells Jill to go get a receipt as he talks about all the runaways, who are looking for a fix or a new daddy. Kim walks away, saying she is going to let them talk business and goes to find Jill in the bathroom; asking her about Garrett and how well she knows him. Adam continues the deal with Garrett as Kim gives her \$200 to bail on Garrett. He gets suspicious of Kim and goes to search for Jill who only tells Adam to keep his phone on.

Adam is called again, where two men arrive without Garrett. They come to take the money and then the product, but Adam says they can take Kim to the drugs, but when Kim pushes after he doesn't claim to know anything and Garrett doesn't answer. She calls him a chump. He gives them the address of an old warehouse and Jay rushes off in his car to the location. He finds Garrett bleeding to death and says he will only make this right if he tells him where Lauren's body is, but all Garrett says is for Jay to "kiss his ass" and dies. Hailey arrives on the scene, demanding to know what happened.

Jay explains what happened but there is no sign of any China White, as Antonio says there is no sign of who killed him. Voight wants to run with this case as they were told to stand down on this case and there are going to be headaches regarding this one; the homicide detective agrees. Jay joins Voight in the car, who wants to know what the hell happened in the warehouse; Jay admits he was alive when he got there but someone else shot him. He knew he wasn't going to make it but he wanted to give him a chance to tell him where Lauren was before he died. Voight advises him to simply tell anyone who asks that Garrett was dead when he got there.

The only thing they find at the scene is a casing that matches the wound on Garrett as Hailey finds it ironic they have to clear the murder for this prick. Voight doesn't care how much they hate this guy, but they have to solve this murder and quick. Adam gets info from a CI about a locker that has China White in it and manage to nail one of Garrett's friends picking it up; Adam takes him down when Kevin finds a kilo in the bag. He swears he heard the gunshot but didn't see anything else. Voight feels killing him was a community service and wants this murder down to manslaughter.

Jay returns and Hailey shows him some footage from the warehouse, which proves Santana is telling the truth, but it also shows that Jay was there a full 10 minutes before IU showed up and he shut off his radio when he went inside. Jay says he must have been there longer than he thought; she says anyone who looks at these facts will assume he had an agenda. It doesn't matter what she thinks but they will ask whether he had an agenda. He admits he didn't know what he would do, but Garrett was bleeding out when he saw him. He reveals that he did question him and Hailey says he crossed lines and didn't render aid, meaning he could go to prison. He gets a call that homicide wants to talk to him.

Homicide Detective interrogates Jay, asking him why he went dark, even after he has a history with Garrett. Jay tells him if he wants to write him up for being impatient, he can. When asked to confirm that Garrett was dead when he got there, Jay believes he might need his representative with him. Voight goes directly to Kelton, demanding to know why he is jamming up Halstead. Kelton says the city is no longer going to tolerate cowboy policing and the city won't accept any more questionable police shooting and right now Jay Halstead is suspect number one.

Voight returns to the unit, telling Jay the best way for him to protect himself is for them to find the guy who killed Garrett and not to call his rep. Trudy Platt brings up the ballistics report, showing them the slug used to kill Garrett matches a slug used to rob a liquor store in 2015, and it belonged to a man named Frank Delgado. Voight tells them to hit it, but Jay needs to stay at the district. They breach the house and quickly apprehend Delgado.

Voight takes Delgado into interrogation when Hailey joins them so he can't deny not knowing

Garrett. He claims to no longer have the gun as the cops took it into evidence after they arrested him 4 years prior and suggests the cops used it and it wouldn't be the first time CPD played dirty. Voight talks to Jay and learns his old friend, Gus was the arresting officer who never checked the gun into evidence.

Voight goes to see his retired friend, saying he almost pulled it off but he can't figure out how Gus knew Garrett would be at the warehouse; saying they can place him at the warehouse at the time of the murder. Gus confesses when he learned the animal was released he snapped, especially after he gave his life and it was all a joke. He went back to the streets, dug into the old world and felt the world is a better place without Matthew Garrett.

He asks Voight to look the other way, but he can't since one of his guys will get jammed for it and he is a good cop. Gus feels he is a good cop too, but this criminal gets 200K and he has to clip coupons; what is wrong with this world? Voight tells him he knows how this works. Gus asks for some time alone. Voight agrees to give him some time alone and walks outside, but the second he walks out the door Voight hears the gunshot and knows Gus killed himself.

At the bar, Jay and Hailey talk about the long week they had. Jay shakes his head, thinking about Lauren's mom and how she will never have closure as Hailey reminds him he cannot right every wrong and he has to let it go, and can do only the best he can. Her phone goes off and she admits it is Adam, he encourages her to go, which she does; saying she will see him later.



## Night in Chicago

Season 6

Episode Number: 119

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 06, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Ike Smith  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Phillip Johnson Richardson (Daryl Ingram), Mickey O'Sullivan (Officer Tom Doyle), Jeremy Isaiah Earl (Phil Gamble), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price), Aj Carr (Vance Ingram), Elliott Sowards (Officer Jim Harper), Mark Collins (Coach Rollins), Karin McKie (COPA Representative), Andrae Bicy (Upstart Coach), Alyssa Soleil Rivera (Girl One), Jazmin Amaro (Girl Two), Travele Judon (Jail Guard), Karen Senties (Mexican Woman), Alejandro Verdin (Kid), Rekkhan (Basketball Coach)  
Summary: Atwater goes undercover to bring down the longtime head of a criminal enterprise and becomes entangled in a situation that tests his allegiances as well as his conscience.



Phil Gamble was a big name in Chicago. He's been in the game twenty years and has a pretty diverse portfolio, but he still makes the bulk of his money from drugs. Gamble was into the heroin trade and everybody knew about it. No one had wanted to do anything at first because Gamble had been smart enough to bribe the right politicians and so the man's first mistake was to stop those bribes. The politicians no longer had any reason to protect him and they gave Chicago PD leave to finally bring Gamble down. Voight and his team were given this task and they were putting all their cards on

Atwater. Atwater was supposed to infiltrate Gamble's organization and bring it down from the inside.

Unfortunately, the only way to get to Gamble was to go through his right-hand man. Daryl Ingram doesn't work with new faces and he relies solely on people he's known for years. He wasn't just going to give Atwater a job and so Atwater had to win over his trust. He did this by approaching Daryl's younger brother Vance. Vance was a basketball player in high school and so Atwater approached him as a recruiter. He promised to get Vance in with the right people and he proved to both brothers that he truly did know college coaches. Atwater used his own connections to arrange a meeting and it ended up impressing both Ingrams because they thought Atwater was legit. They allowed Daryl to get closer to them and so Atwater needed one final push to get in on the drug trade.

Atwater needed to find a way to either buy from Daryl or sell to Daryl. He could do nothing about the people that Daryl already trusted and so the police created a problem. They had one

of the drug dens raided and everyone was checked for visas. It put Daryl behind schedule and he came up fifty thousand short when he had to explain himself to Gamble. Gamble has been wanting Daryl to have more than one solution and so this crisis gave him the perfect opportunity to make Daryl rely on different resources. Daryl didn't know how to go about finding new people to replace the ones he trusted and so that's when Atwater made his move. He sympathized with Daryl and told him he had the perfect solution.

Atwater introduced him to even more cops that were pretending to be distributors and them magically Daryl's problem. Daryl and Atwater were leaving together when they got pulled over by the police. It wasn't anyone involved in the operation and so these other officers were operating on his own. Two white officers had pulled over the guys and one of the officers had a problem with the color of their skin. He kept harping on them being homies and didn't believe their story that they were visiting a friend. This officer even became enraged when Atwater said they were men not boys and so he arrested Atwater for no reason. And then when Daryl tried to stand up for him, this officer shot and killed Daryl Ingram.

Voight and his people moved in almost immediately. They didn't want to risk Atwater's cover and so they claimed they were in the area working a case. They also offered to transport Atwater for the two officers because the guys that killed Daryl had to stay on the scene to be interviewed. So Voight got to Atwater and he moved him to one of their vehicles, but Atwater was angry. He was angry that they got pulled over for driving while black and that they killed Daryl for no reason. Atwater said he couldn't wait to tell IRT what really happened and so what he wasn't expecting was that the cops would be angry that he was there and didn't stop what happened. Voight got in trouble as well because everyone believes that Atwater could have stopped one racist cop from killing a young black man for no reason.

Voight's bosses wanted to keep the truth of Atwater being at the scene under the wraps, but while brass was willing to put all the blame on Atwater, there were protestors outside chanting "Black Lives Matter". The whole thing had left Voight so spooked that Voight later told Atwater that they should withhold judgment until they saw the video from that night. He also said that Daryl wasn't innocent. The man has killed people in his trade and the drugs he put on the street have killed people. Voight tried to use the man Daryl was to justify what happened and Atwater didn't think that same way. He's been on that road way too many times before and so he follows through with the rest of the plan just to get his bosses off his back.

Atwater went and paid his respect to Daryl's family. He supported them and then used that support to hide how he was getting close to Gamble. Gamble needed a new man to replace Daryl and Atwater told him he could be that man. He then got Gamble to buy a bunch of drugs from him and was finally able to bust him for being involved in the drug trade. But Gamble had said something as he was being dragged away. He told Atwater that he was worse than a cop for turning on him and siding with the people that killed Daryl. And so that got to Atwater. He didn't want to be involved with this situation anymore and he was feeling this way because he knew as someone at that scene that nothing Daryl did could justify what that officer was doing.

The police officer riled them up and did everything possible to provoke them. Atwater knew that there was more to the story than the tape that recorded just the images and so he didn't know how he felt when he was approached by Ray Price. Price was running for mayor and he wanted to do it by pretending to want justice for Daryl. He hadn't liked Daryl in the real world, but he was willing to use the man's death to finally stop racist cops from killing innocent black men. He was also going to protect Atwater if Atwater backed him and that was something he just couldn't get behind.

Atwater told his bosses that it had been a good shoot and he protected his fellow cop because he wanted the chance to beat the man in person.

It turns out Atwater was going to get that man's badge another way, but first, he wanted to make his fellow officer truly fear for his life.

## Ties That Bind

Season 6

Episode Number: 120

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 13, 2019  
Writer: Kim Rome, Katherine Visconti  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Trevor Long (Logan), Adam David Thompson (Billy), Charles Michael Davis (Blair Williams), Kelson McAuliffe (Kurt), John Gawlik (Lee Davis), Gabriel Morrison (Spencer Whalen), William Brown Jr. (Security Guard Roy), Morgan Lavenstein (Dealer)  
Summary: Upton and Burgess find themselves in a difficult situation when Intelligence tracks a cache of cop killer machine guns to a local gun show in Wisconsin.



The episode begins with Sgt Trudy Platt meeting with a man from DC, telling him if their boss wants a favor, he can ask her himself. Blair greets Kim as they had met before at a fundraiser. He offers her a ticket, which she accepts, after admitting she is not seeing anyone. Antonio rushes in, saying Sgt Hank Voight needs them upstairs as the deal is on right away.

Upstairs, Adam Ruzek talks to Hailey who is trying to secure the camera. He thanks her for the vest for his CI, she says the bullets at this gun buy would go right

through the vest; they jokingly play as Kim walks in. She informs Adam that Voight wants them to run point on this one. Adam grabs his coat as Tracy reminds him about the money, he wonders if he and Kim could ride in a separate car.

Davis arrives and the gun runner wants to know how many guns they want to buy. The runner wants to know if the CI is willing to put his life on the line for this deal; but when Davis walks away, Kim believes he felt her vest and they call off the sting. Davis opens fire on Kim and Adam, but Jay is able to shoot and kill him. Voight assures Kim she did the right thing by calling it off.

Back at the IU, Kim says the only guns they could find were the ones Davis had. Kevin reveals the only thing they know about Davis is he is a local boy just out from prison. Jay says he was at a gun show yesterday, where he could have bought the guns. Kim insists they have to go there, so Voight wants his guy at ATF to swear them all in so they can work across state lines. He wants everyone to stay off the radar and not inform the locals. Hailey tells Kim it was a good call but Kim worries that she shouldn't have let Davis get so close to her; Hailey disagrees. She attempts to bring up her relationship with Adam, but Kim doesn't want to talk about it, only focusing on the case.

Kim and Jay are at the gun show where Jay spots two guys who have been hustling customers all day but don't have a booth. Kim approaches them, saying she overheard them and is willing to purchase, depending on what they are talking about. She takes a photo, saying she messages her

brother, who wants 10 pieces, but she wants to see the merchandise. Jay distracts security as Kevin continues with the surveillance. Hailey decides to follow them on foot, but he immediately catches Hailey following them. Kim says it is her friend, causing Hailey to go with them too. Jay comes out but they have no eyes on them, and the men take Kim and Hailey at gunpoint before Kevin and Jay could get to them.

The stop the truck in the middle of nowhere, as they search their purses and find only \$500. He points the gun at Kim, who tells him that her brother is only an hour away at the store. Meanwhile, Voight is furious that the team lost Hailey and Kim, telling them to run the cellphones for fingerprints. Kim and Hailey put on zip ties and are forced back into the truck. Antonio is running the spiderweb tattoo to no avail. Trudy ran ballistics on the gun, hoping to find identifying markers on it while Voight says they are heading out to Wisconsin.

Logan is told not to hurt the women, but he orders them to shut up and stay still. Both women are left in the basement while Kim tries to get her and Hailey out of there. Hailey says the team must be getting close and the only way to stay alive is to stay put for as long as possible. Kevin has a picture but its not close enough for facial recognition. Trudy calls Voight, saying they know the mill that made the guns, it is owned by a Spencer Whalen who owns a cabin in Southern Wisconsin. Voight tells Adam that Antonio is taking lead, as he knows what is going on inside Adam's head. He tells Adam to stand down and follow orders.

Kim knows what the Academy has taught them, but feels these guys are amateurs and would be spooked and run if they knew they were real cops. Suddenly, Logan returns with a phone saying for Kim to call her brother, but there is no service. There is a noise outside and they go out to check it, as the IU surrounds the cabin and able to take a man down. They find the guns as Voight demands to know where the women are; Jay says these aren't the guys who were at the show. Voight grabs one, wanting to know who has them?

Voight brings the perp into another room as Jay demands to know from Spencer who the other guys are that took two of their officers. Voight says when cops go missing, all the rules go out the window. He grabs a hammer and smashes it beside his head when he claims he doesn't have associates. He swears he doesn't have associates, other than his cousin. He looks at the photo and says the smaller dude is someone who goes by the name of "Red." He texted him a photo of the guns but the man never got back to him. Jay arrests him as Voight thinks this was a robbery from the get-go and the men that have Hailey and Kim don't have any guns.

Logan walks with Kim in the woods, trying to find a signal. He feels he deserves her money as she is a woman and the world takes care of her; unlike him and his family. He orders Kim not to look at him, throwing her against a tree and points a gun to her chest, telling her to walk.

Adam is furious with Jay, saying this should have never happened, they should have been all over the women. Adam gets a call from Wisconsin, it is Kim pretending to be his sister, and the guns are good. She gives him a location, saying she only knows she is at the cabin. She tells him if he is short on cash to go into her locker as it is the same combo as always. She is able to give them a hint using the name of the gym. Kevin takes off to sent up for the wire transfer. Voight allows Adam to be involved as long as he plays it the way he is told.

Logan brings Hailey some water, but she asks him to redo her zip ties. He says his wife doesn't know about any of this, she suggests rethinking about this before his friend goes off the rails and kills them both. She encourages him to go to the police and get ahead of this. She feels he loves his wife and if he goes to the cops, there is a good chance he can walk away from this. He pulls a blade to her throat, but she is able to talk him down, asking him to just redo her zip ties; but the second he cuts them, she physically fights him, unfortunately, he uses a wooden board and takes her down.

Trudy learns the hint Kim gave them is to one of the employees and they now have Logan's name. Jay recognizes the face but the man has a history of violence. Trudy shares that Logan is living off the grid. Antonio arrives with the money. Meanwhile, Logan is mad that his friend left Hailey alone, but he tells him not to worry as she isn't going anywhere. He has cuts and blood all over his face and hands, worrying Kim.

Logan ties up Kim again, telling her to wait there but as soon as they have the money from her brother, she will be free to go. Hailey is covered in blood, wounded on the floor but told if she pulls something like that again, he will put a bullet in her head. Once alone, Hailey says the right moment didn't go as planned. Kim says the call went as planned all they have to do is to sit tight and wait for the team.



Kevin and Adam are in the pizza place while Antonio and Jay don't see any movement until a blue pickup arrives. Voight tells Adam to let him take the bag and walk out, as there is a tracker in the bag. Adam sees the cuts and bruises on his face, saying this better be legit. Adam grabs his hand, but the guy says it happened in a bar fight and he didn't do anything to his sister. Adam lets him go, but the guy notices Kevin and throws the bag at Adam. Voight, Jay, and Antonio go after him, but when Voight orders him to stop a car hits and kills him in the parking lot.

Hailey agrees with Kim that sitting there waiting to die is a bad strategy. Hailey is able to get the chain to Kim, who works on cutting the ties. Adam and the team stay as the coroner takes Billy's body into their van. His phone was destroyed, but the truck is registered to someone else. Antonio spoke to a CI, who reveals the phone must have been within a 10-mile radius. Adam gets another call from Logan, who is antsy about his partner, hanging up after telling Adam the deal is off. Voight says they will scour the woods and find the prick the old fashion way.

Kim is able to free her hands and her legs. Hailey realizes she won't be able to get her out of the chains. She uses her position, ordering Kim to go. Kim refuses so they work on another plan. Kim wants to start a fire, which they hope will scare the idiots while giving the team a signal of where they are. Hailey sits and worries as Kim takes off to start the fire.

The IU searches the woods, confident they will find Kim and Hailey. Kim spreads gas to fuel all over the shed but makes a noise-causing Logan to go inside. She quickly lights a match, setting the shed on fire; but not before Logan realizes Kim is gone. He runs down the stairs shouting at Hailey, demanding to know where her friend is. Hailey tells him it is over and he can go to hell. He tells her it is just getting started, but when he goes to attack her, he finds out she is a cop. She says they are both cops, and even if he kills her, he is done.

Kim rushes down the stairs and begins to beat him, but he is able to choke her. Adam spots the fire and they run towards it. Hailey is able to choke Logan with her legs, refusing to let him go even when Antonio and Adam arrive. Adam holds her, while Antonio pries him out of her arms and arrests him. Adam calls Voight for the EMT, saying they have got them; Kim doesn't look too happy about Adam and Hailey being together.

Back at the Intelligence Unit, Voight says they are all happy Kim and Hailey came home safe, but what happened today cannot happen again. They don't take those kinds of risks, the object of the game is to come home alive, no case nor criminal will trump that. He knows they have private lives but when they are working, they are one team with one purpose... PERIOD. No matter what is happening at home, it needs to stay there!

Hailey is in the locker room, with cuts and stitches on her face. She tells Kim she is on the mend while Kim says her throat has never been better. Hailey says there is something she needs to say to Kim, who agrees to listen over whiskey. Hailey admits she didn't tell her about Adam because she dated a cop in her unit before who was Sgt, she couldn't tell anyone about it because she earned a promotion, but everyone felt she got it because of her boyfriend. Her lesson was to keep her life private, which meant she wasn't excited about anyone finding out about her and Adam. Kim gets it, saying they are good; together they toast.



## Good Men (2)

Season 6

Episode Number: 121

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 20, 2019  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Donald Petrie  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Brett Gray (Aiden West), Blake Morris (Calvin Suggs), Ben Marten (Kehoe), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price), Corey Hendrix (Vyshonne Kamen), Julian Williams (Chris Howard), Darilyn Burtley (Kiara Suggs), Robert Upton (Marques), Michael Grant (Marty Shaw), Daniel Cantor (Lt. Pierson), Mary Williamson (Tedesco), Jordan Coughtry (Security Guard), Eriq Reese (16 Year Old)  
Summary: Using information from Cruz, Intelligence chases down the robbery crew that's been using the lockbox key. Voight is under pressure to bring the crew to justice without tarnishing the reputation of a murdered firefighter.



The first part of the episode was aired as Chicago Fire S07E15 titled "What I Saw".

Cruz found out which firefighter was behind the lockbox thefts. He knew that it was Calvin Suggs that stole the key to the lockboxes and that the man handed it over to someone in a black car. Technically, Cruz was just supposed to pass this information on to the police and instead he couldn't resist confronting the thief. He wanted to know why Suggs handed over the keys. Suggs just didn't have the answer he wanted. He kept saying that it wasn't about the money and that could make things right. Suggs wanted to get the key back and he left before Cruz could stop him or at least find out where he was

doing. Cruz waited for Suggs to come back and when he didn't return he handed over the information to the police.

Cruz had gotten a feeling of Suggs. He believed that Suggs was a good guy that got caught up in something that he shouldn't have and he would have gotten those keys back, but Intelligence didn't want to hear it. They pinged Suggs's cell phone and were tracking him that way. They were going to arrest Suggs without considering what Cruz said and so Cruz invited himself along. He wanted to be there to make sure that Suggs didn't fight when he was arrested and unfortunately he arrived at the scene too late help a friend. Suggs was found dead in an abandoned car. The

last thing he tried to do was get that key back and make things right. And so Cruz didn't want to hear it when he believed the police were vilifying a dead man.

Cruz was there when the police went to go question the widow and he backed her up when she said she didn't want to talk to the police. The police were trying to tell her that her husband was involved in a string of burglaries, but according to everyone who knew him, this didn't sound like Suggs. Suggs was a great husband, father, and firefighter. He grew up in the projects and found himself in some trouble. But then he turned around when he became a firefighter. He gave back to his community and was loved by everyone to the point where the CFD didn't even want the allegation made against him to come to light. The commissioner reached out to Voight through an intermediary and he asked the fact Suggs handed over the key to be kept a secret.

No one wanted the attention that a dirty city official would cause. The Chicago Fire Department wanted to hold Suggs up as a hero who was violently murdered and so the police had to tread carefully. They couldn't question Suggs's family. They were in the middle of figuring out what to do when an alarm was raised at another high-end building and so they reported to the scene, but Halstead ran into one teenager after another and one kid was trying to give CPR to an elderly man. The man owned the apartment and he had suffered a heart attack when he saw the kids breaking in. Halstead tried to get the kid to put his hands up and the teenager used that opportunity to run away as fast as he could.

Thankfully, Halstead still got a pretty good description for the two kids he saw and he had sketches made of them. He and the rest of Intelligence were questioning if they should ask Suggs's friend if they had ever seen those kids before though they remembered the elderly man and first asked how the kid learned to give CPR. The police found out that the Fire Department runs an outreach program for at-risk kids and so they brought their sketches there. They found out the names of these boys and that the boys lived in Suggs's old neighborhood. And when they went over there they ran into a young man by the name of Vyshonne Kamen who had been overseeing a fight between the kids.

The police had broken up the fight, but Kamen gave them a bad feeling and so they remembered the encounter even as they later found the boys from the burglary. The kids were Aiden and Chris. They were both frightened when they came in and none of them had wanted to talk until the police brought up Suggs. Suggs was dead and that was something neither of the boys knew. The one named Aiden cracked first. He tried to claim that he stole the key from Suggs and that Suggs had nothing to do with the robberies. Only Halstead knew the kid was taking the wrap to preserve Suggs's name. He didn't want the kid to be sent away for murder and so he and Voight arranged for the kids to talk without any cameras or the risk of being seen.

They then grilled the kids over the real story and learned that they had gotten the key to buying their freedom. Both of them were in a gang and they weren't hardened yet. Neither of them wanted to sell drugs or use guns and so they turned to Suggs. Suggs went to Kamen who was the enforcer overseeing the keys and he tried to reason with him. When that didn't work, he then tried to offer Kamen money. He offered to pay Kamen three dollars for the boys' freedom and Kamen turned it down because he said he wanted a hundred grand. The boys would never be able to raise that money and so that's when Suggs handed over the key. It was supposed to be simple and no one was supposed to get hurt.

Things changed when Aiden mouthed off and revealed to Kamen how they were paying for their freedom. That's when Kamen took the key from them and then revealed he was never going to let them go, but Suggs tried to confront Kamen again and Kamen killed him in order to keep the key. The police told the kids that they could get off lightly if they wore a wire and so Aiden wore it because he blames himself for what happened to Suggs. Suggs was doing the wrong thing for the right reasons and so Aiden wearing that wire got justice for him. He caught Kamen admitting to murder on tape and that tape could clear the boys in the burglaries as well as the death of the elderly man who later died.

But it implicates Suggs and so Voight had to make a choice about whether or not he was willing to tarnish Suggs's name.

He ultimately decided to do what was best for the kids and so the CFD weren't happy when one of their own was implicated in theft and murder.

## The Forgotten

Season 6  
Episode Number: 122  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday February 27, 2019  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Henry Godinez (Detective Leo Hernandez), Rafael Poueriet (Keith Stinson), Cynthia Rodriguez (Lexie Wright), Steve Silver (Det. Donahue), Charles Michael Davis (Blair Williams), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price)  
Summary: Voight and the Intelligence Unit focus all their effort and resources into investigating the disappearance of an exotic dancer who served as a long-time criminal informant for their team.



The episode begins with Kim waking up after a night with Blair Williams. He explains how he needs to go to work to dig up information on the opponent in the polls. She doesn't want to talk about business. Meanwhile, Hank Voight meets with Ray Price at a Black-Only diner, talking about the latest numbers on the poll. He needs to fight back any way he can but Voight tells him he doesn't get involved in politics. Voight gets a call but before he leaves Price warns him that Kelton will shut down the IU as quickly as possible.

Hailey and Adam are sitting with their CI, Lexie, when Voight walks in. He agrees that she can keep her medal as Lexie makes fun of Adam's beard. She is more than ready to take down LaMont, Voight doesn't want her in the room when they take him down as she recalls that the last time she did this was with Alvin Olinsky; someone she calls a "good dude! As Voight admits he misses Olinsky.

Adam sits with Lexie as he attempts to make a buy with Lexie. She tries to leave, but Adam is forced to reveal where they met. Lamont takes the money when Kevin barges in revealing he is Chicago PD. Back at the squad room, Adam, Kevin and Antonio are talking about how beautiful everything went; they share a toast with Lexie before Voight tells her she did a great job and there is a going away present in there. Voight promises to pick up coffee and drive her to the airport as she is moving to Ohio to her mom's.

The next morning, Voight finds Lexie's front door broken in and he calls for backup. There is blood on the door and smashed the glass, her broken nails and scissors with blood on it but no sign of the informant. Adam reveals a neighbor heard a scream come about 5 that morning. Voight orders for a BOLO to be out in all major cities as Kevin arrives saying no one has seen Lexie anywhere, not even the club. He is hoping Lexie cut the perp with the scissors and it might have his DNA; he wants no stone unturned and demands Kevin checks out everything and everyone.

At the IU, Antonio and Hailey show that in her phone records only one caller popped and it is Keith Stinson. He is the owner of the club she dances at, he has a prior for sexual assault and

called her 4 times an hour before they heard screaming. His prints are in three places inside the apartment, Jay believing he went over there to stop her from moving. He stops Voight from going over there, saying they will get him the right way.

Hailey and Jay arrive to see Keith at the club, who has surveillance to back up that he was at the club. He admits being to her place several times but is more than willing to help any way they need. He tells them about a tall, white male who was desperate to give her big time, but she never answered the phone. Jay leaves to the car but Hailey stays behind to talk to one of the dancers, named Devon. She wants to know why they are there now when 3 dancers went missing and were found in dumpsters, while some are still missing. Hailey admits that she has been on the job a long time and never heard anything; she gives her a card asking her to come and file a report.

Jay is shocked to hear this as Hailey thinks they should be digging in this right away. The car called away when they learn a Tony Hill who lives down the street from Lexie just used hr debit card. Kim and Kevin quickly spot Tony, who runs. Kevin pulls his gun but doesn't need to use them when Adam drives through the underpass and stops him.

In interrogation, Tony says he has nothing to do with this as he just got out of prison. Voight shows him pictures of him using the card 2 hours after she was reported missing. He says he heard the scream but a blue van left. He did go into the house and steal some jewelry. Voight orders him to give a statement and then they will swab him for DNA, after which he will sit in a holding cell until they can prove he isn't lying.

Hailey stands with Jay and Antonio when Voight and Adam join them. Hailey reveals the DNA matches from the other 3 murdered dancers and they are officially dealing with a serial killer. Hailey shows the Intelligence Unit Shanele Martin, Rachel Jones, and Gina Ramirez and the cruelty they endured before being sexually assaulted and killed. All had 18 puncture wounds and everything happened in 2016, according to ME reports he kept them alive for 24 hours before dumping them. There are no FBI reports in any files and there are still several women missing, all dancers. Voight is startled to learn that the commanding officer at the time was Brian Kelton. The killings stopped at 3 years ago, and quiet until now. They believe Lexie is still alive as she is only missing for 6 hours; Voight wants them to help Lexie as much as she has helped them through the years.

Voight calls Hernandez, asking him to call as soon as he can. Superintendent Kelton arrives, recalling they didn't even have a suspect back in 2016. Kelton says he will find Hernandez as Voight confirms they know Lexie who has helped them through the years, saying she deserves everything they got. Kelton wants Voight to hand the case over to homicide; something he feels would be a waste of time, so he insists they need to keep him up to speed. Kevin and Adam reveal Keith was by Lexie's place at 5:15, meaning he was there around the time of the screaming.

Voight returns to the club with Adam, demanding to know from Keith what happened. He says he didn't make threats, he offered Lexie more money and she promised to stay through the summer. He refuses to say anything else as he knows the CPD is trying to pin this on someone. Adam holds him in the chair as Voight begins to choke him. Keith admits he was there but never touched her. He saw the blue van of a guy who comes to the club and he is a freak he ordered out of the club. Voight is furious he watched the man go into Lexie's place and did nothing. Keith describes the man and he did take down the license plate at the club.

Trudy stops Voight, saying Hernandez is not out of the area as the sheets show he is in town; Hank realizes he is hiding and needs Trudy to find him. Voight is able to find Leo at a bar, who quickly apologizes for not returning his calls. He says he can't talk about the case, but Voight tells him that this guy took a friend of his but is running out of time to find her. He tells Leo he doesn't want to go to war with Voight, revealing they didn't work the case hard because Kelton was up for promotion. He did contact the FBI, which gave them a profile but Kelton told them they were not needed. Leo is shocked to learn that the profile is missing from the file and it was Leo who told Kelton, who pulled everything from the case that could possibly bury him. C

Voight stops Kelton at a press conference, saying he is trying to get his hands on the FBI profile that was taken in 2016. He doesn't care why he took it nor why he buried the investigation, saying he spoke to the review officer and they both knew what he is looking for. He has 14 hours, if he is lucky, to find the man who is torturing and raping his friend. Kelton says he understands but he claims to not be aware of the profile. Antonio calls Voight with information on the van and they race off to the scene the van was seen at.

Voight wants everyone to stay in the shadows as they will sneak up on him, not the other way around. Voight and Antonio find a trail of fresh blood going to the basement and he informs the team. Once downstairs, they find several knives and other torture equipment, including all the pictures of the dancers he has caught over the years and what he has done to them. Lexie's coat is spotted in a cage and Antonio sees a body, but before they can uncover it someone walks into the basement. Voight grabs him, saying he is simply looking for one of his workers — the body Voight finds.

The supervisor was right and didn't see anything as Voight is about to see if they can find any other information but he is called back to where the crime scene investigators show him at least 4 sets of skeletal remains, all female who have been there for years. They appear to have been stabbed by the same sharp object; Voight calls for the dogs to be brought in. Kim worries about Lexie still being alive as Jay comes in revealing there is a blue van parked a mile away.

Voight breaks the van window open, turning the music off and call the crime lab as there is blood and Lexie's necklace and religious pendant on it. He reveals how Lexie saved Voight's life a few years ago and he knows that is hers as he bought it for her. They review train stations, where they see the killer is using a Metro card and are sure they got him.

Kim informs the team that the man's name is Steven Sawyer, even Keith identified him as the creepy guy from the club. He has no rap sheet but Voight refuses to hit his house until they know where he is hiding Lexie. They find his phone's location and he is inside a restaurant drinking wine as Voight tells them to stay patient, place a tracker on his car. Hailey is about to put tracker on his car but has to stop as he comes out. He talks to Hailey, saying he is lost and asks for directions but as she leaves he looks at her very suspiciously.

Voight tells everyone to follow him old school but they don't want him to figure it out. Sawyer unlocks a gate and walks into a 5 story building; Voight tells everyone to stay put as he does a check on the address. He tells everyone to get inside the building without being seen. Voight runs over as homicide arrives with their lights flashing, as orders from the station. Voight orders homicide to stay on the perimeter as he needs this SOB alive.

Inside, Voight holds a gun to Sawyer, ordering him on his knees, but the homicide detective repeatedly shoots him; killing him before Voight can find out where Lexie is. Voight argues with the Detective as Jay says they are not giving up and they have maintenance keys. Voight wants everyone on the street waiting by as they track the GPS on his car, hoping he used that to move Lexie.

They quickly arrive at a house, where Voight shoots the door hinges off, everyone calling out for Lexie. He finds a trap door in the floor, where Lexie is laying underneath. She has no pulse but she is warm, Voight immediately begins CPR with the tea helplessly looking on.

Outside, Voight is told by Hailey they did everything they could. He will call her mother in Ohio and all the victims parents, so at least they will have some closer. He admits Hailey is right as none of this is on him. He charges towards homicide about coming in hot and blowing their one chance to find Lexie alive. He confesses they were going on orders from the Superintendent and the perp had his gun out, Hank knows the gun was in Sawyer's pocket the entire time. When he refuses to apologize, Voight punches him repeatedly and Jay pulls him off.

Voight finds Price at the diner and tells him all about the case, including how Kelton ordered an officer to walk away in order to keep his crime stats low. Voight gives him the copy of an email Kelton backed off on one of the worst serial killers in Chicago history to get promoted and a lot of women's lives could have been saved. Hank hands it to him, saying he can do what he wants with it. Ray Price welcomes him to the fight!





## Pain Killer

Season 6

Episode Number: 123

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 27, 2019  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Charles Michael Davis (Blair Williams), W. Tré Davis (Marcus), Nicki Micheaux (Alicia Price), Alexis Louder (Jasmine Price), Brett Diggs (Paul Bayless), Kevin Sizemore (Michael Willard), John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price), Tania Richard (Leticia Tatum), Nate Faust (Mike Rankin), Keante Smith (Malcolm), Ric Walker (Security Guard), Joey Burke (Heckler), Norm Woodell (Landlord), Steve Wojtas (SWAT Sniper), Cisco Cotto (Reporter #1), Bryan Christopher (Reporter #2), Rekkhan (Pilsen Parent)  
Summary: A mayoral candidate is shot by an unidentified sniper, and CPD races to catch the shooter before he can take out his next target.



The episode begins with Kim Burgess coming home and inviting Blair Williams to have the real "taste of Chicago". Blair is called away but explains that him being a black man working so hard to make a white man mayor is for economic reasons. Kim refuses to join his cause, and they agree to dinner, but his choice.

A meeting is happening for the "Future Chicago" as the IU watch from the background. Ray Price is introduced, thanking everyone and them beginning his speech about how every kid gets the same

chance to succeed, but a white man tells him to go back from where he came. Price says they need to break down the barriers as they all want good schools and a good chance. He encourages them to look to the children and prepare together.

Hank Voight walks out with Ray, wondering why he hasn't used the "smoking gun" against Kelton, but he hasn't felt the need to use since his opponent seems to be bleeding out. Voight warns him that he hasn't won yet; suddenly shots are fired and Ray Price falls to the ground. Ray's daughter keeps the pressure on his wound as Kim and Antonio Dawson pursue a suspect. They corner him in an alleyway as Kim orders him to put his hands out when he doesn't, Antonio cuffs him but he is clear. Kim advises all units that the shooter is still in the area.

Jay Halstead gives Voight all the intel they have on the man who ran. They meet with Ray's wife who suggests they take a closer look at those who were running against him in the polls. Voight approaches Superintendent Kelton, who insists that he keep him up to speed. Voight says that he is talking about Ray as if he were already gone. Jay can't understand why Voight hasn't punched him yet, but he reminds him they are playing the long game!

Back at the precinct, Adam Ruzek tells Hailey Upton, Kevin Atwater and the rest of the IU what they know so far about the shooting. There are two motives for the shooting, either because

Price was black or that he was ahead in the polls and a lot of people didn't want him to be mayor; Antonio feels this was the attempted assassination of an elected official and they are stepping into FBI territory. Voight tells them to play this like every other case until they hear otherwise.

Sgt Trudy Platt arrives upstairs and says Chicago Med called; Ray is in stable condition and no major damage. She presents them with a list of incidences that happened at the Price house, all racially motivated; disgusting but not chargeable. The one incident that stuck out was a witness seen Price having a violent argument with another man in his backyard. Ray refused charges as it was a misunderstanding.

Voight and Burgess return to the hospital, asking Jasmine, Ray's daughter about the 911 call she made the previous week. She claims it was a misunderstanding but the neighbors heard the fighting too and the only reason she made that call is that she was truly scared. Jasmine tells Voight she doesn't know his name but he said he was going to kill Ray.

Ray is awake and Voight says he needs his help, asking about the man who came to his house threatening to kill him. Ray encouraged this man to buy a few buildings in an up and coming area so he expected Ray to fix the problem, and wasn't willing to work on it until after the election. Voight understands, but he wants a name.

Hailey and Voight interrogate Mike about the weapons he owns, swearing he didn't go hunting yesterday but Voight shows a picture of his car within a block of Ray's meeting. Mike feels Price is a conman, he lost his business and wife because of this. He goes to all of Ray's appearances, so he sees his face and remembers, but promises he didn't try to kill him. He was getting a cup of coffee when he heard the shooting; amazingly Hailey and Jay are able to locate the gunman's perch. They call over security who says he didn't get a good look at the man's face, other than he was black. Security thought the guy was stealing and took off in a green car; Jay finds his phone in the weeds.

They discuss what they know, with specific pinging spots. Voight says the stops were not random as one dot is his place, two is where he had breakfast and the third is when he met a CI, ending up at the fourth dot which was the Boys & Girls Club — Price wasn't the target, Voight was!

They pull up footage of Voight's day and they are able to see the green car at all three dots, where he could have shot Voight at any time, now wondering why he waited. Voight said he had the perfect place at the dedication. Antonio shows them the owner of the car is Melvin Barnes, has no records with the police but is a prison guard in Statesville. Voight warns them that he might be armed and wants the team going in heavy.

Kevin spots blood and the guard is lying dead at the bottom of the steps; looking like he was simply coming home with breakfast. Antonio feels this is very similar to how Price was shot; Antonio leaves on point while Kim informs Voight that a neighbor saw Melvin's car leave the alley around 7 am. Voight has a theory, but they found the green car, it is empty but still warm. Hailey insists their suspect is targeting people who work in the justice system, and the courthouse has to be next.

They are trying to push people into the buildings when the shooting starts. Kim and Antonio deal with someone who took a bullet as Jay finds the shooter running on one of the rooftops. Hailey is able to give a good description of the shooter, but he continues to shoot at people while they pursue him. Antonio updates, staying with the young female who was shot and advising that Kevin is in pursuit. A short time later, Kevin says the shooter shed his sweater and backpack and is in the wind!

There is no good news in regards to where their perp went, but the man who got shot was Judge Anderson and will survive. Voight feels there has to be a Nexus between the Judge, the prison guard, and Voight. He asks Hailey to come with him as Adam scoffs to Kim about Kelton using a tragedy to up his "game." Kim goes to talk to Blair to see if he has any news.

In Voight's office, the review things again as Kevin comes in with ballistics from the gun. It is registered to a man named Drew Bayless, who did two tours in Afghanistan. Adam is able to give Voight a file, showing that it was very difficult for him to reenter society after the war. At the apartment building, the manager says he hasn't seen Bayless in a few days but he unwittingly walks into the hallway, then tries to run down the stairs where Kevin and Adam get him.

Voight and Kevin listen at how Drew feels this country doesn't give a damn about their soldiers but is surprised to learn his rifle was just used in 3 attempted homicides. He says he just got back from Wisconsin on a hunting trip and someone must have stolen it while he was gone. It

turns out he is telling the truth and watch the surveillance from the building. Jay finds him from facial recognition and his name is Darius Tatum; Voight arrested him when he was 17 years old and a lookout on an armed robbery. He helped Voight catch some very bad people, and got him a good deal. Kim informs him that Darius got stuck in the system, which bothers Voight since he felt Darius was a good kid.

Drew is put in the cage at the precinct where Voight gives him 30 seconds to explain everything he knows about Darius Tatum. They have him on record seeing Darius less than a year ago. Voight listens as Drew says Darius was a good kid and someone should have protected him, but instead they crushed him. Voight wants to know what happened as Drew revealed he used to date Darius' sister and used to take him to the shooting range as his dream was to join the military and serve his country. He swears he doesn't know where Darius is as he got rejected from the recruiting office. He lost all hope but to check if he is with his mother.

Voight arrives at the Tatum house, with his mother saying he saw her 2 days ago but wonders if he was the one who shot the judge since he hated Judge Anderson for placing him in prison just days before his 18 birthday. Voight assures her that he likes Darius and the only shot of finding him alive is her helping them. She shows them the computer, which has all the addresses and one more person Michael Willard, who was the director of a trade school for at-risk kids. Kevin says it is too late as shots were fired at the school. She pleads to go with them, saying Darius wouldn't be in this situation if it wasn't for Voight.

Voight speaks to Willard, who says Darius gave him nothing but problems for as long as he was there. There is a direct phone line to the room, so Kevin asks him to answer it. Voight tells him it is a good thing he didn't kill Voight because he is the only one who is going to get him out of this. He wants Willard in exchange for the three boys he has as hostages. Darius calls Willard a coward who beats up little boys. Voight is willing to exchange himself for the boys, asking for one more chance to make it right; Darius promises 5 minutes but just as Voight is ready to go, Kelton walks in with SWAT, saying there will not be any negotiations

Voight says if this thing goes sideways, it would be a very bad look on the Chicago PD and killing innocent kids. Voight's plan is to get Darius talking, so he can get him close to the window and SWAT can get a clean shot.

Voight enters the room, telling Darius he can keep his gun but he needs to let the kids go; if he does that he can get Darius out safe too. Darius reveals in Juvi when they found out he was a snitch, he was beaten and abused every day and it was Willard that told the kids that in the first place. Hailey demands to know if that was true but Willard says he is a liar and a punk. Jay reminds him that Darius was a cooperating witness he was supposed to protect. Willard says his only goal was to prevent these kids from killing each other, as they were not running a daycare.

Darius is shouting at Voight, about how he only wanted to get his life back. Voight warns Darius about the snipers outside and all he is trying to do is save his life. Voight begs him for an act of faith and lets the hostages go; Darius says it is too late but Voight tells him about the promise he made to his mother and the love they have for each other. He simply needs to let the kids go so he can see her again. Voight tells them two hostages coming out with their hands up, and they need to stand down.

Back inside, Voight talks to the 17 yr old, Malcolm that Darius has. He tells him to take the gun off Voight, even though Voight asks him to put it down as he isn't going to hurt him. Darius puts the gun down as Voight tells Malcolm to approach him first. Malcolm runs out as Voight screams that he is a hostage. Once alone with Darius, he tells him to calm down, put the gun on the table and walk to him. Darius asks Voight to tell his mom he is sorry and SWAT kills him.

Jay comes to see Voight in his office, talking about Willard giving information about Cis for years. Voight tells Jay they can build a case, at least that would be something. He admits he didn't know if Darius would have shot him, but he was the one who started the ball rolling and even though they do their best to help these kids, putting them on a conveyor belt hoping they will get off of them, most of them don't.

Voight stands at the Tatum house, with an envelope full of cash for the funeral. She slams the door in his face as he apologizes. He leaves the money in her mailbox.



# This City

Season 6

Episode Number: 124

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 03, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Charles Michael Davis (Blair Williams), MaYaa Boateng (Alyssa), Rolando Boyce (Eddie Brackton), Dre Marquis (Eric Wilson), John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price), Christopher Meister (ASA Tom Lake), Rodger Jackson (Gang Unit Specialist #1), Will Jones (Gang Unit Cop #1), Angela Fornero (CPIC Officer Meyers), Jimmy Caruso (Patrolman), Demorris Burrows (Isaiah Young), Temeceka Harris (Mother), Laila Rose Dyer (10 Yr. Old Niece), Ila Stacker (8 Yr. Old Niece)  
Summary: With the threat of a gang war looming, Voight and Ray Price must organize a peace summit to end the bloodshed before more innocent people get hurt. Burgess evaluates her future with Blair.



The episode begins with Kim Burgess waking up in bed beside Blair Williams, talking about the 3 weeks he has left in the city. He talks about how weird Chicago is and the pride the people have in it; she mocks that he is going to miss this place and kisses him. They are interrupted when Blair's phone goes off and it is Ginny. He doesn't answer it, asking her to come back to bed but she gets a call to a crime scene.

Sgt Hank Voight asks Jay Halstead who reveals there was a gang shooting, surprised that Gang Intel is there, including Ray Price. Ray wants to know what is

going on there, but when Voight says a Gang Unit has been assigned to this, Price says the man's name is John Winton, who just got out of prison a month ago. Ray reveals the biggest bust CPD ever made, just about all the people who have been arrested have been released in the past 6 months. Ray says this is the last thing they need in this neighborhood when more shots are fired and CPD finds another body. Ray says two generations fighting over one neighborhood is not good; Voight says that is a gang war!

Superintendent Kelton insists they need to stop the bleeding now, as Sgt Trudy Platt informs him they have 20 more patrol cars on the route, flood the zone with uniforms so they don't have a 60s gang weekend. Price says he wants to work with the Intelligence Unit, saying Hank Voight is probably the only cop in Chicago who might be able to pull this off. Voight informs Kelton and Price there is no way to clean these streets in a decent, easy way; but with that being said, he doesn't want to be caught in their political war, forcing them to call a truce while he tries to convince the gangbangers to do the same thing.

Price says the old-timers are being run by Eddie Brackton, whom they go to see immediately. Ray says if he didn't have a pile of dead bodies from men and boys he might be impressed with Eddie's clean up; revealing they are going to have a meeting with their rivals that night and all they need is for him to show up. Eddie mocks him about still doing peace summits, with Voight telling him they need him to put an end to the killing and he will sit down and give his terms as Voight settles it. Eddie agrees as they say it is good for business, but in order for this to work, he is going to have to get someone from the other side with real power.

Back at IU, Jay reveals the four blocks but the kids are wild, who don't observe any rules or bylaws. Voight wants them to find out who is controlling the drugs that the kids are dealing with. Antonio Dawson has learned Gangs is leaning on some Cis and they are waiting on some intel from that. Voight says they need to find a kid who can sit down with Eddie Brackton before the next wave hits. Kim and Hailey Upton look up Eric Wilson who has a handle on at least 3 corners. Burgess gets a message from Blair, saying it has been easy — fun and he leaves in 3 weeks; Hailey wonders if she is good with it even though Kim nods that she is.

Adam Ruzek warms himself up and approaches Eric on the street, saying someone told him to go to this corner. Adam asks him to point him in the right direction, but when Eric doesn't take the bait; he drags him into the alley where Antonio says they are not busting him for anything, as long as he comes to the meeting with Eddie Brackton. When he refuses, Eric insists he knows his rights but Adam threatens to walk him out to the patrol car acting like they are pals as kids around there would love snitches.

Kevin Atwater is outside South Side Styles barber shop, informing Sgt that everything is quiet. Eddie is checked over by but insists he wouldn't come to a peace summit holding. He is introduced to Eric Wilson, who says they didn't drop any bodies when Voight says they are going to square off their territories. Jay tells Eric to calm down as they are there to make peace, not fight. Voight reminds him he is there of his own free will, but if they don't work something out; CPD will flood the area so they couldn't sell even lemonade. Eddie says the deal is he can guarantee peace if none of Eric's boys step on his two blocks. Voight says the other two blocks are Eric's and if they can manage to not fire any weapons, they can sling all the dope they want. Eric and Eddie agree but suddenly the shop is riddled with gunfire.

Hailey says she didn't have eyes on the shooters but they hear someone crying out for help; where a young woman is laying down after being badly shot in the stomach. Hailey is able to find towels as Voight demands to know where the ambulance is; Kevin arrives to bring the mother inside to her other children as Hailey shakes her head, they know the girl is dead.

Voight returns to the barbershop where Jay is standing with Eddie and Eric. Voight shoves Eddie, demanding to know if his people did the shooting but he insists that he ask the little punk, Eric. Jay pushes Eric back, as Eddie says Eric has news about the targets. Voight reminds him there is a young female civilian that is bleeding out and he is going to give him a name; Eric smirks but Voight grabs a blade and holds it to his throat, saying if he doesn't get a name he will cut his head clean off. Eric says he will do what he can, as Voight orders Eddie to give him 48-hours without retaliation.

Platt tells Voight she had to cage up Price and Kelton in his office as they were driving her nuts; both demanding answers. Voight says no one screwed up other than some kid using a gun. Ray says he is doing everything he can to help even though he is only an Alderman and not CPD. Voight stops them, saying they need to first make sure no more bodies come up and then they focus all their attention and do whatever is necessary to find the punk who murdered this young woman and together, all of them parade his ass down Michigan Ave. Ray is furious that they would throw his black ass under the bus and informs Voight he is going to offer the family some money; this isn't a photo op but who he really is.

Adam finds social media posts about the retaliation hit; Kevin is frustrated that they are all wannabe bangers looking for attention. Burgess says she spoke to Gangs who doesn't have any suspects but Hailey believes she found something. An SUV was parked two blocks from the shooting belonging to an Isaiah Young, who is affiliated; Voight orders them to bring him in.

Isaiah says he was only going to pick up his son when two cops came to arrest his ass. He swears he has nothing to do with the shooting, denying he isn't a banger, as the list is racist. Voight says if he was telling the truth, he was still in the middle of it and saw something. When he refuses to speak, Voight threatens to hold him for 48 hours. He says he heard the popping and drove away but only saw 2 women walking with groceries; young between 20 and 25.

Hailey returns to the victim's house, questioning her sister and believes she was with her sister when the kid started shooting. Hailey tells her she understands and would have done the exact same thing, asking Alicia if she saw the shooter, saying its the difference between finding the killer and letting him go free but she is more concerned about Nikki's kids. She reminds Hailey that she doesn't get the right to lecture her on what is best to do as she doesn't understand the violence as this neighborhood has stood through more than Hailey ever has and if you find a killer CPD only lets them free to kill again. Hailey doesn't deny that, but says the people who live there don't help a lot either so both are at fault. If Alicia cooperates, Hailey promises to do everything to get justice for her sister; Alicia admits she saw what happened as she witnessed the whole thing.

At the precinct, Alicia is worried she will have to stand up in court and testify as it is not very popular in her neighborhood. Kevin knows it is a big decision and won't give her a speech because at the end, she needs to live with the consequences of her own actions. She reveals the shooter was no older than 17, describes what he was wearing and she saw him get off a bus, but he was alone. She thought she knew him but when he pulled out the gun and started shooting at the two older guys leaning outside the barber shop, after that he ran away like a scared little boy.

Antonio shows footage from one of the buses, saying they believe they found him. Kim says he rode the bus two stops but doesn't think they can find any of the other passengers, but believe they can find him on social media. Blair arrives with lunch, but she rushes off saying maybe they can do dinner around 10 pm; but before she leaves he informs her that he was offered another assignment in Chicago and could be sticking around for another couple months. She promises to talk about it at dinner.

Meyers is able to find a photo of the kid with a gun and the find out his name is Lamar Cooke, who wrote with the picture that if they piss on them, they will piss back. Antonio is shocked at how long his rap sheet is for a 17-year-old. Meyers finds a camera outside his last known address while Kevin shows Alicia photos, asking if she can recognize the boy who shot her sister. He reminds her to take her time to make sure she really wants to do this. She demands to know why Kevin is trying to talk her out of this. He reveals his little brother got involved with something like this and it cost both of them. Alicia feels if she didn't try to nail this guy, she would never be able to forgive herself. Kevin nods, saying "Let's nail him!"

CPD is told there are about 15 kids inside the house as Voight reminds them they only have one shot because if they spook the kid; he will go underground. He instructs the team to move in fast and heavy. Adam throws in a flash grenade, shouting for everyone to get down, CPD is able to surround the kids as Voight says they are looking for Lamar Cooke, but comments on how good it is to see Eric again and they are looking for his friend. He admits he lied to them, calling Voight a "dumbass." Voight points his gun at Eric, instructing the team to bring all the kids in.

Hailey shakes her head to Voight so he walks over to hear the interrogation Antonio and Jay question Eric; who insists this isn't his problem. Voight grabs him and says he is done playing nice, bringing him down to the cage. Eric says he isn't getting into the cage, but Voight says he didn't invite him into the cage but knowing where he lives, he shouldn't be surprised. When bullets were flying into the barber shop, he looked surprised and scared. Voight knows he doesn't control anything but is pinning this on him because he needs Lamar's location.

A short time later, CPD's IU surrounds another location; once inside Kevin covers a man's mouth as they spread throughout the house. Adam and Voight arrive in the basement and once Adam secures Lamar's gun; Voight startles him awake, informing the team that the shooter is in custody.

Trudy tells Kelton and Price that the shooter is in custody, with Ray hoping this will stop the shootings for a while. Voight is sure Alicia is strong and will see this through. Kelton is glad they could work on this one together, even able to shake hands with Voight and Ray. Kevin and Hailey bring Alicia to a hotel, where they want to make sure she stays safe and able to testify in the morning.

Before everyone leaves, Jay shows Voight and the team a video of Kelton speaking to the press. He reveals they have a suspect in custody and truly a team effort, showing what kind of city Chicago really is. He reveals a courageous citizen came forward to expose the shooter; surprising the IU. Kevin and Hailey talk to Alicia about the different outcomes of the grand jury as Kelton continues to talk about how the African American community does back the CPD.

Adam is furious as Kelton just put a target on their witness.

Alicia is confused when she is brought to a train station; Kevin reveals they cannot have her testify, but she doesn't think it matters as Kevin explains it is not safe and they cannot put her in that kind of danger. Hailey says she is to go to her aunt's house in Detroit and attempts to give her money. She is angry, saying Chicago is her home; but Kevin insists this is not an option as she refuses to go. He says if she stays there, everyone she stands next to become targets. It will hurt like hell to leave the people she loves but that pain is better than the alternative. She doesn't want Hailey's apology, takes her ticket and the money and walks toward the trains.

Price and Kelton are told by Voight that the witness is gone. Kelton points his finger, saying if they let the witness go it means they let the killer go. Voight says Kelton let the killer go as they don't have a case because Kelton broke the truce and put a target on her back. Kelton says he was doing this for a celebration as Voight says he held the microphone too long and had to make this political as this is who he is and his nature; Ray orders Voight to stop!

Voight meets with Eric and Eddie, saying the shooter is being released and both of them are back where they started. Voight tells him to watch his tone with him, as he spent 20 years in the gang unit but he was there in those "good ol days" and remembers them well. Chicago has been and always will be violent; but that doesn't mean they can't have order. He places a sheet on the table, saying they can have rules. He gives them the details of Lamar Cooke's release from the county. He tells Eric if he wants to be the boss than be the shot caller; making Eric wonder if this is some kind of trap. Eddie tells the young punk that if he doesn't take care of it, he will; reminding Eric that they need CPD to go so they can get back to making the money. Eric takes the paper and leaves the house after being told they can't do any more peace summits. Voight admits this isn't what he wanted but it is what he expected; as it is hard to make peace when you don't know what fear is!



## What Could Have Been

Season 6

Episode Number: 125

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 24, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Charles Michael Davis (Blair Williams), Nicki Micheaux (Alicia Price), Denyce Lawton (Maya Williams), Alexis Louder (Jasmine Price), DuJuan Cole (Nate Lewis), Joel P.E. King (Reverend Dennis Reed), Wendell Pierce (Ray Price), Christian Valdivieso (Danny), Jessica Dean Turner (Kasey Hartman), Christopher Meister (ASA Tom Lake), Zhanna Albertini (Vanessa Scott), Frank Patrick Gasparro (Bartender)  
Summary: Intelligence's investigation into the murder of Burgess' boyfriend threatens to reveal a dark side she was unaware of. The real motivation for his murder uncovers a much more unsettling truth.



The episode begins with Kim Burgess waiting at a restaurant, messaging Blair Williams, wondering where he is. She leaves him another message, saying she is heading home but it would be great if he called her. Kim calls Kevin Atwater, asking for a favor; off the books.

Kim finds Blair's car, calling his name but something doesn't feel right as the car is cold. She continues to call his phone, hearing it in an alleyway. She draws her gun, but finds Blair on the ground, begging him to stay with her as she calls 911; promising him that she is right there.

Sgt Trudy Platt assures Kim that the paramedics have him and he is still alive. She looks at the blood on her hands as she is told she did really good. She has no idea what happened, but it looks like two rounds, but she doesn't really know. Sgt Hank Voight comes to the scene, gathering as much information he can from Kim; but Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan calls Voight over knowing the victim is Kelton's advisor; both wondering why he was there and wants to keep everything hush. He reassures her if they find something ugly they will keep it quiet.

Antonio Dawson, Kevin, Jay Halstead and Adam Rusek inform Voight that this area is known for trafficking drugs. Kim is certain that Blair never had a problem with drugs and he barely ever drank. Hailey Upton reveals there is at least \$20K in Blair's trunk causing Voight to order the team their duties. Kim wants to go to the hospital but Trudy returns telling Kim that Blair died on route, offering her condolences.

Later, Kevin comes to see Kim, telling her that Blair's family has been notified. She is more concerned that they are running with this as a drug-related homicide. She packs, saying she can't meet his family at the airport because last night she was planning on ending it with him. She can't sit with his family as she doesn't belong there; she simply wants to work.

At HQ, IU is brought up to date on the case, Kevin reveals that Blair did get popped for possession when he was 17, finding 7 grams of cocaine on him; but his parents had great lawyers and he didn't get punished. Adam shows them that Blair was communicating with a burner phone, attempting to buy something; Antonio says it sounds like a drug deal to him. Voight tells them to roll out, Kim telling Kevin she is coming.

Adam and Kim walk into the Green Lounge, the bartender says he didn't see the guy, Kim smashes a bottle on the floor ordering him to look at the phone or she will nail him with a violation. He admits Blair was there for half hour at the bar. He met with a "black dude", he only heard it was about money, feeling it was just some rich guy coming there to buy coke. There are no security cameras in the bar, Kim and Adam proceed to the parking lot. She insists she is fine, but Adam tries to tell her if she needs someone to lean on he has her back. Kim begins to walk away but notices a camera across from them.

Hailey and Jay look over the footage, the clothes match what Blair was wearing. They get a license plate registered to First City Fellowship, having multiple drivers. Hailey and Jay go to the church looking for Rev Dennis but find a destructive property and a body in the back room with several gunshot wounds. Hailey asks Dennis who shot him as she tries to keep him alive until EMS arrives.

Jay and Hailey walk with Voight, updating him. It looks like Dennis might have known the shooter, but he was definitely not a professional as there are two bullets that completely missed him. Kim learns Dennis is definitely an ordained minister, confusing her because Blair was not religious. Hailey gets the confirmation that the gun that killed Blair also killed Dennis. Antonio says no one on Kelton's staff recognized Dennis' name; there is only a political divide as Kelton was drowning at the polls. Kevin comes in, revealing that Dennis wasn't always a man of God, he has 3 drug charges, running for G Park Lords. Antonino thinks maybe he used the church as a front as a church is a great place to funnel money. Voight wants them to take this step by step, telling his unit to "peel and bag em."

Trudy introduces Kim and Antonio to Maya Williams, Blair's sister. She is looking for answers, Kim says she's got this one and takes her into a private room. Kim admits they have a few leads, asking if Blair had a problem with drugs. Maya reveals their family has always been a little complicated; Blair got arrested in high school but the drugs were actually their father's. They all covered for their father's addiction, Blair's intentions were good, causing Kim to smile.

Antonio and Kim begin to search through Blair's hotel room, finding binders on people; including one on Ray Price and his entire family. Antonio tells him there is something with her name on it, figuring she would want it. She opens it and it's a heart pendant on a necklace. They return, telling Trudy and Voight what they found. Adam returns with a file on a woman who is not so clean and holy; she can probably tell them who the real Dennis is.

Voight and Adam know Casey was sleeping with Dennis, explaining that she met him for dinner a couple of days ago, he arrived late; showing up upset after a silver Escalade dropped him off. She worried that maybe Dennis fell off; the vehicle was some sort of official car that said: "Future Chicago" or something similar. Voight knows the vehicle arriving to see Ray, asking Ray to tell him what is going on?

Ray offers Voight a drink, who asks how he knows Dennis Reid. Ray says he has lived in his ward his entire life, admitting he spoke to him a few days ago. He laughs when Voight calls Dennis the "good reverend" but the word was he was selling the product again and he confronted him. It is 3 weeks before the election and he didn't need any more bodies dropping in his ward. Ray is upset that Dennis couldn't have stayed out of his own way; he guesses that the local shot caller took him out, a guy by the name of Nate Lewis. A straight up gangster who has been selling blow and killing young black men for the past 10 years.

Kim and Antonio go to Nate's door, who tells them if they don't have a warrant he doesn't talk to the police. Kim says talk now or they will return in the middle of the night with a warrant and will toss his house and car. He tells them to kiss his ass, but Kim claims to see drugs in plain view, barging into the house. He denies knowing him, Adam ordering him not to charge at him, Kim making him sit down and they begin to search his house. Hailey finds a baggie of cocaine while Hailey and Kim go to check the garage. They find a gun in his car, wrapped in a garbage bag.

In interrogation, Voight informs Nate the gun is the weapon that killed Dennis Reid and Blair Williams. He maintains he doesn't know Blair but he has known Dennis for years. Voight says

they have the murder weapon and motive, with this arrest they could put him away for life; telling him to take that into consideration as they are trying to help him. He demands a lawyer as Antonio attempts to comfort Kim, saying it may not be what she wants, but at least they have something. She walks out of the room thoroughly disappointed. In her locker, she opens the card Blair left her, "Kim, I can't wait for what the future holds." Adam checks on her, asking her to talk to him. Kim lets her guard down, saying Blair wanted to stay in Chicago but she was going to tell him to leave as she didn't see them together long term but she should have told him to stay and that she was falling in love with him. He was a good and honest person and there is no way he was involved in a drug deal. This case doesn't make sense, feeling no one believes her, but Adam does. He apologizes to her, repeatedly.

Kim sits in Voight's office, admitting that she and Blair were sleeping together and she liked him a lot but she is still rational and he is not a drug dealer nor a user. Voight reminds her they have credible evidence this is linked to drugs. She asks him for 48 hours before he charges Nate, she wants to be sure either way.

Kim talks to the entire unit, saying Blair was only about politics, he played hard and probably dirty. The money in his trunk has something to do with politics and probably has something to do with Price. Antonio questions her theory but she brings up Jasmine Price as Blair did a full background check on her; Voight tells them to do the same.

Kim and Hailey go to see Vanessa, wanting to know about Jasmine Price, she agrees to talk when Hailey reveals they are cops. Her and Jasmine were roommates but they ran in different crowds. She says Jasmine disappeared from school for a little bit and she said the same thing to the guy a week ago. She forgot his name, and when Kim mentions Blair; Vanessa says that is him. He was asking about a guy she was dating from the city before she took a leave of absence. She tells them that Blair was kind of crazy, Kim shows her a photo but the picture is Dennis.

Voight talks to Ray and Jasmine, who says she started drinking and partying, forcing her to miss a semester of school to get her head on straight; she is now heading onto law school. She admits she hasn't spoken to Dennis in about a year. When asked if there was anything unusual that happened, Ray stops him but Voight says he is trying to be respectful but he has two dead bodies. Jasmine says other than partying there was nothing shameful. Ray is very proud of his daughter, confessing he was embarrassed to tell them that she was dating Dennis, it drove him crazy and tries to pretend it didn't happen. Ray reminds Voight in three more weeks he will be mayor and together they are going to do great things.

Voight tells his team what Jasmine said, leaving them no further closer. Voight tells them to focus on the time Jasmine was with Dennis, but nothing is to go into the report. Jay and Adam begin to go through the police reports from that time. Kim says she deleted her social media but her iCloud is loaded with photos and she looks like a completely different person. They wonder why everything wasn't deleted, but Kevin recognizes a woman in the photos as Anna Welk, who has priors for a possession; but then died of a cocaine overdose. Kevin asks for the thumb drive because they need to get it to Voight immediately.

They watch the video of Jasmine, holding tons of money kissing Dennis; suddenly Anna is done snorting some coke and falls to the floor, seizing. Jasmine screams Anna's name but Dennis is taking her away. Voight goes to see Ray, saying he saw the video and it is bad as Jasmine is seen bragging about selling cocaine to this girl and she overdosed. She calls Ray instead of 911, there is no police report causing Voight to guess that Ray made the problem go away.

Voight believes Blair found the video, making Dennis reach out to him saying he had something of value. Ray insists it isn't what he thinks. Voight is tired of the lies and omissions; not knowing who he really is. Ray says Voight is right that Blair called him, revealing he knew about the video, wanting him to step down but Ray told him to go to hell. Ray hesitates as Voight asks who did the murders but Ray's wife walks in.

Ray tells her it is best to leave them alone, asking Alicia to go but she tells Voight the "smooth-talking prick" was going to ruin their lives. Voight tells her to stop talking, but she says he didn't care about them or all they were going to do. Ray orders her to shut her mouth but she tells Voight she killed Blaire because she couldn't let him ruin their lives and family. She then went to kill Dennis, she breaks down in Ray's arms, who is only shaking his head. He pleads with Hank, not knowing what to do. Voight tells Ray to stop talking now.

Voight returns to the precinct, walking solemnly to his office, not even answering Antonio who asked how everything went with Price. Voight says he has a confession on the Blair

Williams/Dennis Reid murder case. He has it in writing and verbal; it is off the record, so unless they negotiate a good deal they will act like it never happened. He knows a decent lawyer could prove reasonable doubt.

Voight says they want to murder 2 and gets seven years. Voight says everything is laid out in detail and this is credible. He shows him a video of Ray Price, who takes the blame on himself; confessing about the video Blair Williams found; killing him when they fought. He killed Dennis Reid in a fit of panic. He planted evidence on a known dealer Nate. He is filled with regret and remorse but he did it for one simple reason — he loves his family!

Kim looks at the board when Adam sits with her. She feels the same about drugs, politics, and guns. Kim informs Maya to brace the family for all the media, as Chicago is large and will be all over this story. Maya says they are taking Ray back home so he can at least be with family. She thanks Kim, who reveals she was dating Blair and thought it could have been something that was truly amazing. Maya walks away as Kim is wearing the necklace.

Voight comes to see Ray, giving him a flask. He is happy to hear they made the deal for seven years. Ray takes another swig, saying he was really close; three weeks away from being the damn mayor of Chicago. Voight shakes his head, saying it would have been a hell of a thing. Voight toasts him and takes a drink of his own.

## Sacrifice

Season 6  
Episode Number: 126  
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 08, 2019  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: John Hyams  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Mimi Michaels (Gina Reilly), Nathan Sutton (Eric Shaw), Drew Johnson (Bob Reilly), David Jay Schneider (Tommy Jacks), Raj Bond (Nasim), Matt Philliben (Joe Powell)  
Summary: A violent crew is hitting pharmaceutical delivery trucks and stealing drugs, but their motivation is more complicated than just money. The case tests Upton and Ruzek's relationship.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek finding Hailey Upton sitting on the couch, due to her insomnia. Adam invites her to the Island for the weekend with his uncle; she wishes they could go right now. Adam frets about having to leave the Intelligence Unit and go to the 16th district; he disagrees that Kelton would break up a team with the highest clearance rate in the city. Hailey says he is adorable when he is stubborn. Suddenly they get a call on the radio about an armed robbery in progress.

Hailey calls in that there is a man down at the scene, they demand the man standing behind the van to back away from the van and raise his hands but from the other side of the van, a gunman opens fire on them. Hailey calls it in saying they are pinned down; once the van leaves the area, Hailey tells the victim lying down to keep talking to her as help is on its way. He is able to say he was delivering for a pharmacy before they start to lose him.

Hank Voight gets up to speed thanks to Adam. Hailey informs Voight and Jay Halstead that the driver is in surgery at Chicago Med, but with blunt force trauma to the head, it could go either way. Ruzek says they stole about a quarter million dollars worth of drugs; Jay confirms this is the third van heist in the past month. Voight wants to talk to the manufacturer and the shipping company, wanting to know their routes and who was on those days, feeling if they figure out how they did it, they will learn who did it.

At the precinct, Jay shares with the team everything he has learned from Venture Shipping; there is nothing to suggest it is an inside job. The best footage they have to go by is not very telling, but according to the driver the man who beat him spoke English and implied he was a local. Adam knows this was about the opioids but other drugs were taken too, there is nothing to identify the drugs as they all have the same stamp on them. Kevin Atwater Kim Burgess the van was hiding in the backyard of a drug den owned by the Night Lords. Antonio Dawson a junkie who grew up with these guys and Voight tells him to take a run at him.

Antonio talks to Voight as his CI told him the Night Lords have a large number of painters right now; a guy named Eric Shaw aka Time Bomb is selling the stuff. He has done two stints,

one for armed robbery and another for assault; they believe he is offender 1. Voight says their priority is to get Shaw off the streets, telling Antonio to work with Adam. Voight admits he has a problem with Antonio being around opioids.

Adam meets with Eric Shaw, insisting he needs a steady supply; when Adam tries to negotiate he is told Shaw is only there as a favor to Tommy. Adam tells him to call him when he is ready. Meanwhile, Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan walks into Voight's office showing him the front page saying Oxy-Kelton. He reveals they are circling a dealer in the Night Lords reminding her that this takes time as bad guys don't run on an election schedule. She gets that he has bad blood with Kelton but if he wants to keep the IU, he needs to make peace with him. She knows the good work they do but Voight says it is not that simple.

Adam interrupts them, saying Shaw called to set up the deal; Voight wants Jay and Hailey to ghost. Adam is concerned that Shaw said no guns but brings two men who are armed. Adam is forced to show the money first, after which Shaw tells him to hop in. Hailey feels this isn't good but Jay feels this is Adam's call. Hailey doesn't like it, calling for patrol cars to do a rundown Princeton. Suddenly Shaw calls the deal off when he sees a squad car drive by, leaving Adam furious.

Back at the precinct, Adam demands to know what the hell they did. He learns Hailey made the call, saying she made it too early and if he was in distress he would have informed them; Hailey tells him that she made the call and he needs to move on. Adam confronts Hailey after Jay heads upstairs, questioning if her call had to do with them as a couple.

Voight wants to know if they can fix this with Shaw, but Adam says based on his text message, he is guessing the deal is off. Voight tells the team to start with the bottom, find one of Shaw's crew and flip them. Kevin knows where they are swinging the pills; Kim saying it is a house that has been up for demolition for about a year and it is registered to Shaw's uncle. Voight tells them to get eyes on the house immediately.

Outside the house, they continue to wait for the buyer but suddenly a man comes out who has been inside for more than two hours and they feel he could be a runner. Hailey is going to stay with the buyer as they think a girl just gave him cash. He bolts when he sees Adam and Hailey, Kim and Kevin give chase as Adam and Hailey stop the woman named Gina Reilly, finding a bottle full of pills in a paper bag. Kevin and Kim chase the man up to the subway, but just as Kim is asking them to shut down the tracks, he is electrocuted.

Voight arrives on the scene, learning the runner's name is Joe Powell aka J-Dog. He has a sheet of 3 DUIs and battery of a police officer. He has been running with Shaw's crew for the past couple of years. Hailey is talking to Gina who swears she isn't a drug addict; Antonio calls Hailey out, saying those pills are not opioids, but pills that cost about 40 grand a month and Gina is dying.

Hailey returns to interrogation, saying she made a few phone calls and she knows that Gina is sick. Hailey removes her handcuffs, Gina reveals the medication she bought helps produce an enzyme her liver can't produce any more and the meds keep her alive. Hailey wants to know how she knows Joe Powell, but she admits she didn't really know him, just where to go; a friend told her where to get them. She isn't under arrest but Hailey wants her to level with her. Hailey says the three bottles are taken in the last heist she found on Gina, showing her the picture of the driver. Gina feels if she helps Hailey, she dies.

Voight walks with Hailey as she admits this is a tough one but they still have a job to do. Kim finds out that Bob Reilly and Joe Powell are cousins. Kevin confirms that Bob didn't have a rap sheet until 6 months ago; which is about the time Gina got sick. His stats match those of offender 2. Voight says they are going to hold Gina for 48 hours and keep her away from phones. Adam and Jay sit outside, taking pictures of Bob; they keep a loose tail asking what the address belongs to and they learn it is Venture Shipping. They discover Reilly is the inside man, who started working there 3 months ago.

Hailey thinks Shaw handles the drivers while Reilly grabs the drugs for his wife, Gina. Voight wants to know how she is going to prove it, Hailey says they will get it on Gina's phone. Hailey releases Gina, saying she is free to go and no charges will be presented considering everything she is going through. Hailey tells Gina it is in her power to call these people and make them stop the robberies.

Adam and Hailey listen to phone calls where they are not able to pay their bills; Adam reveals his dad is still paying off his grandfather's cancer treatment and he died 5 years ago. Bob calls

Gina, who begs him that this has gone too far, feeling there has to be another way. She tells him she loves him, agreeing with what has to be done. They try to figure out what the big job is, thinking it has to be a pharmacy they are going after. Voight tells the IU to get to Shaw's house and need to know where the cancer drug is in the city. Antonio stops them as dispatch reveals there is an armed robbery in progress at a pharmacy; the IU rolls out to the scene.

Rusek and Hailey enter the pharmacy, finding Bob Reilly attending to the pharmacist; Hailey confirms he is gone as Adam tells him to get on his knees. They watch the footage, where Bob freaks out on Shaw after he shot the pharmacist. Adam interrogates Bob, saying he knows his story and what is going on with his wife and he would like to help him. They need to start with the gunman who killed that man; even though they know it is Eric Shaw.

Adam says he is looking at three counts of robbery and felony murder; which means he never sees his kid again as a free man and his wife dying alone. Bob refuses to say anything about Shaw, making Adam realize that Shaw still has his wife's drugs. Bob says there is nothing he can say that will change his mind and asks for a lawyer.

Adam says he loves his wife too much to jeopardize her health. Adam tells Brennan and Voight that the robber made off with a lot of opioids and about 6 months work of the cancer drug. Voight tells Adam to notify Gina and have a talk with her. Hailey shows her the picture of the dead pharmacist but she refuses to talk. Hailey says right now Bob is going away for felony murder, even though he isn't the shooter he is still legally responsible. Gina didn't know the specifics about the robbery, she did the math figuring out that Bob was just doing this to desperately keep her alive.

Gina admits that Bob never said Eric Shaw was involved but she knew because Bob says if anything ever happened to him, she should reach out to Shaw. Hailey asks her to reach out to Shaw and get him talking about the pharmacy heist; if she helps him Bob will get manslaughter and be out in 3-4 years. Gina is concerned she won't get her medicine if they arrest Shaw, but Hailey says the pills are stolen and now evidence. She promises to help Bob if Gina does this and she agrees as Bob would do the same thing for her.

Gina arrives at Shaw's place and he invites her in. She says she talked to Bob for like 2 minutes, to get him a lawyer and get her meds from him. She says the police came by but she didn't talk to them because Bob kept everything hidden from her. Shaw places the blame on Bob, saying it was his idea to do the robberies, but Shaw slips and says he shot the pharmacist when he reached for his gun. Voight wants to move in, but Hailey wants to give Gina another minute so he asks everyone to stand by. Gina asks for the meds as Shaw tells her to go upstairs and when she refuses he attacks her and Gina uses her safe word.

Adam and Hailey rush in, going up the stairs but they clear one room before Shaw opens fire. He says he will blast Gina as Adam demands him to drop his weapon and let Gina go. Hailey reveals where Shaw is located to Voight as Adam realizes Hailey is wounded. She tells Adam to pull out the piece of wood in her leg, he tells Hailey to stay there as she begs him to keep Shaw talking. She tells him she is okay and moves. Adam keeps talking to him as Jay is just outside the door. Jay signals Hailey as Adam keeps him distracted. Hailey throws up a broom that Shaw shoots at, giving Jay enough time to take him down. Adam begs Shaw to give him a reason not to shoot him.

Hailey tells Voight her leg is fine as narcotics found the opioids in the attic. Adam wants to bring Gina to the hospital but she says she's had her fill of doctors. She feels this is her fault, thinking if she didn't get sick Bob wouldn't have had to save her. She just wants to see Bob, Adam agrees to take her. Voight goes to Brennan's office, saying he wants to use some of the drugs seized at the house for an operation but she took control. He asks if she already handled the problem and she says she did as she watched her mother suffer through it and had to sell her house to pay for her meds. Voight reminds her she is better than Kelton.

Trudy Platt wants to know how Hailey is beside her leg. Hailey thought she could pull it off and find a balance between the job and Adam. Trudy advises her that if Adam is the one then make it work but that means one of them has to get out of Intelligence. It is a very tiny needle she is trying to thread there. Hailey says if neither one of them is willing to make that sacrifice than Trudy tells her that what she has isn't worth compromising her career for.

Adam finds Hailey before she leaves, saying it was a long day. He was hoping they could go back to his place and talk about everything but she thinks they should talk right now. Adam closes the door as Hailey admits she cares about him a lot but... He says he knows she does but

it is hard working and being together. She knows it's more than that, something he reluctantly admits. He suggests they take a break and she agrees. They hug each other tightly as they both know it is done.



## Confession

Season 6  
Episode Number: 127  
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 15, 2019  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Lobo Sebastian (Alex Del Toro), Ricardo Dávila (Carlos Martinez), Jose Nateras (Fernando Diaz), Henry Godinez (Detective Leo Hernandez), Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Alice da Cunha (Lucia Campos), Catherine Smitko (Katherine Bradley), Dana Lynne Gilhooley (Matlof), Julio A. Santos-De Soto (Beto Martinez), Daniel Houle (Todd Harris), Mustafa Harris (Derrick Winslow), Brandon Lewis (Tyler), Fernando Morales (Hugo), Whitney Chitwood (Speaker), Matthew H. Torres (Busboy), Fernando Morales (Hugo Campos)  
Summary: Antonio struggles with his guilty conscience as he tries to take down a major drug dealer. In order to protect his team, Voight takes a big shot at Kelton.



The episode begins with Antonio Dawson sitting in an NA meeting, the recovering addict speaking says if she doesn't come clean she will start using again and its the secrets that kill you. Antonio gets a message from Adam Ruzek saying they need to meet at the silos. Hank Voight and Antonio learn a Supervisor called Adam this morning wanting to talk about the officer involved death from a few months ago as part of his statement aren't adding up. Antonio feels he needs to tell the truth as he was the one who

killed the guy, but Adam says they rolled the dice and covered it for him.

Voight feels it was reopened by Kelton, Adam saying they need to see him in a week. Voight orders them to keep their heads down, stay the course and don't talk to anybody as Voight knows how to get in front of this. Just as they are about to leave, Kevin Atwater reached out and needs some eyes. Voight tells the two of them to head over there.

Kevin meets with Hugo who says he has heroin but didn't bring a taste of the pure. He is trying to start his own game and needs to make connections. Kevin says he is interested but doesn't like the price. Hugo agrees to Kevin's terms, suggesting he will meet him in the same spot bringing his money and Hugo to bring the brick; the story doesn't sit right so Antonio suggests they tail him but then gunfire erupts. Kevin has Adam cover him when they have a gunshot victim down and it is Hugo. Kevin looks down at the phone as Hugo's mother is calling out for him.

Hailey Upton tells the team about Hugo; Antonio spoke to a few CIS but none of them know of any gang affiliation with Hugo. Kevin reveals Derek Winslow is the one who calls the shots in the area; he is lowkey but his cousin got shot up last month and the word is a Mexican gang

had something to do with it. Jay Halstead believes it could be retaliation, Kevin planning to put pressure on his CI to find out who the shot caller is.

IU surrounds Winslow's car as he asks what this is all about. Voight arrives, Derek wanting to know what he wants from him. He insists that he had nothing to do with the Latino boy bleeding on his turf. Hailey grabs a joint that was in his ashtray, he insists it is medicinal, she tells him if he doesn't have a card they are confiscating his vehicle. Derek swears it was no one forms his crew but someone did see a black van go screaming down the street right after the shooting. Hailey says if his story checks out, he can have his wheels back.

Kim Burgess goes to see Hugo's mother with Antonio. She says Hugo was never in trouble always at school or working. She is positive he isn't in a gang, moving there to keep him safe. She swears Hugo was not involved with drugs but Antonio finds a kilo of heroin in Hugo's closet.

Voight needs a favor from Trudy Platt, needing an introduction to someone with power that he can trust. He doesn't have a choice about speaking to someone in the press, but he needs it now. Trudy tells him, Katherine Bradley. She agrees to set them up. Shortly, Hank meets with Katherine telling her the story about the serial killer they caught a few weeks ago; that the CPD knew about it, there was an email sent and the CPD covered it up under the words of Kelton. She says this story better be bulletproof because if she is taking a shot at the king she cannot miss!

Antonio and Burgess go to the restaurant Hugo worked at, denying knowing anything asking them to leave as the restaurant is about to get busy. Antonio promises they will be in touch. Afterward, Antonio and Kim stay outside and notice Alex DelToro, who is a major drug supplier that killed one of his CIS 9 years ago; but he could never prove it.

Back at the squad room, Antonio informs the team all about Alex DelToro; even him working this guy but there is nothing good about the man. He shows them Mike Flores, who was a low-level player that DelToro killed when he thought he was stealing drugs but they could never prove it. The connection between Hugo and DelToro is the restaurant which Alex DelToro owns. Jay, Kevin, Adam, and Voight go to the chop shop where the black van was discovered. Jay goes to speak to Fernando, who is an illegal immigrant. He was there when 2 people brought the van in. He says he couldn't see them even though it was daylight. Jay says they don't usually care about status but if he refuses to help he will turn him over to ICE. Jay asks again and he begins to describe them.

Voight goes to see Superintendent Brennan, informing her that this case is about Alex DelToro, asking if they can grab him before he leaves the country and gives them 48 hours to hold him without probable cause. She agrees but then she asks to speak to him in her office, telling him that Katherine Bradley contacted her office for some clarifications about the serial killer his team pinched. She says he is making a mistake but Voight wants to know why she is protecting him. Hank feels if Kelton gets elected the first thing he is going to do is disband the IU, that isn't peace, that is war!

Alex is held in interrogation, feeling Voight made some kind of mistake. He shows him the photos of a dead Hugo Campos. DelToro says he doesn't know him, even when asked about him working as a busboy in one of his restaurants. Voight asks if he has an alibi, which he says he was with his wife, Claire. Someone knocks on the door and it is Trudy with Alex's lawyer, informing them that he is done talking.

Hailey sits with Carlos, who says Alex is just an investor in the restaurant and since their father died when they were young, Alex stepped in the role. He says he has no idea about his drug dealings. Carlos denies driving DelToro anywhere that morning. Antonio says he has one chance to save himself. Carlos sticks to the story that someone stole the van.

Jay brings in the witness, who swears it is number 3, which isn't DelToro. Voight reminds his lawyer that he has another 36 hours, as soon as she leaves they find out that someone sent their witness photos of a man with a gun holding his children on Mexico and he cannot help them.

Voight suggests they go about this case a different way. He suggests they do a full city check on the restaurant with the maximum interruption; shaking the tree and seeing what falls out. Kevin cuts the locks to go into Carlos' office as Antonio and Hailey work on his brother, who swears his innocence. Antonio reminds him that if his brother doesn't come up clean, Carlos will end up in jail. Kevin returns with a brick of heroin along with 6 other bricks; Kim confirming it has the same logo as the one in Hugo's room.

Hailey and Antonio talk to Carlos in interrogation, saying he is looking at felony possession

and if he doesn't start talking, DelToro is going to walk and he is going to jail for 8 years. Carlos feels 8 years is nothing. Adam calls Antonio out of the room where Voight tells them they have a problem. He reveals the Tribune is about to publish an article about Kelton's covering up the serial killings but the detective who can verify is in the wind; all Voight knows is Leo took a leave of absence and no one knows where he went. They need to move fast as the election is in a week; Voight tells them to dig into Leo's financials.

Antonio meets with Doc in a diner, saying he needs a legal perspective, explaining the situation; but hypothetically. He wants to know if it is possible for this officer to take full responsibilities for everything after the fact, so he can live with himself and get the fellow officers off the hook. He is told the fellow officers would be fired and Antonio would get jail time. He tells Antonio there is no hypothetical happy ending.

Adam and Voight meet in private, where Adam reveals Leo is booked for a South West flight that leaves in a few hours under his sister's name; they rush off to catch up and are able to stop him. He denies Kelton getting to him, saying he just can't blow the whistle on Kelton as Voight says he has to do what is right. Leo feels his family needs protecting but Voight is angry that all those women who died should have been protected and if Leo doesn't do what is right, it is on him. This is haunting them all. Voight says he is calling Katherine Bradley, saying Leo wants to talk to her; Adam says he is doing the right thing as Bradley takes the phone.

Antonio runs down the stairs only to see Alex DelToro is getting released. Alex says he remembers Antonio as the one who took a shot at him and missed; Antonio promises he won't miss this time. Alex loves his passion as Antonio promises to get him; Alex tells him not to make promises he can't keep. He walks right past Hugo's mother, who wants to know if he has something to do with her son's killing; Antonio admits they can't prove it; no evidence and no confession. He apologizes, asking what brought her there. She gives him the envelope of money Hugo's boss gave to her to pay for the funeral, saying the neighborhood was very sorry for her loss. Antonio shows her a photo of Carlos and she confirms it.

Antonio tells Carlos to take a seat, saying this is something he does as his guilt is killing him. Antonio says the crucifix on his neck is either his salvation or his noose and the only way to save his soul is to confess. Carlos says if he tells the truth, Alex will kill his brother. Antonio pauses when Carlos asks him if he would save his soul to prevent hurting the people he loves; Voight and Adam witness the interrogation. Antonio promises to protect his brother as long as he says what happened. Carlos gives in, explaining DelToro told him Hugo stole his drugs and they were only going to lean on Hugo and teach him a lesson, not knowing DelToro had a gun as he never said anything about killing anyone.

The Unit is ready as Voight tells them to put out a statewide BOLO on DelToro. Adam is told to take Carlo's brother and stash him somewhere safe but when they go to the restaurant, he left over an hour ago. Antonio leaves his number but they learn Alex came by and picked him up in a white BMW. Antonio calls it in, saying this is a life or death matter!

They are at a marina where the last ping came from; looking like DelToro is going to smuggle himself out of town. They spot the BMW, with Carlos' brother dead in the trunk. They spread out, searching with all the dockworkers, but Adam spots someone who doesn't seem to fit in and they give chase. Once inside the building, Alex starts shooting at them and it is a life or death battle for them. Alex climbs to the top with Antonio right behind him, saying there is nowhere to run. Alex tells Antonio to arrest him, just as Adam gets to the top. Antonio lowers his gun, asking Alex if he thought he would get away with killing the young boy. Adam tells Antonio to put the cuffs on his and Alex isn't worth it; for a few moments it looks like Antonio was going to throw him off the roof but he ultimately handcuffs him.

Adam has good news for Antonio, saying he just got off the phone with Voight. Tribune is going to publish the story exposing Kelton and it is over for them; the two men hug. Back at the IU, Kim congratulates Antonio for getting DelToro off the streets. Together, they watch the press conference where Brennan admits there was a cover-up, but she is the one responsible for it; Antonio can't believe she is taking the bullet for Kelton. She's handed in her resignation, effective immediately.

Voight finds Kate Brennan at the bar, who is wallowing in her sorrow as she felt she had a lot of friends but Voight is the only one who sees her. She got planked because Kelton was keeping evidence against her, they were playing checkers and Kelton was playing chess. Voight is worried about Kate, but she tells him to worry about himself as Kelton is coming for him!! He is coming!!



# Reckoning

Season 6

Episode Number: 128

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 22, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Matthew Rauch (David Heller), Drew Powell (Chris Boyd), John C. McGinley (Brian Kelton), Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Phil Rice (Wilson Young), Akili Ni Mali (Shelly), Christian Wilson (Deon), Fernanda Carrasco (Deon's Girlfriend), Pamela Jones (News Commentator #1), Cisco Cotto (News Commentator #2), Alejandro Raya (Patrol Officer #1), Deshaun Trotter (Runner), Brian Andrus (Constituent), Travis W Bruyer (Police Officer), Nikki Miller (Kelton's Assistant)  
Summary: With Kelton's election all but assured, Voight and his team must go off-book in a last-ditch effort to save Intelligence from getting axed.



The episode begins with Sgt Trudy Platt meeting with Sgt Hank Voight, Antonio Dawson and Adam Rusek; she informs them that Internal Affairs (IA) has officially taken over the investigation, making them all realize they found something that could prove Antonio was guilty. Voight tells them they are going to fight back.

Voight visits Katherine Brennan at her home revealing she was right about Brian Kelton coming after them, but she already knows that Kelton is digging into

the death of the guy on Sullivan Street. Voight says he needs to make moves too and needs Brennan to give him a weak link as the election is in less than 36 hours; she offers him a gangbanger named Wilson Young.

Voight returns to the IU office and informs everyone about Wilson Young, who is in the gang South Side Hustlers with several priors. Adam says he has been a major player and has never had any charges against him in 4 years because nothing will stick; he has a protector — Brian Kelton; the bottom line is Wilson is Kelton's "fix it" man. They need to find him with something really dirty, something he can't wiggle out of and force him to flip on Kelton. Kevin Atwater has an angle he can play with one of his CI who hangs out with the gang. Voight wants him to persuade her to make a deal and everyone suits up.

Kim Burgess sits at a kids' playground, while Kevin goes undercover and meets with Wilson. Kim informs Jay Halstead that Wilson is in play as he places a tracker on Wilson's truck, opening it while Hailey Upton tells him that him doing that so fast is scary! Wilson is hesitant, saying he is good and not looking to expand as Kim tells Jay to hurry up because Kevin's act isn't working. Kevin attempts to stop Wilson from leaving and he shows him the gun in his waistband. Hailey thinks quickly, driving directly into several garbage cans; Wilson chastises her but she

apologizes for her brakes. Jay is able to escape Wilson's vehicle before he returns to his truck; Kim confirming the trackers are working.

Wilson is busy dealing while Kevin worries about them being able to pull it off; they overhear about a cash drop hoping it all leads back to Wilson. Adam has to leave for a call from IA, as Kevin tells him if there is anything he needs. At IA, Adam is told by the agent, David Heller the blood they found on the scene doesn't match him nor the offender, Jason Rizzo. Adam reminds him that he said he was not injured in the altercation, but the issue is that the DNA on Rizzo is in the system and it isn't Adam. He advises Adam if he wants to amend his statement now would be a good time, but Adam denies saying any more.

Trudy finds Antonio, Adam, and Voight outside; Antonio knows David Heller a little bit as he partners with his friend, Chris Boyd. Voight asks him to find something out so they can neutralize him. Trudy informs them that Kelton is on his way up to the Bullpen. Voight acts surprised that he would be there; he wants IU to jump immediately on the double murder since homicide stalled on it. Voight says they will get on it after they finish this job with the narcotics unit; but if he is the boss, so they can switch gears for him, something he readily agrees to. Once he leaves, Voight tells Antonio and Adam they are not going to work on the murders but him being there proves he is nervous. Kevin messages Adam and they leave to assist him.

Kim tells them narcotics have confirmed the address is a stash house, but cannot tie it to Wilson; not enough for an arrest. Voight tells them they will gut the stash house as they don't have time for warrants and everything else. He wants them using blackout gear that doesn't announce their office.

They breach the house after throwing bricks through the windows, but when one opens fire on them; the IU has the four men on their knees with black bags on their heads, Voight shoots his gun and they reveal where the stash is hidden; they time it perfectly to escape with no one knowing they are cops. Halstead vents to Hailey that after this, they will be demoted back to writing tickets as Jay says he is going where Hailey goes because it is hard for him to find a good partner. Voight and the rest of the team listen as Voight tells them if Wilson moves, they move.; Adam leaves as Heller calls him back in, saying they got something.

Heller says new evidence has come to light and felt they should talk again. He claims to be trying to do Adam a favor and let him see what they got before he throws his life away. It is a photo of Adam staring at a man whom they believe just found with their offender. He doesn't want Adam's cooperation, saying he is trying to help him a step away from proving there were 4 men in that room and not 3. He is sure it is a detective from the Intelligence Unit, that went on furlough the next day; in what he is guessing is rehab. He understands that Adam is trying to help Dawson because they are friends, but he offers Adam immunity and has 24 hours to decide or he will be charged with perjury. He leans in and tells him that Kelton, the Superintendent or Mayor won't let them let up and with the election in the bag, Adam's worst enemy is going to be the Mayor of Chicago by that time tomorrow.

Antonio sits with Chris Boyd, saying a guy in his unit is mixed up in the case. Antonio admits he is in a bad place and doesn't have a choice. Boyd says he will check him out, but it looks like he is the perfect cop, perfect wife and family, which means he has to be dirty. He firmly believes when you hang out with criminals long enough, you become one.

Voight tells Adam they only have him on video and prove he lied. Jay calls them in as Kim reveals Wilson is pissed off because he went to see the stash house and picked up two of his runners. He makes another call, reaching out to his supplier, Trey Guerrero. It means he is about to buy half a million worth of dope and if they get him on this, he will have no choice but to flip on Kelton. They move out.

Kim is outside with Kevin who is pretending to fix her car when Wilson arrives in his Hummer. Adam has him in view but has to move positions. Voight says as soon as they have a positive on Trey they will move in, but gunfire erupts as the surveillance van with Jay and Hailey inside is shot. Wilson is down but the suspect is running. Adam chases the gunman into an alleyway, where he, Kevin and Kim have lost him. Adam calls it in furious!

Voight tells the units to hit the streets and start knocking on doors, giving Kim and Kevin crap about not having a secure scene because patrol is trampling all over it; they have no eye on the shooter and no idea what kind of car they had. Kelton arrives, saying their drug deal is not going so well, looking down at Wilson he asks him on what planet this is a "hot lead"? Voight wants him to start again, asking if his officers are okay, refusing to leave the scene as his officers were

shot at. Kelton is pressing hard, so Voight questions him on knowing Wilson Young, even asking him about Wilson having friends in the Ivory Tower. Kelton suggests Voight and his team work the assignment he gave him, glancing once more at Wilson before leaving.

Antonio questions Adam for not keeping Wilson alive but chasing the shooter instead; the situation gets volatile when Adam feels Antonio should be thanking him. The two get heated and a shoving match ensues, causing Jay to separate them and Voight demanding them all to move into a private area. He asks if anyone has anything to say, and when no one does; Voight says someone knew they were going to be there and warned Wilson.

Hailey finds a burner phone on Wilson's body, five calls to an unregistered number, revealing that the cops were looking into him and was promised that it would be looked into. Kim and Voight realize that Kelton knew their plan and orchestrated Wilson's murder to cut them off. Voight doesn't care how Kelton did it, they need to catch the shooter and convince him to flip on Kelton, ordering them all to keep their boots on the ground and figure out what just happened. Just as Kim and Kevin are going to go door to door, they learn that one of the neighbors fought the police entering so hard and then suddenly agreed; knowing there has to be a reason.

Voight returns to Brennan's, telling her about Wilson's death. He believes Kelton had something to do with it; he needs Brennan to reach out to Kelton's driver to find out where he took Kelton, guessing he paid someone close to Wilson to pull the trigger; she agrees to make the call. Voight comes back to the precinct, saying it is no longer a hunch as Kelton was in the Southside yesterday and Wilson's supplier lives on the block. Voight orders them to launch a BOLO on Trey as he was not at the meet, confirming that he knew about the setup. Kevin tells them the house with the flag was a field surgeon, he is clean but his nephew is a known runner for Trey. They manage to piece it together and Voight orders them to grab Dion.

The IU arrest Dion, saying he is wanted for the murder of Wilson and the attempted murder of Hailey and Jay. Voight punches Dion in the stomach, demanding to know who ordered him to kill Wilson. He whacks him in the legs again, saying he doesn't have time for this, wanting to know who told him the police were after Wilson. Adam holds him as Voight gives him a chance to come clean, so if he gives him the information he needs he can be home with his girl within the hour, but if he holds back he will arrest his uncle and arrest him for harboring a fugitive. He tests Voight, who says he can respect him not turning on Dion, but a white cop? He doesn't owe him a damn thing. He shows him a photo and Dion denies knowing him and demands a lawyer.

Voight tells the team he is smart and knows how to work a case but it is clear he doesn't know Kelton. Everyone shakes their head, saying they don't have anything that ties Kelton to this and Trey is in the wind. When asked what their next move is, Voight has no idea but will do everything he can to make sure Kelton doesn't ruin their careers or disband this unit.

Chris Boyd jumps into Antonio's truck, revealing the hooker is there several times a week, waiting to score but what Antonio doesn't know is her father is Detective David Heller of Internal Affairs. Boyd says Heller is clean as a whistle and the only dirt he will find is her daughter, and it is up to him if he wants to use that information.

Adam sits on a bench when Antonio finds him, none of them finding a connection on Kelton. Antonio sits beside him, wanting to know why Adam is doing this since he doesn't even like him. Adam says he doesn't like most of his family neither but it isn't just about Antonio. He knew there was only one choice he could live with when Rizzo went out the window; he doesn't expect anyone to get it but without the cop business he doesn't know who he really is.

Trudy asks Voight if everything is okay, but he holds her off. He learns from both Adam and Antonio there is nothing new and tells them to head upstairs but they pause when Trudy shows them a press conference where they are confident Brian Kelton will win the election. Voight nods to Trudy, Antonio says he has nothing on this Detective Heller, but can't look him in the eye. Voight tells them to get the case on record, starting with putting Dion's arrest on paper.

Voight shoves Adam into the stairwell, ordering him not to do this as he isn't Al, but Adam says this isn't his choice to make and storms off, with Voight punching the wall. Jay demands answers from Voight who says nothing is going on and needs him to go upstairs. Jay says if there is something he needs to know, he has to tell him so Jay can help him. Voight looks around, saying he is going to see Kelton and doing what needs to be done. He tells Jay this unit is going to be his someday and he needs to do it the right way! He walks away, confusing and frustrating Jay.

Jay returns to the IU office as they watch the news; Hailey follows him into the kitchen where

he says he has no idea what is going on; saying Voight just left saying something about Jay running the unit. He is upset they lost. Hailey leans back reminding him that Kelton is who he is and his time for reckoning is coming! Jay doesn't feel it will be done in time for the unit or them. Hailey says they have been partners for a couple of years and he will forget about her just fine. Jay stops her, but she promises they will be all right.

Trudy walks into the unit, saying IAD is there to arrest Adam, but she will take him down to save him the scene; everyone is opposed to it but he is charged with obstruction. Adam appreciates them wanting to come down but doesn't want them to. Everyone is upset, but Antonio remains mum. Trudy walks Adam out, who touches the door; telling him to do more than keep his head down especially if he ends up in General Population, She tries to keep talking but Adam kisses her, saying he will be all right; Heller arrests him and escorts him into the car.

Kelton tells Chicago they have made history and elected change; everyone watches very solemnly as he promises to reform, transparency and hard work. He promises the city will give them every opportunity to succeed as their voices have been heard. Adam goes through the booking process as Antonio sits in the car, popping a pill. Adam sits in the holding cell as the barred door slams shut.

Kevin, Kim, and Jay arrive at a scene where they just got a call but have no idea what is going on. They walk into Kelton's house and find him shot to death in the foyer. Squad cars are rushing all over as Voight is seen driving away.



# **Season Seven**



# Doubt

Season 7

Episode Number: 129

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 25, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Paul Adelstein (Jason Crawford), Adam Bitterman (Clay Terkla), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Franco Chavaro), Anne Heche (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan), Montel Spurlock (Dwayne Monroe), Sean Cooper (Maury Kerr), Mary Beth Burns (Manager), Steven Beaudion (Jorge), Janyce Caraballo (Adriana), Jarrett King (Guard), Anna Yee (Reporter), Josh Russell (Inmate), David Payton (Tony Mills), Ryan Robinson (Banger 1), Emmanuel Johnston (Younger Banger)  
Summary: When Kelton is found murdered, Voight's grudge against the mayor-elect puts him under suspicion. Upton and Halstead are eager to prove their sergeant's innocence, but the more evidence they gather, the closer they come to doing the opposite.



The episode begins with Brian Kelton body being covered up with a sheet and the IU on the scene with CPD. Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton take control of the situation, saying Sgt Hank Voight is on his way to the scene, as Kevin Atwater and Kim Burgess; once the officers walk away from Jay, he confesses to Hailey that he was covering as Voight told him earlier that he was going to see Kelton and was going to do what needed to be done! Kelton's body is carried out of the house as Voight stands on the sidelines, looking a little confused, but doesn't say a word, everyone saluting Kelton, but him.

Voight walks in and Sgt Crawford is running the scene from CPD Homicide. He asked for a moment of privacy but Hank tells him he can say what needs to be said in front of Jay. He informs him a black SUV was spotted in front of Kelton's home just before the murder, 3 SUVs and one of them was his. Voight wants to know if he is asking if he killed Kelton; instead of answering, he walks away with Jay. Halstead gives Voight all the information they have thus far on the case and he leaves the scene, running into Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan, saying there is a long list of suspects, but he got what he wanted but despite their differences, she did love him.

The following morning, Kim asks Hank if he spoke to Antonio Dawson at all, but no one has. They review the Kelton case and a burner phone from someone called "SLO-MO" and the hits are coming from Southside Hustlers. Hank orders boots on the ground now, but when Jay wants warrants, Hank says he wants boots on the ground now, which means skip the warrants. They arrest several people with drugs and weapons, but they are willing to let people slip if they will

give up Slow-Mo. Finally one of them says Slow Mo's real name is Curtis Monroe and he is a Southside Hustler, mid-level guy who has done two stints inside. He is a known associate and cousin of Wilson Young, the same person Kelton had killed. Hank tells them to start digging but needs Kevin to do a pick up for him.

Adam Rusek has bail posted by Sgt Hank Voight. He is told that if he wants to survive prison he better get used to being alone. Kevin quickly gets Adam up to speed on the Kelton case, wondering if Voight had something to do with it. Kevin is a bit upset that Adam never told him what was going down with IAD, but Adam says he simply didn't want to get him into it and there is nothing he could have done. Adam has to wait for trial and he is stripped of all his police power. Kevin gives him encouragement but has to leave to a trap house where Monroe is supposedly hiding at.

Kevin gives chase through a store, asking him if he wants to live and jumps in front of the white CPD, telling them to stand down, begging Monroe to stand down and he will get a fair shake. He puts the gun down and is promptly arrested by CPD, shaking Kevin up.

Curtis Monroe is in interrogation with Voight as CPD watches from the next room. He advises him to not lie to him, because he won't like how it ends. He says Kelton got what he deserved, admitting he sent the texts, knowing Kelton worked with them, but he never paid them up; owning gang money all over the streets. There is a knock at the door and Hailey whispers something, revealing Curtis' alibi checks out but pulling a gun is not going to get him released. Kevin tells CPD that they are welcome as he saved his career by not allowing them for shooting a black kid.

Kim calls Antonio and leaves another urgent message, feeling something isn't right, even asking Jay if he heard anything. Voight tells the team to hit the streets and talk to their CIS. Hailey doesn't believe Voight did this because he wouldn't be risking their lives if he did it. They get a call about the ballistics are head to the lab. It is a 9mm that was used in a robbery a few days earlier. They feel it may be someone Kelton owed money to too.

They manage to find Franco outside a convenience store, but he insists he never met Kelton before so Voight wants to know his whereabouts the night before but says he was in Detroit visiting his sister. Voight tells him he is taking with them. At the precinct, he sticks to his story but Jay feels this is not their guy and wants to toss him but Voight feels he knows something. Hailey has a CI who knows him and thinks she can pull some leverage, Voight agrees to. Voight has grown concern about Antonio as Jay says the last he saw him he wasn't in good shape, so he asks for Adam to check on him as it will keep him busy.

Adam is let in by the landlord and finds the place trashed and extremely messy. He finds empty pill bottles and beer bottles, along with smashed pictures and his detective badge. Adam calls, Sgt Trudy Platt who says she will call him as soon as she has a location, she tells him she is happy that he is out and will call him soon. Adam finds Antonio's car with several more empty bottle inside, his sponsor comes out with a baseball bat demanding answers. He says he listened to Antonio who was in bad shape last night, he went to bed around 4:30 when he thought ht was in a better place. That is all he knows.

Hailey and Jay learn from Adam that Antonio has been missing since 4:30 and he is using again. They meet with her CI, Matt. He agrees to help, but can't guarantee anything. Kevin leads the CPD into a salon where Hailey gives them a warrant showing they are looking for weapons and drugs. They find a safe, which they cut open and find 1 kilo cocaine and 3 unregistered firearms. Inside the precinct, Franco sees his wife inside the interrogation room and asks Voight why he is doing this and he says because he is refusing to cooperate. He agrees to help and Voight promises if he cooperates his wife will be back painting nails within the hour.

He admits the gun he used in the robbery went missing an hour after the shooting, and it was stolen by a cop; causing Voight and Jay to glance at each other as Franco tells them the dude who pulled trigger was blue. Voight feels it doesn't matter if this is true, because he isn't giving a name and they shouldn't share this with homicide as the fewer people who know this the better. Jay closes the doors, bouncing what he's learned off of Hailey. He is not saying Voight is involved but the dots are connecting and not in a good way. Voight was one of the cops involved in the raid and he is connected with Kelton and they know what he is capable of. She doesn't think they can jump to that conclusion but he doesn't think they can just look the other way.

CPD Homicide meets with Jay, saying the evidence is leading to Voight as their prime suspect. Jay defends Voight, but Jay learns that Voights fingerprint was on a Scotch glass in Kelton's living room. He is trying to give Jay a way out, asking him to help him rather than throw his career

away for Voight as sometimes he needs to look out for himself. Jay gets in his truck and drives away, asking him if he is trying to threaten him.

Jay returns to the precinct and tells Kevin and Kim, who both want to know what their play is. They all are behind Voight, guilty or not. So they discuss their next move. Voight meets with Jay in a parking lot. Jay tells Voight his head is swimming, wanting to know what is going on with Voight and Kelton for real, asking him if he is involved. His prints are there because he was there the night before. Voight says if he admits what he was doing, Antonio will lose his job as he was with Antonio. Antonio called him while he was heading towards Kelton's and he turned around to pick him up taking him to an off the books clinic. Something that was between the two of them and not for him to reveal. Jay says they are circling Voight and building a case. He did not kill Kelton, swearing on his son; but Jay said he had to ask. Voight is frustrated saying that he did not!

Trudy found 3 more names of cops involved in the liquor store robbery, a Dt David Baker was kicked off the force last year for stealing evidence — drugs, guns, tvs — you name it, he stole it. It all makes sense to her. Voight and Jay go to visit him, finding out that the former cop died a couple weeks earlier. She found the lady who has been paying his rent the past few months, thin, blond, not too bad looking and she took all his stuff. Voight shows her a picture of Kate Brennan and she confirms that it was her. Jay finds out that Brennan and Baker dated for a while, so Voight says he is going to take it from here.

Voight arrives at Brennan's, escorting himself inside to talk to her. He wants to know if she has a key to his backdoor to his house. He came there as a friend, as her dinner host said she seemed preoccupied. Voight doesn't care about anything he just wants to know why she did it. She begs him not to do this, but he wants to know what happened. She shakes her head, saying if he is going to take her down for murder he better have more than a theory.

Hailey and Jay are going through video footage, but decide to go through Baker's file to see what he drove, as she would not want to be obvious. Voight shows her the evidence of her being 2 blocks away from Kelton's house in the car and that she used Baker's gun to do it. She tell him they both know the City is better off without that two-faced son of a bitch. He agrees as she says she did what she had to do. She wants to know what is going to happen now. Voight pours himself a drink and leaves alone; something Jay and Hailey witness, wondering what he is up to. Jay wants to do in there and Hailey follows her after Hank drives away. Hailey stays at the front while Jay goes to the back.

Back door is open, as Jay spots Kate sitting on the couch loading her gun. She points it at Jay who pleads for her to put it down, she puts it under her chin and he begs for her to put it down and come in with him and tell her side of the story. She fires the gun but Jay grabs it saving her. Brennan holds her head shaking and crying and Jay is also shaken.

Jay and Hailey return to the police station with Brennan in handcuffs, giving her to Trudy to process her. She is mad at Hank when he asks if she wants him to call her lawyer. She calls him a liar, saying he would give her an hour. Hank looks at Jay who slams the truck door as Hank shrugs his shoulders, accusing him of going behind his back. Hank chastises him of thinking everything wrong. He gave her a chance to do what she needed to do to get her affairs in order — a containment. He didn't know what Hank was doing because he didn't ask. Voight said he was handling it, not him. If Brennan wanted to put a bullet under her chin that was her call, not his. If Jay doesn't like the way he conducts business, he can get the hell out!!



## Assets

Season 7

Episode Number: 130

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 02, 2019  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Matthew Rauch (David Heller), Wesley T. Jones (Andre Lambert), Michael Beach (Darius Walker), Paul Adelstein (Jason Crawford), Micah Samuel (Jerald Watkins), Bianca Shofner (Gloria Romero), Gabriel Ruiz (Raul Acosta / Latino Man 1), Ronnel Taylor (Bryce)  
Summary: When Atwater goes undercover in a drug syndicate, he learns there may be more to its kingpin than meets the eye; Halstead tries to join Atwater undercover, but finds himself at a disadvantage.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek knocking on Sgt Hank Voight's door, revealing straight obstruction charges and court will probably happen sometime next year. He asks if he can be in general population because he doesn't know how well he would do inside a cell 23 hours a day. He leaves, saying he has been trying to reach out to Kevin Atwater, but he is out on a case and can't respond.

Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton are in the surveillance van realizing that Andre Lambert is beginning to lose his touch, especially when he lectures Kev for calling him Dre, instead of his full name.

Darius "D" Walker walks in and reveals someone has been shot, killed and now his 20 grand is gone too. Andre points the finger at Kevin, causing Peanut to pull out his gun and point it right at Kevin's face; forcing him to knock Peanut out. Peanut follows him outside and once in another alley and the shake hands, making sure that Kevin doesn't put his name on any papers.

Back at the IU, Hailey is giving the rundown of what is happening on their case, Voight feels it is an inside job as the seller kills the man and resells the product; they see it all the time, but Kim Burgess says this is the first time it has happened to Darius Walker. The good news it is opens an angle for them Latin Players; this means D will be looking for a new supplier. He tells Jay to go undercover as their new supplier. He asks Voight if they are good about last week, but Voight will only say, "we are where we are!"

Kevin, Jay sit with Andre when Darius walks in. Kevin is annoyed that Darius would own such a place, to front his money, mentioning that it is people like Darius that keep him from waking up with his brother and sister every day.

Meanwhile, back at the precinct, David Heller comes to see Hank; only wanting him to clarify a few statements. Hank says only with a lawyer but what he really wants is for this case to go away. He wants to know why they are wasting their time on this since Kelton is dead. He wants him to check the pulse on how they feel about doing a case against a cop over the death of a rapist drug dealing, kidnapper?

Kevin meets with Darius at his office. He questions about him and Peanut knowing each other, a real African American neighborhood, but their conversation is cut short when one of his dealers comes in and he demands to know if he is moving product near a school. Bryce quickly denies it, but Darius grabs a baseball bat and asks him again, quickly he admits he knows it is against the rules. Darius gives him a baseball bat and tells him he is now the school's baseball coach and hes done selling dope.

Kevin is deep in thought about business when he's walking through the bar, asking for a raincheck; excusing himself to meed Jay and Hailey. They don't get a chance to talk as they get a call of shots fired a few blocks away. Jay and Hailey find a couple of bodies that are definitely dead when a young girl is terrified and aiming a gun at them. Jay rushes towards her and disarms her while Hailey cuffs her. She reveals the two victims are Louis Torres and Benji Rodriguez; the girl is Gloria Romero, Benji's girlfriend and they are Latin Players, she was on a cigarette run when the shooting happened. Voight gives his team their orders.

Adam is in trouble as he punched a perp in the face, threw him to the ground and restrained him before he called patrol when he caught someone selling a product to children. Sgt Trudy Platt told him he is off the job and he cannot get involved in drug deals or anything until his stuff has been resolved. He insists he is fine and she escorts him away.

Kim tells Voight she has a witness who is willing to give an id as soon as they have the person in custody. Hailey and Jay find a blue Taurus that probably belongs to the getaway driver; so he suggests they talk to Kevin. Trudy tells Voight about the Adam situation and encouraging him to work harder on things because even though Adam is tough he won't last a month inside.

Kevin is told the deal is dead but he spots a new kid named Gerard, claiming he may be working with someone else. Kev plays pool with Peanut, who is sick of doing the job but he is told to stick it out until the job is done. Kevin walks out when he is messed about a blue Taurus coming their way; it turns out to be the woman named Nina Rodriguez from the bar who invited him for drinks earlier.

Kim reveals to the Team the more they dig into Nina, the less they know about her. Kevin doesn't know anything about her either so Voight wants them to see if they can catch her dirty and try to flip her. Heller returns and is about to give Voight some news. Voight meets with Adam in the underground and informs him that Heller worked a little magic and they are willing to cut him a deal of doing 6 months, but if he goes to trial it is 3 — 5 years. His lawyer says it's 50/50. All he knows is being a police officer and it is all he has; Voight tells him then they will fight it!

Kevin finds Nina outside the bar, talking about working together. Her cut is 5%, she promises to make some calls and she will holler at him. A little later she meets Kevin with Jay and her with one of her guys; they agree to a place and time as Voight, Kim and Hailey have them covered. They don't want it tested as it is pure but as the deal is going down two bogies are headed their way. Voight tells Jay to stay focused. Jay says he doesn't see any money, Nina has it but too late, the other men barge in and everyone who is a cop is revealed. Voight shouts over top of everyone ordering them all to "shut up!" The two men who came in are police officers as well, the entire sting is a bust as everyone are cops. Nina's real name is Vanessa and they are happy to meet each other.

Back at the IU, they are told they are joining forces. Nina feels she can handle it all. She works at the bar, as soon as Darius leaves, she goes to the back room but is caught when he returns. She is able to use her cover story but he tells her to take the cognac and leave the spare key. He looks very suspicious.

The following morning, Kim is able to give the intel that they got the name of Darius' heroin supplier Mateo Garcia and he is insisting on meeting Darius, face to face today at 5. Voight says they will watch it and then arrest everyone in sight. They are starting to get antsy, but Voight orders them to stick it out.

Vanessa/Nina and Kevin follow a young kid who made an exchange down an alleyway but it turns out to only be a food bank delivery. He says that Darius Walker pays his tuition and books for the private school. Kevin apologizes for the misunderstanding. The deal is obviously happening at the other address. They are watching the exchange, waiting to see the money from the exchange and Kevin tells everyone they have a positive and CPD rushes out to cover the perimeter, quickly rushing to get people out of the area.

Kevin and Vanessa give chance but he manages to carjack someone, only for Vanessa to fire several shots point-blank into the vehicle.



In the interrogation room, Darius learns Kevin is the police. Kevin says they have him "dead to rights", no matter how good his lawyers are. He insists that Kevin shouldn't call him "Brother". He swears he did not kill the two boys but places the blame on Garcia, saying he did it to make amends to get back into business with him. So the only thing they need to discuss is the drug case. Darius says whether he likes it or not, people are going to use, and shootings will continue but the biggest difference between him and the person who will replace him is he reinvests in his community. He claims to take from the weak to give to the strong so they can get even stronger — kind of like a Robin Hood theory. He feels some folks out there has no chance out there at all. Like it or not, this is the only way black folks are going to make it out of these streets, but it is the truth!! None of ya'll in blue want to believe this but Darius Walker is good for Chicago!

Voight says the gun found in Garcia's car match the bullets found in the two Latin Players. Kevin actually pleads with Voight about Darius Walker, saying as crazy as it seems, he gives a damn about the black people. Voight tends to agree that they may be better off with him on the street. Voight goes to the superintendent, feeling they need to take big swings to make things happen and promises to be Darius' personal handler. The Super thinks about it for a moment, wanting plausible deniability for it. Voight has one condition...

Voight goes to see Adam, handing him his badge and gun. Adam doesn't understand but Voight tells him NSA is dropping the charges for insufficient evidence and he is cleared of all charges and they are good. Adam asks Voight what he did, but he says all that matters is it is done and they hug as Adam tells Voight he owes him everything. Voight tells him he will see him in the morning.



# Familia

Season 7

Episode Number: 131

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 09, 2019  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Cher Alvarez (Karla Moore), Cisco Reyes (Jose Soto), Lisa Vidal (Alexa Rivera), Geneva Maccarone (Ruby Garcia), Jeremiah Garcia (Flex Rodriguez / Car Jacker #1), Ed Flynn (Detective Dennis), Wai Yim (Jin), Daniella Pereira (Bartender), Alex Trepka (Ruby's Neighbor), Andrea Adams (Patrol Woman)  
Summary: After a botched carjacking turns out to be something much bigger, Voight's unit goes toe-to-toe with a smart drug kingpin who only works with women. New recruit Vanessa Rojas struggles with the transition from undercover to Intelligence.



The episode revolves entirely around new Intelligence Unit Officer Vanessa Rojas. Like a lot of rookies on their first day with the Intelligence Unit, Rojas finds herself on the wrong side of Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt's sharp tongue. As the desk sergeant chews Rojas out for being overly sensitive of her new undercover name, Officer Kevin Atwater arrives at the desk and quickly ushers the new officer away before she can dig herself a deeper hole.

With Platt ready to face off against the rookie, Atwater got to the desk in the nick of time. Atwater takes this opportunity to take Rojas for coffee. Instead of having a

pleasant time getting coffee, Atwater and Rojas are forced to hit the ground running when they see a woman being attacked.

Rojas, clearly able to step into the fray at a moment notice, is geared up and ready for action. Even though she's outnumbered, it doesn't stop her from doing her job. After causing a second accident, with the drive of the vehicle speeding away from the scene, Rojas pursues the passenger that was left behind. Clearly injured, the man attempts to flee on foot. As he tries to escape by going over a fence, he loses his footing and falls fatally on rebar.

With the rest of the team, Detective Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight is critical of Rojas' decision to not call for backup when she and Atwater clearly could have used the help. The situation could have been significantly worse, but that really isn't the point. With Voight only wanting team players in the Intelligence Unit, there is no room for lone rangers.

Back at the police department, Officer Adam Ruzek reveals Senior Police Detective Antonio Dawson has decided to move to Puerto Rico. Because Dawson has family there, it seems like a good move for him.

Voight pairs the new officer with Detective Hailey Upton because he wants someone he can trust to guide her progress. Considering she has shorthand understanding of how Detective Jay Halstead works, Upton isn't particularly thrilled by the prospect.

"It's always better to find the right person before they learn the wrong habits," Voight tells Upton.

With Upton now partnered with Rojas, they head over to Chicago Med to speak with Ruby Garcia. When Rojas questions Garcia, she asks if she's a "legit waitress." Even though this is an odd question to put to a victim, there is purpose to Rojas' madness. Garcia is naturally offended by the question, but she warms to Rojas when she comes to understand the officer grew up in her neck of the woods.

Having found a suspect, Flex Rodriguez, and hauled him into the interrogation room for questioning, Upton and Voight get information out of him that points the unit to a street in Pilsen. The scene transitions to Atwater and Ruzek arriving at a smouldering car.

At the scene, a police officer can be seen putting the vehicle's information into a computer database. She's verifying whether the vehicle is "hot." Ruzek correctly observes the car "is definitely hot." The double entendre is so fleeting, it's barely noticeable. The scene moves forward without giving it a second thought. A close examination of the car shows Garcia was no saint. She was apparently heroin in her car.

Halstead, now teamed with Kim Burgess, are sent to question Garcia about the drug residue discovered in her burned-out car. Unfortunately, when they arrive at Garcia's residence, they find her bloody body nearby. Halstead calls in a request for an ambulance, but it's too late. She's dead.

Even though Garcia was apparently working for a restaurant, Burgess doesn't find any evidence to suggest that was ever true. When confronted with this information, Alexa Rivera is forced to admit she hires waitresses off-book. Whilst it isn't on the up and up, with a typical waitress' income being substandard, it allows the women to continue claiming benefits.

There are two questions the Intelligence Unit must find answers to:

Why does Garcia's GPS frequently place her vehicle within the vicinity of a specific bar?

Why does Garcia's body have an F-shaped scar on her shoulder?

The first question is relatively easy to answer. The heroin was coming from that bar. Except for Rojas, Voight has the team gear up and raid the bar. Primarily because of her decision to not call in backup, Voight essentially has Rojas cover sentry duty. Despite her orders, when a drug dealer attempts to evade capture, Rojas is in the middle of the action. His capture leads the unit to discover who ordered the carjacking. Finding Jose Soto isn't the killer, the Intelligence Unit is, however, no closer to solving Garcia's murder.

The Intelligence Unit uses Soto's number to not only contact his buyer, but the team also uses it to track down the individual that originally purchased the cell phone. No one should be surprised the individual that purchased the phone was Rivera. Consequently, because Voight wanted more information on Rivera before he brought her in, the team turned over every rock to uncover her secrets.

Prior to operating a bar, Rivera was employed as a social worker. This is how Rivera and Garcia crossed paths. With Voight wanting to give Rojas an opportunity to prove herself in the field, the detective sergeant sends the rookie in to fill Garcia's spot within Rivera's drug crew.

Rojas notices how there are no male employees at the restaurant. Rojas consequently concludes someone like Rivera isn't going to work with Ruzek because he's a man. Not being used to working with a team, Rojas goes off-script. Rojas gets Ruzek to start a fight with her. In doing so, both Rojas and Ruzek find themselves kicked out of the restaurant. With having Ruzek pick a fight with her, Rojas has planted a seed in Rivera's mind that she's vulnerable.

Even though Rojas had gone off script, something the other team members didn't appreciate, the rookie's evaluation of the situation was proven accurate. Rojas' observations of the restaurant employees proved valuable to the Intelligence Unit. Consequently, with a second attempt at getting in with Rivera, she's successful. With a black eye from an alleged fight with her boyfriend, Rojas presents herself as a vulnerable woman looking for a way out of an abusive relationship.

With a deal set up for Rivera to pick up the drugs, Rojas waits for the restaurant owner to make an appearance. But she sends Garcia's roommate, Karla, in her place. With Rojas refusing to give Karla the drugs, she blows the deal. Because of Rojas' actions, Voight needed to adapt to ever-evolving circumstances, he has the team essentially kidnap Karla and throw her in the back of a van.

To get Karla to play ball, Voight attempts to play on her loyalty to Garcia. Making Karla think Soto has picked her image out from a photo array, Voight convinces Karla she's on the hook for trafficking drugs. With Voight being Voight, he intimates to her that he can make the charges vanish as if they didn't exist. All Karla must do is work with him on this one case, but when she clams up, Rojas asks the detective sergeant for a shot. With very few avenues open to Voight, he lets Rojas take the lead on breaking Karla. Rojas, because she had evidence Karla's friend was murdered, gets Karla on board with the operation.

Confronted with evidence that suggests Rivera killed her friend, Karla agrees to wear a wire. Karla speaks with Rivera about both dead girls. Even though she is trying to do what the Intelligence Unit needs before the team moves in, it's clear she doesn't have what it takes to deceive Rivera. When Rivera threatens Karla with the same weapon she used on Garcia, the team is left with no choice but to raid the building. The team rushes in to save Karla, but by the time they get there, Rivera has already locked herself and Karla inside a storage cage.

Unappreciated, Rivera believes herself the victim. Voight, in feigning sympathy for how Rivera feels, successfully talks her into dropping the knife. With less than a second of relief from the drama, Karla does the unexpected. Still feeling anger because of her friend's murder, Karla grabs the knife and stabs Rivera. She's killed instantly. Closing the case, Voight either buries or destroys the surveillance video.

Back at the police department, Voight speaks with Upton about Rojas. Voight needed to know her assessment of Rojas because he needed to determine whether she could be a good fit for the team.

"She went off-book twice. Her instincts were right, but one day they won't be," Upton tells Voight. "You live by your instincts, eventually you die by them."

In the locker room, Upton sits with Rojas. Upton tells Rojas transitioning from deep undercover to a unit like Intelligence is a real b\*tch. At the Intelligence Unit, it's a different game to the one which Rojas is accustomed to working. More than anything else, working with this group of people is "about teamwork and trust."

Rojas wrongfully concludes she didn't make the cut.

"You're in," Upton said to Rojas. "Voight just signed off on you."

Figuring out she's homeless, especially considering she had no place to go once her undercover gig was terminated, Upton proves her observational skills are every bit as on point as the ones Rojas possess. Upton offers Rojas a place to stay.



## Infection, Part III

Season 7  
Episode Number: 132  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 16, 2019  
Teleplay: Gwen Sigan  
Story: Dick Wolf, Derek Haas  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randy McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Dominic Rains (Crockett Marcel), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Aaron Serotsky (Dr. David Seldon), Kathleen Munroe (Dr. Andrea Danover), Eileen Galindo (Mama Alma Garcia), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jeremy Shouldis (Dr. Marty Peterson), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Amanda Marcheschi (Nurse Dina), Ben Wilson (Officer Murphy), Julian Hester (John Sorenstein), Louise Lamson (Dr. Heather Holcomb), Javier Gutierrez (Driver), Brett Lee (Shipp), Paul Zinke (Jordan), Sheri Winkelmann (Woman), Christopher R Ellis (FTO), Andrea Adams (Patrol Officer 1), Alejandro Raya (Patrol Officer 2), Ricky Bartlett (Security Guard 1), Grant Stokes (Board Member 1), Scot Morton (Board Member 3)  
Summary: After zeroing in on a suspect responsible for bioterrorism, the P.D. prepares to undertake their biggest manhunt yet. Upton is torn between helping track down the perp and providing emotional support to a scared young girl who needs her.



The second part of the episode was aired as Chicago Med S05E04 titled *Infection, Part II*.

Dr. Will Halstead was attacked. He walked in on Dr. David Seldon destroying their samples and the man refused to answer as to why. He was just destroying everything. Will tried to stop him and he had his head almost caved in. Luckily, Will turned out to be fine. He came too within a few moments and Seldon had gotten away by then. He disappeared into a city that was on edge. The police were looking for him and were trying to deal with a minor riot at Mama Garcia's on top

it.

People weren't reacting well when someone on the internet told them outbreak happened at Mama Garcia's. The woman that owns the place had found her restaurant defaced and someone threw in a firebomb as well. The Fire Department was able to deal with the fire, but that didn't change how angry and afraid everyone was. They were reacting like that because they didn't want to be the next to die.

The police increased their dig through Seldon's life as a result. They thought finding him would put an end to this nightmare and so they checked where his phone was last pinged. It came up as being near his ex-wife's place. Carrie White Seldon didn't appear to be at home and yet that didn't mean the same for the Seldon they were looking for. Halstead and Upton were forced to react by breaking the door down and they didn't find anyone at home.

Only they did find signs of blood. The blood led them to a bunker in the basement and the detectives couldn't get inside. They tried knocking, but no one answered and so they called in the Fire Department. Those guys were supposed to be trained for anything. They also were really good at their job and so they found a solution. They pried the door open using the pillars in the basement as leverage and right after they did so they were attacked by Carrie.

Carrie started shooting at everyone. She didn't want them coming close because she said she didn't want to be infected and so they had to convince her that they were clean. They told her they had seen the signs for themselves. They knew they weren't infected and they weren't going to touch her. It was after they promised not to touch her that she came out. Carrie later confessed that her ex-husband was the one that told her to lock herself up in the panic room and it did it because he said that was the only way she would survive.

Now, that panic room had everything. It was stockpiled for a good decade and so Carrie could have survived down there for years. She ended up telling the police that the bunker was her husband's idea. He made this educated guess that they would need one because there were so many risk factors out there and he didn't want them to be unprepared if race-ending events ever occurred. And what's funny is that Carrie never questioned him on his paranoia.

She believed in it as well. She believed that something was bound to happen and so she was all in for being prepared just in case an "event" occurred. Meaning they didn't get a divorce over this. They got a divorce because Seldon was slowly becoming distant with her and she didn't want to be married to someone that continues to drift away. He was preoccupied with his work, she thought. She didn't suspect that he could bring about the event just to prove a point.

Carrie told the police everything when she found out what her ex was doing. He came by the house because he said he wanted to help and he didn't want to go into the bunker with her because he said he still had work to do. Carrie didn't know what he meant by it. She just knew what he said and passed it on to the police. The police tried to follow up on it. They tracked down Seldon's credit cards and unfortunately, he wasn't the one using it.

Seldon handed his credit cards to several individuals in order to tie up the police. He knew what he was doing and he didn't care that he was causing mass panic. His picture was released to the media. Everyone as being asked if he saw them and the phones were being flooded with phone calls from scared people that claimed to have seen and most of them were wrong. They just thought they saw him. The police couldn't search through all those false leads and so they followed what they knew.

They found out that Seldon was renting a loft. They went there and found his secret lab where he was seemingly gathering information for his next attack. Seldon had planned on the setting of the bioweapon in the middle of the parade, but no one showed up to the parade. Everyone was locked up inside of their homes and were in hiding. No one was in the mindset to go to a parade where they might catch this flesh-eating disease.

Seldon's latest plan seems to have failed. Then again this could be another diversion and so the police had to investigate that angle as well. They had to figure out why Seldon doing all of this. His divorce was a result of whatever happened to change his mind and so they looked into what happened around then. They saw that Seldon was buying things up around June. They also learned that funding for his research was drastically cut for the next year.

BRT Health stopped Seldon from continuing his research. He thought they were fault for stopping his life-saving work and so now he was punishing them. He was going after everyone that was behind the decision to cut funding. Seldon was even going to attack BRT's offices directly to prove his point and so the police were arriving as someone was either thrown or jumped from a window. And that alone proved that Seldon was there.



This was all about revenge. Seldon wanted to kill everyone attending a board meeting and this time he didn't use the bioweapon. He just brought along an old-fashioned gun. He was going to shoot them all when Halstead arrived. Halstead asked to enter the room. He said he would leave his gun and come in unarmed. His actions also made Seldon feel safe enough to talk to him. Seldon was practically begging for someone to talk to about what he was doing.

He was proud of his work. He said no one understood it or him and he wanted to share that work with Halstead. He demanded that Halstead cut himself. Once he did, Seldon wanted him to spread the bioweapon by spraying it and so Halstead was saved by Upton. She took a shot that distracted Seldon and that gave Voight the chance to shoot him to death. The police were able to stop Seldon but getting back to normal was difficult for both them and the city.

It took a while before people were ready to put themselves out there again. But they did it in the end and with it, life returned to Chicago.



## Brother's Keeper

Season 7  
Episode Number: 133  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 23, 2019  
Writer: Joe Halpin  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Yassen Peyankov (Vasil Lukov), Phil Tyler (Officer Werner), Bartek Szymanski (Peter Dmitrov), Richard David (Officer Leavins), Shaun Graves (Jim Owens), Brian Slaten (Cranston), Will Lidke (Gregory Barnes), Erin Lovelace (Chelsea Roberts), Veronica Gutierrez (Gina Morales), Kevin Theis (Seabury), Yuri Rutman (Nikolay Lukov), L. Williams (Auto Savage Worker)  
Summary: A murder in a Bulgarian neighborhood results in a challenging investigation when locals won't talk to police. Ruzek has a clash with a patrol officer.



The episode begins with Kevin Atwater finding Adam Ruzek in the break room. They are given a file of addresses to knock on the doors about several home invasions. Adam jokes that he doesn't have a problem with coffee, he has a problem without coffee; unfortunately, Officer Leavins knocks it out of his hands, causing Sgt Trudy Platt to comment on the coffee all over the floor and he has to clean it up. Adam feels bad for the recruit but Officer Werner calls the recruit really dumb. Kevin thinks he needs to be like that but Adam doesn't like the bullying of recruits. Their bickering stops as they

hear a call come in on the radio.

They arrive on the scene where a young man informs them they were robbed and the blood on him is from his uncle. Kevin calls for back up and an ambulance, with their guns drawn, they approach the restaurant where the uncle has been shot. Kevin and Adam enter, finding a the man shot, he is trying to tell Adam something but it isn't in English. He dies before he can reveal anything.

Sgt Hank Voight informs the IU that they are running point on this robbery/homicide. Jay Halstead reveals the victim's name is Nikolay Lukov who just opened the restaurant, tallying up receipts when a couple of guys came in a robbed him; the same MO as 3 previous robberies in the area. Hailey Upton says the robbery crew has upgraded from robbing residences to businesses now. Kim Burgess explains they made off with approximately \$14 grand, but there were no witnesses except for the owner's son, Peter who flagged them down. He was able to describe one of the men when he took off his ski mask. Voight dispenses the team to scour the area and question the neighbors.

Peter is outside with his father, who tells Adam he has no idea what the Bulgarian comment was that Nikolay was trying to say. Peter is able to repeat it, which basically is about forgiveness.

Voight is told that if anyone in the neighborhood seen anything they will not share it with him as the neighborhood is mostly people from the Balkans, but he refuses to take him up on his offer.

Back at the precinct, they learn most of the cameras and street pods have been vandalized and the area is notorious for not cooperating. Voight plans to return to the area when Kim comes up revealing one of her Cis had information about a silver SUV that has patches on it that were dropped off at a salvage yard on the South Side. Adam and Jay go to the yard but are ordered to get off the property by the owner who is tired of cops. Adam says they are investigating a murder, but he is told to get a warrant; causing Kevin to stop Adam from doing anything dumb because he already has too much heat on him. Adam promises they will see him again.

Voight returns to the restaurant, concerned about Peter; both knowing that Nickolay's death affects him for years. They toast to his deceased brother as Voight wants to know how they are supposed to help if no one speaks to him. He is told the neighborhood is guarded as they come from an ex-communist state and won't speak to the authorities. Voight suggests they change their views together and he agrees.

Adam and Kevin call in the C PD to follow the owner and he is pulled over and arrested for having a gun in the car. He isn't pleased to see Adam, refusing to tell them anything about his business; even calling Kevin his "boy". He spits on Adam who starts banging his head around, and he ends up spills everything he knows, which isn't much, other than he left the scrapyard by an app. Kevin and Adam want to kick him, but Werner says they need to book him and they will blame the cracked lip of recruit Leavins; who reluctantly agrees. Adam says they will right up the papers as the kid has no idea what he is getting himself involved with. Leavins gets into the car without a word as Adam gets angry that Werner is putting him in a bad position. Werner says he will write the paper, but Adam needs to mind his own business when it comes to him and his recruit. He tells Kevin to take care of him.

Jay puts a photo of Gregory Barnes on the board, believing he was the guy who dropped off the SUV; Voight tells Kim to get him. Adam and Kevin find out their guy contacted a lawyer and is making a lot of noise, but Werner made up the report and is the only one who lied. He is concerned the recruit is going to roll on him, Voight walks in on their conversation, demanding to know what the hold up is as Werner asked Platt to fix this and if she can't, they all need to stick to what is in the report.

Adam is calling for backup when they are ready to get Barnes, but absolutely no one responds to them. They spot Barnes on the street and decide to go after him, Kevin reporting they have a runner. Gregory has a gun as they give chase. Kevin is able to arrest him but Voight wants answers from Adam as to why patrol screwed them up for backup and he confesses he may have caused an issue, but he promises to handle it.

In interrogation, Gregory denies robbing anyone, saying he only carried a gun for protection. He scrapped the car as it was cheaper to scrap than keeping it running. He insists he sold the car to a black guy he never saw before, which they know is not the truth. Voight gives him one last chance to speak his peace but he demands to speak to a lawyer. Vanessa Rojas says the gun comes back clean and not matching ballistics, so Adam suggests they speak to Peter again as he did see one of the men take off his mask.

At the lineup, Peter looks at the men but says he is not sure. He looks at his father and tells Voight that he just doesn't see the guy but he just isn't sure. Vanessa tells Voight she found something interesting about the bartender Chelsea Roberts, as she lives at the same street address as Barnes so it is clear the two knew each other as Kim looks at their social media. Adam calls Platt to keep a hold on Barnes but he has bonded out an hour ago, Voight tells them to grab him but they are unable to find him. He did go home and grab a few things and left, but there was a suspicious white man sitting in a car watching him the entire time. Kevin thinks they may be partners in crime but Adam says it appeared like Barnes had no idea about the man.

Chelsea wonders why she is at the precinct. Hailey tells her to tell them about Gregory Barnes, she initially denies knowing him but Jay shows her a photo of the two of them. Hailey tells her they are not there to play games with her. Chelsea didn't think anyone would get killed and probably shouldn't have told him about the money kept at the restaurant but Peter kept bragging about how well the place was doing and she was scared for the future of their baby. She is 8 weeks pregnant, saying she wants to tell them everything but she thinks she should get a lawyer. Hailey says she can do that but then they cannot help her. She insists she cannot go to jail and relents on remaining quiet.

The IU Goes to a local motel, where Voight and the team breach the room, they find a body on the floor dead between the two beds.

No sign of forced entry, Voight hoping the techs can find some prints in the place. Trudy goes to speak about the complaint about Officer Werner. She hopes they can police their own and make this go away. He refuses, saying this guy's lawyer will want his pound of flesh, but she reminds them that they have a history. The only thing he can offer is to lowball a plea, she wants to know what that will consist of and see what they can do.

Back at the IU, they are waiting on ballistics as Vanessa returns after doing a deep dive into Barnes, she finds that a Jack Cranston has been in touch with Barnes and was just released from prison. Voight wants to speak to his parole officer and get a visual before they grab him. Jay and Vanessa's visuals are blocked by a delivery truck as Adam and Kevin wait in another vehicle with no line of sight either. Hailey decides to do a walk by to get a visual, which she is able to confirm. She tells the team to pull the move but he grabs an innocent woman on the street and gunfire erupts.

They chase him into an alley after he shoots a woman in the leg; Hailey is frustrated, wondering where the patrol is as they are still being fired on. Cranston is ordered by Kevin to come out as Hailey and Jay quickly approach, but they find that he had a tunnel to escape and there is no containment; he has escaped.

Voight arrives on the scene, confronting Adam, saying if Patrol rolled up on this they would have had Cranston right now. Voight tells him to put it to bed whatever is going on between him and them. Platt brings Werner into a room telling him this needs to end. He says he never told patrol to leave Intelligence stranded, but she informs him that he didn't need to say anything as they did it out of respect for him. She spoke to IAD and if he pleads to unreported force he will only get a 3-day suspension. He will lose his training officer status and would prefer to believe the recruit will stand behind him; Trudy isn't so sure as he feels he shouldn't be in this position.

She hands him an envelope from Rusek that has more than a week's pay to cover more than the 3 days. She pleads with him, saying it may take a bit but she can fix this. He is mad that Rusek disrespects him and is not better than him because he works upstairs; they are both blue and he shouldn't get a pass. She understands, asking him what he needs.

Voight and Adam are at the church wanting to show Peter some pictures, saying an ID from him with solidifying their case. Peter again says he is not sure, but after Adam encourages him he still refuses to give them an answer. Peter feels this is his fault and it was his mouth that brought this upon his uncle; so none of them are doing okay.

Kim presents Voight with a video showing how Cranston escaped; he carjacked a car belonging to a woman named Gina Morales, but neither she nor the car has surfaced and the GPS has been disconnected. Kevin and Vanessa are at the house to inform Gina's loved ones that she has been kidnapped but they discover her car is at the back of the driveway, causing them to draw their weapons feeling Cranston is in the house. He drops his gun as Kevin holds his gun to his head. He kicks him to his knees as Vanessa enters the house, hearing a woman whimpering. She finds Gina alive but tied up on her bed.

Voight and Jay interrogate Cranston, who immediately pins the murder on Barnes, offering to wear a wire to prove it. Voight tells the team he is either one hell of an actor or he really doesn't know Barnes is dead. Voight admits they are not looking for Cranston and need to find any pods that are working around the hotel.

Voight is sitting in the house when Peter and his father return home from the funeral. Peter is ordered to go upstairs by his father as Voight says he let himself into their place. Voight says he knows his brother Nickolay wasn't asking for forgiveness, it was actually a plea for vengeance. He admits that Nickolay was dying, what man would not want to seek vengeance. Voight reveals he just found the same gun under Peter's mattress, wondering what the chances are of ballistics matching. He quickly says the gun is his but Voight is too smart, asking why he would place it under his own son's bed?

He offers to give Voight a confession, saying it was his gun and he was the one who killed that man. Voight knows Peter is the one who did it as he knew the man in the lineup and did it to earn his father's respect. Voight has pod footage of Peter a block from the motel where Barnes was murdered. He pleads with Voight to put it on him, even though he didn't pull the trigger, he is the one responsible. Voight turns off the light and escorts the father.

Platt calls Voight over, saying she couldn't resolve the Rusek issue as Werner had an ask that

is beyond her pay grade. Voight goes to meet Adam at a local bar, wondering if he can't just take the calm, but they both know he cannot handle it. Voight orders him to make the things end with patrol and Adam is willing to do anything. Voight feels that is good to know and tells Adam to follow him, he brings him outside where Voight tells him Werner wants more than money for those 3 days suspension and brings him to an alley. Adam asks if he is serious, as Werner takes off his jacket. Voight says this is out of respect but he is not asking him to lose the fight either. Adam smirks and approaches Werner as Voight looks on.

## False Positive

Season 7

Episode Number: 134

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 30, 2019  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: David Rodriguez  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Sammi Rotibi (Marcus West), Kevin Tre'von Patterson (Kareem), Paul Adelstein (Jason Crawford), Ronald L. Conner (Prophet), James Randle (Reuben Jones), Minita Gandhi (Dr. Prospere), Terrell Allen (Crank / Dupree), Charles Jenkins (Street Pastor), Marcus Hendricks (Patrol Sergeant), D'Andre Davis (Noah), Eibur Stepney-Manuel (Rose), Ben Kass (Derek), Alex Bellisle (Keeper), Henri Sallis (Neighbor), Fania Bourn (Second Mother), Laura Dobberstein (Pedestrian with Auto)  
Summary: The shocking murder of young boys affects Halstead. Crawford encourages Intelligence to use a new facial recognition software to help identify a suspect, but the plan backfires.



Jay is helping a local group turn to an abandoned property into gardens where youth can learn farming. He is called to the scene of gunshots. He assesses the area on foot and finds a foot open to a home with several dead bodies inside. They are young boys with a little one hiding in the bathroom. Jay grabs him and gets out of there.

Chicago PD arrives. The bodies are taken out as they all talk. Neighbors crowd around. People are crying. Jay thinks it is a hit gone wrong.

Voight and Jay meet with some local bangers to find out what they know. They

talk to the leader, Kareem. One of them is his nephew.

Voight asks them to hang back and not do anything stupid while they investigate. Voight also needs to know what Kareem had hiding that the thugs wanted, what they would kill for. He admits to ketamine and guns.

Voight returns with Jay to the precinct to inform the team about what they are looking for. They also learn there is video footage from the street. They use it to find their suspects. Voight isn't so sure they should head out and pick them up yet but they do.

Jay interrogates one of the suspects, showing him pictures of the kids. The man says he was running because he's black. He was trying to save himself. Eventually, he breaks and cries. He is a junkie but not a killer. Jay puts pressure on him. He is sending him to the county on a hold. The guy knows he will die in there. It wasn't him.

Later, Jay heads to the hospital after he learns his suspect Marcus was stabbed seven times in the county. His brain is also swelling. Jay feels guilty, telling the doctor to do everything she can for him. Jay heads to talk to some of the guys inside the county. No-one will talk. Jay heads

to Voight. He feels terrible. He may have played this wrong. Voight gives him a pop talk. They get back at it.

After trying to get some intel on the street they head to talk to the young boy who wasn't killed. He tells them the suspect kicked in the door before leaving. As they think about what this means they get word Marcus is dead. It must have been an inside job. Jay is beside himself. Voight has to speak with his superior who tells him Jay might be in trouble.

Voight heads to see Kareem and his right-hand man. Voight questions Kareem's guy when he isn't around. He appears nervous when Voight mentions it may have been an inside job. Meanwhile, the rest of the team waits outside Kareem's buddy's house. They watch him hide a bag and then leave on foot. Voight checks out what he did later. Its a bag full of the missing drugs and money.

Voight heads to his superior and tells him he has a way out for all of them. Voight meets up with Kareem later that night and tells him about his buddy and how he may have also ordered a hit on Marcus in the county. He shows Kareem the bag. That night Voight watches as the gang beats Kareem's buddy in the street.

The next day, Marcus West is announced as the killer of the boys at a press conference held by Voight's superior. The case is closed. Jay doesn't look up for sharing a drink with Voight who wants to celebrate. Voight tells him to let it be.



## Informant

Season 7  
Episode Number: 135  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 06, 2019  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: James Udom (Cam Barlow), Donald Paul (Book Barr), Michael Beach (Darius Walker), Paul Adelstein (Jason Crawford), Patrick Deal (Mackie Carter), Elias Rios (AJ Flores), Ronnel Taylor (Bryce), Miriam Lee (Paramedic), Travis Delgado (Patrol Officer #1), Alejandro Raya (Patrol Officer #2), Mary G. Angel (Mom), Cornelius Byrd (Corner Boy), Sheri Winkelmann (Woman)  
Summary: Voight pulls Darius in after Crawford asks Intelligence to investigate a dangerous drug, but there is little trust in the relationship. When their plan to nail a dealer goes awry and another CI is murdered, the team must make a tough decision about Darius.



A turf dispute ended in death. Two deaths in fact. One body belonged to a seventeen-year-old who was dealing on the corner without permission and the other body belonged to another seventeen years old who tried to teach his fellow young man a lesson. The two kids ended up shooting each other dead over this one corner. It wasn't right and the police wanted to stop something like that from happening ever again. Now, this case would normally have gone to Narcotics. They were the ones in charge of running down drug deals and it came as a surprise to many when the division was

taken off of this one case.

Someone in the higher-ups thought Intelligence should run this one. The kids that killed each other were nothing new and so this was an Intelligence case because of what those kids were selling. They were selling Carfentanil. It's much harsher to kick than fentanyl and it seems to have flooded the market recently. The drug was practically everywhere. People that didn't normally snitch were now talking to the police because they wanted this carfentanil gone. Intelligence even received credible tips because of this drug and so they needed someone they could use to contact the drug dealers.

Upton had a great CI for the job. She flipped Cam when he was a teenager and he fell in love with being an informant so much that now he does it for everyone. The FBI, the DEA, and CPD. Cam loves all those letters because he makes a living from being a snitch. He quickly met up with Upton when she called and he arranged things with her. Upton was going to be introduced to his "friend" Book. Book was a drug dealer. He claimed to be dealing in the new stuff and so Upton (who pretending to be a drug dealer herself) had agreed on a price to buy from him. It was

supposed to be a simple job. Upton was supposed to get the drugs from him and then arrest him for it.

What she didn't count on was Book changing the script. Book made her get into a car with him and Cam and he told her that they were going to get the drugs from a friend. It turns out this friend wasn't really a friend. Book gets his drugs by stealing them from other people and he rammed a car off the road this time because he knew the drugs were in the trunk. Book was even proven right when he found those drugs. He just split the bag as he was grabbing for it and so the carfentanil went everywhere. There was so much of the stuff that Book began to overdose just by breathing the drug in.

Book also wasn't the only one exposed. Cam and Upton had been close to the drug explosion and, while they did their best to save his life, they also had to worry about themselves. It seems Book had planned on using them as cover. Then he was going to kill them after taking their money and framing them from the drug heist. It was a perfect plan. It would have worked too if Book hadn't overdosed on the supply and that wasn't all. There had been other people that knew about Book's plan. The guy that ran the neighborhood had known. He had been one of the few people to give tips to Intelligence and so Voight wanted to know what the hell was going on.

Were Voight's people set up to take the fall? Voight didn't know and that's why he went asking questions the way he usually does. He threatened his way forward. Voight arrested his former source and some time in a cell got Voight answers. He heard from Darius that the real dealer behind the carfentanil was someone named Mackie. Mackie wasn't going to accept new people. He needed an introduction and so Darius agreed to arrange it. He was going through the plan with Upton and Halstead when out of nowhere Cam showed up. Cam had still wanted to work the case. He was so used to being a CI that he demanded to be part of the action and Upton was forced to cut him loose.

Cam might as well have blown his cover. He went to the police station in the middle of the day and he was seen. Cam couldn't work anymore with his cover blown. He tried to convince Upton that he was still good and so he refused to accept his own dismissal. Cam continued to work the case. This time without Upton's approval and so he later called her a bunch of times with a tip. Cam had wanted to tell Upton something about Darius. He saw Darius at the police station and he knew that Darius had replaced him as the CI. And whatever he was going to say seems to be connected to Darius.

But Cam never got the chance to say it. Cam was a showdown and killed right in front of Upton because all he was trying to do was give her a tip. In other words, Cam basically died for nothing. He never revealed his tip. He also didn't leave behind some dying words that would have helped solve his own murder and so it all fell on Upton. Upton tried to arrest everyone involved. She caught up to the shooter and she saw for herself that he was merely a hired gun. He didn't think for himself. He was ordered to kill Cam and Upton wanted to know by who. She later interrogated AJ Flores. She asked him why he killed Cam and she got nowhere with him.

Flores said that Cam deserved to die because he was a snitch. He didn't reveal how he knew the information and he kept repeating the same line over and over again. Flores was a professional. He ran with a gang and he wasn't going to break because of some interrogation. He knew better than to flip on anyone. It could spell a death sentence for him and so he stuck to his same line. He repeatedly said he killed Cam for being a snitch. He also had everyone besides Upton convinced. She knew who was behind this. She knew it was Darius that did this and she was simply having trouble proving it.

Darius and Flores ran in different gangs. They had nothing to do with each other and the police also had eyes on Darius the whole time. He had had a forty-five-minute window to himself. He couldn't possibly have concocted an elaborate murder for hire in such a short window and even Upton knew it. She just didn't back down in spite of it. Upton knew Darius was responsible for Cam's death and she was alone in believing so. No one on her team was going to side with her. They said Cam could have gotten burnt from anything he did and there was just no evidence corroborating Upton's theory.

Voight also needed Darius. They later used Darius to make a bust in the carfentanil drug trade and they were able to do it without sacrificing Darius's cover. Darius managed to walk away from the whole thing. He wasn't going to be dragged down by anyone and so Upton was forced to accept it even if she knew the truth in her heart.

## No Regrets

Season 7  
Episode Number: 136  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 13, 2019  
Writer: Kim Rome  
Director: Mykelti Williamson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Adrian Matilla (Ramiro Lopez), Joanna Whicker (Claire Meyers), Amy Montgomery (Anne Larson), Peter Moore (Robert Larson), Amy J. Carle (Doctor), Jason Bradley (Brad Snyder), Patrick Thompson (John Waddell), Ronan Starnes (Henry Meyers), Randall McDonald (Patrol Officer #1), Michael T. Downey (Manager), Xavier Lagunas (Source One), Roberto Mantica (Medic), Brantley Peirick (Young Kevin)  
Summary: After injuring herself while pursuing a suspect, Burgess receives a shocking diagnosis. A homicide case turns into a missing persons case, with a sinister twist. Voight has to decide between justice and the letter of the law.



The team works a sting in a nearby warehouse. They manage to take several men down for drugs. While making the arrests, they find the body of a woman in the grass. Hank shows up to assess the scene. He sends Kim to get looked at after he sees a laceration on her upper arm from a fence.

At the doctors, she is told she is pregnant. She looks upset but heads back to the station. They have an ID on the vic. Kim and Adam head to speak with the girl's parents. They haven't seen their daughter Alley in years. She ran off when she was younger.

Back at the station. Hank and the team have a suspect by the name of Ramiro Lopez. They head to find him. As soon as he sees them he takes off in his car. They chase him and manage to stop him. They bring him in and ask him about Alley. Hank offers to help him if he comes clean. They did find drugs in the trunk of his car. He offers up some intel — he saw a white guy raping or robbing Alley. He stopped him but when he noticed Alley had a head wound he ran.

Kim brings Hank some news. A hair on Alley is from a woman in the system named Claire Meyers. Maybe they were being held together? They need to find her. Kim updates the team on Claire. She was kidnapped years ago. They find a person of interest, an old pain teacher. Adam and Kim head out. While they wait for him she tells Adam she is pregnant. Their conversation is awkward. Kim spots the man John and brings him in.

John tells Hank at the station he had nothing to do with Claire. He does remember a guy who used to watch Claire at soccer games. He told the police but they didn't believe him. The guy drove a plumbers van. They get back to it trying to track down what they can. They come up with a man named Ray who did work at Alley and Claire's homes years ago.

The team heads there and breaks into his house when Ray doesn't answer. They look around and find a door in the cellar. They make their way in. Claire is inside and on a bed. She is ready to fight but scared at the same time. Kim explains who she is and that she won't hurt her.

Claire just wants to know where her son is. Ray took him. She becomes hysterical. Hank puts out an Amber Alert on the 4-year-old son, Henry and a BOLO on Ray. Adam goes through Ray's computer and sees that he is part of the 542 with a friend. They head to the friend's house to find him on the floor, bleeding. Ray does this to him. They want to know where Ray is. The guy breaks down. Ray beat him up for his ATM card. Then he took off. He needed money.

At the hospital, Kim checks on Claire who shares that Henry is diabetic. Ray loves him. Alley hurt Henry so Ray killed her.

Back at the station, Hank and the others go over video surveillance of Ray at an ATM taking out money. Meanwhile, Kim and Adam receive notification that Ray is possibly outside of a store. They put eyes on his vehicle and radio to Hank. Hank in the other shows up as Kim goes into the store to look for Ray. She runs right into him while she's on the phone keeping the team updated. The local police show up. Hank and Adam tell him to get lost but the officer doesn't move fast enough. Ray sees him on his way out of the store, fires a few shots and then runs back into the store.

Kim chases after him as he hides behind some boxes. Adam comes in. He moves customers out of the store as fast as he can as Kim and the others try to track Ray down who makes it out the back, running on foot through an alleyway. They finally get him. He stops running. Kim tries to get him to turn around slowly and drop his weapon but when he doesn't, turning around, the officer next to her shoots him in the chest. Kim tries to find out from him where Henry is but he dies within seconds.

They start again, trying to figure out where Henry is. Piecing together where Ray has been and what he was buying, it looks like he has been camping. They find Henry in a trailer at a local campsite. He needs insulin and fasts.

Later, Henry is reunited with his mother. Kim wishes them luck. Claire thanks her, telling her she has Henry so she will be all right. She hates Ray but Henry is the best thing that has ever happened to her.

Kim tells Adam that she canceled an appointment she made and needs more time. She doesn't want to miss the chance to be a mom. Adam tells her everything will be okay.

# Absolution (1)

Season 7  
Episode Number: 137  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday November 20, 2019  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Vicky Jeudy (Angela Nelson), Manuel Uriza (Pedro Silva), David Carranza (Hector Silva), Michael Beach (Darius Walker), Sebastian Arboleda (Luis Silva), Nicholas Dantes (Emilio Silva), Kagan Brewer (Bobby Nelson)  
Summary: Halstead's secret ongoing relationship with a woman connected to another case puts him in jeopardy.



Jay and a young boy play baseball. His mother shows up. He offers her grocery money. She had a new job come through. He sees them off before spotting Hailey. She asks him what he is doing. If they find out who he really is, they are screwed. She tells him a body was found. They let the team. A man named Jose is strapped to a chair, bloody and dead with jumper cables attached to him. Jay needs to step out. Hailey covers for him after Voight notices.

Jay arrives at an apartment, looking for someone when he is attacked from behind with a bat.

The next day, no-one can find Jay. Trudy tacks down his truck. They head there. Inside, they look around. There is blood all over the place. Photos on the fridge show a picture of the boy and mother, Angela, who Jay met with earlier. Voight shows up. Hailey confesses that they are the family of Marcus West who Jay booked into the county after he thought West killed 2 boys. West was innocent and was killed.

Jay and Angela are chained to pipes in a cellar somewhere. Two men were to know where the drugs are. After they try to beat the answers out of Jay and Angela, they leave. She admits she took the drugs and sold it for rent money.

After some research, the team finds a person of interest, Carlos Diaz. They ping his phone to a flophouse. Haley and Adam arrive there. Define Carlos on his bed. It appears that he overdosed. Adam checks the place out and finds the heroin stash in the ceiling. The same stash that Jay and Angela are being held for.

Back at the station, they get fingerprints back on the heroin. The prints belong to a guy named Pedro. They work a background upon his brothers. They find an address and show up there. They come face to face with a little brother, he's an honor roll student who looks terrified. His older brothers and his dad aren't home. Haley and Kim go inside with him to scope out the place while Voight and Adam talk about their latest Intel. It appears the brothers have gone dark since the drugs were stolen.

Voight meets with a friend, Darius, who has been dealing with Pedro and some of the others. He tells Darius he needs Intel and a way to talk to this man. When Darius goes to meet him, the team stakes out the area while Keyshawn goes in to talk to Pedro.

Keyshawn explains that Angela and Jay had nothing to do with this whole mixup. He will get him his drugs back and give them 50 grand. Pedro calls his men who hand Jay the phone. Keyshawn makes sure he's alive and lets Jay know that there will be an exchange soon and he'll be out of there.

Keyshawn has texted a place to meet Pedro and his men. The team stands by out of sight. Keyshawn shows them the drugs and when it's their turn to show him, Angela and Jay, they shoot at him. The team swoops in. Pedro tries to run but Voight shoots him in the leg.

In the cellar, Angela is crying. She tells Jay that Marcus killed those two kids. But he corrects her. He confesses to her that he's a cop and that's how he met Marcus. She sits there in disbelief.

Voight beats Pedro out of sight, trying to get the location of Jay. Hailey tells him to take a break. Maybe they need to use his young son as leverage.

Upset with Jay, Angela threatens to tell the guys holding them that Jay is a cop. He tells her to be smart and think about her son. They will kill her too.

Hailey and the others bring Pedro his young son in cuffs. They could easily say that they found a brick of heroin in his car. Pedro gives them an address. The team heads there to get in and get Jay. Meanwhile, Jay takes out one of the guys and freeze themselves before heading to free Angela. Hailey gets in there through a window alone before the rest of the team finds their way in. Jay goes after the other guy and takes him down before Hailey shows up.

Jay goes to rescue Angela who has taken the gun off of the man near her. She shoots at Jay. He falls to the ground.

To be continued...

## Mercy (2)

Season 7  
Episode Number: 138  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 08, 2020  
Writer: Timothy J. Sexton  
Director: Olivia Newman  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Terayle Hill (Trey Woodson), Kylene Davis (Jordan Atwater), Vicky Jeudy (Angela Nelson), Naima Hebrail Kidjo (Paramedic), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Dandrell Scott (Mitchell Adams), Giota Trakas (Onlooker)  
Summary: As they await news of Halstead's fate, the team tries to focus on work, turning their attention to an illegal arms dealer. Atwater discovers his brother, Jordan, is back in Chicago and could be tied to the case. Voight faces the tricky task of how to deal with Halstead's shooter. Burgess finally makes her decision.



Will comes out and tells the team that Jay is critical. Hank and the team tell Angela that she is being charged with attempted murder and if Jay dies things will only be worse for her.

Hank and Kim head to a new crime scene where a businessman was gunned down in his home. After they leave, they get to work with the team trying to piece down what happened during the home invasion where assault rifles were used. Jewelry, vintage Rolex watches, and cash were stolen. They believe it is gang-related. Before they hit the streets again, Kim tells Adam she is having the baby.

Hailey's friend comes to check on her at the hospital where she is upset about Jay. Meanwhile, Kevin and his partner hit a local bar following a lead in the form of a woman named Kristy, whose car was used in the home invasion. They spot a guy with a nice Rolex on. Before they can look into a fight breaks up involving a man Kevin realizes is his brother, Jordan. Kevin pulls him into the alley and tells him to get out of there. They take Kristy in. She tells them she loaned her car to her cousin Mitchell.

Lab results come back to show gunshot residue in the car. It looks like Kristy was telling the truth about being at her sister's. Meanwhile, Hailey is with Jay who is awake but in pain. Hank arrives. Jay wants to know what he can do for Angela. Hank tells him she is being charged. They need to do something since she knows everything about what happened with her husband.

Hank visits Angela and tells her to do the right thing so her son can have a mother. He tells her if she keeps her mouth shut she won't be in trouble. If she accepts but talks later, he will bury her.

Kim and the team head to Mitchell's house. They get in quick. They grab him. Suddenly, a friend of his comes in shooting. Hailey takes him out from behind. They check on the apartment next door. Kim is okay and the neighbors.

Hank talks with Mitchell who tells him his associate killed the man in the home invasion. He appears to want to cooperate. Jordan shows up. He asks for Kevin and tells him he is waiting for Kristy to be released. That's his girl.

Hank meets with Darius and threatens him. He looks the other way all the time with the drugs but he can't with the guns. Darius swears he didn't do it. Hank tells him one of his own has betrayed him. They wire Darius up who talks to his man, Trey. Trey admits he sold the guns. He doesn't share where the rest of them are. Darius doesn't ask. Hank meets up with Darius after, mad he didn't get the information he was supposed to. Darius shares he is meeting Trey later.

Hank and the team hide in the shadows for a meeting with Trey to buy guns but Trey doesn't show, one of his men do. They want to see the guns, he doesn't want to show them. They stop him as he tries to leave. They want an address. He finally gives in after some arm twisting. They head there and make their way in. They find Trey dead on the floor. Adam gets video footage of the alley. Jordan is the shooter. Adam tells Kevin this is all up to him on how they should play this. Kevin doesn't know. He runs to Jordan's who shares that he didn't Trey, Kristy did. Kevin demands he leave, go home and stay away from Kristy.

Kevin heads to see Hank and tells him all of what happened. Hank thinks they need to get her to confess. That is the best way. They bring her in. They play Jordan against her. She confesses.

Hailey comes to see Jay. He is headed home. Before she can tell him something important, the cell phone rings. It's Angela's son. Hailey tells him to let it go. She changes her mind about telling him anything. Kevin calls Jordan who doesn't answer his phone.



## 43rd and Normal

Season 7

Episode Number: 139

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 15, 2020  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Flanagan (Nick Morella), Ryan Kitley (Marty Wilcomb), Kylen Davis (Jordan Atwater), Melissa Briskman (Hallie Morella), Anish Jethmalani (Owner), Matt Kozlowski (Sul), Rebecca Blair (May), Kona N. Burks (Detective boyd), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), William Cranley (Ben Wilcomb), Kate Black-Spence (Employee)  
Summary: Ruzek and Burgess's secret begins to have severe implications for their police work. A series of deadly acts of vandalism causes tensions to run high in the insular neighborhood of Canaryville. Atwater tries to reach out to his brother, but only pushes him further away.



Kevin finally tracks down Jordan after 4 days. Kim meets up with Adam at a restaurant and shows him a sonogram picture of their baby. Adam smiles. He wants to talk at some point about how this is going to work. They hear gunshots and run to a storefront. Inside, the owner is impaired by a table leg. They get him out of there. He reports white males shot up his store after driving into his store, yelled racial slurs and then took off. Kevin and Kim are walking from the scene when she shares she is pregnant. He is a bit surprised.

The team meets up. This has also happened to two other store owners. They get all the info they can and hit the streets. Kim tells Adam she told Kevin. She doesn't know who else to tell and when but she will figure it out. Another call comes in for males with shotguns in progress at a local store. Adam and Hailey arrive at the scene. The shooter is still there before shooting and running. Adam follows and comes upon him fighting a man on the street. The suspect gets away. Adam goes back to the man who fought the suspect and gets him to sit with a sketch artist. He also IDs a sticker on the getaway car. It belongs to a local bar where his dad goes. Adam and Kevin head there, talking about Kim and how he doesn't know why to do all of this with Kim.

At the bar, the owner knows Adam well because of his dad. He isn't happy to see him but after some back and forth they get footage from the owner and ID a person of interest. They head back to the man's house, Nick, who fought the suspect in the street. They show him a photo but he is obviously afraid to ID the guy.

They bring Nick in and Hank talks to him. He tells Nick he knows what he has done in his past and what can happen for him if he doesn't cooperate. Nick talks and IDs the suspect. They head to the apartment building where they think he is. Kim comes face to face with one of them. When he won't put the gun down, Adam shoots him. Kim is upset.

Outside, Kim and Adam report their stories. After, Kim tells him she told him to stay back. She tells him they aren't together. She is going to do what she wants and how she wants.

Kevin finally talks to Jordan. He is mad at Kevin, he loved her. Jordan hits Kevin before taking off and telling him they are done.

The team works on new leads to their second suspect. They head to his father's address and find Nick bloody on the floor. Nick tells them he came to warn the father about his kid and the dad beat him with a bat.

The team tracks down the dad to a hockey rink. He has a gun. Hank tries to reason with him. He rambles about how he once had a life but he screwed up. He puts the gun to his head and fires. Hailey bends his arm from behind.

Trudy gives Kim and Mom Cop coffee mug and tells her she isn't crazy. She heads to tell Hank. He hugs her. Back at her apartment, Adam is waiting. He thinks they should get married. She thinks that is a really bad idea. But they can be family. They are in this together. Adam is happy. He just wants to do the right thing.

## The Devil You Know

Season 7

Episode Number: 140

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 22, 2020  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Darius Walker), Stephen Eugene Walker (Lieutenant Mike Packer), Elizabeth Laidlaw (Elena Becerra), Paul Adelstein (Jason Crawford), Ron Parson (Sgt. Jake Gibbs), Mark D. Hines (Kelly Tyler), Robert McLean (Johnny), Jason Tolliver (Shot Caller), Jeremy Warner (Lieutenant)  
Summary: Voight makes a deal with Darius Walker to help bring down a rogue group of dirty cops dealing drugs that were supposed to be destroyed. Upton clashes with Voight and enacts her own form of justice.



The detectives were forced to stand down when one of their own recognized their perp as being a cop. The cop was later identified as Kelly Tyler and Uptown recognized him because they went to the academy together. Also, Kelly had asked her out on a date. Uptown remember turning him down and so it was easy to remember him as a person. Tyler is a decorated veteran of Chicago PD. He had no reason for being in the area and there weren't other sting operations in place. Tyler could only have been there because he was a drug dealer.

Tyler was a drug dealer and a cop. Those two don't go together for a reason and so Intelligence investigated him. They found out he's been buying up properties all in cash. He even put a storage locker in his mother's name and she died several years ago. Therefore, this storage locker was important. Tyler had set up a shell company using the storage locker as its address and there the detectives found several bags of cocaine. Not just any bags of cocaine but ones they identified from a previous drug bust.

Halstead remembered logging in those bags of drugs. They supposedly went to the Drug Vault for Chicago PD and they should have eventually been destroyed. The fact they weren't indicated that there was a second dirty cop involved. Halstead believed it was Sergeant Jake Gibbs. Gibbs ran the vault. He signed off on them being destroyed and so he must have forged the paperwork if those drugs are still around today. Halstead and the other detectives then put trackers on the car of both of the cops they suspected were dirty.

They followed the men to a meeting they had. They also spotted Darius Walker showing up at that meeting and that's funny because they could have sworn he was a Criminal Informant for Voight. Voight was surprised at Darius's involvement. He later pulled that man aside for because he had needed answers. He wanted to know how long Darius has been sitting on dirty cops and it turns out Darius has been working with these officers for years. And if he was going to hand them over to Intelligence then he wanted something for it.

Darius wanted this to be his last case for Voight. He was done with being a CI. Darius bought a strip mall and he wanted to become a developer. In other words, he was going legit. He wanted to be done with that side of his life and so Voight had to clear this potential sting with Crawford. He later explained to Crawford how they had dirty cops on the job. He also said the only way to get them on the line for this was for them to use Darius and so Crawford signed off the sting. He wanted dirty cops to be caught out just as much as the next guy.

He also probably didn't want the world to know that his cops were turning to the biggest drug dealer out there. Crawford gave the okay for the sting and so Voight put his team together. He had Darius demand more drugs than ever. He wanted to push the dirty cops into revealing who was in charge and it had shocked to his core when he later saw Lieutenant Mike Packer show up to this drug deal. Voight has worked alongside Packer. He thought Packer was true blue and never would have thought Packer would turn on his own.

Only Packer showed up to the drug deal. There was no denying he was involved and so Voight thought he got everything he needed. He took this information to Crawford who was just as stunned as he was. Together they brought the evidence of dirty cops to the State's Attorney and she told them they didn't have a case. She believed what they built against the dirty cops would collapse in open court. She then suggested that they name the CI in order to test his credibility and that's where Voight hesitated.

Voight had made promises to Darius. Darius was supposed to be in the free and clear after all of this and yet Voight had needed to name him and so he did. He gave Darius's name to the SA. He also warned Darius about it afterward. Voight told the other man that he had no choice. He had to take down the dirty cops and so he suggested that Darius leave town for a bit. Voight thought he was helping when he suggested Darius leave. And all the while Darius had been planning something because later on all the dirty cops were led to one location.

Intelligence had tracked them down back to the warehouse where the original drug bust was held. So, they went there, and they found all the dirty cops dead. Darius had seemingly lured them into a trap. Darius didn't want to be named in open court and so he got rid of everyone standing in his way. It was all such a great plan that it forced Crawford and Voight into covering it up. They eventually put out the story that the dirty cops were all heroes who died in the line for fire. The story had worked with almost everyone and the only one that was pushing back was Upton.

Upton had lost a CI to Darius. Now, she was supposed to ignore the fact he killed a bunch of cops and that it was her own squad that was covering it up. Upton tried to make peace with that. She really did. She just couldn't do it in the end and so Upton blew Darius's cover. She told people on the street that he was working with the police.

And what do you know, Darius was later tortured and killed and there was even a dead rat found next to his body.

And Upton ended up excusing what she did as someone misinterpreting what she said.

# I Was Here

Season 7

Episode Number: 141

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 05, 2020  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Charles S. Carroll  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Brianne Tju (Mira Davis), Kerry Cahill (Sergeant Marie Stilman), Jack Ball (Jimmy), Sean Ramey (O'Malley), Billy Rude (Jeffries), Sean Blake (O'Brien), Christina Euphrat (Natalie), Andrea Cañizares-Fernandez (Emma Fuller), Ben Kass (Derek Moore), Ashley Clark (Ann Weller), Nefra Burlock (Sandy), Tom Jansson (Doctor), Anita Chandwaney (Owner), Leea Ayers (Neighbor)  
Summary: After receiving a distressing 911 call, Burgess enlists the team's help to track down a girl caught up in a sex-trafficking ring.



Kim and Adam share some laughs about their modern roommate parenting before she heads off to the call center. She gets a call from a scared female and tracks her location to send help. The woman cries before the call is disconnected. She has a hard time letting the situation go but moves onto the next call. At the end of her shift, she checks back again on that call and grabs the address from the caller. She heads to the local precinct where two cops blow her off, telling her that the wife said she made an accidental call to 911. Kim knows better and turns to leave but Trudy knows what she's up to. They head

out to the address together. Inside the apartment they find blood everywhere but nobodies. They find a male out in the stairwell, in an elevator. He appears to be dead.

Hank shows up at the scene. He and Kim talked to the two police officers that were brought to the home earlier. They look at the identification photos Kim has in her hand and they don't recognize the wife. The woman at the house earlier was a brunette. Back at the precinct, Haley, and Jay interview the real wife. She admits that her husband George has a pension for prostitutes. He was supposed to be at work.

The team gets to work researching George's background, his phone calls. They believe that a possible pimp might've done this to him. They find a person of interest named Daniel with a lengthy criminal past. The team contacts the FBI about Danielle. They come to visit and tell them if they have dumped into a human trafficking ring and Daniel is a mid-level offender. They all plan to work together.

Kim zones in on a girl on one of the websites named Mira. She brings her in and talks to her. Mira tells her that all of those girls are already gone and there's no way she can save them. The girl is tough to crack but Kim keeps at her and gets her to break down and look at their missing women's photo.

Mira gives them as much information as she can remember. Daniel and the men holding the girls keep them drugged, hungry and working. She tries to detail where they were taken, the house they stand. Kim takes all the information and the team gets to work. They find their whereabouts and head there. First, they go to the bar Mira described. Kevin puts a tracker underneath the van that they transport the girls in. Then they sit and wait. When the van starts moving they all drive to get ready to take the men out once night falls.

The team busts into the house at night, finding 18 women all drugged in bedrooms sleeping on floors. The pimp is not there. Kim arrives and does not see the woman she's been looking for.

At the hospital, Hank and Kim talk to one of the girls name Natalie who seems to have turned from a victim into an abuser. They get her talking and she shares that their pimp was forced to kill George after their girl baby called 911. He took her somewhere to break her but Natalie won't share where.

The team hits the streets, going from motel to motel. Kim gets a call from a dispatcher Who received a 911 call from a cell phone belonging to George Weller. Kim knows it's her girl and calls out for back up while heading to the motel. She calls the cell phone while she's driving and speaks to the girl who's real name is Emma. She is terrified. Her pimp thinks she is in the shower.

Kim arrives first and radios to the team who are a couple of minutes out. When she hears Emma crying through the door she washes in and gets into an altercation with Danielle who beats up pretty badly but Kim ends up getting a few shots in. Emma is underwater in the tub. Kim pulls her out. The team arrives. They are all transported to the hospital.

Kim sits in a hospice bed where she stares out the window while the doctor tells her she has lost her baby after severe abdominal trauma. She doesn't react, just staring. Adam comes in to comfort her and hold her hand.

## Center Mass

Season 7

Episode Number: 142

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 12, 2020  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Lisa Demaine  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Luke Slattery (Sammy Logan), Aaron Roman Weiner (Ben Reynolds), Adam Soule (Alex Weiss), Rashada Dawan (Gail Ridgell), Ray Austin (Joe Mason), Demetrios Troy (Officer Mike Corbet), Reem Amara (ICU Nurse), Nikki Lynette (Liza Radley), Nicholas Harazin (Patrol Officer), Ross Magyar (Super), Leanne Johnson (Detective Powell), Antonio Sommerio (ED Doctor)  
Summary: A homeless man's murder leads Intelligence to a criminal who has evaded capture for years. Rojas has a troubling experience with a young mentally ill man.



An old friend asked Rojas for a favor. Rojas was in foster care as a child and she grew to be really close with her case-worker. Ben was one of the good guys. He looks out for the people he works with and he was currently looking for someone named Roberto Albert Pena. Pena used to live on the streets. He had Ben find him a place to live and he had a job lined up for him as well. Only Pena never made it to the job interview. His failure to make it had alerted Ben and so Ben asked Rojas for her help in finding Pena.

Ben just wanted to know that Pena was alright. He never expected that Rojas or the police would reach him to him after they found Pena dead and yet that's how he was found. Pena was murdered and then left in a dumpster. Rojas wanted to work the murder and so she brought it to Intelligence. This normally wasn't the type of case they would work. Voight ended up making an exception for her and so Rojas suddenly had resources to find Pena's murder. The team was looking for Pena's murderer.

They knew that Pena had lost his apartment so it made no sense to check there. They therefore checked the homeless settlements until they found someone that recognized Pena and one person stuck out to them. It was some kid named Sammy. Sammy believed the CIA was spying all of them and that the government was out to get him. Sammy also gave free legal advice in return for food. He went to law school for two years and so he was the closest to a free attorney that people on the street were ever going to get.

The detectives asked Sammy if he knew where Pena was staying. He claimed not to know and so the police let him be. They went looking for wherever Pena was staying. They eventually found an abandoned house with a bunch of blood around and so not only was Pena staying there, but he was also murdered there. The detectives even found Sammy's signature at the abandoned

house. They realized he must have been there and so they went looking for him because he lied to them. He did know where Pena was staying.

The detectives went to back to his tent. They didn't find Sammy and they did find sneakers that had blood on the soles there. It was the blood that convinced Intelligence that Sammy was their guy. They went looking for him and they found someone who had been trying to help him. Sammy's full name is Samuel Logan. He's a paranoid schizophrenic. He thinks the government is trying to control him and so he refuses to take his medication. Sammy was later found and he tried to run from them because he thought the detectives were from the government.

Sammy ran from them. He ran onto a bus and he pulled out a knife. He thankfully didn't use it and he gave himself up before long. Most people don't know it, but paranoid schizophrenics are usually meek. They would rather hide than fight and Sammy gave himself up fairly fast. Rojas didn't think he did it. She later worked to gain his trust and she convinced him that's he wasn't a spook. He needed believe she wasn't with the government. And after she had gained his trust, Sammy told her what happened.

Sammy told her about a guy that comes around pretending to be a caseworker. He said the guy came by the house where Pena was staying and that he was in the bathroom when he heard a fight. Sammy claims to have watched the fight from a hole in the door. He said he saw the pretender kill Pena and that he ran out after he thought it was clear. Sammy wasn't sure if this other guy saw him or not. He thought he did. He also thought this other man was looking for him and so that could either be the disease or what really happened.

The detectives weren't sure to believe him at first. It took someone cashing in a check in Pena's name to alert them about this other man and so apparently Sammy was telling the truth. The detectives even identified the other guy. His name is Eduardo Salazar and he's wanted by the FBI for killing a cop. He was robbing banks when the cop got in the way and so that's why he called him. He's just hasn't been seen since. Salazar looked a lot like Pena and he killed Pena because he wanted to take over his identity.

The FBI have been wondering how Salazar was able to stay under the radar. He must have been targeting the homeless and he would pick people that didn't have family looking for them. The detectives later found Salazar by finding his girlfriend first. She didn't get the chance to warn him that they were made and so the detectives picked him up on his way "home". They found him right after he got his passport photo done. It seems Salazar was going to leave the country as Pena with his girlfriend. And so Intelligence got him at the perfect time.

What wasn't perfect is that their only witness disappeared. Sammy escaped from the hospital they put him in and he hasn't been taking his medication. Rojas and Upton looked for him at the settlement. They then found out he had turned on his cell phone. They used that to track him to a closed library and unfortunately he pulled a gun on them. Sammy didn't remember Rojas from before. He freaked out and ran. He ran to a local corner store. He spotted a bald latino and he thought he was Salazar. And so he raised his hand and Rojas shot him.

Rojas thought he was going for his gun, but it turns out Sammy dropped his gun in the run to the store and so he was raising his cell phone.

The detectives later recovered a gun almost miraculously and so Voight made sure a gun was found so that Rojas didn't get into trouble.

And Sammy survived his ordeal and he was at a hospital where hopefully he'll accept treatment.

Voight also spoke to Burgess following her miscarriage and he told her that there wasn't a rush for her to return to work. She can return whenever she's ready.



## Burden of Truth (2)

Season 7  
Episode Number: 143  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday February 26, 2020  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Nancy Cantine (Sarah Roman), Christine Dye (Roman's Mother), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Cillian O'Sullivan (Shane Sullivan), Sean Ramey (O'Malley), Delaney Vallese (Fiona James)  
Summary: Intelligence searches for the dealer who caused multiple overdoses and is connected to Roman's missing sister. The case becomes a homicide investigation when they find the dealer's dead body.



*The first part of the episode was aired as Chicago Fire S08E15 titled "Off the Grid".*

Roman is back. He came back because his sister Sarah was in trouble. She ran away from home because she got mixed up in the wrong crowd and she could be in danger. She was dating Logan Peters. Peters was a drug dealer and he was currently selling some kind of fake oxy. It was made in Mexico. It was created using fentanyl and was deadlier than the real stuff. Logan was selling this thing on the street. It was killing people and it was growing out of control. The police wanted to stop him and so they linked up with

Roman.

Roman was temporarily assigned a position on Intelligence. They partnered him with Burgess and Roman noticed right away that something was off with her. He noticed how everyone was treating her with kid gloves. He tried asking her about it and at first, she told him she merely got worked over on the job. She didn't reveal her miscarriage until much later. He had tried to express his condolences at the time and Burgess didn't want to hear it. She was tired of people feeling sorry for her and treating her like a wounded animal. She wanted things to go back to how they were.

No sooner did they try to move past it that both found a lead on Sarah. Some drug dealers had remembered seeing Sarah at a house and so both Roman and Burgess went there. They later searched the building. They found her coat and so they checked nearby. They were looking for her when they spotted her corpse. She had frozen to death. She was beaten up and strangled prior to that. It seems her assailant had thought she was dead and so he or she had left her out in the cold where she eventually died.

Roman was the one that had to break the news to his parents. His parents were told how she died a week ago and that meant Roman couldn't have said her no matter what he did, but his father had lashed out. His father punched and blamed Roman for Sarah's death because it was easy. It allowed him to be blameless in her death. It had taken Roman's parents some time to

calm down and he stayed with them as Burgess went back to Intelligence to work the case. They had Logan for Sarah's murder.

Logan's DNA was found under Sarah's fingernails. She had fought back before she died and that had been proof enough that Logan had killed her. If he hadn't assaulted her as she did, she would have been able to climb out of the snow on her own. It was because she was attacked that she was too weak to go back inside and that alone would have saved her life. Sarah was murdered. She was killed by her boyfriend and so Intelligence looked for Logan. They found a possible location for him because they found out which lowlife he hangs around with.

Intelligence went to arrest him, but by the time they got there, Logan was dead and the only other person they found was on OD'ing on drugs. The detectives called a bus for their potential witness if not the shooter. They needed him alive because he was the only one that could tell them what happened at the warehouse. They were waiting to hear back from him when Burgess finally had it out with Ruzek. They were going to have a baby and now they're not. Burgess was angry with herself and she wanted Ruzek to be angry with her as well.

He wasn't. He doesn't blame her for the miscarriage and so he couldn't give her what she was looking for. Ruzek was just sad. He mourned the loss of the child and he was going to do it his way nor hers. Burgess later dropped it. She also was the one that talked to Roman and she told him that his sister's murderer was dead. Burgess and Intelligence suspected that it was Logan's supplier Leon Miller that killed him.

The detectives went looking for Leon Miller. They found him cooking up more drugs and they arrested him. They would later question him about Logan's murder. They wanted to know why he killed him and Leon surprisingly denied the charges. He confessed to everything else but that. The detectives had found a witness in the area that they hoped would clear up the confusion and instead this witness lied to them. His story about what he was doing didn't make sense. He claimed he was driving to his sister's from a location that was out of the way and so Burgess asked Platt to look into the witness.

Platt soon found evidence that their witness used to be a C.I. He used to work for Roman and Roman's cousin has the same car that was actually shown leaving the scene. The evidence pointed to Roman having killed the man responsible for his sister's death. Burgess found this evidence and she confronted Roman. She wanted him to tell her the truth. She told him that he was a suspect and he tried to deny what the evidence was telling them. Roman denied killing Logan. He told Burgess it wasn't him and so she tried to cover for him.

Burgess lied to Voight for Roman. She didn't tell anyone what she found out about the witness and so they had to find out on their own. They learned the witness was a fake. They were doing their best to trace him because he seems to have vanished into thin air. It led back to Roman. It didn't take long for Voight to realize that Roman was responsible and he could have arrested him, but he didn't. Voight chose to bury what they had. He then wished Roman the best and so Roman is a free man.

He got away with murder and not many people can say that.

## Intimate Violence

Season 7

Episode Number: 144

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 04, 2020  
Teleplay: Timothy J. Sexton  
Story: Timothy J. Sexton, Ike Smith  
Director: Mykelti Williamson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Haley Webb (Michelle Sullivan), Cillian O'Sullivan (Shane Sullivan), Jamaal Fields-Green (Jamal Meeky), Cheryl Graeff (Doctor Gordon), Andrew Weir (Doctor Simmons), Jennifer Latimore (ASA Katherine Boyd), Rob Goepfner (Brady), Jae K. Renfrow (Franklin), Molly Dauk (Tina Sullivan)  
Summary: An armed robbery case quickly turns into a homicide investigation. When one suspect's background suggests domestic violence, Upton is forced to reckon with her childhood. Voight and Halstead butt heads over Halstead's righteous instinct.



Halstead is doing better. The shooting wasn't affecting him. He's been keeping on top of his appointments with his doctor and the stiffness in his shoulder was mellowing now. Halstead felt he was ready to go back to work. He talked the doctor into signing off on it. This was in spite of the doctor's serious concerns about Halstead and so the cop went back to work. He had been partnered with Upton again. She met him at the doctor's office and they were going to head back to work when they were forced to make a detour.

They responded to a 911 distress call.

They later learned it was an armed robbery at a check-cashing store and they had been quick to respond. They came to assist people that were injured on the scene. They also questioned the eyewitnesses and one woman stood out. She said she didn't see much. She didn't join the fray until she saw the man on the ground and tried to help him. Halstead commended her for what she did. He thought she was brave for doing so and it was just unfortunate that she wasn't able to help them identify the bad guys.

The bad guys had gotten away this time. They had hit the place like pros and they must have been casing it because they knew where the cameras were located. The detectives at the Intelligence Unit thought the bad guys must have had a lookout. They checked cameras on the scene and they found a Jamal Meeky acting suspiciously. They tracked him down using facial recognition. They brought him in for questioning and they asked him what he was doing. He told them he was a lookout, but for a different set of people.

Jamal noticed the police in the area. He called his crew to warn them they couldn't sell drugs in the area and that's it. He did, however, notice a white woman who was acting oddly.

He described her and it matched the Good Samaritan that Halstead questioned. Halstead then learned the woman gave him a fake name. He later tracked her down and he asked for her real name. It was Michelle Sullivan. She was a part-time florist and she pretended he was a client when her husband came in. Michelle didn't want her husband knowing she was talking to the cops.

Halstead got a feeling she was afraid of her husband. He later told his people and they looked into the husband. He was Shane Sullivan. He just served time for armed robbery and he served the full sentence because he hadn't turned on his crew. He had been loyal to them. Shane was also smart. He didn't flip on his friends and he seemed to have rejoined their crew the moment he left prison. He was the one behind the armed robbery. However, it wasn't just armed robbery anymore. There had been a man injured in the chaos and he later died from injuries.

This means the crew was now responsible for a murder. The detectives wanted to catch Shane and his friends and they thought the best way to do that was to get Michelle. They brought her in for questioning. They asked her why she lied and they tried to get her to flip on her husband. They thought if they applied enough pressure that Michelle would break. She instead told them that they didn't have anything on her or her husband and then she refused to talk to them. Michelle knew the detectives only had suspicions.

Michelle was also afraid of her husband. The detectives found evidence of him abusing her and each and every time she has refused to press charges against him. The detectives tried to use evidence of abuse against her. They showed her what her husband did and they pushed her into revealing what happened. Michelle hadn't been in on the job. She had overheard her husband talking about it and she went there to stop him. She thought she could stop him. She wanted them to be a normal family and that couldn't happen if Shane went to prison again.

Upton understood Michelle's position. She knew the only way to get her to help them was to provide a tangible escape plan and so that's what they did. They gave her away to escape her husband. They then told her the only way she could start over as if she wore a wire. She agreed to it. She wore a wire when she was at home with her husband and while they didn't get a confession — they did overhear Shane mention a "truck driver". The team investigated what that could mean and they learned that an armored truck driver had made a stop at the check-cashing joint a day before it was hit.

The detectives found this truck driver. They arrested him and unfortunately it got them no closer to bringing down the crew. The driver didn't know the names. He is only gotten involved because his mother was sick and they couldn't handle the medical bills. Shane apparently went to the same church as a member of the crew. It's how they found out about his sick mom and they decided to use it against him. But there was no evidence between them and the driver. The detectives had to come up with a new plan.

They later decided to let the crew go ahead with their latest heist. They were going to catch them in the act and it was working until Michelle changed her mind. She hid her husband's keys. She didn't want him to go or get arrested and so he got violent with her. Halstead had overheard everything. He became concerned for Michelle and so he decided to go in to protect her. He ruined the mission because he was too soft-hearted. He went in and the most they got on Shane was domestic violence. They arrested him for that after they got Michelle to make a complaint.

They later tried to turn that arrest into an advantage. They questioned Shane and he refused to talk. He wasn't going to help the police get his friends. Shane waited until he was transferred to domestic court and then he was released. Shane could have gone anywhere. He chose to go back home and he beat the crap out of his wife. Halstead went to go check on her and he got her out of the office. They also arrested Shane on new charges.

Halstead later talked about what happened with Upton and Upton explained her childhood. She also finished her story by telling him her mom was still with her dad.

## Before the Fall

Season 7

Episode Number: 145

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 18, 2020  
Writer: Scott Gold, Jake Tinker  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Bryson L Thomas (Lamar Garrison), Stephen Louis Grush (Paul Staples), Steve Harris (Brian Rochester), Dominick Wilkins (JoJo McGinnis), Naima Hebrail Kidjo (Paramedic), Adam M. Williams (Junkie), Jay Horace Black (Father), Je'Naye La'Nise (Woman), Will 'Kay Eye' Nicks Iii (Gang Member One), Mysun Wade (Young Banger)  
Summary: Voight enlists the help of a reformed gang member to get a key witness' testimony in a murder case. More lives are put on the line as a gang war brews.



Hank finds a young child at night outside in a park with a sucking chest wound and an adult already dead. He calls for help. Homicide shows up. Hank tells them that he is taking the case and he doesn't care what they say. It is his scene. It looks like a gang shooting gone wrong.

The next morning, the young girl is alive but critical. The team is looking into the case. They look at a video they collected from the park. They get a clear look at a possible suspect. Hank tracks him down at a local bar. Lamar denies any wrongdoing.

Hank goes to meet a friend, a man named Frank he once put in prison. Frank is teaching a class at a local church. He takes a break to talk to Hank who tells him about the shooting. He has come to talk to him because he knows that Frank knows all the kids in the neighborhood. He wants Frank to talk to Lamar and just get a name. Lamar isn't the shooter but he certainly saw something. Hank gets a text. The young girl has died. He tells Frank.

Lamar meets with Frank while the team stays close out of sight. They watch a video in Frank's office. Lamar gives a name, it is JoJo, leader of a local gang. The team heads to find him. They spot him at an abandoned building. He tries to run for it but Jay gets him. They bring him in. He proves he wasn't there.

Jay and Haley hit the streets. Just as they turn a corner, a car comes out of nowhere, shooting everywhere. A young boy is struck as the car drives into a parked vehicle. Back at the station, Hank puts the pressure on JoJo. He needs to tell them what he knows.

Hank gets a call from his superior. Homicide is going to be helping them with the case and there's nothing he can do about it. Meanwhile, the team gets points off of the car that went on a shooting spree when Jay and Haley were on the streets. The prints lead them to an apartment of a suspect who isn't home. They find a gun hidden in the toilet tank that leads them to their

next suspect. That suspect has a family who used to own a bar. It's closed down but they head there and find a man obviously on drugs. They also find another man, a person of interest who is bleeding out on the floor.

After assessing the scene they realize the man they first came upon is the cousin of the man bleeding out on the floor. They learn that the man on the floor is a former prison buddy of Lamar's. Lamar hired him to kill somebody in the park but things went awry. Hank and the team head back to Frank to help.

Frank and the team head to the park to set up a drug deal with Lamar. Frank goes off script and starts asking about JoJo. Lamar gets anxious but Frank reels it in and tells him he'll think about getting him the drugs.

After their plan comes together, the team works to get Lamar. Kevin poses as the buyer and a friend of Frank's at the church. During the drug exchange, Lamar dismisses Frank. Frank becomes very angry. This is his church. Lamar starts to talk back, angering Frank who then punches him in the face. They get into a fight. Outside, Hank tells them to all stand down but the homicide agent loses it. He runs in and causes more chaos. Lamar really starts to attack Frank making him bleed from the head. They all have to intervene. Hank is not happy.

Later, Hank comes back to the precinct and he's beside himself because Frank has bleeding on the brain and broken ribs. The homicide agent tells him that he went by the book but Hank loses it and punches him in the face before going to his office.

# Lines

Season 7

Episode Number: 146

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday March 25, 2020  
Writer: Kim Rome, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Alex Chapple  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Manny Ureña (Luis Reyes), Elizabeth Laidlaw (Elena Becerra), Richard Ryker (TJ Trevino), Sarab Kamoo (Det. Hannah Ray), Matthew Martinez Hannon (Det. Tierney), David Hernandez (Gael Rodriguez), Dave Maher (Officer Gallins), Dion Orta (Wally), Leanne Johnson (Detective Powell)  
Summary: Intelligence does everything they can to build a case against the elusive leader of a drug ring, but things get complicated when Rojas realizes someone she cares about might be involved.



Ruzek arrives to meet up with detective Tierney regarding a victim that is related to the Rodriguez case that Ruzek is working on. Ruzek tells Tierney that Gael Rodriguez is the head of a drug trafficking organization. Tierney is familiar with him. The victim was drenched in acid, her name was Isabel Pena. Gael Rodriguez's girlfriend, Hanna tells Voight she will call him if she finds anything else. Voight tells her they are working on bringing him in and his number two, TJ.

Voight tells Ruzek that he wasn't TJ, get him to flip and they get Gael off the street. Meanwhile, we see TJ, he is at a

club, Atwater is there undercover trying to make a deal. Rojas is also there a guy recognizes her and uses her real name. It turns out the guy is an ex-boyfriend and harmless, but he has no idea that she is a cop.

At the station, Rojas tells Voight that TJ has agreed to sell 4 kilos as a test run. Voight wants them to grab TJ and flip him for Gael. Voight tells Halstead and Upton to take the lead on this.

They are at the stakeout to meet TJ, he doesn't show up. Atwater calls him to find out what is up and TJ says the boss says no more new partners. Atwater asks if he has to get to know the boss, babysit his kids to make this deal happen. TJ says the deal is dead. Either way, this is not going to happen.

Back at the station, Upton tells Voight that Gael is good at what he does, maybe he felt something was up. Voight wants them to listen in on TJ, everyone he speaks to, meets with, every potential buyer, the bars he is drinking at, the corners where he smokes, every single thing he does. They set up audio and video, and every time TJ makes a move, they will eventually move up to Gael without him even knowing it.

Atwater tells Rojas they have something, Gael is on the video surveillance. Atwater gets up to get something to drink, Rojas notices her ex-boyfriend on the video surveillance, she gets up and she deletes the segment.

The next day, Rojas goes to see her ex-boyfriend. He accuses her of maybe seeing someone and maybe that is why he hasn't seen her since the club. She asks him what he was hanging out there anyway, her friends tell her nothing comes out good from there, just people running deals. He gets annoyed with her for trying to ask more questions.

At the station, the team is going over all the coming and goings of Gael and TJ is the guy to meet with everyone, Gael makes himself look clean. Halstead thinks they should go through one of the buyers that TJ uses, that might be a way of getting in.

Roja tells Upton that her ex-boyfriend was on the wire, he knows TJ, he only knows him from the neighborhood and she deleted. Upton tells her that is obstruction and she could go to jail. She says she has known him since she was eight, he has her back and wouldn't do anything violent and she promises that he is not involved.

Atwater and Roja are on the street watching TJ.

Atwater and Halstead are excited, they think they might be able to get Gael.

Roja goes to see her ex and tells her that a co-worker knows TJ and she knows that he is involved, and whatever he is into, he needs to get out now. He tells her to go home and opens the door for her.

Voight shows up at Roja's door and tells her that he knows where she just was, they need to talk. He tells her what she did do is a fireable offense. She has known her ex since they were in foster care. She said she didn't tell him anything, she didn't tip him off, she just wants him to get out of it. If her ex shows up at that buy, they are going to arrest him.

Time for the deal to go down, a blue Subaru shows up, it is Roja's ex, Luis TJ is not there, Voight tells the team to let the buyer and seller walk, they are afraid they might tip off TJ. But, Voight tells the team to take down Luis, she is there and he is very surprised. In custody, Luis is in interrogation, and he is upset because he feels that he was lied to. Upton is interviewing him, he says he doesn't even know Roja anymore. She tells him that she can help him now, but she doesn't know if she can help him later. In the end, Luis gives them everything they need, he takes a deal instead of asking for a lawyer.

Luis is undercover, Atwater and Voight are watching, so are Roja and Upton. There is a problem, the cells just went down on the trackers. Voight says someone needs to get him eyes on TJ's car now. Roja and Upton head to his car, TJ is dead in his car, they found the tracker it is on the dashboard.

Upton tells Roja that because the deal didn't go down, Luis's deal with the police is null and void. Roja goes to tell Luis herself. He tells her that he can't be her person anymore, what they had is gone.

Upton takes Luis down to the basement and asks him for more information., he gives it to her and they are able to take down Gael, he parks his car on the side of the street and there are drugs in his trunk.

Voight calls Upton to his office, they arrested Gael for possession, he had two kilos in his trunk and Luis is going to get the one year deal. Voight says this is what they are doing now, planting evidence. She says it was his drugs. Voight tells her that she crossed the line, and if you cross enough of them, you won't see where you are. He tells her that the NY FBI task force is looking for an officer, he just signed her up, it is an assignment for a few weeks and the lines are very clear. Voight is upset, he is shouting at her, she says she just did what he would have done. He tells her to have a safe trip.



## Buried Secrets

Season 7

Episode Number: 147

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 08, 2020  
Teleplay: Timothy J. Sexton  
Story: Timothy J. Sexton, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Paul McCrane  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Spencer Garrett (Wade Henslow), Keith Kupferer (Gary Stevens), Michelle Duffy (Mrs. Henslow), Halie Robinson (Sheri), Abby Blankenship (Charlotte Henslow), Ricky Wayne (Detective Parker), Miriam Lee (Paramedic), Lureena Cornwell (ND Tech), Bashany Garcia (Woman), Scott Myers (Man), Roxana Castro (Party Girl)  
Summary: The clock is on after Ruzek witnesses a woman's kidnapping and the team races to put the pieces together. Burgess tries to connect with Ruzek outside of work but he mysteriously distances himself from her.



Ruzek is at a bar, he talks to the barmaid, Sherri, and then heads outside. While outside, he sees a woman walking, there is a man following her closely, he pushes her towards an SUV, the door opens and she is grabbed inside. Ruzek calls it in, then he takes someone's car and goes into pursuit, he doesn't catch her, he ends up smashing the vehicle when he swerves to avoid some pedestrians. Voight is there, he smells liquor on Ruzek who swears he is not drunk and has his head in the game.

Back at the station, Burgess is worried about Ruzek and asks him how it is going.

Ruzek gives a good account of what the woman and the SUV looked like.

Ruzek and Burgess head back to the bar, Sherri is surprised to find out that Burgess is a cop, he said he was a city worker. Burgess asks for credit card receipts from the evening before. Ruzek goes to look at video surveillance, Burgess tells Sherri it wasn't technically a lie that Burgess didn't tell her he was a cop, he just left out some details. Sherri replies that she just likes to know who she is sleeping with. Sherri says it doesn't matter anyway, he is hung up on his ex, that is all he could talk about.

Chavez checks all the social media accounts for the women who were in the bar the night before and she finds one woman posted a video and Ruzek's mystery victim walked right by, the team is able to get a clear picture of her face and facial recognition, her name is Charlotte Henslow, she is 21 years old, the daughter of one of the richest men in Chicago.

Voight, Ruzek, and Burgess head over to the Henslow residence and tell Charlotte's parents what happened. Voight has a hunch, he thinks the father knows about it and calls him on it. He admits it, a man called, he demanded two million dollars and if he called the police he would kill her. The team watches the video the kidnapper sent, with her parents. Voight tells the father that

moving forward they need to be on the same page. Voight hands Ruzek the tablet with the video and tells him to get it over to the OCD crime lab. Voight promises the parents they are going to do everything they can to find her.

The mother says that Charlotte was staying in the city with a friend when she was abducted, she gives Burgess the contact details of the friend. The father says he has no enemies and has no idea who could have taken his daughter. Ruzek asks if he got instructions on where to drop the money, the kidnapper didn't. The video was made only a few minutes after Charlotte was abducted, so they couldn't have taken her far. Trudy says there was a 911 call, someone reported a woman screaming and trying to get out of a car.

Burgess remembers a B&W that was engraved on the floor in the video of Charlotte, she does a search for possible B&W places in the area and finds a possible location. In the car, Burgess tells Ruzek that she knows he is sleeping with Sherri.

Voight and backup arrive at the building with Burgess and Ruzek, they force open the door and go inside. It is the right place, the B&K is there. They continue to look around and find two men dead. The two men that are dead engaged in a firefight. One of the guys is the same guy that Ruzek followed outside the bar, the other one is an ex-cop, he owns his own security company and worked for Hanslow. Halstead tells Voight he is wondering how the security guy could have been there.

Voight goes back to see Hanslow and shows him a photo of his security guard dead. Voight then tells him that he gave the guard information that he didn't give them, and in fact, he thinks that he knows who took his daughter. Hanslow gives the name, Gary Stevens, the father of a former employee of his. His son made up stories and the father tried to blackmail him.

Gary's son, Dylan has been missing for two weeks, he filed a missing person's report. He has a history of mental illness and drug abuse. Gary thinks that Hanslow had something to do with his son's disappearance.

There are more lies, Hanslow did see Dylan, in fact, he was in a relationship with him. Hanslow says he just knew him from one of his stores, he threatened to commit suicide and he was just trying to help him.

The team finds Gary and Charlotte. Voight radios Gary and tells him to release Charlotte and he can guarantee her safety. Gary says he wants his son, he has one hour. Hanslow shows up, Voight tells him that Gary says he never demanded money, he just wants his son. A shot goes off, all the officers are heading in. Ruzek is in the lead, he heads upstairs. Gary knows he is there and says if he takes one more step he is going to kill her. Ruzek talks Gary into letting him in the room. Ruzek tells him that he wants to help him find his son. Ruzek tells him that this girl has nothing to do with this and she is the same age as his boy. Ruzek sits down with them and tells Gary that nobody else is coming in. Ruzek talks to Gary about the last day he spoke to Dylan, he says he was worried, his son said he was going to confront Hanslow to tell his family about their relationship.

Burgess and Chavez go to Hanslow's house, to search his vehicle. Burgess asks his wife questions about the day Dylan disappeared, it was a Saturday, she says she remembers him coming home and he had mud on his shoes, it didn't make sense what he was doing in the woods, but she didn't question him. It doesn't take long for them to get police dogs on the property and find Dylan's body.

Gary is fading, Burgess shows him a photo and tells him that they found his boy.

Voight tells off Hanslow and calls him a piece of garbage.

Back at the station, Ruzk and Burgess are in the locker room when he asks her to go out for dinner. He says he was trying to try new things and make himself happy, but it didn't work. He would rather go out to dinner with her, it will make him smile, she admits it will make her smile too.

## Silence of the Night

Season 7

Episode Number: 148

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday April 15, 2020  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Lisseth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas)  
Guest Stars: Gino Anthony Pesi (Eric McKenzie), Mickey O'Sullivan (Tom Doyle), Matt Deangelis (Jeffrey Alan Hill), Whitney Johnson (Lisa Page), Wendell Pierce (Alderman Ray Price), Javoun Baker (Jamal Pierce), Rashun Carter (Earl Potts), Tracy Frain (Michael Doyle), Aris Rogers II (Shawn Page), Evan D. Ivory (Terrence Hanson), J.P. McAllister (Tony Reed), Kona N. Burks (Det. Boyd), Lucinda Johnston (CPD Spokeswoman), Bobby Nickels (Scorpio), Erik Christensen (Man #1)  
Summary: Atwater goes undercover to take down a gun-trafficking ring, but discovers an officer from his past is undercover in the same organization.



Halstead walks into the station, Voight is there and Ruzek is going to explain a case to them. Three months ago an unlicensed mini Uzi was used by a deranged white male in a black church shooting. Luckily though, nobody was seriously injured. A week ago, the same type of Uzi was used in a drive-by in a G Park lords funeral, 2 dead, the shooter was caught but he lawyered up. The Uzi was stolen from Indiana and transported into town. The target was Tony Reed, a part-time biker, part-time outright agitator. He was in jail for meth before getting into guns. Tony stays in the shadows and relies upon the

small guys like Jeffrey Allan Hill aka JHawk261 who posted a charming photo on Instagram of him shooting with an Uzi.

Atwater goes undercover and meets Hill who frisks him and invites him inside a building. Atwater goes inside and sees Tom Doyle, he is either dirty or undercover, Voight tells the team to let it play out. Boyle tells Atwater to, "runaway son." Atwater tells he will be in his car until he straitens Boyle out.

Atwater rejoins the team, apparently, Tom Doyle is undercover and has been promoted to detective. Voight is going to go talk to his sergeant. It turns out that it was a conflict in paperwork. His sergeant wants to work with Voight's team, together they can take down Tony Reed.

Both teams meet to discuss the case. Doyle suggests they increase the size of the purse if it is a big enough deal Reed will want to be there. Doyle goes over to Atwater and apologizes for his comments, he says he was undercover and those guys are really racist, he was playing a part. Doyle says he wants to put the past behind them and offers his hand to Atwater, who shakes it.

Looks like Reed is hot and heavy to do the deal with Atwater, Voight tells Doyle starting texting Reed and see if he takes the bait.

Atwater is approaching the entrance to the building with Doyle, they meet Reed. It doesn't take long for Reed to produce the weapons and for the team to come in and arrest everyone. Afterward, Doyle asks Atwater if he would like to go for a beer, he says no he has to do his paperwork. Doyle says he saved his life, the least he can do is let him buy him a beer. In the car, Doyle tells Atwater being undercover is fun, it is like being an actor. Doyle brings up what happened the year before and says he wants to apologize, he wishes he handled it better.

Atwater gets mad, he says it happened and he doesn't want to talk about it. At a stoplight, Doyle tells Atwater that a man across the street looks suspicious. Atwater doesn't think so and asks if it is because he is black. Doyle pulls the car over, he asks the guy what is in the bag and shows his badge. The man says he has nothing, Doyle gets upset and goes after him, Atwater tells him to stop and come back. All of a sudden Atwater hears shots fired, he pulls out his gun and heads into the building, he finds Doyle shot. Atwater tells Doyle to fight, focus on him.

Burgess is there, Atwater tells her that Doyle got into a guy with a bag and the only thing in there is a pair of running shoes. Doyle is in surgery. One offender is down, he has no ID. Two black men got away, Doyle didn't make it, he is dead. Voight says they do whatever they have to do to find these guys.

Atwater tells his story to the IRT. Platt is there, she tells Atwater he is there to give him a ride home. He says he has to go over to Doyle's father's house, Platt says that she will go with him. At the house, Atwater goes to pay his condolences to Doyle's father, who tells him that he has a good Irish name, then he says that he knows he tried to help his boy and he appreciates that, his boy will go out a hero and not that many people go out like that. The John Doe is Sean Page, married and no priors, the bullets that killed Page came from Doyle's gun.

Ruzek and Atwater go to Page's house to speak to his wife. Ruzek tells her that they need to find the two men that her husband went to visit because they killed a police officer. She says he was going to drop off a pair of Air Jordans for his cousin's birthday. She says Sean was not a criminal, he was a good man and a good father, he was not a gang banger. She tells the two to get out and let her family grieve in private, she yells at them, they leave.

Halstead has something, a hit on a blue sedan, it is registered to Jamal Pierce. They head to his place. They stake out the Piece's house and find him. Voight asks him where he was the night before at 7:00 pm because his car was parked outside where a cop was shot. He says he was at his uncle's house, it was his birthday. He was there from 6:30 pm to past midnight. Voight asks him who was driving his car, it was his friend Terrance and he is in his basement with another guy.

The team heads into the basement, it doesn't take long for the two to get the two guys.

One of the men in custody and Voight is interrogating him. Terrance, says he shot Doyle because he shot him first, they weren't doing anything wrong. They were just playing Fortnite and minding their own business. Doyle walked in and said he was going to shoot all their monkey asses, he pulled his gun and started waving it. So Terrance pulled his gun out and all hell broke loose. Terrance says it was self-defense. Voight says they were sitting on a few kilos of dope. Atwater interrupts the interrogation.

Atwater tells Voight there was no probable cause. Doyle saw a black man walking down the street and he started profiling. Page wasn't doing anything wrong, he was just in a bad neighborhood carrying a duffle bag. Voight says that if what he tells him is true, they have a big problem. Atwater says it is true and it is bad, he can't just sit on this, he has to say something.

Voight meets with Doyle's sergeant who says he is starting to hear things, Atwater starting to make a stink about how the shooting went down and it's a bad idea. If Atwater tries to make this racial with a guy who is loved by so many and has a lot of family in the ranks, there will be repercussions. Voight tells him that Atwater is a son to him and if he goes after Atwater, he goes after him too.

Voight tells Atwater that he telling the truth, the two bangers they caught, they are going to walk. Doyle's murder becomes a justifiable homicide, and the drugs they seized goes away. He is not here to debate Atwater, he says it is also going to cause a wrongful death suit for Page and a hell of an internal affairs investigation for him. And, the city is going to be sued for millions, and he doesn't care about any of it, he can handle it. But, what he does care about, is Doyle's friends and family, he was third-generation police, and he is going after his character, tarnish his legacy, and those people are going to pull ranks, hard and fast. Atwater says he knows. Voight tells him to ask himself how bad does he want to be right.

Atwater goes to see Price in prison and asks him for advice, he tells him he is no Martin Luther King and should keep his mouth shut.

Atwater has his interview, then he sits down with Ruzek and Voight for a drink before heading home, they toast to telling the truth. Once he pulls up in front of his house he notices that there is a stakeout at his house and there are several cop cars, Atwater shouts "I'm right here and going nowhere." The cars leave.



# **Season Eight**





## Fighting Ghosts

Season 8

Episode Number: 149

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday November 11, 2020  
Teleplay: Rick Eid  
Story: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Alejandro Hernandez (Roberto Diaz), Whitney Johnson (Lisa Page), Brent Sexton (Sergeant Kenny), Nick Mayes (Father Alende), Lawrence Clark-Bey (Ron Gaffney), Dylan Jost (Ken Riley), Omar Vega Jr. (Miguel Cortez), Andre Alvarez (Carlos Infante), Maya Martinez (Maria Diaz), Stoney Eubanks (Son), Toussaint Stevens Jr. (Resident), Marcelo Augustus Wright (Teenager), Catalina Ribero (Latinx Woman)  
Summary: The team responds to the shooting of a 5-year-old girl and they must work the case while facing new obstacles that come from the heightened attention on police reform. Atwater is targeted by a group of officers who want to hurt him for standing against the blue wall. Voight questions whether he's cut out for a new form of policing as he manages oversight from the CPD's deputy superintendent.



Atwater is called in regarding the Doyle homicide case to see if there is anything he would like to add or modify, he says no, he stands by his original statement. Atwater says the two men were acting in self-defense, Doyle was to blame. She tells him that it takes a lot of guts to take on the Chicago police department. The case is dropped.

Atwater visits one of the victim's wife and child, he tells them that he made his statement that Doyle was to blame. When he walks back to his car, he sees a police car and gets paranoid, looks under his car. He is worried, Ruzek tells him that

Doyle's crew plays dirty. It turns out a bag of heroin was planted in Atwater's car, Ruzek finds it.

Voight gets called into the deputy office, he gets a heads up, if he keeps running his unit the way he is, he will be out of a job by Christmas. He asks if there is anything else, she says that she is on his side. Voight gets a call, he has to go.

The team responds to the shooting of a 5-year-old girl. Voight tells the team to find someone who saw something. One man on the street calls Halstead a racist cop and says he is not welcomed there. Ruzek gets a beer bottle thrown at him and Burgess tells him not to react.

The little girl is in critical condition, but they managed to take out the bullet. Voight talks to Roberto, the little girl's father, and tells him that they know about his prior arrest. He says he is

not a drug dealer or a gang banger. Atwater tells him to put himself back in that moment, was anyone there. He says he heard a car drive away really fast, it was black and it left through the alleyway.

Later, Voight tells Atwater that he knows that he is going through a lot but this whole case has riled up the other officers.

They find footage of the shooting, it happened behind a church in the alleyway. The shooter misses his intended target and hits the girl.

Halstead and Upton head to the church, they find a man tied up. He says he was doing paperwork, a man with a mask showed up and asked for all the money he had in the safe. He gave it to him and when the masked man left he chased him in the alley, but he drove off after shooting at him. Halstead asks how he got shot, he says he called the dealer, the guy who owns the cash, and he did it to him. He gives up the dealer's name.

Voight goes to visit Carlos, the dealer. Carlos claims to know nothing. Voight goes back to the station, they found a black car, they were able to pull it off from a traffic cam two blocks away. The car belongs to Ann Salgado, she has a record. She has a brother who has a record and a daughter, the father is Carlos.

Voight brings in Ann, she claims to know nothing. Voight tells her a little girl was shot, the same age as her daughter and she is fighting for her life. If they talk to them, they can keep her out of prison so she can be with her daughter. She tells Voight she is not talking, she wants a lawyer.

Ruzek is with Atwater, he is talking to him about Ana and the five-year-old girl that got shot. Atwater is stressed, about the case he was involved in, Ruzek tells him to go home. Ruzek gets in his car, he is listening to the radio and they are talking about George Floyd when he is pulled over by a cop. Two officers come out, he says he is the police. The cops say he ran a stop sign, he says he didn't. He gives his name and badge number, the cop tells him to step out of the vehicle. Atwater refuses and shows his badge, when he goes to get it, they both pull guns on him. Then one of the cops says he had an anonymous tip that he was selling drugs. Atwater tells him that he already found it and got rid of it, then he asks him if he really wants to do this.

The next day, Atwater goes to see Voight and tells him what happened. He says a kilo of heroin was planted in his car. Voight tells him that the blue wall is a tricky thing, it is a code, you never really see it — it is like trying to fight a ghost. Atwater says he knows.

Ruzek is with Atwater, they watch the surveillance video. The guy who was driving the car is Miguel, he has sixty-seven drug charges, and he is dating Ana. They get a warrant and go out to get Miguel. They find the money, Miguel left it in the church collection bag.

CPD's deputy superintendent walks into Voight's office, she says she just watched the body-cam footage of Miguel's arrest and he kicked down the door without announcing his office. She spoke to the State's Attorney's office and they have determined that the entry is improper so they determined that all the evidence is inadmissible. She says it could have gone wrong a hundred ways and the days of playing God are over, the quicker he understands that the better.

Voight tells the team, he tells them that they did the right thing but nobody has the guts to stand up to the police right now. The only evidence they have is Miguel entering his house with a black bag. Voight goes to see Carlos and shows him all the photos of evidence that he has. Carlos says he didn't do it. Then he tells him that one of his bullets hit a five-year-old girl and she is fighting for her life right now. Miguel says Chicago is a dangerous place. Voight tells him if he tells the truth, he cut himself a deal, if he waits they are going to nail him. Miguel asks for his lawyer and tells him that he is done talking.

The little girl died, her father goes to tell Voight and asks him if he got the killer. Voight says he knows who did it, he just needs a little more evidence.

Voight is upset, he wants Carlos to put him in the cage. Atwater tells him that he can't do it, Voight shouts at him and tells him if he wants to be a boy scout he can go find another job. Voight watches as Carlos is released, he sees Voight and smiles at him as he leaves. We then see Voight in his car, he has a gun in his hand, and he is outside Carlos' house. Carlos is in front, drinking and smiling with some of his friends. Voight starts his car and drives off.

Atwater arrives at home, he hears someone whistle and sees someone standing by a car. All of a sudden he is attacked by about half a dozen men in masks and left on the street.

## White Knuckle

Season 8

Episode Number: 150

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday November 18, 2020  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Gino Anthony Pesi (Eric McKenzie), Kylen Davis (Jordan Atwater), Cole Doman (Billy Braddem), Brent Sexton (Sergeant Kenny), Brittany Burch (Hadley), Jeremy Peter Johnson (Lawyer), Alejandro Raya (Officer Caswith), Duke Czonka (News Anchor), Lachrisa Grandberry (Neighbor), Jackie Seijo (PPO), Mary Beth Dolan (FTO), Josiah Smith (Street Kid)  
Summary: When the son of an influential former officer is implicated in a murder, Moore pressures Voight to charge him quickly. The stakes are raised in Atwater's fight against the blue wall after patrol officers stop responding to his teams calls.



The episode opens with Atwater installing a security system at his house, much to the chagrin of his brother Jordan. He then goes to work where he's getting faulty equipment and a lot of dirty looks from random background cops. He's also been locked out of the department computer system.

Luckily a wild Voight appears. Atwater tells him about being beaten up but still doesn't want any of Voight's help. He rides with his boss to a new scene where the son of an ex-cop turned alderman is cradling his dead friend... and a knife. Did he stab her? Atwater is able to con-

vince Billy Braddem to drop the knife and Voight arrests him for murder.

Back at the district, Kim Burgess tells Voight that the victim is Billy's 18-year-old friend Isla, while Adam Ruzek adds that Billy has been in "half a dozen" drug rehab facilities. And Deputy Superintendent Miller is already hovering. She wants Billy charged right away and reminds Voight that he can't get any special treatment. Voight is confused since he's never even met Billy's dad, and Billy's not even coherent yet.

Regardless, he and Atwater try to interview Billy. He says that "the man in the apartment" killed Isla and gives a description of a white man in a suit. Voight tells his team to run it out; he's not going to charge Billy until he's sure there wasn't someone else. A woman outside the building tells Ruzek and Atwater about seeing a blue car at 2 AM.

The alderman comes to the district to rant and rave. He tells Voight "I know who you are" before Miller intervenes. While she calms him down, Burgess confirms that the blue car does exist. But Upton has a counterpoint: Billy's description also sounds a lot like the TV news anchorman.

But hold up, because Miller is chewing out Voight for not charging Billy. He says if their suspect were African-American and not the son of an ex-cop, she'd be singing a different tune.

"I don't care who his father is," he says. "You do." Miller relents and agrees to let Voight finish his investigation.

The episode cuts back to a little more together Billy (emphasis on "a little"), who denies that the anchorman is the man he was describing. He's also not happy to hear that his father has arrived; he doesn't want Dad's help. He opens up to Atwater and Voight while Chicago PD segues to the rest of the team doing their usual team huddle.

Billy says that he had just celebrated a year of sobriety until the night of the murder. Isla had texted him and they both got high on heroin. He claims he woke up to her having an argument with the mystery man, but passed out again and the next time he came to, she'd been attacked.

The one thing that stands out to Ruzek is why was Isla in Lake Forest when she texted Billy? He and the team go to her last known location: a rental house with a hidden security system. Ruzek forces entry into a massive drug lab just as Atwater gets a call from Jordan: the security system has been tripped. Atwater smashes Jordan's cell phone before he finds a surveillance bug hidden behind their light switch.

Chicago PD skips to him showing Ruzek the footage from his security cameras. Ruzek, too, suggests that he "find a way out of this thing now." He wonders if Nolan and McKenzie, the two cops who are leading this charge against Atwater, would take a deal. Voight interrupts to get them back on the case of the week; he needs Atwater to ask Billy about the drug house. After some encouragement from Kevin, Billy recognizes the drug house's insignia on the heroin that Isla had.

That leads to a real second suspect: a drug dealer named Tim Rollins, who was hooked up with Isla before she met Billy. Oh, and he drives a blue car. When Intelligence goes to Tim's house, he runs (like almost everyone on Chicago PD runs). Ruzek gives chase, but because of the Atwater situation, the dispatch tells him that there are units in the area... and that they're not responding. Ruzek ends up taking a bullet to the chest, much to Burgess' horror, while Rollins gets away.

Atwater is horrified and immediately starts blaming himself.

He demands answers from Trudy Platt, who tells him that McKenzie was one of the people who ignored Ruzek's call for backup. Atwater decides to confront McKenzie and the two get into a physical confrontation that's broken up by the arrival of Burgess and Ruzek. McKenzie says that "he's giving orders," referring to Nolan.

Intelligence still has to find Rollins with or without help from patrol. They find out where he's gone and set out to try again. This time he's quickly subdued trying to run out the back door. Ruzek, still sore from earlier, doesn't want Atwater's apology. "You're not alone," he reminds his partner.

Atwater shares a look with Voight before confronting Nolan after work, challenging him to come after him and him alone, not the rest of Intelligence. Nolan says he's going to keep coming after Atwater until he takes the other man's badge.

Elsewhere, Miller congratulates Voight for finding the actual killer. She says he looks at her and sees all the people who antagonized him before her, but she's just there to do a job. But as they're talking, Voight gets a call from Atwater. He's done some thinking. Since he can't keep working in Intelligence if he's getting his teammates in trouble, his only other option is for Voight to broker a deal where they put an official complaint in Atwater's record that would prevent him from making detective. If he doesn't take that rap, he's not going to be a cop anymore.

But maybe, Atwater says, he doesn't want to be a cop. He's mad a lot, at everyone from Voight to cops that do the job the wrong way, including himself. "It's not a new world yet," Voight tells him. Atwater asks what he'd do in his position; his boss replies that he's a good cop, and as soon as he's not one anymore, they're winning. "I'll back you no matter what you choose," he insists. "The question is, what do you wanna do?"

So Chicago PD closes with Atwater taking a long look at his badge and gun. Except he's doing it in Nolan's house. Why is he there? He's come up with a third option: he's going to sue Nolan and the rest of the Chicago Police Department. He'll burn the whole thing down if Nolan keeps coming after him or any other cop. "I will make it my job to keep coming after you," Kevin says, "and I will destroy you." Then he takes his badge and his gun, and strolls out casually.

The episode closes with a scene in which several African-American kids walk away from Atwater because they see his badge.



## Tender Age

Season 8  
Episode Number: 151  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday January 13, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Richard Brooks (Lieutenant Paul Robinette), Jade Radford (Nia Benson), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Byron Coolie (Marv), Adenike Thomas (Alanah Mercer), Nora Carroll (Kathy Ward), Marika Mashburn (Claire), Rasell L. Holt (Truman Powell), Shavar D. Clark (Tariq Morris), Kyle Gibson (Lawyer)  
Summary: Ruzek and Burgess discover a child walking alone in the middle of the street, and when they take her home, they discover that her entire family has been murdered; Upton is approached with a job offer from the FBI.



Ruzek and Burgess are in the car, a little girl is walking across the street and they almost hit her. Ruzek gets out of the car and tries to speak to the little girl, she is not talking. Burgess tells her that she is a police officer and she is going to help her. Burgess checks the back of her shirt, a label is there with her name on it, Makayla Ward. Ruzek calls it in, the little girl is just staring and not talking.

They found an address, Burgess gets out of the car to go speak to them. Nobody answers the door, Burgess looks in the window and there is a gunshot to the glass and blood. She raises her gun, calls

it in and Ruzek gets out of the car. The door is unlocked, they put masks on and enter the house, inside, they find a woman's body on the floor with lots of blood. And in another room a man with more blood. A third victim and more blood. Burgess sees little footprints in blood, Makayla was there.

Everyone who was in the house is family, Ruzek tells Voight that Makayla is the only one that survived. Voight tells him to keep the cap on the media as long as they can. Back inside the house, Ruzek says it was overkill, it had to be personal. The mother, Claudia, had a clean shot to the head, probably when she answered the door, the son, Benny, looked like he tried to fight and the sister, Gabriel, who is Makayla's mother, is on the floor in the kitchen. No sign of robbery, no forced entry, both doors were unlocked.

Atwater has some information on Benny, he has quite the social media presence, he is the enforcer for a gang for the past two years and has a lot of enemies with over a hundred death threats online. Voight says that if this was a gang hit, the streets will know.

DCFS is there, Makayla has no other family and there was no father's name on the birth certificate. Voight would like to question her, but Burgess was her first contact and DCFS tells

her that she should do it. Platt is in the room and Burgess asks her how she is going to make Makayla feel safe, she says she doesn't know. Platt leaves and Burgess asks some questions, but the little girl is coloring and not answering. Burgess opens a sandwich and starts taking off the crust, Makayla does the same, then they both eat.

Upton and Halstead speak to one of their contacts, the streets are saying that a south side hustler killed the Ward family, his name is True. Benny got into it with him and few weeks ago. True has an open warrant for aggravated battery and he made death threats to Benny online. They find True who makes a run for it, Halstead takes him down and cuffs him.

Upton and Halstead are interrogating True, he won't talk and says he has a lawyer. Voight doesn't care if True is not talking, he looks guilty and they need to find out more info. Ruzek tells Voight that family services is going to try and relocate Makayla. The package that Upton got is a job offer in New York.

Burgess is at Makayla's house, she gathers some of her belongings. At the station, Burgess shows Makayla what she took from her home, one of the things is her mom's sweater and she tells her that maybe she would like to wear it. Burgess introduces her to the woman at DCFS and tells them they have a nice home for to stay at. Makayla hides behind Burgess. At the home, Burgess walks Makayla to her room, places all her stuffed animals at the end of the bed and tells her it is ok to be scared, she has been scared before too.

She says there was a time a few months ago, she was doing her job and somebody scared her. Makayla says she ran and a woman ran after her, she was looking for her. Makayla asks if she can go to sleep, Burgess says yes and she will return to tuck her in. All of a sudden, the power goes off in the house, Makayla's window is smashed in her room but she is fine. Someone shoots from the front door, Burgess has her gun pointed at it and tells Makayla to go in the bathroom, in the bathtub with her foster parent.

An black SUV was seen leaving the seen, but it was lost. Burgess saw two offenders, they were there for Makayla who finally started talking. Burgess says that Makayla is staying with her, DCFS says that it is not protocol, Burgess doesn't care. At Burgess' house, Ruzek is there too. Burgess says it is bed time, but Makayla doesn't want her to leave. They both sit down at the foot of the bed.

The next day at the station, Halstead tells True that he had motive. True says he would never step foot in that house. Upton shows True the photos of the whole Ward family being killed and Makayla, she wants to know why he would not step foot in that house. He tells them that Makayla is protected, if he goes near her he is dead. And, a gangster named Turique is her father. Turique and Gabriel dated briefly. They found the female accomplice, Nia Benson, girl from the neighborhood, she started visiting Turique in prison a year ago, and she has a black SUV. Voight tells Ruzek to go get her.

Makayla tells Burgess that the women told her to come out, her daddy was there to take her home.

Nia is in the station, Voight is interrogating her. He asks where Turique is and she says she doesn't know. She says it is not what he thinks, Turique was going crazy, he put a gun to her head and told her that he would kill her if she didn't drive him, she didn't get out of the car. Voight says he got her phone, read her texts and he knows her plan. She wanted a perfect family, with a child. So they went into Turique's ex-girlfriend's house and killed everyone to have Makayla. She says she never left the car and she doesn't know where he is.

Makayla is at the station, she hears Nia's voice and starts to freak out. Burgess takes her out of there and later tells Voight that the child cannot be involved because it is too traumatic for her.

Burgess goes in to interrogate Nia, Voight tells her to make it air tight. Burgess tells Nia that the witness id'd her from the lineup. They say her enter the Ward home, exit the Ward home and call out the girl's name, they also found her DNA on the scene and some in her SUV. A lot of evidence, more than they hoped for and they will charge her. She tells her that the only way to help herself is to tell them where Turique is. Nia says she doesn't believe her. Burgess tells her that she doesn't need her cooperation, she came in there because she was obligated to. Burgess gets up to leave, she tells Nia that she will be booked and transferred out of state to India in the morning. Nia breaks, she says she will tell them everything but they have to say she helped the case.

The team is out and they are ready to get Turique, they see him come out of a building. They



move in, he says she was his baby and they took her from him. Burgess tells him to toss the gun and he still has a little girl, or he is going to be dead and bleeding out on the ground. Once they cuff him, Tarique says to Burgess that he is never going to see his daughter, she says she certainly hopes not.

A cousin of Makayla's picks her up at the station.

Halstead asks Upton what she was offered, she tells him and it is more pay. He says it is a good job for a good cop. She tells him that he can tell her that he doesn't want her to take it. He tells her that he wants her to do whatever she wants to do. She says she doesn't want to take it because of him. She is better with him as her partner; she knows she is better there so she is not going to take it. Halstead kisses her.



# Unforgiven

Season 8  
Episode Number: 152  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday January 27, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Mat Vairo (Zach Silver), Annelise Cepero (Maria Guerra), Chris Corres (Marco Perez), Meghan Maureen McDonough (Dana Blaine), Simeon Henderson (Officer Tom Rodriguez), Dennis Garcia (Jose Torres), Sara Williams (Patrol Officer), Nancy Pender (Reporter One), Cisco Cotto (Reporter Two), Anjelica Masson (Camilla)  
Summary: A cop is murdered, and suspicion falls on someone who has been holding a grudge against the officer. Intelligence works to solve the case, but Deputy Superintendent Samantha Miller's hesitant to defend him until she knows the whole story.



Upton gets a call, her father had a heart attack, Halstead offers to go in the hospital with her but she says she wants to go alone. On their way, they get a call for a homicide, Upton tells him she is taking it, they are on patrol, she will go to the hospital later.

They are both checking out the guy who is dead, and Halstead finds a badge, he is a cop. The victim's name is Mike Blaine, he has twenty two years as a cop. Two shots in the back, they found casings near the body, it was done about 11pm last night and there were no signs of a struggle. It seems like he was not on the

clock, Voight tells them to do it by the numbers there is going to be a lot of heat on this one.

Halstead asks Upton about her dad, it was a heart attack but he is in stable condition. She still doesn't want to go to the hospital, she tells him a cop just got shot, they should focus on that. Rodriguez, Blaine's partner shows up at the scene. Voight tells him that this is a rough neighborhood, does he have any idea why Blaine would be here.

He says he has no idea. At the station, Burgess says tire marks near the victim indicates there was a small vehicle nearby and it collaborates with a witness who saw a compact vehicle speeding away. Atwater says he found some suspicious texts form Blaine's phone to a burner phone two days ago. Blaine says, "you got it" and the burner phone says Wilson park 2pm. They pulled security footage from the park,

Blaine meets with a guy named Marco Perez who has a long sheet and there is hand exchange. So they have Blaine, on duty, receiving a suspicious envelope from a known banger that he arrested. Two days later Blaine is shot. Narcotics send them a message, Marco has a stash

house, they give them the address. Voight says let's roll. Voight tells Ruzek that until they know more he wants to keep the video quiet.

At the stash house, Voight and the team are moving in. It is a warehouse type of building, they head upstairs where they hear voices. They find Marco and some other men, but are able to take them down without any shots fired.

Voight interrogates Marco and his gun, Voight tells him the slugs are match in a cop murder. He shows Marco a photo of him speaking to Blaine. Marco says he didn't kill him. He says the last time he saw him was that day. Voight wants to know what was in the envelope, he says three grand, he needed money to help out a friend. He says when he drove away, some white guy showed up and started taking pictures of him with his phone, Blaine lost it and started screaming. He says the man was white, in his twenties and drove a small car. That's all he knows.

They found the kid in the small car, it is Zac Phillips he filed an excessive force complaint against Blaine a few weeks ago. He is 25, owns a designer firm. Two days after a bust that Zac was involved in, he started posting on an anti-police website, goes by the name FTPNOW, they have him saying, "propaganda must end, if CPD doesn't punish officer Blaine, perhaps someone else will. Remember Mike, Karma is a bitch."

Upton and Halstead visit Zac, he says he knows his right and asks if he is under arrest. Upton says now he is under arrest and she read him his rights.

In interrogation, Upton asks Zac where he was the night before. He says he was at his girlfriend's apartment. She shows him a photo, caught on a traffic cam, four blocks from where Blaine was shot. He says he was bullied by Blaine, but he didn't shoot anyone. Ruzek tells Voight that Zac's apartment is pretty clean, but he had pictures of Blaine the night before he was killed, he was definitely stalking him. Voight says it doesn't mean that he killed him.

Ruzek says a digital footprint puts Blaine at South Bishop Street at 9pm, a high crime area, drugs and hookers. Blaine waits by his car, an unnamed hooker shows up and they say hello. He then slips her an envelope and he is guessing it is the one he got from Marco. She gets into his car, they stay there for ten minutes before she exits. They can't ID the woman, there is not enough for facial recognition. Voight tells him to show the photos to his partner, maybe he can help.

Voight has a visitor, it is Blaine's wife, she is getting the run around from her husband's district. She is told that because he may have been off book that the city won't pay for full pension. She says his kids need to know that he died a hero and they need the benefits, they are low on cash.

Platt tells Voight that IAD is looking into Blaine's murder, rather than sending him off with a salute and a pension, they are going to send him off dirty.

Halstead asks Upton about her father, she shrugs it off again like it's not important. He tells her that he knows who her dad is, but if she does this and something happens to him, she is going to carry that for the rest of her life.

Voight tells Upton to go back, speak to Zac one more time and see if she can get him to open up. She meets him with Halstead. He admits that he was taking pictures, he wanted to prove that he was a bad cop. Upton tells him that he is the only suspect, and this his opportunity to tell them what happened. Zac says he hated cops before Blaine and he has no intention of helping them with their case.

Upton and Halstead drive Zac home. Upton gets a call, a witness called in. They head to meet the person and nobody shows up but Upton finds a gun. Later, they find out that the gun is the one that killed Blaine. They traced the weapon to Maria Guera, a female Hispanic with no priors, and she is the woman in the photo with Blaine. Voight tells them to track her down.

They track her car, and knock on a door. The woman who answers says she is not there. All of a sudden, Atwater sees a woman running and goes after her. They find her in a garage, she has a knife in her hand, Atwater tells her to put it down. She drops it. Ruzek handcuffs her and tells her they are taking her to the station regarding Blaine's murder, she says she would never hurt him, he saved her life.

In the interrogation room, Maria that if she tells them the truth they have to protect her and her family, from her boyfriend Jose Torres. He took the gun and killed Blaine who was trying to help her. She broke up with Jose a month ago, he was angry and showed up at her house, wanted to have sex. She called 911, Blaine showed up, and calmed the situation down, she didn't

want to press charges. A few days ago, Jose found her at his cousins, she told him to get out and he started punching things. She pulled out her gun, he grabbed it. She called Blaine, he showed up with some money, told her to stay in a hotel for a few weeks, he was going to speak to Jose. She didn't go to the police, Jose said if she ever did, Jose said he would kill her daughter.

Voight tells the team that they have to find a way to nail Jose Torres. Upton and Halstead go back to see Zac, they say they know that he didn't kill Blaine they just want him to look at some photos. Then a black Audi shows up and starts shooting. Zac thanks Upton and Halstead for saving his life.

Zac is back in interrogation, he says he refuses to answer. Upton says the offender saw him on the news and knows he is a witness and now a target. Halstead reminds Zac that Upton saved his life, she is not an evil cop. She tells him to quit hating for Blaine's family, give him justice. Upton tells him that Blaine was trying to save Maria. Halstead tells him to accept the fact that Blaine made a mistake. Zac says Blaine was violent and unforgivable.

Zurek tells Voight they found the Audi, broken glass and blood inside. Upton and Halstead find Torres, Halstead gets out of the car to go get him. Upton sees that Torres has a gun, she comes around and pulls a gun on Torres, he grabs a witness, but Halstead is able to free her and arrest Torres.

Ruzek tells Voight that he got some footage from a security camera of Torres dropping the gun in the alley after the murder.

Voight fights to get Blaine be seen as a hero, he gave his life to do something good and noble. Meanwhile, Halstead and Upton tell Maria that she is safe, she just has to testify but he is in jail. Upton gets a call, doctors are worried about her dad and moving up the surgery, she tells Halstead she is going to the hospital.

Voight wins, Blaine died a hero.

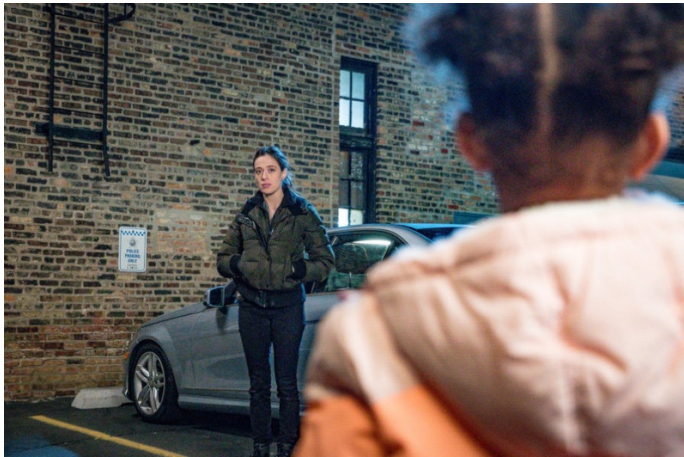
Upton goes to the hospital, but decides not to go in her father's room. She tells Halstead it went good and she is glad that she talked to him.



## In Your Care

Season 8  
Episode Number: 153  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 03, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Charles S. Carroll  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Matt Gomez Hidaka (Miguel Reyes), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Adenike Thomas (Alanah Mercer), Nora Carroll (Cathy Ward), Lydia Berger Gray (Jessica Ramirez), Tony Castillo (Witness), Jay Reeves Montgomery (Jeff Trubin), Jessica Little (Tania), Mel Rober-son (Homicide Detective), Elena Marisa Flores (Officer Rosado), Vin-cent Kracht (Troy Wrightman), Tafadzwa Diener (Paramedic 1), Manny Sevilla (Worker), Orion Lay-Sleeper (Clerk), Wendi Bazar (Owner), Ben Marten (Kehoe)  
Summary: What starts off as a straight forward carjacking turns into something much more complicated.



Ruzek and Burgess are finished their day, they sit down to continue watching a movie. He spills his beer on the carpet, says he is sorry, but he hates the rug any-way, he prefers his rug. She asks him if he is going to clean it up or clean it. He says pretend, then he grabs her close and hugs her. They start kissing and she says they don't they know better than this, but they don't stop.

Then, we see Ruzek and Burgess walk-ing on the street getting coffee, he tells her that they can try sleeping together on the regular rather than every six months, he says it is called dating. She says she

thinks he knows what she wants now. She wants a proposal, marriage and babies, the whole thing. They get a call and respond to a car accident, a woman is distresss, and a man is full of blood, delirious and falls out of his BMW.

They take him to the hospital, he is still unconscious. Burgess says it looks like he was beaten inside the car, then maybe they dragged him out and beaten him more. Then they get a call about a maybe related incident, two blocks south of them. Halstead and Upton go talk to the witness, he says he was working and he heard screaming, three men had ski masks, they were running like heck, one had a crow bar — they sped away in a grey SUV, he could tell they were kids like teenagers. Then he saw the blue BMW.

At the station Ruzek says the victim didn't have any drugs or alcohol in him, they are betting on a failed car jacking, he was driving a ninety thousand dollar car. Burgess got a hit on the offenders car, she ran the car through their stolen vehicles. Jessica Ramirez reported a similar grey SUV stolen two months ago. Jessica works at a DCFS center with kids aging out of the system, teenagers.

Ruzek and Burgess go to visit Jessica, she says her SUV was stolen from the lot out back, anyone has access to it. Ruzek tells her they looking into a pretty brutal car jacking by teenagers and they used her SUV. She said her spare keys were missing, they were in her drawer. She knows the kids who had access, they are thirteen teenagers. They are walking out of the facility when Machayla sees Burgess and runs to her. Burgess tells Machayla she find out what is going on, why she is there and take care of everything.

A call comes in about a car jacking. Upton and Halstead are close by and see it, Halstead runs after one guy and Upton sees a bunch of other guys beating up someone . Burgess and Ruzek arrive, they start running after the group that was beating up the man, Upton takes care of the victim and calls it in. Voight arrives on the scene, Upton tells him the victim was taken to the hospital, he had signs of a massive heart attack. The kids that were fleeing were three boys and one girl. Atwater is there, he says it is weird to go through all this for a wallet.

Burgess tells Halstead that Cathy missed some school pickup, so the teacher had to call DCFS. Now Cathy and Machayla are back together and DCFS is offering her more support.

The two victims are concious, Jeff and Troy, but they are refusing police help, they don't want to talk. They found the SUV, there is two thousand in cash, six wallets with the ID's in them, the car is loaded with stuff, looks like the kids were living in them. They found out that the kids are prostitutes and they are robbing their Johns, that is why the victims don't want to talk. Voight says they just took their car and their cash, they got to know the heat is on them; let's find these kids before they become more desperate.

Burgess and Ruzek leave the station, she says the kids, the case, the prostitution makes her think of when they lost the baby. She says it is almost like they are closer because of that, and that is not real. He says sometimes trauma brings people closer, why is it not real.

They stop on one corner and ask a man to look at some of the pictures they have of the kids at DCFS, the guy recognizes one guy and says he is around the corner, he is usually there smoking. Burgess is the first to eye him, she calls Ruzek to where she see him and he starts running. Burgess is running, trying to catch up with the guy. She catches up to him by a fence with barbed wire, there is no where for him to go.

At the station, Burgess reads the information she has on the guy, his name is Miguel Raez, he is eighteen and removed out of home at seven because of abuse, he spent the last decade in and out of group homes, no family, he is on his own.

Voight and Burgess go in to speak to Miguel. He tells him that he knows that he is involved in a string of robberies. Burgess tells him that he can spend decades in jail, the best thing to do is to cooperate. Voight tells him that if he talks, he can help. Miguel says he has been helped by people like him his whole life, he doesn't need anymore help. He is not saying he did anything, but they are not his friends, they are his family. And even if he knew something, he wouldn't tell either of them. Atwater says they have nothing on him, just circumstantial. Burgess says they should release him, he will go back to them, he said they are his family. Voight agrees and tells them to keep eyes on him.

Burgess goes to see Cathy and tells her that she is there to help. She asks if she can say hi to Machayla and Cathy says it is not the best time. Cathy says she can't do this anymore, she can't be a mom to her anymore, she can't do it. Machayla is already with DCFS. Cathy says she is unhappy, she can't take care of her, her cousin would not have wanted this. Cathy gets mad with Burgess and tells her to get out of her house.

Ruzek tells Burgess they lost Miguel. She tells him that she thinks she made a big mistake, when Ruzek notices Miguel. They get out of the car and Migeul has blood all over him, he asks them to help him. He leads them to a car, there is blood everywhere, then he goes into a building, a woman is on the ground with head trauma. The girl was on a job and the guy beat her, her name is Lilly.

Burgess tells Upton and Halstead that the girl is in surgery and it doesn't look good. They start looking around the building, Burgess finds a book that belonged to Lilly. Upton finds two ID's of the other kids, Samuel Wilson and Michael Jeffries. Burgess finds a gun.

They got a call to an who is dead, it is the guy who beat Lilly and he was beaten up pretty badly. Miguel is back in the station with Voight and Burgess. Miguel says they robbed the men and beat them, Voight says all he has is a kid to that brutually robs people. Voight says he is already going in for the robberies, but he is a good kid who played it wrong and he doesn't want him to spend four decades in prison. Miguel asks if his friends will have a chance, Burgess says



no. It will be a lot harder later to claim self defense. Miguel says there is a chance they could get away, no, he is not saying anything.

The other two guys have no family, no connections, they have been from foster home to foster home for a decade. Voight says to charge Miguel. Burgess says they are kids, this is the best they can do for them. Voight tells her if she has a better play then let him know about it. Burgess gets a call from DCFS, Cathy filed a complaint about Burgess. Cathy is dealing with mental issues, she is telling them it is not best for either of them. For right now, Machayla would have to go to a group home. Burgess offers to take Machayla home and she is told that it is not a good idea, she is white and a cop, Machayla needs someone who is committed to her.

At the station, Upton says they found a vehicle that did another car jacking, but they find nothing. Ruzek says they have probably already crossed state lines. Burges is looking through Lilly's book, then she goes to see Miguel and tells him that he is going to be transported to county. Then she shows him Lilly's book, she tells him that if his friends crossed state line they can't help them.

He says they are in Iowa. Atwater tells her that he is sorry they can't solve every case and save every kid. She tells him that a couple of months after she lost the baby, she looked up that kid that they saved in the hotel room. She thought it would make her feel something. She called her mom, she hadn't seen her daughter in months, she ran away. Then she asks him what he thinks if she took in Machayla. He says she is going to be up against a lot. But, if she loves her, she will be good.

Burgess goes to speak to Ruzek before she leaves the station. She says Cathy gave up her parental rights and she is taking in Machayla. He asks if it will be a temporary basis, she says for now, but it could be permanent. He asks her if she even thought about what this looks like. She says she feels something for Machayla and she knows it might change what they have. He says he will always be in her life, that is not going to change, he is just worried this is a reaction that she doesn't want to see another kid lost.

Burgess meets Machayla, she tells her they could be a family and take care of each other, she says yes and smiles.



## Equal Justice

Season 8  
Episode Number: 154  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday February 10, 2021  
Writer: Daniel Arkin  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Lawrence Gilliard Jr. (Latrell), Julian Parker (Dante Rashard), David Folsom (Gil Durham), Kizzmett Pringle (Sara Moore), Deveon Mitchell (K-Mac), Lynette Shakespeare (Flo), Whitney Tate (Erika Moore), Ricky Cowan (Travis LaRoc)  
Summary: After a seemingly innocent young man is gunned down in the street, the team works to bring the suspected culprit, but the case is more complex than it appears, the grief stricken father is determined to do his own undercover work.



Ruzek and Burgess are in one car, Halstead and Upton in another, they are on a stakeout. Ruzek sees a dark Impala. Halstead says his CI guy said one of Dante's guys is going to park the car, another associate is going to pick up the car and drive off. Burgess sees a guy out there videotaping the driver. They proceed to follow the car, Burgess stays in the vehicle when they arrive at a warehouse and everyone else goes inside. Inside, there is a man who says this is not what they think. It's a murder case, the victim's name is Shawn Wade and he tells them to check with homicide, he is Shawn's fa-

ther and he just wants to find out who killed his son.

Back at the station, in the interview room, Shawn's father says his son was killed at the corner of 85th and Wabash back on July 5th and nothing has been done about it. He says his son wasn't in any gang, he was a good kid, the cops did nothing about it. He says black kids lying in the street, they do nothing about it. Halstead tells him right now he is having a hard time connecting his son being killed with his running dope for Dante Richard who is the biggest heroin dealer on the south side.

Shawn's father says he is just trying to play along with the gang bangers to find out who killed his son. He gives Halstead his intel about the gang, he got in to find his son's killer, and he will do whatever he has to do to find his kid's killer. He says his son still visits him and tells him not to let him die in vain. Voight and Upton are watching, she tells him that it sounds credible. Voight tells her to use his information to take down Dante.

Voight and Halstead are with Wade, Voight tells him they looked into his case and he believes he wants to find his son's murderer. But the fact is, he committed a crime. Voight tells him that he doesn't have to do a day, they want him to work with them as a cooperative defendant. Voight

shows Wade photos of other people who were killed by heroin mixed with fentanyl, he wants him to help take down Wade, and there is a pretty good chance they can find Shawn's killer too. Wade gives in, he says he will help.

Wade makes an introduction to Dante. Wade notices the silver Lexus that Dante drove up in, it is the same kind of car that was seen when his son was killed. Halstead is undercover, Wade ruins it by paying too much attention to the vehicle, and Dante leaves, but says to Wade if he sees him again he is going to kill him.

Halstead ran the plates, the silver Lexus belongs to Dante, he paid cash with it. Halstead says Dante is a major player with the prophets, before he starting pushing heroin he was an enforcer down in Inglewood, he is a person of interest in three unsolved murders. Halstead says no matter how they get him, they just need to get him off the street. So if they take him down for Shawn's murder, he goes away and Wade can put this behind him.

Halstead tells Wade they need to know the truth about Shawn, they think he was involved with Dante and that is why he got himself killed. Halstead tells him that his son was a registered gang member. Halstead and Upton ask more questions and say they are not there to judge, just to help. Wade says there was something, one night when he was cleaning up he found an envelope with cash. Halstead asks if it is possible his son was dealing drugs and he just doesn't know, he says no.

At the station, the team tells Voight that from Shawn's cell phone records he spent a lot of time in Inglewood, it looks like he was working with Dante. Voight asks who is running the area now, Ruzek says a guy named Travis, he has been in Dante's group for about three years now. Halstead and Upton go to talk to Travis. Halstead tells him that they are going to forget the dope and the wad of cash if he tells them what they want to know.

They show him a picture of Shawn, Travis points to across the street at a market, he says he was no banger. They go to the market and find out that Shawn worked there for a few months part-time, and Shawn got paid cash every two weeks. Florence Clay, who works at the store said that Shawn went out with Erika Moore, he didn't want her to get rained on. He ran with an umbrella to assist her, he liked her, but she had a boyfriend and he was in a gang.

She says she told the police all of this the night of the murder and said someone would call her, they never did. Halstead and Upton go see Gil and tell him that he had a lead of a witness to Shawn's murder and he never followed up. Gil tells him to back off, he has a filing cabinet full of cases like that, the gang cases are low priority, the bosses get what they want.

Halstead and Upton knock on Erika Moore's door, her mother says she is not there. They see a smashed lamp on the floor and go in, they see she has a bruise on her face. She says a man came over looking for Erika, he hit her and got upset. She hasn't seen Erika in a few days. Upton shows her a picture of Dante and she starts crying saying she doesn't want any trouble.

Voight and Ryzek go to speak to Dante and mentions Erika Moore's name. Dante says he doesn't know who that it. Voight reminds Dante that seven months ago, he got out of his Lexus and shot a man coming out of the market with Erika Moore. Voight gets a call, they found Erika Moore and are bringing her in, he tells Dante it is good news.

Upton and Halstead and interviewing Erika, ask her to tell them what happened the night he got shot. She says she heard gunshots but didn't see anything. Halstead tells her they can protect her. She says it is not about that, she is on probation and she is not talking. Halstead tells her that's she owes it to Shawn and to his father. Erika says he is gone, and she is not going to ruin her life or her mother's life, she is not talking. Meanwhile, Dante's alibi checks out, he couldn't have killed Shawn Wade.

Ruzek found something, some texts on Erika's phone just before he was shot and they were with Kayvon Maclaine, one of Dante's unders. Voight says all they have to do now is prove it. Wade shows up at the station, he says he went by Dante's house, and they need to arrest him. Halstead says he has an alibi for the night of the murder, but now they know who did. Halstead tells him that they think Shawn was killed because of a girl he was working with, he was saving up the money to buy him an air conditioning unit. Furthermore, they are close to solving it, they need more evidence and they are going to get there, he promises him. Wade says thanks.

Ruzek and Atwater impound Dante's vehicle, they find blood in the car. Voight tells them to get Kayvon's address, they all head there. When they arrive they hear shots fired and all move incautiously. They find a man down, it is Kayvon. Then they see a runner, Halstead tries to catch

him but he gets away. Kayvon is dead. Voight tells the crew that they are going to assume that Dante is behind this, he wants them to track his inner circle.

Atwater is looking at a traffic cam, they call in Dante and show the video to him. Dante swears he didn't kill Kayvon. Burgess shows Voight the video, they can't see the plates, but they can see that it is a Camaro. Voight tells them that they need to connect Dante to that car.

Halstead goes to the garage where Wade works and sees a dark Camaro. He then goes to see Voight and tells him that Wade killed Kayvon, he saw something in the surveillance video, an estimate from a garage on the dash. He then went to the garage and saw the same vehicle in the parking lot. Voight asks him how Wade would now, he says he told Wade that Shawn was killed because of a girl, he can only think

that he went to the market and got his information. Halstead says Wade is a good guy, he couldn't let it go, he just wanted to have closure. Voight tells him that it is his call, he is the only that saw the estimate on the dash of the car.

Halstead goes to see Wade, he tells him that he reminds him of his dad. He wasn't much for praise or compliments, but he wanted them to succeed more than anything. Halstead asks Wade what he did with the gun, he says he doesn't know what he is talking about. Halstead says he knows what happened and he knows what he did. Wade says he tossed it in the river. Halstead all they have is the Camaro leaving the scene, he should keep his mouth shut and ask for a lawyer. Halstead takes Wade out in handcuffs.



# Instinct

Season 8

Episode Number: 155

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday February 17, 2021  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Michael Drayer (Tommy), Charles Halford (Logan Teague), Tony Demil (Keith Monahan), Emma Jo Boyden (Isabel Lane), Michael Goldberg (Patrol Cop 1), Jimmy Caruso (Patrol Cop 2), Victor Gonzalez Ruiz (Enrique Becerra), Jess Mendoza (Hector Becerra), Simon Tran (Buyer), Grayson Orr (Finn)  
Summary: The team goes under cover to bring down dangerous new drug dealers who are eliminating the competition. Ruzek's CI is a loose cannon and threatens the whole operation.



Atwater and Burgess are in the back of the truck together, they are listening in while Ruzek and Halstead are undercover. They hand over some drugs for money and a silver pickup drives by and shoots at them. Halstead and Atwater jump out of the van, the cops are all ok, the two men two sellers are dead. Nineteen casings too far, the guys are two well-known meth dealers, Voight is there and he tells the team to find out if they had any beefs with anyone. Whoever did this could have taken two out of their own.

At the precinct, Halstead traced the seller's phone and there was a text, "you sell you die." The text was sent from burner to burner. Ruzek knows a meth dealer, Tommy, he and Halstead go to speak to him to see if he knows anything about the two guys who got shot. Ruzek tells him that he needs him back in play, he gives him a deal to have his record sealed and give him five thousand dollars. He tells Ruzek he really wants Logan, he is a player out there and will take them where they want to go. They meet with Logan and he tells them that since the Postera brothers were shot there is a new sheriff in town, Monahan. Logan says he will get in touch with Monahan, get the ball rolling. Tommy takes a joint from Logan. Afterward, Ruzek tells Tommy, if he wants his money, no dope.

Halstead updates the team that they think Monahan was the shooter. They have linked Monahan to ten murders but he knows how to hide a body and slips away every time.

Voight tells them to keep going. Ruzek goes to see Tommy and he is not home, he is on a binge again. Ruzek tells his wife he is going to find him, and he does. Halstead tells Tommy off and in his defense, he says he is keeping clean. Ruzek brings him into the station, Voight asks Ruzek and Burgess if they can do it with him, Ruzek says yes, Burgess says no.

There is another killing, Ramone Santiago shot by an automatic rifle, his girlfriend as well. Voight tells them to find out if the rifle was used in the Pontera killings. Ruzek tells Voight that

he knows Tommy is a mess, but he is the best CI that he has and they don't have much choice right now or they are going to be dead in the water. Voight says he thinks he is right and tells him to get it done.

Ruzek is with Tommy and Logan. Tommy is shaking and Logan tells him he is dried up, he should smoke up. Then he turns to Ruzek and tells him to smoke up and when he says no, Logan pulls a gun on him. Ruzek jumps in and Logan, Burgess, and Atwater jump out of the van to help out.

Voight tells Ruzek that someone had a camera outside a store where this went down and they are saying police brutality. Ruzek tells him that he felt his life was in jeopardy. Voight explains that it is all about perception and this is not the same world we live in anymore.

Ruzek is in the interrogation room with Logan, he tells him to give him Monahan's location and he will get him a good deal. Ruzek sets up the meeting with Monahan and wants to bring Tommy with him. Burges tells him that he is making a mistake. Ruzek goes to see Tommy and he is coming down off the drugs and having a hard time. Ruzek cleans him up, Tommy says he is not going to make it. Ruzek leaves with Tommy in the truck with him to meet Monahan.

They make another plan for a buy and the team is backing up Ruzek and Tommy. When they arrive, they are checked for weapons and head inside a warehouse. Monahan tells them to keep it simple so they can do a deal today, he gives Ruzek a bag of dope and when the rest of the team get the cue they go in. Monahan ends up having a gun on Tommy, Ruzek has a gun on Monahan. Monahan shoots Tommy and Ruzek shoots Monahan.



## Protect and Serve

Season 8

Episode Number: 156

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 10, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan, Ike Smith  
Director: Eriq La Salle  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Cleveland Berto (Andre Cooper), Kai A. Ealy (T.J. Jones), Michael Rispoli (Officer Dave Wheelan), Christine Bunuan (Interviewer), Diamond Simmons-James (Antoinette), Colleen Madden (Annie Wheelan), Shawn Roundtree Jr. (Jeff Duncan), Lynette Braasch (Crime Scene Tech), Zachary Polisner (Zach Wheelan)  
Summary: Ruzek and Atwater are tasked with arresting a fellow officer after a shooting. The situation turns dangerous when it's clear someone wants to assassinate the officer.



We see members of SPD called in and asked questions, one by one. How do they take their coffee, if they use racial slurs, have anger issues, trauma, how they feel about their team, PTSD, have they ever killed someone, etc.

Ruzek tells Atwater that he doesn't understand what they are going to get from all those questions, they can look at his police record to see if he is a good or bad cop. Ruzek thinks it is a little overzealous. Burgess calls them over to her computer, an officer-involved in a shooting, a bad one. A buddy of Halstead on patrol sent over a civilian witness video, somebody caught it on their cell phone. They all watch the video, Upton looks horrified, the cop shot the kid, his name was Jeff Duncan, zero priors and legal fun in his waistband.

He was pulled over for going seven over the speed limit. The cop who fired the shot, his name is Dave Wheelan, was with a cop who is a month out of the academy, Andre Cooper. Jeff never went for his weapon and they have three witnesses and two pod cameras. Voight is asked to have two of his officers go pick up Wheelan. The video is not yet viral, but they are expecting mass protests, so they need to move fast. Ruzek and Atwater are told to go to Wheelan's home and arrest him for murder. Voight tells Ruzek and Atwater to

read his rights and say nothing at all. Ruzek looks at the file and he says it makes him look like a good cop who murdered a kid at a routine traffic stop.

Atwater and Ruzek show up at Wheelan's house, the story leaked and there are people all around. They knock on the door and Mrs. Wheelan lets them in. He comes downstairs and is arrested inside. Wheelan asks to be cuffed outside, Atwater says no, he cuffs him inside. Outside

the house, people have already gathered and are angry, Wheelan is shouting that he did nothing wrong and he would do it again.

Upton calls Ruzek, tells him that there is a video that they didn't know about, Jeff Duncan had an app on his phone that recorded the traffic stop, it sent a full video to all of his emergency contacts, it's gone viral. They have unruly crowds at headquarters, city hall, the jail and south detention, and death threats against Wheelan. They need to bring him to a safehouse.

They arrive at the safehouse and Wheelan says he did nothing wrong, the video speaks to himself. Ruzek tells him to stay quiet, Wheelan tells them to watch the video. They watch the video, and Wheelan is clearly wrong. Atwater hears a noise outside and hits the floor, shouts get down. Bullets are flying everywhere. They manage to get out and back in the SUV, but not without getting shot at again.

Ruzek calls it in, he tells the crew that someone hit the safe house, they hit one of the shooters, there were maybe two of them. Atwater tells Ruzek that this could possibly be an inside job, they should keep this between him and take him off-book. Ruzek calls Voight and says they don't need an escort, they have a plan.

The second shooter is hurt and he is on foot. Miller is with Voight, she asks him if there are any injuries with his men, he says no and they are transferring Wheelan off-book. She says she is not giving any orders, it is his call.

Wheelan tells Atwater to take his cuffs off, he is not the criminal here. Atwater is getting upset, he tells Wheelan that he watched the video and he murdered the kid, how can he ask him to let it go. Wheelan then tells Ruzek to uncuff him, he won't and tells Wheelan to sit down.

They have the fingerprint on the dead shooter, his name is Ray Max and he was twenty-five. He is mixed up with a gang called the Rolling Reapers, his boss is TJ Jones, Jeff Duncan's half-brother and they think of themselves as the police of gangland. Voight and Halstead head out to speak to TJ. Tk says his brother was killed by police and he won't talk to them without a witness and they have nothing to arrest him on.

Upton shows a picture of Ray, tells TJ that he is dead and they are looking for the second man. TJ says he doesn't know. Voight tells TJ that the cop was being brought in for murder, they were doing it right. TJ says that he shot no one, he doesn't even own a gun and they have nothing on him, he wants to go. Voight lets him go but puts a tracker on him.

Ruzek tells Wheelan they can't leave until they find the second shooter and Atwater is getting more and more agitated when Wheelan continues to say he did his job. Halstead got a video of a silver SUV that was parked two blocks away from Wheelan's house, then the safehouse. The car is registered to Antoinette Clark. They head over to her house, she tells them that they can't go in if they don't have a warrant. Halstead says if he is still bleeding he could die, she lets them in and he is on the couch full of blood.

Wheelan is still saying that he did his job, Atwater is trying to block him out, Ruzek tells him to stay calm. Atwater tells Ruzek to stop hiding behind being white. Atwater says he is angry and Ruzek isn't because he is the good white cop. Ruzek is upset, he says why does he have to answer for this man. Wheelan says he feared for his life. Wheelan says it had nothing to do with race, he feared for his life. Atwater shows Wheelan the video again. Wheelan says that is not the video, his hand moved for his video, he tells Atwater that he altered it.

They get the all-clear, they have the second shooter, and can bring Wheelan in. Voight calls Ruzek and Atwater, there is another shooter, there was a tracker on their SUV. Bullets start firing, they take cover. Wheelan tells them to take his cuffs off, he is not going to die like this, but they won't and Ruzek tells him to stop talking. They can see the shooter, Atwater tells him to drop the weapon. Wheelan finally admits he was scared and he says, I murdered that kid didn't I. All of a sudden, Wheelan comes forward and says here I am and he is shot multiple times. Atwater tries to get him back, Voight is now there and tells him that he is gone and it's ok, he did his job.

Voight, Ruzek, and Atwater are sitting down in the bar and having a drink together. He tells them that Wheelan did find when he was questioned like the rest of them, so how do you stop something that you can't see coming. Voight tells them they did good, and leaves.

# Impossible Dream

Season 8  
Episode Number: 157  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday March 17, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Charles S. Carroll  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Cleveland Berto (Andre Cooper), Keith Machekanyanga (Damari Evans), Leopold Manswell (Quincy Barrett), Bradford S. Stevens (Bob Hayes), Jahkil Naeem Jackson (Theo Evans), Cayen Martin (Trent Brown), Michelle Renee Thompson (Clara Hill), Kelvin Davis (Roy)  
Summary: When a local business owner is gunned down in his shop, it becomes personal for Atwater, who patrolled the neighborhood as a young cop. Dep. Supt. Samantha Miller comes to Voight with a special request about Andre Cooper.



The episode begins with Ruzek and Atwater, they respond to a call at a paint store and they find one down, with a gun wound to the chest. Ruzek sees someone run out the back door and runs after him. he chases him through alleys and streets, the guy has a mask on and when a school bus passes, Ruzek loses him. The deceased, Mr. Inglewood, was Atwater's first beat, he says he cared about his job, his family, and his community.

The register was cleared out but he still had his wallet on him. He was beaten and shot at close range. No security cam-

eras inside and the guy had a mask on. Voight tells the team to give the man the justice he deserves, starts looking around to find something to find the guy who did this.

CPD Miller tells Voight that they want him to take Cooper, the man whose partner was shot and killed, on in Intelligence. She would consider it a personal favor. Cooper then speaks to Voight and says he knew nothing about it and he doesn't want any special favors. He says if Miller puts him in an awkward position, he apologizes. Cooper says he wants to make a difference, do some good.

Voight tells him it was nice speaking to him. Cooper gives him a heads up about a suspect that he saw at the pizza joint on the corner. Atwater and Burgess head over to the pizza shop. The man says he saw nothing, he was in the back. Atwater tells him that he is not going to sleep until he finds his friend's killer. The man says he is no hero, he has a wife and two little kids.

At the office, Atwater says Quincy Baird runs the neighborhood, he is a lone wolf. Nobody is speaking. They checked Inglewood's phone, he was getting threatening text messages. Halstead says a witness told him that they saw a beige SUV patrolling the block for about twenty minutes

before the shooting with tinted windows. Burgess has some pod footage, an escalade registered to Quincy Baird is being cleaned out. Voight tells them to get that escalade and if there is blood in there it is game over.

Halstead and Burgess are at Quincy Baird's house, he says someone stole his SUV and he was just about to report it. Quincy tells them his lawyer is calling and he is keeping his mouth shut. Atwater then sees a man exiting the building with a red backpack, they run after him. The man's name is Damari Evans and they do catch up with him, but they have nothing to hold him on and the backpack was empty, Evans says he was visiting his brother in the hospital at the time of Inglewood's shooting.

His alibi checks out. He has been in a gang since he was fifteen and he lives with his brother Theo. They come up with a plan to go undercover as a drug dealer, but they are all burned. Voight comes up with an idea, use Cooper to go undercover and catch Demari, then if they get him on something, he will give up Quincy to get off.

Cooper is in the station, he is talking to Atwater who gives him some advice. Then, Cooper is with Damari, he tells him about his mom having cancer and going for chemo. Damari takes him out of the room, but then his brother Theo has an attack and they both run back into the living room. Cooper wants to call an ambulance and Damari doesn't want to, he a product in the house. He gives his brother some medicine and he comes back. Theo is good. Damari tells Cooper they will talk more business tomorrow. Cooper says goodbye.

Back in the station, Atwater gets a call from the guy at the pizza joint, Quincy is patrolling the area right now. Halstead and Upton find a young boy in there, his name is Tre and he came in to get some pizza. In the bag, the pizza guy is dead, the cash register is not touched. Voight tells the team that they need some evidence and get some boots on the ground. Cooper asks Voight if they will give Damari a deal, what if he does time, what will happen to Theo. Voight tells Cooper their focus is to take down Quincy, that is the job.

Cooper meets with Damari, he got him 100 grams, Cooper says he got the money. Damari gets a call, Theo had another seizure, the principal took him down to the ER. He spent thirteen thousand last year on medical bills, that is why he sells dope. Cooper tells him to go to the ER to see Theo they can do the deal later that night. Ruzek and Atwater are listening in and want to know what that was.

Cooper says it didn't feel right, they will make the deal that night. Atwater tells him to stop thinking about Damari and think about those two dead bodies. If this is something he can't do, then step aside because they have a job to do and they need to get it done.

Atwater goes to see Voight and he tells him that Cooper is starting to worry him. Burgess says they have Quincy, 20 minutes after one of the murders meet Damari at a quickie mart and give him the murder weapon, his job must have been either to stash it or dump it.

Cooper meets with Damari again, who makes him dinner. Voight thinks Damari is getting suspicious because of the way that Damari is acting. Cooper asks to use the bathroom and instead goes into Damari's bedroom and starts to look around. He finds his cell phone and Damari finds him. Damari gets a call, he tells Cooper to get his coat they are going to bounce and meet Quincy. Damari then asks Cooper if he doesn't trust him, and he tells him no cell phones. Voight tells the team they have no choice but to let Cooper go mobile with Damari.

A garbage truck gets in the way and they are losing Cooper, Atwater says the kid is on his own. It takes them a while, but they find the vehicle. Meanwhile, Cooper and Damari are out of the car, in a warehouse of sorts to meet with Quincy who is very suspicious of Cooper and tells him that he doesn't believe in serendipity. Quincy pulls a gun on Cooper, Damari puts himself in front of Cooper, and Quincy shoots. Cooper calls for an ambulance and tries to save Damari. The team runs in and they get Quincy, Damari looks up at Cooper and says, you're a cop.

Cooper is seen washing his hands and Atwater comes in and tells him that Damari is dead and he signed up for that life. Cooper asks him if he is going to preach to him. Cooper says he gets it, but he thinks he could have done better, there has to be a way to do this to save innocent black lives. Atwater reminds him of the other two innocent black lives that were taken.

## The Radical Truth

Season 8

Episode Number: 158

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday March 31, 2021  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Lisa Demaine  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Cleveland Berto (Andre Cooper), Jocelyn Zamudio (Elena Sanchez), Matt DeCaro (Benny), Chike Johnson (Homicide Detective Joe), Rachel Cerda (FBI Agent Julia Cortes), Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), Ken Bradley (Duff), Steve Pavlik (Day Drinker #1), Kevin Ging (Day Drinker #2), Alka Nayyar (Dr. Joy Isley), Ulyses Espinoza (Hector Santiago), Jordan Kulow (Clerk), Michael Pool (Med Tech)  
Summary: Ruzek's father, Bob, goes missing and the precinct has to find him before it's too late.



The episode begins with Ruzek and he is with Disco Bob, they head to a bar and Ruzek gives a deposit for his retirement party. Back at the station, Platt tells Ruzek that she heard about the party, he says it is this weekend and no obligation. She says she doesn't go to parties like that. Voight walks in and gives Ruzek a bottle for his old man, he tells him for his thirty years of service.

Burgess and Ruzek are on the road, he stops at his dad's quick, he tells her to come in and say hi. Ruzek goes in and finds the TV on, a chair turned over, some blood on the kitchen floor and his dad is

not there. Ruzek makes a call to his dad's cell phone and finds it in the snow. There is more blood outside, Burgess tells him the blood is fresh. The neighbor tells Ruzek that she witnessed two Hispanic men come into the house and they left twenty minutes ago.

Burgess tells him to call it in. Ruzek tells her that his dad made some pretty crappy choices over the years, this could be connected. Ruzek calls it in as a possible home invasion, possible kidnapping. Atwater is on the scene, he tells Ruzek they are going to figure it out. Ruzek finds something on his father's phone, he got a text that says if you don't deliver, it's over. The footprints look like they came from someone in socks, so they believe he was kidnapped and they didn't even let him put his shoes on.

Ruzek heads to a bowling alley, he goes to see Benny at the back and points a gun to his head. The guy tells him to take a breath, he will tell him what happened. He tells him that his dad was in trouble, he is the worst gambler. He got in a hole that just got deeper, he was in for eighty grand. He didn't lay a finger on his father, he paid the whole thing in cash, a month ago and he hasn't seen him since. Ruzek apologizes. Burgess is outside, she followed Ruzek.

He tells her about his father paying the debt. Ruzek gets a call from a restricted number, it is a video of his dad and he looks in bad shape. He says he is alright, he says he was taken by Los

Tiranos and he doesn't have to tell him who they are. They got a problem, a snitch on the inside. They need Ruzek to find out who it is when he gives them the name or he is gone for good.

Voight says he's got a cop missing twelve hours, he wants good news. Upton says they have reason to believe these guys know what they are talking about, the last couple of months they have had some hits. They think there has to be an informer on the inside. They found DNA at the site of the incident and some belonged to Disco Bob, but some more belonged to one of Los Tiranos' gang members, Hector, and they head there.

Inside the house, Hector and his partner, Ilana are on a bed, the man appears to be just about dead, he is full of blood. Ruzek jumps on him and starts doing chest compressions while he shouts where is my dad, but the guy dies. Ilana is a nurse, but Hector begged her not to take him to the hospital. Ruzek asks her if she knew Hector was in a gang, she didn't and she calls Ruzek a liar.

Burgess calls Ruzek out of the room, she found something. Three days ago, at the end of his shift, his dad logged into the gang database and accessed the list of documented members of Los Tiranos. He doesn't work for gangs, he doesn't work major crimes, there is no reason why he would need that information.

Once he has the names, he uses them to pull the field reports for the recent operations targeting the gang and one of those reports mentions a CI that goes by the name of Merlin. He doesn't know who Merlin is, but it is not for lack of trying. He is a patrol cop and doesn't have the security clearance. Ruzek gets another video, he says times up, they have to do this, or not.

Ruzek goes to see Voight, he tells him about the second video and says they put a clock on it, by noon tomorrow. And there is more, his father has been doing favors for this gang, he was trying to find the snitch called Merlin. Voight says his father thinks that he can do what he couldn't. Ruzek says he got further but Merlin is indexed in about twenty cases, Merlin is good. Voight says if they give up Merlin he is dead, but he plans on finding out who he is, get his father, without doing the trade — they are not in the business of singing execution papers.

Merlin is a young woman, if she is given up they lose two years of work. Lucas Borello wants Merlin dead, he is Hector's cousin, so the team thinks that maybe he has Disco Bob. If they get Borello, they might get Disco Bob and not have to reveal who Merlin is. Ruzek remembers that Ilana used to drop Hector off at the warehouse to work, they check out the property and has Borello's parent's name on it.

The team head to the warehouse, Ruzek finds his dad alive and takes his coat off to put around him because it is cold in the room. Lucas Borello notices the team and starts to run, he sees a woman stopped in a car outside the warehouse, he throws her out of it and gets away.

Disco Bob is in the hospital, he has two broken ribs, some hypothermia but he will be fine. Ruzek goes in to see him and bring him some clean clothes. He closes the door and tells his dad that it is true time. His father says back in the day he was the man, Borella was a street rat. He owed him money and that is when he demanded that he get him the name of the snitch. He says he fought Hector pretty bad, but Borella put a gun to his head. To save himself, he sold out his own son. He told him that he was a cop, a better one than him, and could find out the name of that snitch. Ruzek wants to know where Borella is and his father says no, he has to let this go.

This can't get out, he will lose his pension and soil the family name. Ruzek goes to see Voight and asks him what it will do if they bring in Borella, his dad will lose his pension and his name will be soiled. Voight says he is not doing this for his dad, he is bringing in Borella and doing things right. They get a lead where they mind find Borella is, Ruzek is upset, he says his father is a jackass, but he is right about one thing, everyone would be better off if Lucas Borella just went away. They arrive at a house, shots are fired, Ruzek is at the back of the house, Burgess runs back there and finds Lucas Borella shot dead on the ground. Ruzek calls it in and walks away, Burgess asks him what he did. They have a video of the shooting, it was a good shoot, Voight tells Ruzek he did what he would have.

In the end, because Luca Borella is dead, Ruzek's dad gets his retirement party and gets to keep his pension, Voight makes sure of it. Later, Ruzek gets a knock at the door, it is Burgess and she tells him that they need to clear the air. He tells her that he fell in love with her because she believed in him like nobody else has, and now he is not so sure anymore. After everything that they have been through, she shouldn't have doubted him. He tells her she doesn't know his heart, he thanks her for stopping by and closes the door on her.

## Signs of Violence

Season 8

Episode Number: 159

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday April 07, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Kelsey Brennan (Jessica Hartley), Shaya Harris (Annie Hartley), Rafael Cabrera (Alejandro Hermanez), Angie Shriner (Meyers), Chris Holder (Banks), Sean Davis (Patrolman Malcolm), Victor Holstein (Kurt Hartley), Dennis Schnell (Ray Clarton), Stella Grace Fitzgerald (Becca Clarton), Kyra Sorce (Ara), Todd Netherton (Man), Rekkhan (White Shirt), Giota Trakas (Neighbor)  
Summary: A wellness check on a family reveals signs of foul play and Upton is determined to find the parents and young daughter. As she delves further into the troubled family dynamics, she finds herself reflecting on her own childhood trauma.



Halstead and Upton are in bed, he tells her that he loves her and she doesn't respond. She gets dressed and rushes out, tells him to hang out there, she will be back in a little bit. Upton is in the car, she hears a missing person and responds to it. She arrives there and speaks to Banks, a CPD officer who tells her that a neighbor, Jessica, called it in, she hasn't seen her neighbors in a few days. Cardon family; dad Ray, wife Helen, and their daughter Becca. There are no signs of foul play. Upton speaks to Jessica, she says she is probably wasting her time, but something just seemed off.

Upton goes in the house, it looks bare, and it has been breached recently. Upton pulls down the sheets on the bed, there is a huge stain, she does the same to another bed. Then she asks Banks to help her move the bed, the carpet has been replaced and it looks like blood underneath Upton calls it in and requests a crime lab.

Halstead shows up, so do Ruzek and Voight. They find out that the family's phones are shut off, their cars are in the garage and there are empty suitcases upstairs. Burgess comes in and says she has something weird, she ran the social insurance number for Ray Cardon, the problem is he died four years ago. The husband was using a dead man's name and Helen is not on paper anywhere. Becca is not registered with CPS, missing persons or private schools. Voight tells them to run forensics to find out who this family is.

Halstead and Upton go to speak to Jessica to get as much info as possible. Upton asks her daughter, Annie, if she was friends with Becca, she says no, she didn't go to her school. Jessica says that Becca is shy, she keeps to herself. Jessica says sometimes she wondered about how old-fashioned they were, Ray runs the house.

Upton tells Halstead there is something wrong with this family. The blood in the master is two days old and belongs to a female. DNA doesn't match anyone they have in the file. Ruzek ID's Ray from the fingerprints on the men's shoes in the house, his name is Ray Ames, and has lived in fourteen states in the past twenty years, has a hell of a sheet, multiple fraud investigations, two domestics when he was younger, mostly deals with Ponzi and pyramid schemes. DNA from a toothbrush shows that Becca is Ray's daughter.

Atwater comes in and says they have a lead, Ray's debit card was used downtown yesterday right after they went missing. They watch video surveillance from that transaction and Ray is seen with Becca, he withdraws fifteen hundred dollars. Becca looks scared, but she is seen taking his hand when they leave. There is another camera, it is not domestic, it appears another man is there and he took them. Voight is thinking maybe the guy is someone from Ray's past coming back to haunt him.

Halstead and Upton go back to the house to look it over again. She tells him that she is sorry for the morning, she was overwhelmed and panicked. He tells her it is ok, there is a little girl missing, they can do this later.

Upton goes back next door to speak to Annie again, she tells her that she likes her room. Upton tells her that she had a house like Becca when she was a kid, she had a best friend who knew something was wrong and would keep her window unlocked so she could hide if she needed it. Upton tells Annie that she knows she loves Becca, and the truth will help them.

Annie admits she knows the truth. They bring Annie to the station, with her parents. Annie says she is best friends with Becca, they hide it because the Cardon family is scary, her father doesn't let her go to school, she is scared of her parents. Her father hurts them. Two nights ago, Annie saw a man walking through the Cardon house, he put them in a car, a station wagon, one of the old ones and he drove away with them.

Upton finds out that the station wagon is a Mercury and they see it on video, the plates are stolen. The video leads them to a warehouse, it pulled inside and then they lose them. The team splits up and takes a look around.

Upton sees sheets stuck in the snow, the same sheets from the house, when she pulls it, she finds a dead body underneath. She has no teeth and her fingerprints were removed, looks like an organized crime scene. Halstead walks up, he says he got lucky, a security camera caught a man in a vehicle, not a station wagon, but they might have facial recognition and it could be the offender.

At the station, the ID the guy, his name is Alejandro, he works in clean up and extortion for organized crime, most recently for the Albanians. Voight says Ray upgraded, he tried to con the big guys. They think Ray was dumb enough to steal from the Albanians, skim off the top. Halstead thinks there is more cash out there, Alejandro killing Helen for fifteen hundred dollars makes no sense.

Halstead and Upton head to a brothel where Alejandro frequents, and they speak to Zara, he is one of her regulars. Halstead tells her to tell her where he lives, he will shut the place down and tell the owners it is her fault. Zara gives them the info.

Halstead and Upton head to the property, there is a shed, and Alejandro is coming out, he has a gun on him. Voight tells them to wait for backup, Upton makes a run for it and jumps Alejandro. Halstead takes over, Upton goes into the shed and she can't find Becca.

Alejandro is at the station. Voight is upset with Halstead, he tells her that she didn't have a search warrant and didn't wait for backup. Halstead says Alejandro had a gun.

Halstead shows Annie some photos of men, asks her to pick out which one she saw in Becca's house the night she disappeared. Annie says she doesn't know who it is. Halstead asks her to look again, but this time, slowly. Halstead has her finger near Alejandro's photo, Annie says it is him. They offer him a deal, he says he doesn't know the Cardon's and he doesn't know why they entered his home; he knows they don't have enough. The team finds out that Alejandro is making a deposit every month to a long-term care facility, but they can't look into it because of privacy reasons, Halstead wants to do it anyway and Voight tells her now.

Halstead is frantic, she is worried that they won't find Becca. Voight tells the team that there has to be a clear link to Ray and Becca, and they need to find it now. Outside, Halstead asks Upton what is going on with her, she is spinning out. He tells her that he wants to know what is going on, so he can help her. She won't tell him.



Halstead is at the station with Burgess and tells her that there is something about this girl. Halstead says Alejandro was walking to his shed and he had his gun, she thinks he buried them. She gets a blueprint and shows it to Voight, tells him her theory. The team heads there and they find a tunnel, Ray is dead, but Becca is alive. Halstead wraps her up and gets her out of there.

Halstead is at the station, she is waiting to hear back from med about Becca. Voight is there and he gets coffee for them. She tells him that if she didn't figure it out, she would have broken privacy and found out who Alejandro was giving money to. Voight talks to her about her family, he tells her that she has a gun and a badge, she is not her family. She asks if she is unfit to be a cop, he says if she is unfit, then he is too. He tells her that she is good at this job and controls herself incredibly well until something touches that bruised part about her and she loses all control. She says she doesn't want to be that way, he tells her that she can find a way not to be.

Upton arrives home and Halstead is there, she tells him that she never learned how to do it properly, relationships, intimacy, they didn't get to do that in her house. Her parents would just say I love you and I am sorry after they hurt her. She doesn't know how to do this, but she wants this so bad, she wants to be with him, be better and learn how to do this. He tells her that they will figure it out because he wants to be with her too and he is going nowhere. She tells him that she loves him, he hugs her.



## Due Process

Season 8

Episode Number: 160

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday April 21, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gavin Harris  
Director: Guy Ferland  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Shirley Rumierk (Lisa Martinez), Alex Diehl (Kenny Rose), David Lind (Caleb Hoff), Jon Jordan (Ben Larson), Mahmoud Alshaikh (John Eakin), David A. Walker (Chet Oldman), Corrbette Pasko (Officer Landry), Geno Walker (Boswell), Lou Canellis (Veteran Tribute Reporter), Phuong Kubacki (Young Reporter), Madison Freeland (Renee Ferguson), Terrell Allen (Male Neighbor)  
Summary: The team pursues a crafty serial rapist. Sergeant Voight finds himself resisting some old, familiar tendencies in his quest for justice.



The episode begins with Captain Miller holding a press conference, she tells the media that change is not easy, but they are dedicated to transparency, rule of law and they will persevere. One reporter asks, five officers have recently been suspended or fired due to police misconduct, how is that progress. Miller responds you've just said it, they have been suspended or fired, we are paying attention and holding people accountable — they are part of a culture that will no longer be tolerated. Another report says that several violent offenders have recently been

exonerated, murderers and rapists, what does she say to the victims and their families. Miller says that justice will prevail.

Voight leaves the press conference and is in his car when he gets a call about a man shot, he responds, he is two blocks south. On the scene, Voight sees some other men around the victim and tells them to move. The victim says their driver shot him, told him to get out and he has his wife, he is driving a black Ford Fusion.

The victim's name is Ben, the medics arrive to take care of him. Voight puts in a call about the vehicle, says the gunshot victim's wife, Jessica Larson, is in the vehicle and appears to have been abducted. The team is all on-site and looking for clues. They find the vehicle and Atwater says the driver is Jonathan Eakin, born in 1989 and he has a record for drug possession. Voight tells them to find this guy.

Halstead and Upton see the vehicle, units all gather together and find the guy. They pull him over and tell him that they want to know about his pickup, Jessica Larson. He says she didn't show, he can check his app. Voight tells them to bring him in.

At the station, Eakin's story checks out, it wasn't him. Burgess says she has video surveillance, it wasn't a black Fusion, it was a black Honda. They pull the plates and find out the vehicle was stolen the day before, Luna Witt made the report and patrol recovered the vehicle.

Voight heads to where the car is and it was set on fire, doused with lighter fluid and it is empty.

They get a lead to head to a building nearby, Voight checks the front inside, Upton is checking near the stairwell when she calls Voight over, it is a recovery, not a rescue — Jessica Larson is dead.

Halstead says there are no fingerprints on the scene, they think the guy used a condom, she was raped. Ruzek pulls footage of where the Honda was stolen, there is no footage of the steal, but he notices a guy walking out of a Mini Mart a block away, it is Caleb Hoff, he just sued the city for twenty-five million for wrongful arrest for rape and murder.

Voight tells the team they are going to do this by the book, maybe Huff lives in the area and was just buying milk, but he doesn't believe that. Voight shows Ben some photos of men, he points out Huff immediately and says he can't forget how he was glaring at them. Ben is angry, he shouts at Voight, "my wife is dead because you let a monster go free."

At the station, the team goes over all the information they have on Hoff. Miller walks in, she wants to have a press conference, Voight tells her that they are not there yet. They have no DNA and Ben had four scotch before he got into that car.

Voight goes to speak to the arresting officer in Hoff's case, she says she spent eighteen months on the case. Voight mentions that he is a person of interest, but they don't have any evidence. She goes to get her files and shows them, he was violent and abusive. Hoff used a condom, so there was no evidence, but he upped it from rape to murder.

She tells them to keep their eyes and ears open, Hoff is back at it and he won't stop there. Upton tells her to stay strong.

Voight wants an update, Platt has something, a missing person. Rene Ferguson got into rideshare two hours ago and hasn't been since. They tracked her phone and she called 911 two hours ago, we can hear her tell the driver that he is going the wrong way, then she screams. They tried to trace it, but it wasn't connected long enough.

They get a call, an abandoned vehicle. When they get there, the vehicle is burned and Rene's necklace is found inside by Ruzek. Atwater sees footprints, he and Burgess follow them. Burgess gets a lead on a red pickup, some guys in a warehouse nearby seen a man flee in one about twenty minutes ago. Voight tells them to round up patrol and start looking in the building nearby. It doesn't take long to find Rene's body, she is dead.

Miller shows up on the scene, Voight tells her it is the same MO as Hoff. She says Hoff is on the loose and reckless, they need to go public, Hoff is on a killing spree. He tells her she can play this close to the vest, they don't need to mention Hoff right now, they are going to come down hard on her. And, the second she mentions his name, he is going to run. She tells him to do his job and bring him in before he kills again.

The second victim, Rene Ferguson, has DNA from skin cells under her fingernails and it matches Caleb Hoff. They pull a receipt from the car they found from a Mexican restaurant, looks like Caleb got a burrito before he abducted Rene.

Voight goes back to detective Martinez's house, the one who worked on Caleb's case. He tells her that he has the DNA found on Rene, she says she wasn't lucky enough to get the DNA when she investigated. He shows her a photo of HOFF with a man outside the Mexican restaurant, she id's him as Kenny Rose, Hoff's meth dealer and he drives a red Ford pickup. This means Rose knew what Hoff was doing.

They find the red pick-up and Rose, but he runs and the team runs after him. Halstead catches Rose in the alleyway and puts handcuffs on him. Voight walks up to him and asks where Caleb Hoff is, Rose, says he doesn't know who he is. Voight tells them to bring him in.

Voight is upset, he tells the team that he and Ruzek are going to talk to Rose and see if he will talk. Voight and Ruzek go into a room and Rose is there, he brings the bag of Meth in. Voight tells him that they can pretend they never found this Meth, but they need information. Voight says Hoff killed women. Rose asks for a lawyer. Voight puts on gloves, and he tells him that if he doesn't cooperate, he is going to need a priest. Voight tells Ruzek to book him on possession. Voight stays behind and he takes a rake to the windshield of Rose's truck. A man walks up and Voight tells him that it is time to walk away.

Burgess finds footage of Hoff getting on a train, she does some more digging and finds out where he got off — then she calls Voight and tells him. Voight tells her to run a name, Victor Silvano, he worked at a building near where Hoff got off on the train.

Voight heads to the building, he was only ten minutes away. He calls Halstead and tells him he is there, but he will wait on them. Voight gets out of the truck, he hears shots fired and the detective who worked on his case is there. Voight climbs the stairs and starts shooting when he sees Hoff, who has now run out of bullets.

Voight asks him to give him a reason why he shouldn't shoot him, and Hoff jumps. Voight heads downstairs, there is a gun near Hoff and he tells him to reach for it, when he doesn't, Voight kicks the gun away. Martinez is there, she shoots but missed Hoff, Voight tells her to go home. Upton and Halstead are on the scene, Voight says Hoff thought he could fly.

Later, Voight is with Miller and she tells him that Hoff claims that Martinez was on the scene, is there any truth to that, Voight tells her the truth is not her friend, she would stop asking questions. What matters a violent evil man is in custody.

Voight stops by to see Martinez, she says she is not going to do anything crazy, but she appreciates him stopping by. She said she devoted her life to being a cop and she did a lot of good things, took murderers and rapists off the street and it made her feel good. And now, she lost everything. The politicians and the press turned her into a monster and Hoff into a saint.



## Trouble Dolls

Season 8

Episode Number: 161

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday May 05, 2021  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Alessandra Sierra (Karla de Leon), Michael Wollner (Bruce Wegner), Adenike Thomas (Alanah Mercer), Jonathan Duran (Alex Alonzo), Toni Elizabeth White (Psychologist), Adrienne Cury (Principal), Evelyn Gaynor (Teacher), Joaquín Maceo Rosa (Javier Ortiz), Javier Carmona (Priest), Dan Sauer (Wilson Richards), Andy Bolduc (Tech #1), Kirk Jacobson (Officer Cione), Sable Selena (Woman), Bridget Adams-King (Receptionist), Lauren Siciliano (Hopeful Mother), Daisy Hernandez (Immigrant Woman), Mia Navarez (Pregnant Woman)  
Summary: The shocking murder of a young pregnant woman leads the team on a desperate hunt for the killer, revealing something even darker than expected. Burgess has to make a tough decision about Makayla.



The episode begins with Burgess, she is at home and Makayla is putting on a fairy princess performance for her. The next day, Burgess is dropping Makayla at school and tells her she will see her that night. Burgess leaves and responds to the call. She gets there, a woman is laying on the roof of the car from two shots in the head. Burgess thinks she survived the fall and when she moved someone came and popped her. They turn her over and see that she is pregnant. They got her fanny pack off, her name is Sofia Perez.

She has trouble dolls in her pack, Voight is on-site, Burgess says she was either pushed or fell, but she was definitely popped after the fall. Atwater sees a security camera across the street, it has a pretty good angel. Back at the station, they see Sofia drop onto the car, she is alive after the fall, a man in a blue jacket with a red marking on the back runs up to her after the fall and shoots her twice with a 38.

There are two rival gangs in the neighborhood; Los Milagros and Los Payasos. Voight says he wants to check other cameras in the neighborhood and see if they have this guy on them. And the victim, wants the team to find out how she got there, check ports of entry and see if she has any family in Chicago.

Burgess gets a call from the DCFS case manager, the next steps, Burgess needs to pick a backup custodial if something happens to her if she dies. Burgess says she needs a few days to think about it.

Back at the station, they find out that Sofia arrived at the airport three weeks ago from Guatemala city, one-way ticket paid in cash. A guy found Sofia at baggage claim, he takes her to her car, his name is Alex Alonso, 22 years old. Voight tells them to scoop him up quietly.

Voight has Alex in the station, he shows him photos of Sofia with him at the airport, and of her body on the roof of the car. Voight tells him that he brought the lamb to the slaughter. Alex says they tell him nothing. Voight asks where he brought Sofia after the airport.

The team heads to the location undercover, Ruzek is the one to go in disguised as a meter man. He's inside, he tells Atwater and Burgess to come in the back door. They look around and they don't know what kind of place this is. They see an open door, Ruzek heads in first, with the two behind them. Burgess sees fresh food on a table, someone was there. Ruzek sees women's clothing, they go into another room and it looks like a surgical room, there is blood on a table, there are incubators, babies were born there.

Back at the station, Atwater says there were handcuffs on the beds and bars on the windows. After they killed Sofia they abandoned the place. They got a hit on blood found in the place, Carla De Leone. Burgess has an idea, to drop by a church in the neighborhood because that is where a girl would probably go for help. The priest at the church recognizes Carla, he tells Burgess that she is in the shelter. Burgess goes inside and sees her, she tells her she can help her find her baby.

At the station, Burgess tells Carla that Sofia is dead, and her baby. Carla says she was pregnant, these men, they brought her to America. She paid them everything she had, they promised her to give birth to her baby in America. A girl previously tried to report them and something happened to her. Sofia made noise as well, and she got murdered. They gave Carla a plane ticket and told her to go home, if they see her again they will kill her. Burgess asks her who did this.

David Cardona, who runs the day-to-day operations of the baby farm, he has a boss named Flocko. Carla has only seen him a few times, but everyone is afraid of Flocko. Upton has a trail on him, takes the subway every day at the same time. The team heads out there to catch him. Upton has eyes on Cardona, he pulls a gun and starts shooting. Burgess runs after him, she is not too far away, they are under the overpass. Burgess trips and falls, he starts shooting at her. Lucky for Burgess she gets up just in time and Cardona has to reload. Burgess pulls out of where she is hiding and shoots several times killing Cardona.

At home, Burgess pours herself a glass of wine. She hears Makayla scream and runs into the bedroom. Makayla says they are coming to get her, Burgess reassures her that nobody is coming, it is just the two of them.

At the station the next day, they have a video of Cardona three days earlier making a drop to a guy named Bruce Alan Wegner, Voight says it doesn't look like a Flocko to him. Bruce is a doctor, an OBGYN.

Burgess has Bruce in the station and she is asking him questions when she gets a call from the school regarding Makayla, she has locked herself in a room. Ruzek calls Burgess, she ignores it and speaks to Makayla outside the door who says she just wants her mommy. Burgess tells her that she has her, she knows it's not the same, but she is safe and she is still loved. And she would appreciate if she would let her see her, to know that she is ok. Makayla unlocks the door. She comes out and hugs Burgess who tells her that she is really brave, but she shouldn't have to be.

Burgess tells Bruce that the drugs they found, everyone thinks he is just some junkie, but she doesn't think that is right. She thinks that his marching orders are pretty simple, keep the women alive and delivers their babies. It seems that he treated these women like queens, she thinks he never stopped caring. He says he hates himself for being a part of this, so he worked and worked to make sure the women were healthy. He says there is no greater pain. Bruce has never seen Flocko, but he gives them a name, Wilson Richards, CEO of an adoption agency in the burbs. Wilson is the baby broker, he buys the babies for forty grand, sells them for eighty grand. Voight tells her to pay him a visit.

At Wilson's office, Atwater arrests him. Wilson gives them Flocko and a location where he is holding the women. Voight tells the team to go in and get him. They head in, bullets are flying everywhere, Flocko takes one of the women and threatens to shoot her, but Burgess surprises him and tells him to drop the gun.

Trudy tells Burgess that Carla is going to get her baby back, Burgess is happy. Burgess tells



her that she hesitated today, Trudy says maybe, but nobody got hurt. Trudy reminds her that she has to name a guardian if something happens to her for Makayla. At home, Burgess is going through her mail when there is a knock at the door, it's Ruzek. Burgess tells him that if something happens to her, she wants him to take care of Makayla because they were supposed to have a baby together because they are family because they are a lot of things, her last name is Burgess now and one thing they can be is this whole big round thing that can protect Makayla and she needs that. She tells him that he can say no, he says yes, of course, and he is honored that she asked him. They shake hands.

Burgess is with Makayla, she gives her the trouble dolls. She tells them to put them under her pillow and in the morning, all her troubles will be gone.



## Safe

Season 8  
Episode Number: 162  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday May 12, 2021  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: S.J. Main Muñoz  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Adam Busch (Jeff Tolan), Martin Martinez (Miguel Almonte), Alexandra Wright (Megan Harper), Christian Ortega (Tom 'Blaster' Bosatta), Kevin McCormick (Robert James 'RJ' Riggs), Marcus Hendricks (Patrol Officer), Matthew Fahey (Construction Worker 1), Sean Rickert (Construction Worker 2), John-Michael Carlton (Gus Jackson), Giota Trakas (Car Driver)  
Summary: After a series of brutal home invasion robberies, Upton immerses herself in the case and finds herself caught between Voight and Halstead.



The episode begins with Halstead and Upton who are in the car, she leans forward and she kisses him. He leans in for a bigger kiss, it is late evening.

The next morning, Platt sees Upton and tells her that Voight is looking for her about the class she was supposed to teach, not everyone gets picked to be a guest instructor at the academy. She says she has that covered.

Upton goes in to see Voight, she tells him something personal came up, she is really sorry. Burgess comes in and says they have a home invasion.

Halstead is questioning the woman who owns the home, she tells him what happened. She forgot her phone so she returned home and all of a sudden there was a glove around her mouth and a man demanding she punches in the security card. There were two guys, with ski masks, the big one pushed her inside and wanted to know where she kept her jewelry, that is when her husband, Peter, came downstairs and he had his gun, he told the man to put down his but then he just shot her husband.

Her husband had time to react, he just fell down. The other man got nervous and said no, no. The bigger man wouldn't let her attend to her husband, he forced her upstairs to open the safe and took everything from it, and ran.

Upton briefs Voight, she tells him that they think it is the same two from the other home invasions, the big one who makes all the orders and the quieter one. Atwater says that a neighbor witnessed the offender go into a silver BMW, she didn't see the plates. Voight says the timing between invasions is getting shorter, that is the second one this week.

At the station, Ruzek says they got the guys Rolex. Burgess is able to see that the BMW drove to an area where there are many pawnshops, and nobody thinks that is just a coincidence. Upton and Halsted head to Chi Town Pawners. Inside, the owner, Jeff speaks to them. Upton tells him

that they need to see his inventory books and he says no, nothing has come his way because he would have reported it. Upton shows him the photo of the Rolex, he hasn't seen it. Halstead says they are looking for two guys, one taller than the other in a silver BMW. Jeff doesn't respond, but his employee, Blaster, says he saw the silver BMW parked out front.

Upton and Halstead are bags in the car, she looks up Jeff Tolan and he has a rap sheet. He is out on one-year parole, he used to own a jewelry store and owes child support and alimony. Jeff comes out of the shop, they follow him.

They have eyes on him, Upton calls it into Voight who tells them to keep him posted. Jeff gets out of his car and comes over to Upton and Halstead, he says he knows the guys but if they know he talks they will kill him. At the station, Jeff says a guy named RJ approached him. They wanted to unload ruby earrings, he unloaded them to a buyer in NY. This morning they did show up with the Rolex. Jeff tells them to wire him up, they get their high-profile bust, he gets to pick his kids up at school and wipe his felony charge.

Jeff admits that he screwed the two guys a smidge, the NY guy wired him \$60k, he said it was \$50k and he gave them their cut from that. RJ messages Jeff, he changes the location for the meet tomorrow which makes Upton and Halstead suspicious, the new area is a surveillance nightmare. If things go south, they are picking up a body. Burgess comes in and says that the home invasion just upgraded to murder, Peter Harper just flatlined at the hospital. Voight tells them to use Jeff as bait, they have no time.

Jeff tells Halstead and Upton that there was a white car circling his house last night and he is worried, what if RJ found out that he was skimming off the top. They assure him that they will be there.

It is time for Jeff's meet, a white van shows up, Halstead sees the passenger holding something shiny. Voight tries to run the plates, but Upton says she is going in. They pull over the van, it is negative, Halstead was wrong, it wasn't a gun. Now RJ saw the police activity, it's gone from bad to worse. Halstead takes responsibility. Voight asks Upton what happened, she says she went with her gut. He tells her she went with her heart. Then he asks her if she and Halstead are a thing, she asks him if it matters. He says if it affects how she policies it matters, she swears they made the right call.

Halstead and Upton are in the bedroom, she asks him if he thinks that they made the wrong call, he says no. She says she thinks they need to set better boundaries. No more coming into work at the same time, no more physical contact in the bullpen. He says he gets it, it's ok.

The next morning, Upton is working on the case when Ruzek walks in and tells her not to beat herself up about yesterday. Upton is able to narrow down that all the victims belonged to the same prestigious club. Upton and Halstead go to speak to Megan Harper, she says they have been members for six years. Just then, a call comes in for another home invasion.

They arrive on the scene and the two offenders are there, they fire their guns. Atwater is close to one of them, but he goes into an alleyway, takes off his jacket, and runs. In the house, there is a body on the floor, a young boy named Paul is the victim, he is dead.

Later, at home, Upton is going over the file and Halstead keeps messaging her but she doesn't answer. Through her research, she gets a hail Mary and they are able to ID the two offenders. Miguel and RJ. Miguel grew up poor in the Bronx, looking for a father figure, he teamed up with RJ. They believe that Miguel used to live with RJ. Miguel volunteers at an animal shelter on Wednesdays, and it is Wednesday. Halstead and Upton are in the car outside the animal shelter when Upton sees Miguel come out of the shelter. They both get out and run after him, they catch him in an alleyway.

At the station, Miguel says he didn't shoot anyone. Halstead tells him that if he doesn't help them, he is going to prison for the rest of his life. He says he was starving, living on the streets, and eating out of a dumpster when RJ saved him, he won't turn him in. Halstead tells him that RJ used to rob banks with Jose, he let him bleed out after a botched robbery, he uses desperate kids. He sucks them into his crimes. He might actually care about him, but sooner or later, he is going to ruin him. If he walks away from him now, Halstead promises to get him a deal. Miguel says he is sorry that the boy died, but he can't help them, he is crying.

Upton gets a hunch, maybe RJ works as a valet at the country club, she calls and finds out that she was right, and she gets an address, the house belongs to Louise Wolfson, she died two months ago — the house is vacant. Upton calls Halstead and they are both at the house, she wants to go in and he doesn't agree, he says they should get a warrant and do it the right way.

The two go in anyway and look around, she finds the black mask in a bag. RJ arrives back at the house, Upton and Halstead run out and hide by the side of the house. RJ sees them and shoots, he gets back in his car and speeds off, the two are in pursuit, Halstead calls it in.

RJ stops and takes hostages, Halstead gets a clear shot and shoots RJ. Voight arrives on the scene, RJ is dead. Voight tells them they did good, then asks how it happened. Halstead says they didn't go inside the residence, Voight looks like he doesn't believe him, Halstead says it was by the book — Upton doesn't say anything. Once Voight leaves, Upton tells Halstead that he didn't need to back her up.

Later, Voight tells Upton they got the guy, go home. Upton tells him that she and Halstead are together, maybe it is messing things and she doesn't want to ruin the best job she has ever had. She says maybe she needs a new partner. He says no, he is not splitting them up, they are good together. He tells her to just be careful, he knows she likes to do things her own way.



## The Right Thing (1)

Season 8  
Episode Number: 163  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday May 19, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Anthony Goes (Kent Darby), Brandon Cook (Darrell Miller), Maisie Merlock (Sasha), Scott Michael Foster (Transit Worker), Michael Maize (Roy Walton), Sriram Parthasarathy (Tech), William Gines (Narcotics Officer)  
Summary: Voight and the team pursue a ruthless crime ring whose business has hit close to home. As they dig deeper, the extent of the danger becomes more apparent. Deputy Superintendent Samantha Miller second-guesses her decisions.



The episode begins with Voight meeting with Deputy Superintendent Samantha Miller. She buys him a scotch and tells him that she is happy that things are going better in the department. Her son walks up and she introduces him to Voight, he has been living in Atlanta and he has been in Chicago for two months, she told him to stop by. Her son gets a text and walks away. Voight asks her how he didn't know she had a son. She says that he lived with his father.

Voight leaves the bar and notices that he is being followed. Voight manages to corner the guy's vehicle, he gets out to

find out that it is Miller's son, he says he owes a lot of money and if he doesn't pay it they are going to kill him.

At the station, her son tells Voight that he handles a little coke, his clients pay him back, but it takes time and he got under with his dealer, Kent Darby, who owns a strip club. Voight wants to know why he is there and why he didn't tell his mom. He says he messed up, this will kill her. He asks him if he can help him without telling her.

Voight goes right to Miller the next day, she tells him that he is not a bad kid, he just has a gift for finding trouble. Voight says as far as he is concerned, they never had this conversation. She says she wants him to help him, treat it like any other CI.

Voight tells the team about the case and that the CI is Darel Miller, Samantha's son. He tells them that this is the way Miller wants to play it. He tells them to wire him up and get this done asap. Atwater and Ruzek go to hook him up. Darel tells them that he knows he is getting a deal.

Darel meets with Kent at the strip club, Atwater and Ruzek are outside in a van listening in. Halstead is inside the strip club. Kent tells Darel that if he doesn't bring the money "he" will kill him. He brings Kent cash, but it looks like something is up. Kent opens up his safe and looks like he has about half a million dollars in coke.

Darel is back with the team and Atwater is upset and thinks he is lying about not knowing what the real guy is who is running this business.

Darel is with his mom, she tells her that he was just dealing with guys that he thought were his friends. He might be stupid, but he is not a big-time dealer. Miller then goes to speak to Voight, she tells him they have to build up, he says if they run this by the book this is going back to her. She says they don't get to pick and choose, they have laws and they need to follow them. Darel needs to have consequences, he needs to feel this.

The team is looking into Kent Darby, everything looks legit. Voight says get Darel to introduce them as buyers, they need to get in there.

Darel is in the strip club trying to get Kent to work with his two friends, who are Atwater and Ruzek undercover. Kent is not impressed, he tells them Darel is a child and came to pretend that he was screwing the strippers. Kent says their friend was lying to them, he doesn't deal. Kent pulls out a gun. Atwater and Ruzek leave and thank him for his tie.

Atwater tells Darel that they are done. Darel says this is not who he is, he made the wrong move. Ruzek says they need to slow things down, things are too risky. Atwater says they have to fall back. Ruzek drives Darel home. Late that night, Ruzek gets a call from Darel at 4 am, he hears him arguing with a guy, he thinks it is Kent — Ruzek thinks they were driving.

Ruzek calls the team to the station, Voight, Trudy, Atwater are there. They are able to track the phone, Ruzek, Voight, and Atwater head out, they arrive at what looks like the underneath of an overpass. Atwater finds Darel's phone. Miller arrives on the scene, they don't know where Darel is, she tells them to get Kent's address and go over there right now.

Their theory is that Darel went back to the club to get the deal back on track and something happened, he saw something or said something that he shouldn't have. Upton comes in and says they have footage from across the street. They watch the video, Darel exits the club with a woman. Kent shoves the two of them into Darel's SUV. Another man shows up, he doesn't turn to the camera, but his plates come up as Roy Walton, arrested and released three times on suspected drug trafficking. Halstead said they have something. Twenty minutes ago they got a traffic cam of Roy's vehicle and it headed into a garage that he owns.

Voight and the team want to head to the garage but Miller says no, they don't have a warrant. Voight is against it, he is shouting at her, he tells her this is not reform, this is about doing what needs to be done to save her kid. She says they don't get to break the law to save her kid, every victim is somebody's kid. They got a hit on the woman in the video, she is in the subway. Halstead and Upton head there to speak to her. They find her, she is fourteen years old, Upton shows her a photo of Darel, she says he tried to save her, her name is Sasha.

Sasha tells Upton, Voight, and Halstead that they brought her and Darel to a body shop after they discovered some stuff on Darel's phone. Kent and she waited in the car, Roy went inside. After that they went to the water, she was scared, Kent got out of the car, she ran. She says there were these giant brick gates, like a castle near the water. Halstead says that is the power station in the fourth district.

The next stop is the power station, the team spreads out and starts to look around. Halstead finds Darel, he has been shot and is dead. He bled out about an hour ago, he was killed somewhere else. Burgess says there was blood at the Bodyshop. They tortured him and killed him there. Voight tells the team he wants those two men in custody by the end of the day. Miller shows up, she runs to her son and sees him dead.

Sasha is at the station, she says she doesn't know where she is taken, she has to wear a blindfold. It's in the city, it takes ten minutes to get there. There is a sign she can see from the bathroom window, G&C. They find the building, the whole team is there. Ruzek busts in the door and they go inside. They find three young girls that were murdered. Voight thinks that Darel told them that he was working with the police and they are tying up loose ends.

Miller arrives, Voight tells him that the girls inside are dead, Roy and Kent were sex trafficking. Her son was trying to save them, he saved Sasha. He tells her to go home, take care of herself. He tells her that when the music stops, that is when the pain hits. She says she killed her son and these girls because she was trying to do the right thing.

They head out in teams, Burgess is at the second location, she is dropping anchor until the team gets there. A guy hits her in the face from the window, pulls her out of the car, throws her on the ground, and kicks her in the chest.



## The Other Side (2)

Season 8

Episode Number: 164

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday May 26, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Anthony Goes (Kent Darby), Michael Maize (Roy Walton), Stan Adams (Tim), George C. Owens (Brad), William Kalinak (Mark), Michael Blakely (Patrol cop 1), Jennifer Young (Tech 2)  
Summary: Voight and the team muster all their expertise to bring down a deadly crime ring. Burgess finds herself in a dangerous situation.



The episode begins where we left off last time, where Burgess was attacked. The perpetrator is dragging her away from her car, she is kicking and screaming as much as she can. Ruzek is on the scene, he calls it in, he says his partner is missing and there is blood and signs of violence. Ruzek has a flashlight, he follows a trail of blood. He calls in again and says he wants the area blocked off. Voight radios him and he says Burgess is missing, he needs everyone there right away.

Burgess' vest is found, Voight says the good thing is there is not enough blood for her injuries to be major. Ruzek thinks Roy is involved. Voight says have Trudy initiate a plan four. Voight tells Atwater to collect all Burgess' things, bag them and tag them.

We see Burgess, she is handcuffed, Kent is there and she says she knows he didn't kill those girls, it was his boss Roy. She tells him that they can make it all fine. He reaches for his gun and she jumps him. He kicks her and slams her down on the concrete ground.

Upton says they got a hit on a car that was in the vicinity at the same time as Burgess, not sure if it is their guy but it worth a try. The car is registered to Myra Birkin, she is 92 years old and Upton is betting it is stolen. They grab traffic cam footage, they can't

make out in the video If it is Roy or Kent, but they see Burgess in the back seat hunched over.

Kent has Burgess in a warehouse, she says if he calls Roy he is going to kill her. He tells her that this is a line that he cannot cross, he is a decent person. He says he crossed the line a long time ago, and once you are really there, there is no going back even if you want to. Burgess tries again to escape and he kicks her on the back. Kent calls Roy, he tells him that he has a problem.

Atwater says the car was stolen, Myra didn't even know. Voight tells the team they have to move smart, he wants them focusing on Roy and Kent, where the heck would they take her.

Roy arrives at the warehouse, he shoots Kent and he shoots Burgess, multiple times and she says, "no I have a daughter."

At the station, they find the car close to Tim Grady's house, he is believed to be Roy's uncle. Halstead says he is working on a warrant, Voight says no, he is not wasting time.

They arrive at the house and bust over the door. Tim says Roy was there a few hours ago, he wanted to borrow his car, a 2005 Pontiac, silver. Atwater is not happy about them busting into the door and Ruzek putting a gun to the old man's head to threaten him.

They find the Pontiac, which was recently dumped in the river, Ruzek does a search of it and nothing is inside. Meanwhile, Burgess is alive. Kent is dead, but she searches for him and finds his cell phone, but it was damaged. She takes off his belt and puts it around herself to secure the bullet wound.

The Pontiac is pulled out of the water, they find a phone inside. Then, we see Burgess, she is dragging herself across the floor to a door, where she sees light.

At the station, Ruzek is freaking out, he doesn't want to waste time. Voight tells him that he is not helping, take a walk and get his head straight now.

Atwater goes to check on Ruzek, he says if they are going to find Burgess they have to do it right, they can't be breaking down doors. Atwater reminds him of the law, he doesn't get to change the rules because it is Burgess. The two get into a fist fight, they fall down on the floor and keep fighting until Halstead and Upton hear them and stop them. Upton says every minute they waste on this they are not focusing on Burgess.

Upton goes outside and finds Ruzek sitting on the ground, he tells her that he just wants her back. She says she gets it but they can't act like a bunch of cowboys. She reminds him that if the worst-case scenario plays out, he needs to be there for Makayla, he is her guardian and he took the pledge. She says one wrong move and he could be out of a job or worse.

Burgess got herself out of the building, she is near a car, she picks up a brick and smashes the window while telling herself, "don't die." She drags herself inside the car and passes out.

The team narrows down a list of numbers that Roy has called in the past week, Voight and Ruzek are out knocking on doors and questioning people. Voight gets the information he wanted, a warehouse where Roy spends time. He goes inside, music is blaring a gun is on the table, Voight finds Roy. It's just the two of them and Voight asks him where Burgess, Roy tells him to kiss his butt, Voight hits him.

Ruzek is frantic, Upton tells him to go be with Makayla, they will look for Burgess, she needs him.

Voight continues to hit Roy who won't tell him anything while the rest of the team is at a loss. Upton tries to retrace Voight's steps, she finds him with Roy.

Halstead and Atwater see some hazard lights flashing, they have found Burgess and she has a pulse. Upton is trying to stop Voight from hitting Roy anymore. Voight finds out that they found Burgess, her pulse is low, Voight goes to attack Roy — she stops him. She reminds him that they found Burgess, he tells her to go. S

he says no, they are bringing him in. Voight says he never called it in, there is no record of his being there. He says she knew exactly what to expect when she came there, she says they are bringing him in. Voight gives in, he says they will bring him in. Voight goes to uncuff him, Roy grabs his gun and Upton shoots him twice, killing Roy. Voight tells her she did the right thing, she needs to go home now, he's got this.

Burgess is in the ER, Ruzek is with Makayla, Atwater calls him. Voight buries a grave for Ray's body. Atwater tells Ruzek that she lost a lot of blood, but she is fighting. Upton arrives home, she tells Halstead that she doesn't want to be without him, maybe they should get married.

Voight puts the body in the grave, pours gasoline over it, and burns it.

# **Season Nine**



## Closure

Season 9  
Episode Number: 165  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 22, 2021  
Writer: Rick Eid, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Ari Parker (Samantha Miller), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Bill Kalinak (Mark Irwin), Jade Jones (Stevie), Tareq Almashini (Owner), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), Vanessa Rodriguez (Woman Hostage), Annie Hogan (Nurse), Harlen Ernest (Dr. Allen Walker), Andrew Weir (ND Doctor), Michael Gambino (Witness), Alaina Davis (Nurse)  
Summary: When a P.D. informant is murdered, the team digs in to track down the perpetrator only to learn a shocking truth. Voight and Ruzek strategize to help Burgess.



The episode begins with Hailey Upton proposing to Jay Halstead after killing a perp. She wants to start a better, new chapter with him. His phone is going off and they need to get to the hospital; she decides to take a shower, washing all the blood from that night off of her. Meanwhile, Sgt Hank Voight is burning all the evidence and the body.

Adam Ruzek meets Kevin Atwater at Chicago Med, where he learns that Kim Burgess (Marina Squerciati) is not out of surgery yet. Sgt Trudy Platt is also there.

The surgeon finally comes out, saying Kim made it through surgery and is stable. Adam wants the best they can do and needs numbers.

He is extremely frustrated but is told they are doing the best they can. Samantha Miller arrives and Voight gives her an update but she tells him that she is pulling his team off this case as they are distracted. He insists they got this but she wants Roy arrested immediately. Trudy interrupted them saying shots were fired and Roy is on a camera nearby. Voight says they are staying on it as they are getting this prick; he allows Adam to stay with Kim.

Hailey questions Voight but he insists they are doing their job like any other day and begins banging indoors. They have Roy's SUV, but there is no blood anywhere. Voight tells everyone to work the scene, including Hailey as they need her DNA in the garage. Kevin says nothing makes sense as Jay says the cameras led them there. Voight tells Kevin and Halstead to follow the evidence and Hailey will go with Voight to question the witnesses.

Adam is told by the doctor about Kim's condition, he is worried about life support, hoping for the best since he has a kid to worry about. He appreciates him being straight about it when the doctor tells him that life support is a possibility.

The Unit meets with Trudy who brings up the name Mark Irwin, who was on the list of associates for trafficking girls. Jay explains that this is one of the guys who was helping bring

the girls around and he met Roy when they were cellmates for 8 months. Hailey tried to say Irwin was on her list but Voight interrupted her saying he was on his list. Hailey pulls Voight aside and says they need to talk as she needs to know the plan because if they find the mark, they both go to jail so he needs to tell her everything.

Voight orders her to calm down, so unless she wants to confess she needs to accept what happened, no matter how bad it tastes. She nods and says she is good and walks away from Voight. A short time later, Voight continues the charade by kicking indoors with his team and looking through suspects' things, acting like he is searching through things to find the perps. Kevin has the laptop with Voight's fingerprints so Voight offers to take the laptop instead and Kevin agrees.

Trudy stays with Adam at the hospital while he frets about Mikalaya, who already lost one mother and can't possibly lose another. He keeps lying to her, saying Kim is simply at work. Trudy thinks Adam will do what is best. He feels Mikayla is finally happy and finally protected so Trudy tells him there is no right or wrong answer here; there just isn't one!

Voight meets with someone he knows who can do IT stuff and she is able to unlock anything he needs to see which includes a video of him and Hailey. He offers her money and she refuses, only suggesting that Voight stays safe. Voight calls Hailey who is with Jay as they spotted one of Mark's cars. Voight informs her of a video on the laptop and it has been deleted, so if she finds Mark, she needs to take the phone and bag it herself.

She agrees; Jay is all about catching him after what he did to Burgess. As they begin to walk away they spot that Mark's car is inside the garage and pursue him on foot. He manages to hijack another vehicle when Hailey slows down almost like she is allowing him to escape.

Jay informs Voight and Kevin that they locked down a 4 block radius and there is no way Mark can escape. Jay goes to look for Hailey finding her vomiting in an alley. He demands to know what is going on, she apologizes saying she is thinking about Kim, so he tells her that Voight is waiting for her out front. She gets in Voight's car, as he reminds her that they cannot ignore leads and if there is a problem they will take care of it.

It looks like her guilt is eating her alive. Sam arrives on the scene and she shouts that she needs this to end, and they need to find Roy. Voight says he had the same noise in his head too when his son Justin was killed and he still has the noise, it just sounds normal now. Jay says they have a visual on Mark.

Kevin, Jay, Hailey, Voight, Sam are all racing to the scene. Mark has a weapon and has already fired shots towards the police and taken a hostage. Voight says they need to take the time for him to calm down and the only thing that matters now is saving the hostage's life.

Sam orders everyone to do everything possible to end this with Mark alive as Voight wants the hydro cut and all cell phones jammed. He wants it to be physical communication. Sam disagrees, saying give him anything he wants as long as they save the woman. Voight tells Jay to get a line insight and if things seem like it's going south and he has the chance to shoot, to take the shot; another innocent woman is NOT going to die because of this prick!

Voight and Hailey walk the stairs and as Hailey asks what they are going to do, Voight says they are going to save the woman. Kevin tells Sam exactly where Mark is as they aim their guns. Sam puts on her vest and encourages Kevin to go in with her, he feels it is a bad idea and she agrees but wants to do it anyway and he follows. Suddenly there is a bit of a shrill and it is the hostage when she sees Voight and Hailey. Hailey pleads that if Mark lets her go, she will tell the world everything; meanwhile, Kevin and Sam are already in the building walking up the stairs.

The woman squirms back and forth from Mark and a shot is fired, mark is shot in the neck; apparently from Jay. Kevin and Sam rush in, but not before Voight steals his cell phone. Hailey remains quiet as Sam pleads with Mark to tell her where Roy is.

Mikayla is painting Adam's fingernails when he decides to tell her that Kim has been hurt at work and is in the hospital. He explains that it can be scary to see people hurt in the hospital but when Mikayla says she is her best friend and wants to see her, he agrees and tells her to get ready; unbeknownst to him, Mark is in the hospital as well. Adam learns from the doctor what is happening and takes Mikayla's hand. Voight looks at Hailey as Sam looks so devastated.

Kim is awake and talking when she sees Mikayla, telling her how pretty she looks, She brought her favorite stuffed animal for Kim as Adam winks at her.

Outside the hospital, Sam chases after Voight who says that they have nothing for the last 6 hours on Mark and their best guess is Mark helped Roy get out of town before they caught wind

of his involvement. She demands them to find the SOB. Voight says they have cases they can solve as Sam says she will call the FEDs and hopes they can help.

Hailey comes to see Kim in her hospital room, seeing how she feels. Kim learns they did not find Roy but they cannot discuss it because Kevin and Trudy enter the room. Hailey meets Voight in the parking garage and he tells her the case is done, Sam called the FEDs and his face will be placed on the wall but they will never see nor find a thing like it never happened and now she needs to make peace with something that will never happen. She promises to do her best. Voight is not sorry about any of it and she saved Kim, that has to be enough.

Hailey comes home to Jay, explaining her visit with Kim. The two share a drink as he wants to know why she proposed. She says she wants to be with him and wants them to have normalcy and stability, but he wants to be sure that it isn't just about Kim. She isn't sure but wants to know why that matters because she loves him and maybe that is what gave her the courage to tell him that. He says, "YES! I love you and he has known for years." He gets down on one knee and asks her to marry him. She jokes that she already did the proposal part and he says he is old-fashioned. She accepts and they kiss.





# Rage

Season 9  
Episode Number: 166  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday September 29, 2021  
Writer: Gavin Harris, Matthew Newman  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Drew Gehling (Gary Franklin), Amy Sloan (Sara O'Connell), Freyah Love (Ava Pierce), Michael Larimer (Tyler Ross), Michael Parrish (Dennis Crowley), Jason Tolliver (Deshawn Baker), Kim Wade (Nina), Kevin D. Lofton (Medical Examiner), Desmond Gray (Paramedic Desmond), Harlen Ernest (Dr. Allen Walker), Dupree Hayes (Tact Cop), Joseph Primes (Older Man), Alaina Davis (Nurse)  
Summary: Burgess fights for her life. Dep. Supt. Sam Miller is desperate to find her son's killer. Voight and Upton deal with the aftermath of their deadly decision. Ruzek struggles with the pressure of the situation.



The episode begins with Kim Burgess cleaning her wounds, in her rehab room. Adam Ruzek and Makayla Ward come to visit as Adam asks Kim to come to the park to watch everyone play baseball, but she admits she is not ready, so Adam goes alone. He meets up with Ava, pretending they are friends. She reveals that there is a meet-up, but she says she is meeting up with her man tonight for all the information as Adam promises she gets \$1000 for every kilo they confiscate. He wants the conversation recorded and agrees to meet after 11 pm that night.

Adam and Kevin Atwater are waiting

for Ava when a call for "shots fired" happens in the area where she was in her meeting so they race over there. They call for backup and search the warehouse, but Kevin spots a car fleeing down the alley and calls it in. Adam reports a DOA when he spots Ava dead on the floor, half-naked. He listens to the recording, both realizing she got made.y Upton

Sgt Hank Voight arrives on the scene and is brought up the date on what transpired. Jay Halstead says they have nothing. Hailey Upton reveals she was raped and shot twice point-blank range. Voight wants a run on all gang bangers and all sex offenders in the area too.

Adam approaches Sgt Trudy Platt saying it is about Kim. He is wondering if the spot is available in narcotics, which is a desk job; she's surprised Kim wants a desk job. Back in the unit, Voight is given all the updates his team has found out, sending Kevin and Adam to speak to Franklin, Ava's parole officer. They find the name of DeShawn Baker and all three feel he is somehow involved; Adam and Kevin knock on the door and shots are fired through the door, it is called in that plain-clothed officers are on scene, Hailey and Jay arrive and are able to arrest him.

Voight and Kevin sit in the interrogation room with DeShawn, saying he is in trouble for shooting at the police and a kilo of dope, but they are not interested in the dope. He said Ava was a good girl and he never hurt her and wasn't even in town. He thinks it might be the new guy. Kevin and Voight leave the room, Trudy stopping him, informing him that Burgess is looking at a desk job but before they can really discuss it, Hailey informs them of the SUV with tinted windows and gunshot damage. They pursue and Hailey and Jay find an injured girl, reassuring her she is safe now.

The crime scene is 2 blocks up, the SUV was in the area there. They have nothing to match it to a gang and could be a serial thing. Voight wants them walking the street and he will handle the rest. There is a pounding on Kim's door and she grabs a gun, approaching the door slowly. She hides the gun and unlocks it to see Voight standing there. She lets him in, as she tells him she is better every day. He denies a coffee, asking her to talk to a rape victim, saying he needs all hands on deck. She doesn't believe him but he reminds her that before she makes any decisions she needs to give herself a chance to feel like she can do the job again so it is an actual choice.

Kim gets dressed and goes to the hospital. She goes to see Sarah, who asks her to leave. A nurse comes in and asks Burgess how she is doing and she says she is getting better. Sarah learns Kim was a patient last week as she was shot in the line of duty. Sarah begins talking to her as Kim encourages her to remember anything that can help them. Sarah opens up and is able to give a pretty good description. Kim left the room a little shaken, while Adam was waiting there. She is angry that Adam is pushing to a desk job; he reveals it is simply an option. She doesn't want to fight and reveals that she believes that Sarah is lying and that her ex is abusive and that is probably the culprit. Kim and Adam admit they both didn't mean to argue.

Burgess goes to see Sarah's ex-husband who is extremely hostile towards her. When she is done talking, she goes to the precinct and informs the unit that it is the parole officer as both Sarah and Amy had the same parole officer, Franklin. She says he is lying and he is their guy. Kevin says she is clever and asks her to come along. Adam and Kevin ask Kim to go with them, but she leaves to go home. Jay, Kevin, Adam, and Hailey bring the information to Voight; everything makes sense but they don't quite have a why. There is one more woman, Casey that they haven't checked on yet, so Voight tells them to check on her and get eyes on Franklin.

Adam and Kevin arrive at Casey's house, find blood and give chase to a white male who ends up being Casey's boyfriend. They arrest him and then find Casey dead in the living room. She had been stabbed 20 times. Voight demands to know if anyone has eyes on Franklin yet, but he is at home eating. Hailey wants to know what their move is now.

Hailey and Kim arrive at Nina's house to see Sarah. Nina excuses herself so they can talk to Sarah, explaining they have a problem and feel she knows what that is. Kim reveals that she is able to remember things about the man who shot him and sometimes her memory is playing tricks on her and it is the fear, but the one thing she does know is that the man is still out there and she can bring him in. Sarah says the man will kill her and her kid. She said this is what he said to her when he got out, she reveals it was Gary Franklin, and he raped her for months and she never said a word because he said he would protect her and help her get her kid back; keep her out of jail. She asks if they want her to testify. Hailey admits that it would be more complicated than that as it would be a "he said, she said" situation. Sarah says then no one would believe her so Kim wants her to wear a wire and together they can get him. She agrees to do it.

Kim, Hailey, Adam, and Kevin are at the house and find that she has run. Voight feels he will get away with it, but Kim says she will get him to talk... she will get him!!

Kim meets Franklin at a busy diner, just sitting at his table because the diner was too busy. She admits she is a friend of Sarah's and she only wants \$20 grand and will disappear for good. Franklin at first denies it, then says he is busy all day but offers to meet her in a park. Kim leaves and agrees to meet. She sits on the bench as Franklin approaches, saying they should go for a walk. She refuses but he says if she wants the money she needs to follow him. Kim informs the team he is armed but chooses to follow him. Adam begs her not to do it.

On their walk, Kim says she saw lots of bruises on Sarah, even though he claims to have never touched her. Adam sees a van and they get the plate number where he plans on taking her away. He grabs Kim and attempts to throw her in the van, she struggles and pulls out her own gun, shooting him twice in the chest. She saves herself. Adam asks if she is okay and she admits she is fine.

Kim goes to see Sarah and reveals that they got him. Sarah cries and hugs Kim.



# The One Next to Me

Season 9

Episode Number: 167

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 06, 2021  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Jon Beavers (Elliot Knox), Rudy Galvan (Matthew Davis), David Harrell (Alex Argrett), Kyle Hatley (Cooper McBride), Jason Powell (Staff Sgt. Baxter), Courtney Jones (Mother), Tess Bradley (Sydney Rose), Dee Dee Batteast (Driver #1), Don Ackerman (Driver #2)  
Summary: Halstead's past resurfaces when a former Army colleague is implicated in a deadly blast. As the FBI launches an investigation into Roy's disappearance, Upton feels the pressure of the secret she and Voight are sharing.



The episode begins with Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton, try to act nonchalant as Jay gives her keys to his place. Adam Ruzek told them they can stop being sneaking, we all know they are sleeping together. Kim Burgess asks what's up, as Kevin Atwater stands behind her, and Adam says Jay and Hailey are moving in together. Jay learns how this is a thing since before they were just doing it, now it's a thing and Adam says that women actually use the medicine cabinet to store the medicine. Hank Voight calls Hailey into his office as Jay mocks them all as relationship experts.

Hank acknowledges all the changes in their lives lately and informs her that the FBI got a tip that Roy Walton was seen at a hardware store in Dallas. He wanted her to know because now more than ever they need to stick to their stories; she agrees.

Jay and Hailey hear of several calls coming in and respond to one, saying plain-clothed officers on it. A young girl named Sydney Rose has a projectile wound from a bomb that went off in an armored truck. Jay comforts the girl as he calls in for medical and backup. Hank learns it is the MO and they know it's the same robbery crew for the last 3 robberies. Kevin, Kim, and Adam join in with their information; Hank demanding them to get answers as there is blood in the streets now and they need answers from forensics.

Operation Greenback. The girl is still touched and go, Adam is debriefing the team of what they know so far of the robberies. Professional crew. No evidence. Middle of the daytime and clearer on video than watching the baseball game. Kim says they are able to ID the material as military-grade and stolen from the army reserve; used to bust into tanks in WWII. Jay knows how they are building the bombs, which shocks everyone. Trudy Platt thanks Staff Sgt Baxter for coming in but he has a massive list of people who have been on base before the C4 was stolen,

over 4000 people as they were doing a huge training exercise. Jay finds the name, Elliott Knox and immediately knows him from Afghanistan. Hailey is shocked.

Jay divulges what he knows to Voight, saying the only two people who would know to make sticky bombs were him and Elliott Knox, who he initially thought was a good guy. Jay is fairly certain that Knox has no idea he is a cop so Voight wants them to find him and check it out. Jay goes to a group for wounded veterans and Knox is there. Knox introduces Jay to the group as Ricky Halstead to the group and says there is no one more solid to have at your back.

Outside, Knox confronts Jay who says he is in the process of moving and says the photos brought some things up and says maybe they can meet up and drink over their screwed-up lives. Knox agrees and they plan to meet at his place later; they had dogs sniff the property and it tested positive for c4. Voight says they will nab Knox and flip him to split this case wide open. Hailey wants to know what the deal is with Knox and she can tell that he hates him. He gets very edgy when she calls him Ricky and he tells her not to apologize but never call him that.

Jay and Knox look at photos in his back yard when Jay excuses himself to use the bathroom; leaving Knox in the backyard. Jay is able to break into the basement door and sneaks down the stairs, where he spots several of the bombs but before he can do anything Knox runs down the stairs and confronts him. Jay is able to use the code word as Knox tells him it is none of his business. Jay shouts out as he is able to unarm Knox. He tells the team he is in the basement and informs Knox that he is a cop.

At the precinct, Knox says this is a good use of his past and no one could live up to his standards. Jay says he might want to change his views on things as there was a little girl at the bank and when Knox asked if she got hurt, Jay informs him that she just died. In interrogation, Knox finds out she was 9 and it was the projectile that killed her as he swears no one was supposed to die. Voight says the only reason he is sitting there is that he wants to hear the story but one lie or omission and it is game over. Knox agrees.

They show him pictures and he admits he makes the devices but they do everything else but he doesn't know who they are. He meets one guy as Voight learns his name is Matthew Davis and he is the only contact. Trudy interrupts them saying the FEDS have called 3 times and orders Voight to call them back about Walton because this is not going away.

Hailey sits with Knox, instructing him on how to use the recording device. Knox says he knows they are partners and to this day he still loves Halstead. Hailey learns Knox made a mistake and it was the war that happened. It was the job and it puts you in places that the wrong thing is right and vice versa. His phone gets a message from Matthew Davis saying the game is canceled and when Hailey asks until when it says forever. Jay and Hailey drive Knox home, telling him to go home and wait but he knows that he is expendable. Jay tells him to get out, shut up and answer the phone on the first ring and if he doesn't listen he will slap the cuffs on him himself. Hailey says that Jay is being harsh but he says she doesn't know him as he does. They get a call of an armed robbery and they rush off.

Several shots are fired when Hailey and Jay arrive on the scene, with a number of people shot. One of the robbers is able to pull a woman out of her vehicle but when he attempts to jump in, he is hit by an oncoming truck and lying on the sidewalk.

Voight arrives, where he learns from Hailey that their MO has completely changed and she explains how; not knowing how the companies had added a third guy to the security teams. The dead offender is Paul McBride, only 23 but his brother Cooper McBride is a heavy hitter. Voight is frustrated as they have zero hard evidence. Jay feels Knox was a fail but Hailey thinks they should double down on him. Hailey feels they need a sniper and Voight agrees with her unless Jay has another way.

Jay meets with Knox in the interrogation room saying he is going to introduce him as a sniper for hire. Knox says he can get this done if the alternative is life in prison and says look at them, they are "brothers in arms" again. Jay says they both made the wrong call in the war and Knox promises he has his back but Jay doesn't respond and simply leaves the room.

Knox goes to the bar to meet Matthew, saying he is not alone. Matthew orders him to shut up and puts his hand on his gun. Knox tells Matthew to listen to Jay who explains he can take people out 3 to 400 yards away; Matthew mocking him as a professional sniper. Jay says to cut him and Knox in for a piece and everyone wins.

Jay and Knox drive out to some sort of abandoned property where Matthew has a man holding a rifle. He demands Jay to prove he will take the shot. He tells him to find the smiley face in the

truck which is a quarter-mile away. Jay gets comfortable and asks where he wants it. Cooper informs Jay what their jobs are and if he screws up they will put him down like a dog; Jay acts very uninterested and walks away.

Jay is looking through his scope as the team watches. Hailey keeps asking Voight for information about Roy and says she has the right to know. He says the less she knows the better and one more secret is not good for her. Jay informs them that they have a problem as the vehicle is on time but there is no sign of the robbery crew. Knox is at the crews' place, he knows because he put a tracker on him, so either he is playing them or he got made. Voight and Hailey take off after him with Jay as Kevin and Kim stay behind.

Hailey finds Cooper who was executed close range, all his fingernails removed and that is from Knox. Shots are fired and they learn they got a live one here. Matthew says thank God they are not Knox and begs for their help as he falls to the ground full of blood. Voight and Jay help Matthew, informing him an ambulance is on the way.

Matthew tells them Knox came when they were preparing for the job. He was told where the money was from previous jobs. He took Cooper who was screaming, but then Knox disappeared in one of the jumper cars. Jay and Hailey leave to where they are told they keep the money in a storage unit, Jay drops Hailey off and he drives around. She spots the bag of money and hears Knox, demanding him to get on the ground and hands in the air. He throws a bag into the van and grabs a gun. He says he has been on his knees too long and he had a chance and needed to take it. He says they need to face it, he is just meat; being ordered what to do and not being able to decide what was right and wrong. Hailey orders him one more time, saying she will kill him if she has to. Jay puts his gun to his neck as Hailey tells him to do it again. Jay disarms him as Knox says he wanted to help him but this just felt right.

Hailey calls it in that they got the offender in custody.

Later at home, Jay tells Hailey he doesn't want to keep anything from her. He admits that Ricky is short for ricochet and he shot a guy 400 ft outside the wire and he bounced around. He liked the nickname and it stuck. He confesses that there was a guy named Lopez who would hold up candy to the local kids, and a local man would come out and kill them so Knox one day took matters into his own hands and killed everyone in the house. Knox was in charge and covered it up and the truth is he should have spoken up and didn't. Jay is angry that he called it a mistake as Knox probably believed it as it was straight-up murder and lies. Hailey looks very guiltily at Jay who says confession can definitely make you hungry and asks if there is anything she wants to share. She says she is an open book and he knows that!





## In the Dark

Season 9

Episode Number: 168

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 13, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Benjamin Sprunger (Jon Larkin), Ezekiel Ruiz (Christian Alban), Nick Woods (Billy), Christine Mayland Perkins (Mom), Yongwoo (Tech), Thom Cox (Homeowner), Cooper Bohn (Patrol Officer 1), Nick Combs (Patrol Officer 2), Patrick Webb (Officer), Crew Kingston Miskel (Little Boy)  
Summary: When Upton and Ruzek answer an emergency call to an abandoned house, their investigation leads them down a dark path. Upton feels the pressure of the secret she and Voight are sharing.



The episode begins with Hailey Upton struggling to sleep, quietly sneaking into bed beside Jay Halstead as she continues to revisit what happened with Kim Burgess and killing the man for Sgt Hank Voight. She tries yoga, watching TV, but nothing helps. She quietly gets dressed and heads into the precinct where she runs into Adam Ruzek; it's 2 am and working on the arrest package from the drug case. He welcomes her to her evening as they review papers and listen to the scanner at the same time, a call

is coming in for detectives and they take it, calling homicide dicks lazy.

They arrive at this place called "Death House" an urban legend. He thinks it is a prank call and feels this is not the call that is going to wake her up but they go to check it out anyway. They find a young officer vomiting outside and proceed inside to where she is pointing. A patrol officer knows they are from the Intelligence Unit and brings them up to speed, informing them that they heard screaming and thought it was some teenager, but when they came to the house the locks were busted; both officers went down but he is letting them go down this time. Hailey and Adam both gag on the air and find blood, chains, and cuffs hanging from the ceiling and a small child's bed and toys in a small room; both realizing a small child was held there.

Voight arrives on the scene, along with Jay, Kim, and Kevin Atwater. Voight points out that there are signs of a struggle, someone was holding a child down there, abusing them and they tried to escape and silenced. Voight wants forensics down there, wants the 911 call, and wants all sex offenders in the area called.

Jay and Hailey learn from a witness named Billy about how this is called the death house and he heard screaming, but no one believed him. Jay gets a call about a child in a neighbor's yard. He is sure it was a child but seemed like there was something wrong with them and the way they were moving. He has rifles in the garage but they are not secure as he never thought a child would break in there; Hailey takes it as Voight and Jay surround the garage.

Hailey calls out that she is a police officer and just wants to help them. She finds the child, quickly turning off the light as they are frightened. She says she wants to help and approaches, promising not to touch and only wants to make sure they are okay. She encourages them to come out and go somewhere safe, extending her hand.

Hailey looks as they have identified their victim as 9-year-old Christian Alban. Adam checks to see if she is fine as Kevin reveals he has been missing for 9 months and it's likely he has been there since the day he disappeared. Voight wants to know who held this child and wants everyone in the area checked as Jay finds who has access to the house, a man named John Larkin who is the real estate employee who is in charge of the house.

In interrogation, John says he hasn't been in the house for about 2 years when he swung by to make sure it wasn't falling over as the firm is keeping it for profits. He admits they are waiting for the legend of the house to die before they sell. His alibi is that he was home and Hailey demands a list of everyone who has access to the house but both Jay and Hailey feel he is not good for this. Kevin reveals to the unit how it's believed to be a stranger abduction. Christian is awake and Hailey and Kim are told to see him at the hospital.

Kim brings Christian a couple of toys as she tries to get him to talk, asking who he was running from and who was the person who kept him in that cellar as they want to make sure he will not hurt anybody again. Hailey walks towards him and shows him some pictures, hoping he will recognize the "bad person". Christian verbally tells them he doesn't know who the man is and the only name he knows is "Sir!" He says it was always dark and doesn't know what it looks like but Hailey presses to see if he remembers when he was first brought there or if he can tell them what happened last night. Christian cries saying he was going to take him to the dark water and kill him as he had a new boy.

Voight puts them on speaker revealing everything to the rest of the team. Christian is very vague at first but was able to tell them about the dark water as his abductor drove him there before. It sounds like a quarry, something with a stone tunnel and there can't be many that close by. Voight wants them looking for any boys gone missing in the past month that look like Christian and he will go find the quarry.

Voight is at a quarry with Sgt Trudy Platt, Hailey, and Kim with various police and K9 units scouring the area. Hailey finds a rope and suddenly dogs start barking like crazy, several of the officers, including Hailey calling out that they have found bodies. When daylight comes, Hailey looks over the water as the CPD copes with too many bodies and the FBI has been called. Jay encourages Hailey to go home and catch some sleep but she declines. She is bleeding by her mouth and excuses herself as Voight debriefs them.

They are officially looking at a serial killer. The FBI will work the bodies as they will stay focused on the offender and their current missing child. They have a sketch from Christian and each one of them will have to take a path to find "Sir". Voight wants Hailey to head back to the precinct as Larkin insists only 4 people had access to the house and wants her to press him for more information. Hailey is pushing him but he begins to yell at her and demands to know what is going on. She leans in and tells him exactly what happened to Christian and they found 7 other bodies and he needs to forgive her if she doesn't care if he's only had a Coca-Cola. She says she needs all the names or he doesn't leave.

Hailey goes to her locker and takes ibuprofen as there is blood on the side of her face and from her chin. She comes into the hallway thinking she heard something but there is nothing. She looks in the mirror as she cleans herself off and feels she only needs some sleep but then she finds John Larkin bleeding all over the floor. He apologizes, saying he just couldn't take it. She calls for help as Voight rushes in, calling in for help on attempted suicide. Hailey tells him that she thinks she hurt him as Trudy rushes in, ordering everyone to watch out and keep applying pressure. Hailey wants to know what happened as Trudy assures her they will watch the footage and realizes Hailey doesn't remember they searched him.

Hailey is cleaning John's blood off her arms when Jay comes in, revealing John made it to Med and doctors are hopeful. He says John pulled the screw from the table and nothing she could have done but she thinks it's because she told him about the death house, the dead boys and she should have seen it as he changed as he pressed her for info and she missed it. She heard him slicing and she walked out of there. Jay grabs her, telling her to breathe, and thinks she is having a panic attack, asking her to squeeze his hand and reminding her that it is not on her. Voight stands as Hailey says she cannot live with it but she stops sobbing when Voight asks

if she is okay and insists she is fine. Jay is very concerned and questions what that was. She says she only needs to shower and calm down and walks out of the room.

Voight stands with the unit, still believing that John was not their guy but he must have known something. Adam and Kim think he might have known the killer or let him use the house. Kevin thinks that John might be covering for his younger brother, Brad who was kicked out of various schools for behavioral problems and everyone agrees that Kevin is onto something; John knew but covered for him.

Hailey rides in silence with Jay who brings up the moment with Voight. He confronts her on her behavior, the lack of sleeping, and how she hasn't been herself since the night she proposed to him. She says she meant everything she said to him as he questions what happened between her and Voight. She insists there is nothing else going on, just a lack of sleep.

The IU arrives at John's brother's house, guns are drawn, as Voight notices all the children outside playing. He spots children's things inside and says they will ask for forgiveness later and breach the door. The house appears to be clear as Voight finds a chair pointing directly where the children are playing. He wants everyone inside and to rip the house apart. They are certain Brad is their guy as Hailey finds several pairs of boys' underwear in a drawer. Voight puts out the orders everywhere to find him as the unit starts searching all of John's properties.

Hailey and Jay decide to separate in an abandoned property; Jay heading up and Hailey heading down. Hailey calls for Jay as there are multiple pathways in the basement and finds blood. Jay isn't responding as she draws her gun and follows the blood. Hailey finds the little boy after there is blood dripping on her. She finds out that he hurt somebody but he doesn't know if they are still there. She quietly tells him she is going to come up the stairs as he holds onto the knife, but before she can she hears a noise and wanders around but she is attacked as the little boy said he heard it too.

Hailey fights with the perp and shoots him a few times, standing over him she flips him over and checks for a pulse. The boy comes down to Hailey and she holds him close to her when she takes a deep sigh.

Outside, Hailey learns from Voight that the boy's name is Joseph Collins and he has been missing 9 days. His parents are on the way but he has been relatively unharmed. Voight knows it was close before but she reassures him that she only needs sleep; this exchange is something Jay witnesses.

After the shift, Jay goes to request GPS reports for the Milton case, even though he sent them through police mail. He leaves to get them off the printer and Jay does a search for Hank Voight that night and finds several of his locations, one of which Jay is very familiar with and goes to in the dead of night. He walks to the private area where Voight comes to meet him, knowing that Jay looked up his GPS as he had it flagged on any computer that was used. Jay confronts him about being there the night they found Kim and demands to know if he brought Roy out there that night. Voight nods but doesn't answer. When asked if he killed him, Voight says, "Yes."

Hailey is at home, drinking as Voight reveals that Roy is buried out in the field, asking Jay if that is what he wanted to know. Jay says this is not what he wanted. He learns that Hailey was with him and is furious that it is ripping her apart as Voight says Hailey is the one who killed Roy but it was a good shoot. Jay feels she didn't do it. Voight explains that he kept questioning Roy which at what point they still didn't know where Kim was but when Roy grabbed his gun, Hailey had no choice but to shoot Roy and she saved Hank's life.

Hailey continues to drink after her shower as Voight says he never called in Roy's arrest but took him out there to bury him. Voight tells Jay now that he knows the truth, he has to help her. Jay thinks Voight should help her and he doesn't get to do this as he dragged Hailey down with him. Voight thinks Jay doesn't know the woman he is sleeping with and Jay punches him. Jay reminds him that it was him and Kevin who found Kim, good police work and they found her but Voight did everything he did and what did he get?

Hailey is passed out in bed as Jay jumps in his truck. Voight nurses his lip watching him drive away. Hailey is startled when Jay walks in, he simply stares at her and she just looks back.



# Burnside

Season 9

Episode Number: 169

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 20, 2021  
Writer: Ike Smith  
Director: Brenna Malloy  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Amanda Payton (Celeste Nichols), Donovan Christie Jr. (Moe Hubbard), Elijah M. Cooper (Lewis Dotson), Tania Richard (SA Ashley Evans), Vincent Fenner (Aidan), Karl Hamilton (Public Defender), Eugene Bracy (Anthony Wiggins), Aaron Barker (Paramedic 1), Jonathan Keaton (Patrol Officer), Patrick Brambert (Lock-Up Keeper 1), Michael Nash (Eric Boyle), Jay Towns (Young Black Man), Raegan DuHamel (Teenage Girl)  
Summary: As the team works to solve a deadly shooting in Burnside, Atwater realizes he has a very personal connection to the case.



The episode begins with Atwater looking for real estate. He is with Ruzek who has to go because he has a late dinner with Burgess. Atwater stays at the bar and meets a woman, they hit it on and stay at the bar talking. He asks her how they can talk for hours and not know each other's names.

He asks her to dance, she says yes but not there. They leave the bar and make out together. The next morning they wake up together. He looks around her apartment and sees all the photos on the wall,

he comments on it. She is an art teacher. She asks him what he does and he says he works for the city. He asks if he can call her, she says no, he can come find her again and keep it interesting. As Atwater is leaving he sees sirens and sees sirens pass him. He responds to a shooting,

A paramedic arrives on the scene, one man is dead and the other seriously wounded. Voight arrives on the scene and Atwater tells him it was a drive by, four victims. Upton says the daughter of one of the victims, Brooke Carlson, saw a red SUV, two offenders, both wore masks. The victim was Wiggins Anthony, he was in a gang, Burn City Hustlers, and probably the target. Halstead says there are surveillance cameras near by they just need to get the footage.

Atwater sees a young man walking off fast and asks him what is going on, he won't talk. Two days ago Wiggins confronts Moe Hubbard, who was arrested six times but never did time. There was a video posted on Instagram of Wiggins confronting Moe and now Wiggins is dead. Voight and Atwater pay Moe Hubbard a visit. Moe says they must be there about that shooting. Atwater shows Moe the video and he makes a joke about it.

Moe's alibi is that he was in his studio finishing up some songs. Atwater later tells Upton that Moe basically laughed at them and admitted that he did it. Burgess has some video surveillance, they see the RED SVU, the passenger shooting and the driver has a mask but you can see the

upper part of his face and there is a logo on his hat, it reads Chi Teen Arts, it is run by Celeste Nichols, the woman Atwater hooked up with the night before.

Atwater takes Ruzek to the side and tells him that he knows Celeste and she doesn't know that he is a cop. Ruzek tells him that he's got this. Ruzek and Burgess visit Celeste and show her a photo of the boys in the red SUV. You can tell she recognizes them but doesn't want to give them up.

Ruzek tells her that if she doesn't talk he will question all 175 of her students and make them all persons of interest, put them on the record. Burgess says they can avoid that if she goes down to the station and talk to them. At the station, Upton and Voight question Celeste who says she is there only because the safety of the kids was at question. Voight tells her four people were shot, and she tells her about the dead and shows her photos. She still won't talk, she says she has 175 kids in her program and the photo doesn't show enough of the boys face for her to recognize him.

Burgess ran Celeste's name on social media and it's true, she is her student's safe place. But, 73 of her male students were in CPS at the time of the shooting, she ran the remaining 27 and four of them stood out. Celeste spends extra time with the four, they are into art and music and could have crossed paths with Hubbard. Voight says they need more. Atwater says he knows her, they met in a bar and she doesn't know he is a cop so he will work her, get her number off her cell phone. Voight tells him to do it, it's a good idea.

Atwater goes back to her place and says he never got her number. She starts talking about the kids she works with and what they go through. He says he raised his siblings so he gets it. She gets a call from one of her students and she says she has to leave. He offers to help, he says no matter who the kid is he believes he could help. She says the student's name is Louis, he has been her student for two years. They arrive to see Louis and he admits to Celeste that he was in the SVU, she asks him how it happened. Atwater asks him if he touched the gun and why did the guys he was with shoot the victims. Louis says they were Hubbards guys and they were going to kill him. Then, the PD breaks in the door and guns raised. Atwater, Celeste and Louis all hit the floor, Celeste whispers to Atwater that she is sorry.

Inside the station, Atwater gives Louis advice, he tells him if he listens to him it is the difference between living his life and being in a penitentiary. Louis does what Atwater tells him to do, he gives up Eric Boyle who was in the SUV with him and Hubbard. Sadly, for Atwater's efforts, Louis is going to be tried as an adult. Voight tells Atwater they are going to transport him to county. As they are approaching the gates of county Louis is freaking out. Atwater tells him to keep his head down and he will be fine. Louis admits that he lied to him, he told him he dumped the gun but he didn't, he got scared. All of a sudden, shots are fired and Louis killed. Atwater gets out of the car and runs after the shooter and throws him to the ground while shouting why.

Voight tells Atwater that sometimes this job chews out his soul differently than it does him. Atwater says Louis was just about to tell him what he did with the gun, he didn't dump it. Atwater and Voight head to the art school, a safe place for Louis, they find the gun hidden in a box. After checking the gun, Hubbards prints were on it, they have him.

Atwater goes to see Celeste, she is furious that Louis was killed in police custody. She is sad that she didn't protect him, the police didn't protect him. She says she heard that Louise was riding in a patrol car with two black officers. He asks her why he is looking at her like that, he says he is sorry but she says don't say it. She tells him that she wants some beers and to sit in silence together. He takes her hand and walks out of the room with her.

## End of Watch

Season 9  
Episode Number: 170  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 27, 2021  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Marc Roskin  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ricardo Chavira (Detective Salvador Ortiz), Bricine Brown (Sgt. Colin Hill), Mark Vallarta (Tim Skiles), Khloe Janel (Tech), Kurt Naebig (Bench), Thomas Gaitsch (Chris O'Malley), Maurice Cobige (Banks), Asher Krohn (Talman), Alexandra Green (Mary), Chris Amos (Suit 1), Angelicque Cate (Sales Associate), Jenness Rouse (Jewelry Store Owner), William C. Thompson (Pizza Joint Owner), Palmer Williams Jr. (Security Guard 2), Rekkhan (White Shirt),  
Summary: Ruzek reunites with an old colleague to take down a crime ring but when things don't add up, Voight and Burgess do some investigating of their own.



Makayla lost a stuffed animal. She couldn't go to sleep without it and so Burgess called Ruzek. She asked him to pick up a replacement. He was doing so when he heard gunfire in the mall and he pursued it. He followed it to two men wearing masks. One had taken a hostage and had thrown her aside the moment Ruzek identified himself as a cop.

The two bad guys took off. Ruzek pursued and he was too late to stop them from hitting a pedestrian as they sped away in their getaway car. The on-scene

Sergeant took Ruzek to task for his actions. He had apparently broken the new chase guidelines. He had signed it last week and he completely forgot about it. He also never read it when he signed and so he was pretty surprised to get written up. He was facing repercussions.

Ruzek had a meeting with Internal Affairs. He was warned by Platt that he needed to show up with his union rep and so he had it in the back of his mind as he and his team pursued the crew. They found an abandoned car. The car had prints in it, still.

The prints belonged to Paul Lambert and they kept close eyes on him. They saw him as he entered a seemingly abandoned warehouse. They followed him. Intelligence was joined by Detective Ortiz. He was a legend in the field and yet he hadn't been able to stop what unfolded. Lambert pulled a gun once he spotted the police. Ruzek had his weapon pulled and he told Lambert to drop the gun and he wouldn't. And so Ruzek was forced to take the shot.

He shot and killed Lambert. He killed their only lead on the crew that hit the mall. The same crew that had carried out four armed robberies in total. Ortiz was supposed to be watching Ruzek's back in that warehouse and he said they got all turned around. But they know Lambert was involved in the crew.

He had a watch stolen from the recent heist and he had a cell phone that was in frequent contact with a known fence. They tried to get the fence to roll on the crew. He wouldn't talk. He said people that talk in Chicago end up in the lake and so he didn't want to risk his own life to help the police. The police later got a great tip when local patrol noticed a suspicious car in front of a jewelry store.

Ruzek went with the team that responded to the call. They heard gunshots while they were on the scene and one of the victims of the latest robbery reported it was just two guys involved. Ruzek tried to pursue them again. He pursued them into a crowd and Ortiz called him off because of the new chase guidelines. Ruzek was forced to do nothing as the crew shot an unarmed man and stole his car.

The two police officers had been close enough to see the make and model of the car. They also spotted the license plate. They reported it while they waited for an ambulance for the unarmed man. Ruzek had come close to once again breaking the new guidelines. And he felt he should have broken them because someone got hurt.

The guy the crew shot had later died on the table. Ruzek blames himself for the man's death because he had been right there and so he doesn't know why things have to change. He spoke to Ortiz about it. Ortiz said the more you do, the more the lights are on you. The face of policing has had to change in the past few years and those changes aren't going away and so its time Ruzek make his peace with them.

They got the lead on the stolen car. They tracked its gps before it was dumped. They found out that the vehicle stopped for five minutes in one neighborhood and a pizzeria's surveillance cameras came in handy. The cameras showed that the crew stopped at one house in particular. It belonged to Ariana Pappas. She was Lambert's sister.

Ortiz suspected her house was a stash house. Its where the crew left their valuable goods before they fenced them and the surveillance footage seemed to prove it. The footage showed the crew went into the house with one large brown bag. They came out five minutes later without the bag. Intelligence got a warrant and they went into the house to look for the bag, but they found it and it had been emptied. The team didn't know that was possible because they've been keeping watch for hours while they waited to get a warrant. They saw that no one came in or out in all that time. There had also been a detective stationed at each and every entry point. Voight went over it with them to find out how anyone couldn't have gotten in without being seen. And they all said where they were.

Everyone but Ortiz. Ortiz claimed he was in the kitchen when Burgess saw him coming out of basement and so she checked the surveillance cameras outside. They showed that Ortiz went back to his car. He seemingly did it to get a flashlight but Burgess suspected he dropped off the stolen watches while he was there. She had looked into Ortiz. He had lost a major lawsuit. He was only receiving part of his paycheck because of that lawsuit and now his wife is sick. She was going through expensive cancer treatments. Ortiz was in need of money and so he could have stolen the watches. Burgess tried to tell Ruzek this and he didn't believe her. It wasn't until he went to IA for Lambert's shooting that he realized Ortiz slow walked coming to Ruzek's defense in the warehouse.

Ruzek and Burgess brought this to Voight. Voight brough in the rest of the team. They hunted down Ortiz and he did have the watches. He was about to bring them to his fence. They managed to talk Ortiz down by pretending like they were going to let him get away and once he handed himself over — they arrested him. He risked their case and he even risked Ruzek's life for his own gains. Ortiz was no longer a cop. He was now just another bad guy.



# Trust Me

Season 9

Episode Number: 171

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 03, 2021  
Writer: Matthew Newman  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Giancarlo Vidrio (Luis Cortes), Richard Gomez (Manny), Wydetta Carter (Judge Baker), Salvador Ramirez (Chop Shop Owner), Christopher Benitez (Pablo), Ricardo Flores (Tito Sanchez), Lincoln Sandoval (Rafa), Joette Waters (Server)  
Summary: As the team works to bring down a drug ring, Voight builds trust with a new informant. However, it soon becomes clear she has a plan of her own.



A simple drug bust took a turn for the worst. There was unfortunately a second crew watching the buy and they moved in to and robbed both the drugs dealers as well as the undercover cops. The cops tried to stop this crew. But they had semi-automatics and planned this very thoroughly. They even had getaway cars ready.

One of those cars almost ran over Detective Halstead and a pedestrian had to tell him to look out. Halstead later tried to get a witness statement from her. She refused to give one and she left. She later showed up as Halstead was trying to investigate the team that robbed the drug dealers and so this woman knew something. He ran her license plate. It led to a fake name and fake address. Halstead didn't know who this woman was. He just knew she knew something and that's what he told Sergeant Voight.

Voight told his people to investigate. They didn't know where to start when the woman broke into his backyard and waited for him. Her name is Anna Avalos. She's a criminal informant for the DEA. She now wants to be an informant for Voight as well. As long as she gets paid. Anna wants money.

Her whole family was either dead or in prison except for her son and she just got her son out of foster care after serving her own prison sentence. Anna is smart. She's also slippery. She holds onto information for maximum profit. She was willing to get them information on the rip crew they were investigating and in exchange Voight paid her. Once she was paid, Anna told them about Luis Cortes and how he felt he was owed something from the gang he was ripping off.

Anna also claimed she knew the location of the next target. She gave it to Voight and it didn't pan out. This Luis targeted another location. He killed people and he got away. Halstead naturally suspected that Anna sold them bad information. He told Voight that he was getting played and Voight wasn't so sure.

He said he would talk to Anna. He later met up with her. He told her that a man was killed and that his people were shot at. He demanded to know how Anna was getting her information. She originally claimed she overheard it because she was sleeping with Luis. Voight was no longer buying that story and so he asked for the real reason and she finally admitted that she had illegally cloned Luis's phone.

Anna cloned Luis's phone because he ordered her brother's death. Her brother owned him money and so he had him shanked in prison. Anna now wants revenge. She wants revenge against Luis and the crew that her brother ran with. Anna has been sleeping with Luis. She used that to get close to him and she's been trying to convince him to take her on jobs, but he's been resistant to the idea.

He just lost someone in the rip off and so now was the time for Anna to make her move. Voight and his team wired her up with a listening device and camera. She met up with Luis. She tried to get him to confess and he wouldn't. He was too busy focusing on how fast the cops got there. He thinks that there might be a rat in his organization.

Luis almost killed one of his men. Halstead didn't think Anna had full control of the situation and so he wanted to move in. Which was against Voight's orders. Halstead acted anyways and Voight had to call in a patrol car to pretend they were arresting a neighbor. Voight later told Halstead he was in the wrong. Anna told Halstead he was in the wrong. It was just Halstead who couldn't see it.

Halstead was later confronted by Uphill. She said that he's been treating her differently since the incident and that it has to stop. She came back. She wants to be treated the same and that means that neither Halstead and Voight get to tell her how to think. She wasn't going to side with Halstead because he couldn't trust Anna. And she wasn't going to side with Voight because Anna was unreliable.

Later, a body dropped. Luis had apparently killed one of his men because he suspected he was a rat for his cousin the cop. This made Voight worried. He reached out to Anna and they formed a plan. She gave information for a CI warrant. Although they didn't want to use it just yet.

They instead had Anna inform them when Luis was going to be moving the drugs and Anna went with him. She made sure to make him hit her and that's what the cops just happen to oversee. They pulled over the couple. They searched the car and they found drugs. Luis denied the drugs was his. He kept claiming that the cops planted and so that made Halstead suspect it was Anna who planted the drugs.

He didn't trust Anna. He didn't think Voight should trust her either. Voight later asked Anna if she planted the drugs on Luis and she admitted she did. But when Halstead tried to imply Anna couldn't be trusted, Voight shut it down and now Halstead isn't sure if he could trust his boss.

## Fractures

Season 9  
Episode Number: 172  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 10, 2021  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Charles S. Carroll  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Alex Morf (Special Agent Walker North), Violet Young (Candace Clarke), Carolyn Dodd (Darlene Clarke), Javier Villamil (Lorenzo Santiago), Nicholas Dantes (Rodrigo De León), Ruth Crawford (Grandmother), Kass Henley (Social Worker), David Lowenthal (Harvey Clarke), Alma Washington (Neighbor), Marsha Estell (Dr. Emily Roberts), Chris Holder (Patrol Officer 1), Vanessa Rodriguez (Carmela Quintana), Chimika Rudy (Aide), Crystal Joy (Security Guard)  
Summary: The team investigates the stabbing of a father with two young daughters; they begin to suspect there is more to the story than meets the eye. The FBI investigation into Roy Walton's death intensifies.



The episode begins with Sgt Hank Voight walking into the building demanding to see Walker North, showing his badge but they demand real ID, asking him to secure his service weapon. Voight is led up in an elevator and sits in a hallway for what seems like hours before he is able to see Special Agent North. He learns he is there because of Roy Walton's disappearance and it all went down with Sam Miller. They now feel that Walton never left Chicago, and people don't just disappear. North knows it was a tough case as

they almost lost one of their own but they need to put together a tight timeline and the FBI needs to speak to the IU. Voight gets a call, saying they are an open book and they can have anything they need, shaking hands before he leaves.

Jay Halstead arrives on the scene with his partner, Hailey Upton, running up the stairs, announcing who they are. They work to clear the house as one of the CPD is with a stabbing victim claiming his girls are upstairs. Hailey checks downstairs as Jay shouts that he sees blood upstairs and is checking the scene. Hailey shouts when she sees one of the girl's shadows, trying to reassure her that things are okay with her dad.

A neighbor tells Adam Ruzek, and Kim Burgess that Harvey Clark was a good man as Jay and Hailey are saying the daughter is just trying to still breathe. Voight arrives and is given the details of the case thus far, saying it sounds like a home invasion gone wrong. Clark lives there with his two daughters, Candice and Darlene, and a guy who looks to be Hispanic busted in the side door and stole his late wife's jewelry. Kevin Atwater joins the group, saying two cash counters in the garage so whatever the victim does, he deals it in cash and there is no sign of forced entry; whoever did this walked right in. Voight makes the orders, sending everyone off except Jay and Hailey who are told to meet him a few blocks away.

Jay and Hailey find out about Agent North as Jay worries about the disbanding of the entire unit and prison time. Voight is positive this is a fishing expedition as long as they stick together; Jay and Hailey walk away without any words. Meanwhile, back at the IU, they work up to speed on the case when Special Agent Walker North arrives with his files, telling everyone to be careful as he may never leave. He looks at the team, looks at Kim Burgess, shakes her hand, thanking her for her sacrifice and he won't stop until they catch Roy Walton, she says she hopes that is true and will help him in any way. The IU is asked to continue on their current case.

Their post information about Harvey Clarke's nightclub and his head of security happens to be a small Latino gang shot caller, Lorenzo Santiago who is 26 years old. Voight learns they have Harvey in an induced coma for at least another 24 hours but feels they have enough probable cause and to bring in Santiago; which once the team gets a positive ID, they move in but he races off and forces them to give chase and shots are fired as he heads for the roof. Santiago stumbles down the roof, has to either toss the gun or drop, Jay gives him the option and he does give up the gun, holding the pole to be saved.

Voight brings him into interrogation, questioning him about Harvey Clarke. He says he didn't run because of Harvey. He didn't bust him into the house and stab him, but Voight says they know he wasn't. Santiago says he drops the money off and they wash it there, explaining how Harvey is skipping out on taxes.

Hailey and Jay arrive at CPS to see the Clarke sisters; Darlene says she was gone early for band practice but Candice hid in the pantry, wishing she was braver as she only hid when she heard her father and the man yelling. The doctor arrives and informs them that their father had too much damage and didn't survive; both break down as Hailey observes.

Voight is met by Trudy Platt at the riverside. He insists she doesn't want to know why he asked her to pull all this intel. She reveals North pulled everything for everyone who worked for IU weeks ago and he may as well be sleeping on Voight's couch. Voight needs to know what North knows, he looks on concerned.

North slowly interviews everyone on the IU, pressing them, saying that they would have been tempted to cross the line to save their colleague. Everyone says it was just good old police work that saved her. He interviews Hailey, saying she is the only one who he doesn't have her whereabouts that night. He pulls up Mark Irwin's papers, someone she was supposed to make contact with that night; but before she can answer Voight knocks, saying they have a break in the case. She's concerned that this is making her look bad but Voight ignores it, asking for an update from the team.

Special Agent North walks in the room, noticing there is no real updates, only telling them to scoop up a Rodrigo DeLeon who is 16 and is on Candice's profiles, looking like her boyfriend. He is interrogated, saying he was there the other day to pick them up for school and now they know he is lying. He says he is lying because he is not supposed to be there but he doesn't know why that night. He did it after he was told not to because he likes Candice. He knocked on the door and was told not to go in and is very insistent that it was Darlene that told him not to be there; which contradicts her earlier statement.

At the grandmother's house, Candice and Darlene keep reassuring the grandmother that the police are only there to help find the man who did this. Jay questions the girls, Darlene trying to set the narrative as Candice says she heard things but when Jay brings up Rodrigo her demeanor changes, as Candice says people think they sound the same. Hailey wants to see her arms, which she hesitates at first, then Hailey asks for both arms, which reveal cuts and bandages on Darlene's arms. She claims she was cutting and these are definitely knife wounds.

Voight wants to put the girls on ice, keep them separate to see who cracks.

Trudy sits with Voight in the car, saying she heard that North is ambitious as hell and was not initially assigned this case; he asked for it. He wants a cop or a scalp, not caring which one. They spot a woman they are looking for and Trudy leaves, pretending to be FBI, speaking to a woman named Carmella Cutana. She already spoke to North, saying that she CPD murdered Roy Walton and she was with Mark Irwin and it was Upton who promised she would tell the world what happened and seconds later Mark was killed by IU; both shaking their head.

Voight searches his car and spots a tracker on it in the police garage, he opens the door searching and finds a wire; something Jay spots him doing, and realizes that all the cars have trackers and thinks it is Voight's plan until the FBI stops caring and this to blow over. Jay demands to know what the Fed has and learns they have everything but it is circumstantial but

they don't have a body but they will try to say it. Voight reminds him they need to hold the line for Hailey because if one of them cracks the whole thing comes down.

Jay gets home to a worried Hailey. He leads her back to the bathroom where he turns on the shower, saying Voight found a tracker on her car and bets they have bugs in the house too and she is the target. He is sure they have a lot more intel than they are telling them and if they are led to under oath, everything will be on her. She looks Jay in the eyes and finds out that he doesn't want her to turn herself in. He wants to start a marriage with her without her being in prison but she says that forever feels like a long time if he thinks there is no coming back.

Hailey takes Darlene and Jay takes Candice for questioning; both pushing them hard and you can see them cracking. Jay says he knows this is Candice and her sister and she says Darlene was just trying to protect her. Hailey watches as Darlene breaks and confesses that her dad hurt her badly. Both girls are sobbing as Hailey asks about the knife wounds, saying Darlene did this to end her sister's pain and dad doing it. Darlene confesses to taking a knife from the kitchen and stabbing her dad in the back. Hailey doesn't feel right about the confession.

Hailey goes to the FBI building to do her full indictment, which is recorded. Hailey remains mum, staring blankly at North as he produces pictures of Carmella and her version of events. He says men have hurt Hailey, starting with her own father, and she has seen it her whole life. Seen what Roy Walton and what he did to those women, including the one woman on her team and she fights for women who cannot fight for themselves. North thinks Roy Walton is dead and she helped cover it up. He gets it in some ways and admires it, but it is still a crime. He says if she talks now he will try to protect her. She says a lot of truth in that but he doesn't have a case. She was brought to the IU because real cops get dirty and she made that promise to Irwin because he had a gun pointed at a civilian's head and that is textbook police work and she does hope Roy Walton is dead and is turning to dirt someplace and everyone is where they should be.

She says she is a great cop, in the middle of working a murder and he is wasting her goddamn time. She stands up and leaves the building. CONFIDENT!

Jay exits his car, meets with Hailey who says Voight is right that the Feds don't have it but something is wrong with the case they are working on right now. The narrative is wrong, nobody from school or the DCFS or anything has interfered; so they rewatch them in the rooms. They see how Darlene is scratching herself with a barrette that Candice takes from her and they see everything is a script from the girls and it looks like Candice is the one in control. Hailey takes another run at them, removing Candice as Darlene says to remain strong. And one is going back to their grandmothers as Darlene is going for another stop before she goes home

Hailey brings her back to the crime scene, saying that is her dad's blood but some of the blood belongs to someone close to him. Hailey reveals she thinks this is where she fought off Candice, trying to save her father. She thinks Darlene is the one who has been trying to keep things good in the house for a long time. She admits she is tired and reveals to Hailey that Candice was going to kill him for a long time and their father was terrified of her, but they both were. He loved her too much to ask for help; meds or to put her someplace, even covering for her afterward. Darlene said she stopped when she seen the cuts on Darlene's arms and explains how Candice master-planned everything and if their stories and everything didn't work, she would die too.

Darlene confesses that her father would never lay a hand on them and begs Hailey to not allow her sister to hurt them. The grandmother pleads with Candice to say this is not true. She fakes it as they put her in the truck, making Hailey and Jay look at each other.

At home, Jay tells Hailey that Candice is booked and she asks him to come home to her but is pouring rain as Jay reassures her they will be okay. He tells her he loves her as she says it too. He runs to his truck and drives home, only to get pulled over by a police cruiser. It is Special Agent Walker North who asks him to follow him as he needs to show him something and he brings him to the area where Roy Walton's body is buried. They have uncovered a skeleton and he asks him if he knows who that is and says of course Jay knows because he is the one who led him there, running Voights GPS and bringing him there the night Roy Walton disappeared. He says it is damn good police work so he doesn't know if it is tragic or ironic. He thinks it is possible Jay is too good for the world they operate in and that he loves Hailey enough to fall in line and in the process became a full partner in a coverup of a crime and now he is going to give him a choice: 1. He arrests him and Hailey, promising them he will make a case; 2. He helps him take down the man he really wants — Hank Voight!



## A Way Out

Season 9  
Episode Number: 173  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 08, 2021  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Lisa Robinson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Alex Morf (Special Agent Walker North), Lyrica Okano (Willa Tan), Peter Scattini (Joey North), Sean Ohlman (Martin), Angel Rentas (Nicky Sanchez), Dominic Guevara (Mateo), Gram 'Chino' Otero Livemore (Dealer), Rose Buckner (Judge), Pierre Crawford (Passenger), Ambrose Cappuccio (Patrol Officer)  
Summary: With the FBI closing in on the Roy Walton investigation, Voight and Halstead strategize on a way out. After a city bus driver is shot by a passenger, the team investigates a possible abduction.



Detective Halstead was coming back from a brutal meeting with the FBI when he overheard gunshots on his way home. He immediately stopped the car. He called it in and then he followed where the shots were coming from. He found a bus full of people terrified. They said that the driver stopped the vehicle to check on the engine at the back of the bus and that she had closed the doors while she was doing the inspection.

But two men along with a girl forced the doors open. They then shot Joy Clem-

ings twice when she tried to stop them and so right away this didn't seem like a disgruntled passenger. It seemed bigger. Voight's team caught this case because of Halstead's involvement and the fact that the victim died in his hands.

Halstead also found a weird card. He showed this to Joy's bosses and they said that's the alert card if the driver suspects human trafficking. There was also footage of the bus. The bus driver noticed the young woman with the two men and she passed her a secret note. This was around the time the two men watching the girl got skittish and they tried to flee but the driver tried to stop them and so they shot her. The team followed the shooters from the bus stop. They tracked them down to a motel room and the motel room had magnium as well as blood everywhere. The girl that Joy tried to save wasn't being sold into sex trafficking. She was instead trafficking drugs and the drug dealers got desperate when they couldn't get it out of her.

The poor woman was later found cut open as well as OD'ing on the drugs in her system. They had medication to help her with the overdose and they eventually questioned Willa. She said one of the men had tried to cut the drugs out of her and that the other guy helped her. She said he was nice. She refused to help them catch the man who helped her and she didn't have much to say in her own defense. Willa was facing serious jail time. She had swallowed fifty bags of heroin and took it across state lines. She was now facing years in prison but she still wasn't

being cooperative as she could have been. Willa was of no use. Halstead was also busy solving the feds problem because it was his job on the line. His and Upton's.

The feds wanted Halstead's help in getting evidence on Voight. Halstead went directly to Voight after he was notified and Voight came up with the man. The agent looking into him has a brother. This brother was an addict and so they set him up. They induced him to buy drugs from cops and he was arrested on the narcotics possession. The brother naturally demanded his one phone call after his arrest, but Voight told him that his brother wasn't coming and so that the brother talking. He mentioned how his brother the fed had cleaned up after him over the years. Committing obstruction along with several other offences by keeping his addict brother out of prison for all costs.

Voight has enough evidence to bury the investigator that's making a case against him. But Halstead didn't feel right with what he did. He admitted it to Upton. He told her about everything and how it could have cost them their lives and so he told he couldn't risk that. He loves her. He didn't want her involved in a fight against the feds and Voight. Halstead was slowly losing himself as he did the thing he did, but Voight noticed. Voight noticing he was struggling with what he did. Voight told him that if he has this much of a problem with using the information then he should come forward and turn against Voight. Voight said he'd be fine. He's been fine before and he thinks he can weather whatever storm coming his way.

The decision was left up to Halstead. Do they blackmail a federal agent or does he turn Voight in? Halstead chose blackmail. He blackmailed North and North got so upset that he said out of everyone he would never have guessed it would be him to turn. Then again North believes this is Voight's work. Voight had brought Halstead down to his level and so going forward — Halstead told Voight that he couldn't leave him out in the cold. Not after everything he did. Halstead has earned loyalty and he wants Voight to keep him in the loop.

Halstead later went home to Upton and he proposed to her. The two of them got secretly married and were back home before anyone noticed.



## Home Safe

Season 9

Episode Number: 174

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 05, 2022  
Writer: Elena Perez  
Director: Lisa Demaine  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Adenike Thomas (Alanah Mercer), Michel Curiel (Niles Hall), Brynlei Peterson (Brianna Hall), Anish Jethmalani (Administrator), Paige Bourne (Teacher's Assistant), Nefra Burlock (Cora), Krystal Ortiz (Stepdaughter), Roy Anderson (Sex Offender 1), Jamie Ewing (Patrol Officer 1), Arie Nunez (Tact Officer 1)  
Summary: The team searches for a missing child in what turns out to be a very complicated case. Burgess and Ruzek are in for a shock when someone from Makayla's past comes forward.



The episode begins with Adam Ruzek walking Kim Burgess' daughter from school. He is stopped by the teacher who questions him about being Makayla's father. He says he is going to call Kim to straighten things out, as she calls Mak over to her and away from Adam. Adam confronts the principal, as Kim rushes in, saying Adam is authorized to get her daughter but they need to resubmit paperwork; Adam just wants to get Mak now. Kim looks worried at Adam. As they walked out of the school, Adam thought

she did the paperwork a month ago and feels she would have done it automatically. Adam gets a call, causing Kim to take Makayla home.

Hank Voight questions the mother who doesn't recall when the last time she saw her child, Brianna. She explains how her daughter plays in the yard every day after school and she always checks on her. Adam and Hank see a picture of Brianna and leave an officer with the mother as they scope the yard. Adam learns from Hank that there is evidence of blood in the back and Adam thinks it is possible that she got scraped while wandering off. He finds a little girl's tiara in the bushes, with several hairs in it.

Kevin Atwater, Jay Halstead and Hailey Upton arrive on scene. He wants Hailey to speak to the mother for more info. Hank notices their rings as Kevin offers a congratulations. Adam approaches Hank and tells him the neighbor heard screaming and this could be the real deal of a stranger abduction.

Hailey is questioning the mother when Adam asks to see the laptop Brianna uses. Hailey assures her they are doing everything they can to find her. Kim arrives on scene and helps Adam search the room. Kim says she filled out the paperwork and needs to call to add Adam on, like Makayla's soccer.

The UI reviews camera footage where they see Brianna leaving the yard, but it looks like she is looking at someone in the alley. Jay says there are 5 registered sex offenders within a 2 mile

radius. Hank wants Jay and Kevin to hit the registry as everyone else begins questioning the neighbors. Kim and Adam hear from a neighbor how the parents are always arguing about what is best for their daughter; saying the father gets too fired up.

Voight and Adam question the father, who says he was away dealing with clients. Mr Hall admits he argues and fights with his wife because she thinks he is overly protective. He is furious that his wife left his daughter in the backyard so someone could do this. He swears he didn't hurt his kid. Kim interrupts them as she is able to show Hank a picture of Charles Kalzenski who is registered on the sex offenders list and he lives 3 doors down, but there was no proof of that as he didn't update his information. He is a tender age pedophile.

They have a warrant, and breach into the house. Everyone is giving an all clear as Adam spots paintings in the one room, including a portrait painted of Brianna; something that irks both Kim and Adam as she clearly reminds them of their "daughter" Makayla.

Hank walks into the UI squad room as they bring him up to speed. They have perfect timing of him driving down the alley right around the time Brianna walked out back. The police found Charlie's car and Hank tells Kevin and Adam to go. The witness says he never approached the car so Kevin and Adam do. Kevin breaks the window open as Adam watches out, there is no body in the trunk but there is girl's clothes. They back away from the car and call it in.

Jay and Hailey watch cameras where it shows Charlie on his own with a bag, no Brianna. Kim informs them that the family does know Charlie but cannot confirm whether the shirt is Brianna's but she has a similar one. They spot him entering a factory he used to work in and the team goes to check it out. There are tons of storage boxes but suddenly Adam spots his bag and it looks like he has been camping there. Together, Kevin and Adam continue to search, Adam giving chase, ordering Charlie to stop but plows him into a bunch of crates; Kevin arresting him. There is no sign of Brianna as Adam demands Charlie to tell him where she is.

Adam tells Charlie they are not going in circles, revealing all the information they have on him. Charlie is sticking with he would know he would be a suspect. Adam says he saw the painting in his house as Charlie insists he would never knowingly hurt a child as he loves them. He asks Adam if he has a child and he gets angry, saying they are not talking about Adam. Charlie says he saw other people out when he was driving but Adam orders him to stop, demanding to know where Brianna is. Charlie looks him dead in the eyes and says he does not know.

Hank learns that Charlie is in denial and is offering up other suspects. Adam is given permission to take some of Charlie's freedoms away from him. Kim walks over to Adam's desk saying she could not imagine the parents and how they are feeling. Adam wants to know if she intentionally left him off the paperwork for Makayla and she suggests they talk later. He wants to know now and Kim says they need to have more boundaries and make it easier for Makayla. She thinks this would be easier if he would ever not be around as he will find someone and move on. He fears that she is leaving him as he is currently only a back up who sleeps on her couch; they are interrupted by Kevin so Adam returns to the interrogation room.

Adam tells Charlie to think really hard because what he says will play out a certain way. Adam says he is no longer going to lie to him and produces the photos of the little kids that Charlie hurt. Adam says one of his victim's killed herself at 15 because of what he did to her. He forces him to read the warning posters that say he is a pedophile; and the posters are everywhere in the neighborhood and everyone knows who he is now. Adam pushes for the truth as Charlie says he never wanted to hurt anyone, sobbing. Adam sits right next to him, saying he knows what this kind of news will be known in prison and they will tear him apart and Adam is the only one keeping him from Gen Pop. Charlie is about to speak when there is a knock at the door. He clamps up and says he doesn't know as Adam leaves the room again.

Kevin is at the door, saying there is footage that Adam needs to see. It is not Charlie but they now have video of Brianna fighting to get away from the man, smashing into a brick wall knocking her out cold and he takes her. Adam remembers that Charlie tried to give him a white car with other suspects. Adam rushes back to the room, asking Charlie about the white car. Adam begs with him to get it together and Charlie looks him dead in the eyes and says he will never tell him anything.

Hailey and Kim share the information from the car with Hank. Kevin is told to track the registered sex offenders. Adam is told to make things work even though he already pushed Charlie too hard. Adam takes Charlie for a drive back to the neighborhood, where Brianna's father is being arrested for vandalizing Charlie's home. Charlie emerges from the car and he

attempts to attack the pedophile. Charlie returns to his home with Adam behind him.

Once inside, Charlie sobs about the damage done to his house. He orders Adam to get out of his house but Adam presses for more information. Charlie says this child could be dying because of Adam, not his lack of information. Adam shares that he has a kid the same age as Brianna, explaining that it is overwhelming to be a dad sometimes, loving them so much it hurts. Charlie reiterates that he loves children, something Adam says he understands.

Charlie takes a deep breath admitting he didn't see the driver. He knows the car, but didn't see the plate. He is able to reveal there was a sticker on the window. Adam is about to leave as Charlie is asking him there is no thank you? Adam says he has pity on him but he meant everything he said about Charlie being a predator and if he ever hurts a child again, Adam will reign down the hell he promised.

Jay finds a white honda registered to a Priscilla DeFranco, the name rings familiar with Kim and Hailey and they realize there was someone they interviewed who talked about the parents arguing and his name is Joseph DeFranco. Kim finds out he had a daughter that died, the team sets off to Joseph's house; Hank calling it in.

They break into the house, Joseph escapes out the back and Hailey has eyes on him. Jay jumps over the car and arrests him but when Adam opens the trunk, there is no child.

Hank tries talking to Joseph, saying they found Brianna's DNA in his mother's car and the jacket. Hank snaps his fingers, trying to tell him it will be a lot harder if he doesn't talk to them. Joseph says the word Daughter, as Hank wants to know if he just wanted to take Brianna because he wanted to be a dad. He is near catatonic, not responding when they say his mother can be held for this. Hailey returns, saying Joseph has bought furniture and built a room for her. They banking on him not turning off his cellphone when he built the room.

Adam and Kim break into a factory, calling out for Brianna. Kim runs around as Adam opens the different rooms. He finds Brianna who has a pulse and is sleeping in her bed. He carries her out as Kim calls for paramedics.

After the whole ordeal, Adam says Brianna is out of surgery, she had a brain bleed and Chicago Med was able to stop it. Kim knows she killed Adam with what she said about Makayla. She clears it up, saying she knows how much they love each other. She insists she is just trying to protect Makayla but he swears he is not leaving. He can't feel like he is going to lose her all the time. He wants to know he has the right to be in her life going forward. Kim says they were going to do it before with their baby and they should have the modern family with Makayla. He likes that very much as the two hold hands.

Adam cleans up Makayla's room, as she shares stories. He talks to her about what Kim and him discussed, as him moving in with them. She thinks it sounds okay as she shares about Teddy who gives her stickers all the time. She tells him about the man who waits by the fence for her and only wants to talk to her.

Kim and Adam barge into the school, demanding to see the footage of school grounds. They all see what is happening; Kim startled as she wants them to fast forward it. Kim wants to see who the man is, but he avoids facing the camera as Adam orders a grid search. They meet with DCFS, who says Theo Morris is Makayla's paternal uncle and he has filed a petition for full custody, causing Kim to break down in Adam's arms.



# Lies

Season 9

Episode Number: 175

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 12, 2022  
Teleplay: Ike Smith  
Story: Gavin Harris, Ike Smith  
Director: Eif Rivera  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Amanda Payton (Celeste Nichols), Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), Brian Marc (Jimmy Chavez), Christopher Bencomo (Arturo Tovar), Cory Smoot (Fernando Chavez), Kyle Bernhard (Tech), Claire Evelyne Edwards (Paramedic), Juan Negron (Security), Anthony C. Jenkins (Real Estate Agent), Jalen Michael Smith (Bobby)  
Summary: Voight employs his new informant to help solve a tricky drug trafficking case. Atwater, who once again struggles to reconcile his personal and professional life, reaches a decision.



The episode begins with Kevin Atwater purchasing his first place, being called a very brave man and is offered the best of luck. Kevin is dancing with Celeste Nichols, who presents him with a beautiful painting of a complete black family, to hang on his new place. He says her student Bobby can paint his whole wall if he likes. He gets a call and she thinks it is a maintenance call as she has no idea he is CPD. He says it is Jordan and he needs to go pop some locks, promising to be back.

Kevin arrives on scene, where Kim Burgess (Marina Squerciati) and Hailey Upton tell him there are two bodies and

they are drug related. There was a 3 year old in the car when they arrived, apparently dropping the mother off at rehab, but wanted one more high on the way. Hank Voight joins them, saying this is 8 bodies now from Arturo Tovar's bad dope. Kevin is ordered to set up for a big buy tonight and to make it happen!

Kevin meets with Jimmy Chavez, who tells Kevin not to say a word to his brother Fernando. Kevin assures Jimmy that he won't say a word to his brother as Jimmy brags about it being one of Tovar's drop houses as Kim and Adam Ruzek watch. Adam feels bad for the dude, saying if he wasn't selling bad drugs he kind of likes him. The two discuss how the lawyer is not calling her back as Adam reminds her it might take a while and this guy may have a real custody case with Makayla.

Kevin and Jimmy walk down the stairs as Kim is surprised that there is someone else is there. Jimmy doesn't need Tovar's babysitters in something he is four plays into already. Kevin backing him up. Kevin says he paid for 2.5 kilos and they only gave him 2. Jimmy stops the argument from escalating. Kevin says things are good and he will talk to him outside. Kevin

berates him outside, saying he trusts him. Jimmy says he will get it right but then spots the van approaching, telling Kevin to run as it's the cops. Kevin stands there as Jimmy gets arrested, making him realize who Kevin is.

In the interrogation room, Kevin shows Jimmy pictures, admitting that Frankie doesn't know he is a cop. Jimmy is upset that he let Kevin into his life. Kevin says they don't want Jimmy, they want him to help them get Arturo; Jimmy refuses as Kevin says if Jimmy takes the time in prison he will never see his brother compete in the UFC. Kevin promises him if he helps him, he will ensure that he doesn't do any jail time and this could get him out of the life; asking again if Jimmy will help.

Kevin is stopped by Kim, who says that Jimmy didn't have too much to say and she is surprised that this is the first time she saw anyone willing to take the beat for a cop, and he worked him really well. Celeste messages Kevin, as Kim wants to know when they are going to meet his mystery lady and he says soon.

In the squad room, Voight is brought up to speed on the case and how Jimmy is going. Kevin is going to be introduced to Tovar after the fight. No one of the team can be inside for the fight as they are too light, Voight says they need to play this one really smooth.

Kevin walks into the bar with Jimmy, encouraging him to lighten up as they are there for his brother, who is going to win so he needs to look happy. Jimmy questions Kevin about everything he said to him, saying it is easy to lie even if a little bit of it is the truth; Tovar walks into the bar, where Jimmy goes to speak to him. Jimmy is sure that his brother is going to win as Kevin brings up how much drugs he would like to purchase from him. Tovar tells Jimmy they are not going to talk about this before a match and walks away. Jimmy is nervous as Kevin says this is better and calls him back with him.

Jimmy and Kevin enter the "arena" area, as Jimmy says he is the one who needs to talk. Kevin watches as Jimmy gives words of encouragement to his brother who is called into the octagon. Kevin shouts for Nando to fight, but he is tossed around the octagon like a rag doll. Kevin is forced to tell the team that he lost eyes on Jimmy. Adam has no sound on him, wondering what is going on. Kevin begins to search the crowd as the bell sounds.

Kevin searches the building, ends up in the back office, saying Jimmy isn't back there. Tovar finds him, saying he was looking for a bathroom, but Tovar pulls a gun on him as Tovar says he doesn't like him. Kevin said feeling is mutual but he is allowed to walk away.

Outside, Voight spots someone leaving the building, they think it is Jimmy in another jacket. Voight orders Hailey to pick him up, but when she calls his name he runs and is able to jack a car, running over the person who owns the car. She calls for an ambulance and gives all the information, informing Voight that their CI is running.

Voight demands to know how this happened and what is Jimmy up to. Kevin doesn't think that Jimmy is loyal to Tovar and probably feels the deal isn't legit and ran. Hailey thinks they can bring Fernando in, or breach his phone because it is certain Jimmy will be in touch. Voight feels they have 60 years on Jimmy and he doesn't get to escape. Trudy Platt comes in, informing them they have another OD from the bad batch from Tovar. She is holding off the brass but they are being called in. Voight orders everyone to check every place Jimmy would go, hit up their CIs as they guy didn't just vanish.

Voight meets with Anna Avalos saying he needs to her to find Jimmy Chavez and some bad dope got out. She is upset that he is working for him to find a low end dealer, but Hank tells they will get to the gang once she has proven herself as a CI, she says she will find him.

They are working on where Jimmy could have possibly went but Kevin gets another message from Celeste and excuses himself. He hides things in his glovebox, saying to Celeste he forgot but introduces himself to Bobby, saying whatever he wants to do to this space he is down for. Kevin grows concerned when a car approaches and parks at the side of the road with no plates. He tells Celeste they are good and says she should head home, saying he is too.

Kevin returns to the precinct where Trudy informs him that they have a lead on where Jimmy is. Kim informs Kevin that Jimmy was about 2 blocks away from his new place, Kevin gets defensive but Kim says she wasn't suggesting he was hanging out with Jimmy. Voight takes Kevin and they go to meet with Anna who informs them that Jimmy stole \$75K from Tovar and has a bounty on his head. She admits that her source said Tovar caught Jimmy on camera stealing the money. Jimmy is going to find his brother to make sure he gets the money, Voight tells him to get eyes on Nando immediately.

Voight hands Anna money, which she finds ironic that he is doing it in a church. She questions Voight about Jimmy being his CI and wants to know why he is running from Voight. He says most people would give anything to not do what she is doing. Most people see it as a death sentence, walking away from her as she sighs.

Adam joins the team who is in an alleyway where the last ping was for Jimmy, Voight orders them to surround the place. They spot blood on the one door and a body with a machete on the floor. Kevin is shocked to find Nando all bloody on the floor. He helps with the gunshot to the stomach as Adam calls for an ambulance. Fernando says they wanted Jimmy, but he got two of them. Kevin begs him to keep fighting, telling him to stay in the fight as it is not over. Nando struggles and moans as Kevin looks on shaken.

Kevin walks with the EMTs bringing Nando into the ambulance. Everyone is worried that Jimmy is a dead man if Tovar finds him. Voight wants to know where Tovar went and where the hell Jimmy is. Kevin gets a call from Celeste, refusing to answer. Kim talks about the area, wondering if he is okay. Kevin says he saw Jimmy at his building last night but he didn't call in because he didn't have his radio on him; forcing him to admit that he is seeing Celeste, the girl from the case. He says he cannot make this a thing because he never told Celeste that he is a cop. She is shocked and wants to know why he would lie to her.

Adam and Kim stand by as Jimmy calls him. He wants to know what happened to his brother, Kevin saying he is going to be fine but he needs him to come in. Kevin insists that his brother is alive but he is going to be a lot safer with him as Tovar has a bounty on his ass. Jimmy hangs up as Adam says they will ping his phone.

The unit reunites at the precinct, Voight telling them to get warrants out. Adam returns saying Nando pulled through surgery and will survive. Trudy comes up as Voight tells them to get to Med and keep an eye on Nando as they are sure Jimmy will go there. Trudy informs them that they caught Jimmy at a red light camera, about ten minutes ago. Voight tells them to move on it.

Kevin spots the car in an alleyway, but no Jimmy. Kevin exits the car and finds that Tovar's car is there too. He approaches the building, going dark and no backup. Kevin walks in the building with his gun drawn as he hears moaning. He sees Jimmy with a gun pointed at Tovar's head. Kevin demands him to put the gun down. He says Nando was shot but he is alive, something Jimmy doesn't believe him. Jimmy says he is not stupid but Kevin assures him that he walked Nando to the ambulance himself and he is going to make sure things are all right. Jimmy doesn't think he can trust Kevin, who ends up putting his gun on the ground. He says Jimmy is going to jail, but it doesn't have to be murder and he isn't lying when he says he can make this all straight and go away. Jimmy shoots and kills Tovar forcing Kevin to arrest Jimmy, saying he didn't have to run and this has to be self defense, pleading with Kevin to agree with his version of it.

Kim and Adam walk in, making sure Kevin is okay. Adam takes Jimmy away as Kim gives Kevin a long glance before following Adam. Kevin stands conflicted in the empty building. Outside, Kim learns Kevin is okay. He confesses that he knows what has to be done with Celeste. Voight approaches him, saying Jimmy is pleading self defense. Kevin tells Voight the truth, which contradicts Jimmy's account of things.

Kevin returns home, holding his badge. He exits the car and looks at his new place. Celeste is inside, all excited about creating a new recipe she saw on tik tok. She offers him a beer as he is very serious. He doesn't want a beer but she knows he is not okay as he says they need to talk. She thinks he is freaked that she made him dinner or wants to take things slower. He says maybe a little bit as she gets serious.

Kevin takes a moment as she says she is not going to pull it out of him whatever he has to say. He shows her his badge and he admits he is a cop. She thinks it is some kind of joke as he says he should have told her about it a long time ago. She wants to know why he would lie about his job. He says he knows that she hates cops. She says she hates the system not all the cops in the system. He thinks this is not as simple as that. Kevin reveals that he knew she wouldn't be with him and he wouldn't have gotten to know her. She says she would have seen him and he was wrong because she would have stayed because she cared about him. She demands for him to leave as he admits he cares about her too. She pushes him away, telling him to leave. NOW. Without another word he takes his badge and leaves, pausing outside her door., finally nodding and walking away.





## To Protect

Season 9

Episode Number: 176

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 19, 2022  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), José Zúñiga (Javier Escano), Marsuivio Sánchez (Paco Gutierrez), Ted Williams III (Detective Marek), Doogin Elliot Brown (Eric Salsbury), Ilse Zacharias (Server), Nathaniel Elfant (Julio), Miguel Armando Rivera (Man 1)  
Summary: The team works together to identify the head of the brutal Los Temidos gang. Voight dives deeper into his informant Anna Avalos' past when her undercover role is threatened.



The signature of a Los Tremidos kill was found on a John Doe. An ice pick through the neck. Doe's remains were found at the dump. Some bird watcher was chasing a rare bird when he came across the body and called it in. The police were alerted. Voight and his team were brought in because it was known that they were investigating the gang responsible. They later identified the victim as Pedro. He works with his cousin Miguel in committing robberies and it seems they stole a car after robbing a bakery. The car they stole belonged to Blanca Consuela. The police later found the car at one of the cousin's

place along with another body of the other cousin and a field test showed that there was heroin in the back of the car.

Now, they spoke to their inside woman with Los Tremidos. She doesn't recognize the cousins because she said they didn't belong to the gang and so that meant the car they stolen was a transport vehicle. The cousins unfortunately stole from the biggest gang in Chicago. The team went looking for Consuela hoping to hear her side of things and to finally get information on the gang, but she was later found dead from a gunshot and it seems it didn't happen long after tried going on the run. Consuela must have realized the gang would come after her for losing their product. She told her boyfriend she was running and sadly she never made it out of Chicago.

Her boyfriend was still around, though. Eric Salsbury was his name. He said that someone came to the house with a gun and they would have killed him if he hadn't told them everything they wanted to know. The hitman must have then used the information to get to Consuela. Voight checked in with his source to see who killed Consuela and she said the hit looked like a Paco's work. The team wanted to capture Paco in the hopes of him turning evidence against the gang leader. Paco's weapon was used in several other homicides and so they have enough to send him to prison for life. Voight once again deployed his source.

He sent Anna to a Los Tremidos party. She was supposed to find the gun and get it to them. Anna managed to flirt with Paco. She got him to take her to his basement. He got called away and she was searching the place when his friends came in. They didn't find her snooping. But Anna recognized one of them and it freaked her out. She made a mistake in the field. Paco almost caught her and Voight was so worried for her that he rushed in. He used the pretext that someone at the party had an outstanding warrant to rush in and Anna was fine. She didn't need them coming to her rescue. She managed to talk herself out of a situation all by herself.

Anna later talked to Voight. She told him not to rush in like that again because she has everything handled and so Voight talked to Halstead about it. He asked his friend if they should keep Anna in the field. Halstead said they should. He said that Anna is so angry at the world that it's unlikely she'll make a mistake. Voight decided to listen to Halstead. He kept Anna in the game and it almost cost her, her life. Anna managed to convince Paco to take her to the shooting range. They shot some bottles. She tried out some of his guns but she didn't get his glock and that was the murder weapon. Anna asked him about it.

Anna claimed she needed power than a mere hand gun. Paco laughed because he thought she was just being cute and so Anna pretended she needed to use the bathroom. She instead went looking around his private shooting range. She found his weapons. She caught in on her camera and Paco caught her taking video. He pulled his gun on her. He demanded to know who she was working with. The police intervened and so Paco tried to make his escape. The police chased after him. They later cornered him and were able to arrest him. But Paco made threats. He said that Anna is dead. He said the moment he tells his boys about her that she's dead.

Voight went over several scenarios to protect Anna. He couldn't think of anything legal. He then turned to Halstead again and Halstead helped him figure out a way forward for Anna. They found out Paco has a son that no one knows about. They threatened to put his baby mama into prison if he didn't keep Anna out of this and if he didn't turn informant against his boss. But he couldn't help them with the second part. Paco said that the boss distances himself from any connection to the rest of the gang. The gang doesn't have any way of tying him to the crimes much less testifying to that and as it turns out Paco didn't have to worry about testifying because he was later killed in prison. And that was it for him.

Anna meanwhile came clean to Voight. She told him about how she was initiated in that she was drugged, beaten, and raped. Now whenever she hears a voice that sound familiar, it takes her right back to that night. And so Anna wants to take out the gang.

She truly does and that's why she went to work for the bakery where Consuela used to work.

## Still Water

Season 9

Episode Number: 177

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 23, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Guy Lockard (Dr. Dylan Scott), Luke Forbes (Frank Miller), Tzillia Morris (Addy Miller), Yongwoo (Tech 1), Alexis DawTyne (Tech 2), Jennifer Wolfe (Doctor), Jimmy Dremann (Nurse 1), Christian Scillian (Nurse 2), Hayley Burgess (Nurse 3), Ajax Dontavius (Paramedic), Jimmy Styx (Patrolman), Jeremiah Latrell Caldwell (Security Guard), Caleb Fath (Man)  
Summary: While out for a jog, Upton witnesses a horrible car crash and risks her own life to save the passengers. After learning more about the victims, the team must track down the man responsible for the brutal crash.



Sergeant Platt wanted to throw Upton a party. It was the ten year anniversary of Upton becoming a cop and Platt thought they should celebrate it with a party. Upton didn't want one. She kept turning it down. She even wouldn't let Platt get away with Platt saying she owes her a party.

Platt thought Upton owes because she saved Upton's life when she was a little and that convinced her to become a cop or at least that's what she was using to try to get Upton to have a party. But Upton was being firm. She didn't want a party. She wasn't going to cave and she

said as much before she went on her nightly run.

Upton was later enjoying a nice run like normal when she witnessed a car drive off the road into the lake. Upton called it in and she jumped into the freezing water. She got the man out, but unfortunately she didn't have enough time to return to the woman in the passenger seat and so that decision haunted her as she went to the hospital to get checked out herself. Upton heard while she was there when the doctors found a gun on the unidentified man. She also overheard when the woman's husband kids came in. The husband was freaking out. Upton feeling guilty. She approached the husband and did her best to apologize for only getting one person out.

But the husband cut her off because he said his wife was alone. His wife had called him before she died to say she was going to the bank and he said his wife had been alone. The husband then began acting out once again and Platt stepped in to diffuse the situation. Upton just couldn't let this one go. She checked out the husband's story about his wife going to the bank and she found footage outside of the bank indicating that the man grabbed the victim whose name was Lisa and tried to rape her. When he became worried about being seen, he dragged Lisa into a car by gunpoint and drove off with her.

Upton didn't just save someone. She saved a rapist and she unfortunately let his victim die. Upton had seen the woman in the car and Lisa had even grabbed her hand begging for help, but Upton was running out of oxygen and she wanted to save the guy's life because she hadn't known what he was at the time.

She chose to save him and now an innocent woman is dead. Upton and her squad went to arrest their kidnapper when they found out he disappeared from the hospital. He ran off not long after gaining consciousness. Upton couldn't find him on the security cameras sneaking out. And so she and her team focused on how he chose Lisa as his victim.

They look into the security footage outside of the bank. They couldn't find any signs of which direction the perp was walking from and to matters worse they found out that he had been stalking Lisa. He's been following her for at least six months if not more than that. The perp followed her everywhere. He always did it on foot and there's no cameras of him driving a car or getting on public transit. The perp was too smart for that. He only showed himself when he was waiting outside for Lisa to come out of wherever. And Lisa never noticed it because if she had she would have said something to her husband.

The only one who noticed this strange man following them was the little girl. The victim's daughter Addy couldn't be more than eight and she remembers the guy because he would always drive alongside them. He would even wave at the little girl. The tip she gave to the cops helped them more than she knew. The cops was able to get security footage of the guy in the car and they matched in to a license as well as the vehicle registration. They found their guy. His name was Blake. They went to his home address and they found the house empty. Blake had done a runner. But he did leave behind his trophies.

Blakes collected the underwear of everyone women he's ever raped. He keeps int their own box in the closet along with other momentous. He was a serial predator and unfortunately he crafted a well-executed escape plan. They couldn't find him. They put out a BOLO. They also dug deep into all of the victims and they found a connection. It was an athletic club. Blake raped his first woman there fifteen years ago and since then he uses the place to find his future victims. Upton became sure that Blake wouldn't want to leave these women behind. Not after he stalked them and called it love. And so the detective went to the club.

It wasn't long before she ran into Blake. He was hiding by the pool and they confronted each other. They got into a fight. They fought over Upton's gun until she knocked him into the pool. He had hit his head first before he went in, but Upton wasn't going to let him die now and so she saved his life for a second time. And after she did that — she broke it to Lisa's family that they caught their guy.

## Blood Relation

Season 9

Episode Number: 178

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 02, 2022
Writer:	Scott Gold
Director:	Guy Ferland
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)
Guest Stars:	Derek Webster (Theo Morris), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Gloria Cole (Jackie Williams), Josh Odor (Micah Thurman), Veronica Cruz (Carolina Garcia), Nicholas J. Coleman (Henry Butler), Drew Schad (Dan Williams), Gloria Chavez (Gabby Serrano), Tia Jemison (Aunt Jane), Ulises Acosta (Cesar Altuve), Sandra Nelson (Judge), Kristen Nicole (Linda Morris), Sarah Durn (Jenny), Wendy T. Acosta (Cleaning Woman #1), Sara Areyano (Cleaning Woman #2)
Summary:	The team searches for a brutal killer with a signature modus operandi. Burgess and Ruzek double down in their fight to retain custody of Makayla.



Burgess and Ruzek were facing a credible threat to the custody of their adoptive daughter, Makayla. Makayla's biological uncle had found out about her and he wanted custody. He even felt he had a right to it because Makayla was black. As was he. Burgess and Ruzek were not. They were white. They were also cops and so that didn't play well during their custody hearing. They had to justify their jobs and why they took Makayla in. They had to justify every action they ever took with the little girl and after all of that,

there was still a chance they might lose custody because they weren't a blood relation. Somehow blood meant more than people that have gotten to know and love Makayla.

It wasn't fair. No battle ever is and that's what the custody hearing was. It was a battle over Makayla. If her uncle had perhaps approached Burgess and Ruzek, maybe they could have worked it out. They could have agreed to visitation instead of this. Only Theo Morris didn't want visitation. He and his wife wanted full custody. They felt it was their due. They were wealthy and it didn't matter that they had no prior relationship with Makayla or that Makayla's biological father was in prison serving a life sentence. All that matters is two good families wanted her and it was up to the judge to play Solomon.

Burgess and Ruzek's professional lives had also taken a turn. They started working what they thought was a gang killing and it turns out they were looking for a serial killer. It became clear once the second body dropped. The serial killer was hacking people up and writing words in their blood on the wall nearby. Intelligence was on it. They started looking for their killer and it wasn't wrapped up in a day or two. In the meantime, Makayla had wanted to do her hair up in braids like a picture she saw. She and her friend wanted to do it. The friend had a black mother and Makayla had Burgess.

Burgess tried to do the hair like the photo. It didn't work out. She called Atwater. He knew someone who could do the hair and so they went over to his place to get it done. It was moments like that, that Burgess wondered if she was going to be enough for the little girl. She talked to Atwater about it. He told her that Makayla loves her and that was never going to change. It's been Burgess that's been taking care of her, helping her with her homework, and being there to cheer her up after her nightmares. Burgess shouldn't just dismiss that because of race. She may not be black but she was Makayla's mother.

The case with the serial killer however took an unexpected turn. The killings seemed to be tied to a cult being run by a man named Micah Thurman and he targets women who were down on their luck and vulnerable. The team found out about it thanks to a guy named Dan. Dan was looking for his sister. She took his car and he thinks she return to her cult. He told the police all about the cult after they said his car was spotted in front of a crime scene. They later found the sister, Jackie. They tracked the car and they spotted her going into a store. They arrested her. They held her and questioned her and the woman was completely conned.

Jackie claims Micah freed her of fear. She said she was a part of his family now. She even tried to sell Burgess on the idea of joining this family and Burgess had to turn it down. Later, Burgess heard from the court that Theo and his lawyers were going after her medical file. They tried playing the race card and now they want to play the cop card. They want it known that Burgess's job is dangerous. They were probably going to find out that she almost died on the job and that she turned down desk duty in order to return to work in Intelligence. Burgess freaked out after she learned they were accessing her medical file.

Burgess felt for sure that she would lose custody. She thought that at least she has the job and so she did her best to get through to Jackie. She told Jackie what all three victims had in common. They had all made Micah mad at one point. One turned him down a second mortgage, the second gave Micah a loan at unfavorable interest rates, and the third had been a creditor. Micah had convinced the women that the family was in danger. He talked Jackie into driving around another woman by the name of Jenny and Jackie never went into the houses or saw the crimes. She also never saw Jenny with blood on her.

Burgess broke through to Jackie. She talked the other woman into seeing how much of a villain Micah truly was and so they put a wire on Jackie and they told her to return to Micah. They wanted to catch him on tape admitting to the murders. The plan didn't work. Jackie tipped off Micah and he was making a run for it when the officers came bursting through the door. They captured Jenny. And in the end, it was Burgess who shot and killed Micah by using something she got from Makayla.

It was being reminded of her daughter that made Burgess fight all that much harder in court. And she later learned that she won custody of Makayla, but as she and Ruzek were returning to the apartment, they saw the nanny had been attacked and that Makayla was missing.

# Gone

Season 9

Episode Number: 179

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 09, 2022  
Writer: Matthew Newman  
Director: Brenna Malloy  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Derek Webster (Theo Morris), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Jade Radford (Nia Benson), Jacqueline Williams (Officer Becerra), Brian Keys (Julius Aston), Anand Nagraj (Reza), Antoine Jackson (Uniform), Greg Foster (Security), Joe Yau (Bill), Gloria Chavez (Gabby), Javon Anderson (Passenger), Jordan Getty (Driver), Kristen Nicole (Linda Morris), Danny Belrose (Lewis), Jordan Vintryst (Lennie Blake)  
Summary: The unit scrambles to search for one of its own who is in grave danger.



Burgess returned home to find Makayla gone. She had been taken. The people that grabbed MaKayla had brutally attacked the nanny and she was dying by time Burgess returned home. The only thing she could say was that "they took Makayla". Gabby later died of her wounds. Burgess and Ruzek searched the apartment for Makayla and she wasn't there. They went looking in the hallways.

They spotted a neighbor who said they saw two masked man carrying Makayla out onto the freight elevator. The syringe and surveillance cameras had showed the

men had drugged Makayla before they took her. It was probably to stop the little girl from fighting or calling for help. And all three got away before Burgess or Ruzek could stop it.

The two detectives called it in. They also called Voight. Voight's whole team was working on the case and they wanted to find Makayla before she could be harmed. One of the first things that the team did was check surveillance cameras outside of Makayla's school. They spotted her uncle Theo waiting for her and watching her as she got into the car with Gabby. The team later went to the Theo's home with a warrant. They searched the place. They didn't find Makayla. Theo said he respected the judge's decision and that he didn't grab the girl. The team didn't believe him so they arrested him.

They also continued looking into him. They found out that this supposed innocent man had started liquidating assets just recently. He was even selling stocks. Even at a loss. He was doing everything he could to get money fast and he would only do so if he had been hit by ransom demands. It would match up with his phone records. The team went back to Theo. They asked him about the ransom demand.

Theo replied that Makayla's life was too important to risk and so he wasn't helping the police. He refuses to work with Burgess. He somehow blames her for this. He said he doesn't have anyone in his life who would hurt him like this. And so he refused to cooperate with police.

Theo wanted to make the ransom drop without their help. He was told that Makayla would die if he got the police involved and no one wanted that to happen. Voight released Theo. They didn't try to impede him as he collected the ransom money and they instead tried coming at the investigation a different way. They looked into the number that made the ransom demand. They found the store that sold the burner and traced it back to a guy who often buys burners. He was apparently doing so because he was selling clones of them at an up cost. The guy was shady, but he had nothing to do with the kidnapping.

The team checked the phone records of the burner. They found out that the phone contacted Makayla's biological father's girlfriend Nia and that they talked several times in code from the prison phone. The detectives went to Nia. They asked her to return Makayla and she instead got off on making Burgess suffer. She said now Burgess knows how it feels to have her own child stolen away. Only they kept looking into Nia. It turns out Nia was still in contact with her boyfriend Tariq who was also behind bars and that this was Tariq's plan all along. He needed protection money. He knew he wasn't going to get it from his brother and so he and Nia cooked up this plan.

They knew to target Theo because Tariq was contacted when Theo went for custody. This also alerted them to the fact that Burgess took in Tariq's daughter and that's how they knew where to find her. The team checked police visitation. They found who they were looking for and they even knew the name of his partner. They went looking for them. They found their abandoned hiding place. It didn't bring them any closer to finding Makayla and so they went ahead with the ransom drop. They finally managed to convince Theo to let them help when the worst thing happened. The drop wasn't clean cut.

The kidnapers didn't bring Makayla to the drop. They instead had Theo drop the money in plain sight and walk away. Then one of the kidnapers walked up to grab the money. Voight's plan was to wait for the kidnapers to lead them back to Makayla, but Ruzek ruined that plan by getting hot headed and following the guy too closely. He was seen. The guy ran off and Ruzek chased him. It got into a gun fight and Ruzek was forced to kill the other man. They thought that ruined their chances of getting Makayla back only they got lucky because the other kidnapper was still in the area and they later found him by tracking the vehicle he used.

They caught up to their guy. They disarmed him and they found Makayla alive in the back of his car. Makayla went to the hospital to get checked out and Burgess even allowed Theo to come with them and thankfully Makayla is fine. She was traumatized but otherwise in good condition.



## Closer

Season 9

Episode Number: 180

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 16, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), Steven Gift (Adrian Silva), Isabella Tabio (Emy DeSoto), José Zúñiga (Javier Escano), André Rojas-Castillo (Joshua Desoto), Jea Nicholson (Waitress), Cat Novella (Cherry)  
Summary: When a young man is shot outside the Cárabo Bakery, the team works to connect the shooting to bakery owner Javier Escano, who has been under surveillance. Despite the increasing danger, Voight helps informant Anna Avalos get even closer to their target.



On the surface, Escano runs a string of bakeries. The police however knew that Escano was secretly running a cartel as well and that the bakeries were merely a front. Escano is a dangerous man. He's killed people. He's ordered his men to kill people. He also doesn't let anyone get close to him. He doesn't have friends or family or even a girlfriend. No one walks through his front door. His private life is shrouded in secrecy. Anna couldn't use cheap sex to get close to Escano. She was going to have play things better than that

and so she started off by getting a job at the bakery. It kept her in Escano's vicinity. She got to watch and monitor him. And she was there when a shooter took out some guy in front of the bakery.

Anna didn't break cover. She came out of the bakery asking if anyone needed help and she and Upton pretended not to know each other. The cops had also been nearby during the shooting. They quickly came onto the scene and they got the victim to the hospital for his multiple gunshot wounds. The cops also checked on the victim's girlfriend. She's pregnant. She's far along and was mercifully spared any bullets. Everyone was rushed to the hospital. The baby mama was asked about her boyfriend and she was clear when she said this wasn't a gang shooting. Her man had left the life.

He turned over a new leaf after he left prison. He was now solely focusing on her and the baby. The police had seen the assailant. They had even gotten some rounds off and one round made it into their shooter's side. How do they know this? Because the shooter came back to the bakery at night. He needed help and they couldn't take him to the hospital because all gunshot wounds will be reported. Escano and Anna were the only ones there with the guy. Escano wanted to cauterize the wound by the man hurt. But Anna refused to let that happen. She stepped in. She sewed up the wounds.

Anna had asked for help the whole time she was doing it. She didn't ask for help from Escano. She asked Voight and his team to step in. Yet, they refused to do so. They didn't step in because

Anna hadn't asked for their help by using the safe word. They figured if she hadn't then she was fine. They also wanted her to exploit this opportunity to get close to Escano and she did. She took him to task for bringing a man with a gunshot wound to the hospital. Escano basically assigned her to the young man. She even had to help him home. Anna learned about the young man when it was just the two of them. She learned that his name is Adrian.

Adrian was very close to Escano. He said Escano has been looking out for him since he was fourteen. Anna asked him why he shot the other guy much less do it in front of the bakery. Adrian implied that he did it for love. Voight and his team looked into Adrian. Adrian has been in trouble his whole life. He lived a few houses down from Emy. Emy was the pregnant girlfriend of his victim from earlier. The team came to suspect that Emy and Adrian had a thing. It ended badly and Adrian killed her new guy rather than let them be happy together. The team went over to Adrian. They plan on questioning, but he surprised them by pointing a gun at himself.

Voight tried to talk him down. He did everything he could to get the gun away from Adrian and Adrian still killed himself. But before he did so, he kept saying that he had to do this. That he had been told to do this. Voight couldn't stop him from killing himself. The most Voight could do was prepare Anna. Anna was told about Adrian. She was tried to pass her condolences off to Escano. He didn't seem to care for it. He also told her that he knew who she is. He knows her whole family history and that she has a son. Escano also said he knew she knows about his real business. And that in spite of everything, she's still there.

Which is true. Anna isn't going anywhere. She was working with Voight to take Escano down and the more dangerous it became the more she and Voight tried to stay one step ahead.

## Adrift

Season 9  
Episode Number: 181  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday April 06, 2022  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Marc Roskin  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Rylee Marshall (Olivia Pasquazi), Nathan Wallace (Donald Wade), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Paul Tavianini (Mr. P), Kurt Naebig (Bench), Morgan Carroll (Doctor), Kelvin Roston (Sergeant Nate Thurlow), Maurice Cobige (Cop One), Thomas Gaitsch (Cop Two)  
Summary: Ruzek's search for the daughter of an old family friend leads the team into a serious drug investigation. Burgess and Ruzek struggle to move on from the emotional aftermath of Makayla's abduction.



Makayla was doing well. She was seeing a therapist for the trauma she suffered after getting kidnapped. She now has to set things by schedule to keep her focused and that was hard on Ruzek. Ruzek was having a hard time adjusting to the schedule. It doesn't help that Burgess wasn't keeping in the loop and the two of them were often fighting. Ruzek got so upset one time that he went to his local bar to play poker with his buddies. He was there when an old teacher of his came looking for him. Ruzek's high

school English teacher had wanted his help. The man's daughter was missing and he wanted Ruzek's help in tracking her down. Olivia was a drug addict. She dropped out of college and she hasn't shown up or shown her face in months.

The family feared the worst. They've already checked morgues. They needed Ruzek to see if her body was elsewhere and so Ruzek agreed to look for the girl. He first pulled up any parking tickets. He thought at first that she hadn't moved her car in months. Not since she dropped out, but Platt pointed out to him that the tickets were on the opposite sides of the same street and so Olivia has been going back to the college. Ruzek went there. He went alone, at night, and without a word to his boss. He went there because he thought he was helping out his teacher. And instead, he came upon a scene of several overdoses.

Ruzek called for help. He tried to perform life-saving CPR and it failed. He also found Olivia. Olivia was a drug dealer. She was selling to people at the college. She was therefore responsible for the overdose. She could be charged for that and Narcotics already had an open file on her. Ruzek had to call Voight. Voight came in. He took over the case from Narcotics and then he had Ruzek flip Olivia. Olivia was told she could forcibly go through detox in jail or help them get her supplier. Ruzek didn't explicitly say she could do drugs. He just said that she could have personal time on the outside.

Olivia agreed to work for Intelligence. She was going to introduce Ruzek to her supplier. First, Ruzek had to get a fake cell phone as well as a fake driver's ID. He also was outfitted with a

camera. Olivia did her job by later arranging a meeting. Ruzek went with her to meet this "D" fella. D used Olivia to test the product. She got high as a kite. She punched his bathroom mirror. Ruzek had to hide that part from his camera and he was tempted to call it. Only he didn't. He tried to make the deal. He tried to get D on camera selling drugs and once again Olivia ruined the plan. She was just too much of a trainwreck to function.

Olivia also refused to leave with him. She wanted to keep doing drugs and so Ruzek was forced to leave her behind. He gave D his number. D later called him. He asked Adam to come to his house. Adam called it in and his backup weren't fast enough to see what happened next. Adam was taken to a second location. D had Adam's cell phone. D brought both Adam and Olivia to a warehouse. He had Olivia tie up Adam. He then forced Adam to do drugs to prove he wasn't a cop. D even almost killed Olivia in the process and so Adam was forced to do drugs. He snorted a line. It cleared him with D and so they made a deal.

D later left both Adam and Olivia alone at the warehouse. They couldn't call 911 because it would bring heat to the area and it would ruin the op. But Adam started to OD. He was so worried that he told Olivia he had narcan in his truck. Olivia went to go grab it. While she was doing so, she accidentally unearthed his police vest. D saw it. He grabbed his gun and tried to kill Olivia. They fought over the gun. She got shot. If the police hadn't come in because of the sound on Adam's camera, they would never have found them in time and saved them from D. Ruzek was given the narcan.

Olivia was rushed to the hospital. She survived the ordeal and this might finally be the thing that saves her. She might finally stop the drugs now. Only, Ruzek later tried to talk Burgess into a better custody arrangement but she said that Makayla has been doing better right now and so they didn't want to change anything. And so the little girl was going to stay at Burgess's place.

Ruzek just has to deal with that and he did so by returning to his empty apartment.

## New Guard

Season 9

Episode Number: 182

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 13, 2022  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Takashi Doscher  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Nelson Bonilla (Chief Tartabull), Ramon Fernandez (Edgar Bautista), Luis Jose Lopez ('Payaso' / Frank Olguin), Steven Beaudion (Alex Sanchez), Aaron Crippen (Training Officer #1), Cecilia Coller (Witness)  
Summary: Halstead takes a new recruit under his wing during an investigation. The dynamics are challenging, however, and questions arise over the recruit's complicated past.



Detective Halstead offered to help some of the new recruits at the academy. The Chicago Police Department has had to relax standards since the new initiatives we're taking effect. The old guard was retiring and they needed to replace those people fast and so now they didn't do credit searches or even much of a background check. New recruits just have to be twenty-one. But the academy was also trying this new thing. They wanted to weed out the stayers from the ones doing this for a thrill. They were pairing up the

recruits with a detective to give them some first-hand experience out on the street and Halstead offered to help them here.

He was doing it as a favor for Platt. Only, he was still helping. Halstead was going to be showing a recruit the ropes and he got PPO Dante Torres. Torres stayed in the back. He didn't talk much. He more or less nods his head and goes along with everything. He was either make a great cop or a psycho. Platt's words. Halstead still gave Torres the benefit of the doubt and he took Torres on a ride-along. It wasn't long before they heard about an armed robbery in their area. The officers responded to the crime and they noticed that the shooter was also injured. He was going to be limping out. And so that's how they found him.

They found Alex Sanchez limping several blocks from the robbery. He matched the description and he was injured. Halstead and Torres followed him. Sanchez saw that they were following him. He opened fire. They fired back. Halstead told Torres to stay back while he handled this and Torres ignored him. He helped Halstead capture Sanchez. Which Halstead hadn't liked. Halstead said that when he gives an order it's an order and not a request. Torres nodded his head in agreement. Torres got to sit in and even participate in Sanchez's interview. He was told the rules about what they could and couldn't say in there beforehand and yet he managed to create his own script.

Torres noticed that in Sanchez's file that Sanchez wasn't sticking to a normal pattern. He then patted down Torres and once he came across a bruised rib he figured out what happened. Sanchez got jumped out of his gang. He no longer has protection. Especially not in prison. Sanchez was going to need protective custody and the police could grant him that. Torres was able to get Sanchez to flip on his supplier. The team figured out who this man was. They worked with Torres to capture and arrest him without anyone else knowing. The supplier as it turns out had nothing to do with the robbery of high-profile weapons from another state. He just got it from someone.

The supplier told them where they got the weapons from. The team went to go get those items and by the time they arrived the weapons were gone. It seems whoever was behind the guns had moved them out at least two hours before the police raided the place. Some suspected that they had an inside man. That's when the Chief of the Police Academy came to Voight's team. He told them that they had suspicions about Torres. They suspected that he was a plant by a gang to get someone on the inside of the police department. It would at least explain how the bad guys got the tip-off. The academy had been warned about a plant from months ago.

Torres was merely one of fifteen suspects. Voight felt his team should have been informed before that moment only there was nothing he could do to change it. Voight and his team began suspecting Torres of being a spy. It wasn't helped by the fact that Torres didn't talk about his private life. He was pretty closed-mouth. Torres did admit he comes from a certain neighborhood. It wasn't on his forms and so Halstead followed him home. He sat to watch on the house. Torres spotted him and later confronted him about the lack of trust. Halstead said he did so because Torres had a juvie record and could be a spy.

The team had wanted to test Torres. They made him go to a meeting with the arms dealer in charge of the guns and it turns out Torres knew him. Torres went to juvie for putting his stepfather in a coma. The arms dealer was in fact friends with the stepfather that's now in a wheelchair. Torres's cover was blown. The other guy pulled his gun. And so Torres was forced to shoot and kill him.

But the suspicions didn't go away. They were going to follow Torres for a while and so Torres explained his past. He went to juvie for putting his stepfather in a coma. The man recover. He's now in a wheelchair. The guy was beating up Torres's mother and Torres called the cops several times and he never got a response. And that's when he talk things in his own hands and he took down his stepfather.

## Fool's Gold

Season 9

Episode Number: 183

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 20, 2022  
Writer: Ike Smith  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Molly Burnett (Raquel Landry), Christopher Ryan Grant (Sam Olin), Deveon Bromby (Mel), Mason Heidger ('Axel' Andrew Caren), Danny Breslin (Joey Peterson), Anthony Whitaker (Tech), Jamie Ewing (Patrol Cop #1), Andrea Adams (Patrol Cop #2), Rachel Coopes (Posh Girl)  
Summary: After the murder of a wealthy Chicago man, Atwater and the team dig in to uncover the truth, suspecting there is more to the story than meets the eye.



Detective Atwater had seen police pounding on a door in his area. He went there to assist them and that's when they noticed that the house had been ransacked. They went in the door hoping to capture whoever did that. But they didn't find them.

They instead found one body and the man's wife. Her name was Raquel. Raquel had been shot and she was rushed to the hospital. Her injuries weren't life-threatening. She was later able to answer questions. She said she came home to find two men in masks beating up her

husband. They shot at her. She ran. She went to go hide in the attic and that's where she was until the police found her.

Raquel was beating herself up for running away. She saw them hurting her husband and she ran away. Her husband was later killed. Something she thinks she could have prevented if she had stayed, but Atwater assured her that there was nothing she could have done to save her husband.

The late Brent Landry was a wealthy man. They lived in an affluent neighborhood. This same neighborhood had also been hit by two thieves matching the description once before. There had been no casualties the first time because the family had been out of the country and so just thought Brent got unlucky.

With Atwater's involvement, Intelligence took over this case from Robbery. They worked the scene and they identified the two-man running in masks to a description that Raquel gave them. But then they got lucky again. The thieves hit the third house and the police were quick to respond.

They almost got them when they ran out of luck. The thieves made their escape by car. There was nothing the detectives could do about it and so they searched what they found at this newest crime scene. They found out that somehow the thieves had written down the alarm codes. How did they get the alarm codes? Everyone was wondering about it.

Voight and his team looked into a connection between the three households. It turns out it all led back to Raquel. Raquel owned a boutique interior design firm. Her company was hired by the other two houses that were hit and it was only at Raquel's house that her husband was killed.

He was the only casualty in all of this. The team tried to talk to Raquel. Only she wasn't at home. She wasn't at the hospital. She wasn't even at her office. She was found in the airport about to board a flight out of town. The police stopped her and brought her in for questioning. It turns out Raquel's real name was Raquel.

"Raquel" had several fake IDs as well as passports. She was the one connection between all the robberies and it was only her husband that was killed. Everyone came to believe that Raquel played a part in the robbery/murder. They grilled her. They questioned her for hours and they got nowhere with her.

They instead found out all they needed to know from the guy who makes her fake passports. This man admitted that Raquel was on the run. She had an abusive boyfriend and so she travels a lot. She never puts down her roots because one way or another he always finds her. And Raquel was so terrified of this man that she later admitted she gave him the alarm codes.

She only did this to convince him to leave. She wanted this man out of her life and he was refusing to go. He's known her since she was fifteen. He became when she turned eighteen. Almost as if he needed her to be a legal adult before he started playing mind games with her. Raquel has been on the run from him for years and so when he finally found her living as Raquel — he demanded a slice of her perfect life. He threatened her. He made her give up the alarm codes and then he turns around and kills her husband. He did that last part to say "if I can't have you, no one else will". And so Atwater convinced Raquel to tell her truth.

She ended up telling him everything. The abuse. The constant traveling as a means of escape and how she thought she put that life behind her when she met Brent. But there was one thing that needed to be cleared up. The team had gone looking for their murderer and they later found him telling a completely different story than what Raquel said. If Raquel hadn't kept all of her burner phones, the police would never have been able to prove she had a stalker and that he was threatening her life and her husband's life if she didn't comply. And in spite of all of that, the man still went to murder her husband.

And so he was going to prison. He'll be there for the rest of his life and Raquel will finally be free.



## Memory

Season 9  
Episode Number: 184  
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 11, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Benny Boom  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Robbie Sublett (Daniel Smith), John Grant Phillips (Dr. Magnuson), Stacie Doublin (Psychologist), John B. McCann (Jim Wheaton), Matthew Lucki (Tommy Grace), Ally Tully (Jada Grace), Emmett Genter (Young Daniel), Drew Genter (Mark Smith), Danielle Genter (Isabella Smith), James Konicek (Forensic Tech), Mary Beth Burns (Clerk), Sharyon Culberson (Patrol Officer #2), Alejandro Raya (Patrol Officer #3), Jason Bradley (Detective)  
Summary: Voight and the Team delve into a cold case in search of clues to solve a shocking new crime. With it's focus on buried memories, the case sparks concern for Burgess and Ruzek about Makayla's mental healing.



Someone played with his victims before he killed them. The victims were an old married couple. They lived in that house for years without incident. The killer broke into their place, made them food, stayed with them for hours, and made them bathe in bleach before murdering the couple. The couple were even posed after death. It was such a weird case. The detectives have never seen anything like it. Yet, this killer must have done this once before. The killer knew how to clean up the crime scene and he didn't rape either the Mrs. Grace or her husband. He just played with them. Both literally and

figuratively. There had been a board game involved.

Voight and his team caught this case. They investigated any similar cases. The only lead was with a young boy who went by the name Daniel. Daniel was three years old when he was found running. He said that a man told him to run after breaking into their RV and playing with his parents. This man had made his parents bath in a funny smelling bath. Daniel had to take bath as well. He said it hurt. He remembers crying and being told to stop. Daniel was just three and so he didn't remember anything else. Or to better put it, anything useful. The detectives working his case had thought it was made up and that Daniel was telling them stories.

Back then, the cops suspected that Daniel had been traumatized by abuse. They believed he made up a story that would be better for him in the long run and so they brought in plenty of child psychologists. It was only one of them that suspected Daniel could be telling the truth. Voight and his team tracked down Daniel and they asked him if he was willing to answer questions.

Daniel is now an adult man with a wife and kid. He's done a lot to put his past behind him. He wasn't too sure about talking about it again until they told him that the killer has struck again. They told him about the Graces.

The similarities in the cases. How what Daniel remembered wasn't made up. That's what convinced Daniel to help the police. He told them everything he remembered about the last time he saw his parents and how they were young and good looking. He told them how he remembered being loved. He doesn't think he was abused like everyone kept telling him and the team now believes him because they've seen the new murders. But the team later understood why no one believed Daniel. His story sound made up. He remembers pink snow falling from the sky and how they played board games after the man came into their house.

Burgess remembered the pink snow thing most of all. She went into the Graces' home. She went into the attic and she found pink installation padding. She realized then that the killer had hid in the attic. He probably waited for the couple to come home and then revealed himself once he was ready to take them hostage. Both the Graces' house had the same pink installation padding as the one that Daniel remembers from almost thirty years ago. It's likely the same crew might have worked on them and so the team looked into that angle. They investigated who built the Graces' home. It was built by a construction company called Age One Construction.

The team looked into each and every house in the city built by that construction crew. They came across a man with a long record of being a peeping tom and getting protective orders out against him. His name is Jim Wheaton. Wheaton was a carpet installer and he worked on the Graces' home. Wheaton also came from a troubled childhood. He was physically abused for the first eight years of his life by his parents and he was only removed from their care after he tried to take a baseball bat to his mother. Ever since then, Wheaton had been spying on happy parents. He was doing his best to redo his childhood with them. Its why he always targeted parents.

But the team didn't have any physical evidence of Wheaton's guilt. They tried to get him to talk and he refused to do so. He remained the silent the whole time. He knew that the team didn't have anything against him and so that's when they came up with the radical idea of looking for mistakes. Not mistakes with his current murders, but mistakes in the murders of Daniel's parents. For example, take Daniel. A pro wouldn't have let him live and Wheaton did so because this was his first murder and he made mistakes. The team had Daniel looked at pictures of every site where Wheaton worked. He remembered a motel. The team went there and they found a woods nearby.

In the woods, there was an old RV. It belonged to Daniel's family. His parents' names were Mark and Isabella. They were identified by the dental records. They also left behind an old camera and so the team later gave the old footage to Daniel. And he got to see a younger version of himself with his parents and see how much they loved him.

The team found Wheaton's DNA all over the crime scene. They officially arrested him and the only thing he had to say was to ask Burgess if she's a good mother.

But Burgess and Ruzek later talked about moving in together and there's no telling where that's going to go.

## House of Cards

Season 9

Episode Number: 185

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 18, 2022  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), José Zúñiga (Javier Escano), Roggi Chuquimarca (Mateo Vega), Armanda (Isabel Otero)  
Summary: As the team closes in on drug kingpin Javier Escano, Voight is forced to lie to his undercover informant Anna to keep her on track. Their deteriorating trust threatens an increasingly tenuous operation.



Voight's CI came through for his unit. Anna has gained Escano's trust. Escano was the leader of the Los Temidos gang and she wanted revenge against them for having raped her to initiate her into the gang. But taking down Escano or his crew was a lot harder than they first believed. It had taken months of undercover work. Anna had to work at Escano's bakery. She had to slowly win his trust. It left her vulnerable. It left her kid vulnerable. The only reason she continued the job was that Voight promised to protect

her and a cop's word was worth more than Escano could ever give her. Escano asked Anna to meet with him at a house in the suburbs.

This was unusual for Anna. She mostly made trips for him within the city. She, therefore, alerted Voight. He and his team followed her as she made that meeting with Escano. They overheard Escano saying he trusts her. Which was a lot for him. He doesn't trust most people. He was very paranoid and yet he told her about a shipment coming. He also asked Anna to memorize the plates of this shipment. She did so. She also passed it on to Voight. His unit looked up that shipment. It crossed over from Mexico a few days ago and it was being used by three cartels. And Voight's people were also keeping a close eye on Matteo.

Matteo was the man who gave Escano the ride to the house. Escano didn't just appear out of nowhere. He gets driven to places and the person he chooses as his driver was potentially someone really close to the action. After Voight's unit identified Matteo, they sat on him. They watched him go to a party. All they heard was the music until suddenly they heard screams. Detective Upton chose to follow the screams. It led her to the party that Matteo was attending. It turns out Matteo was gang-raping a girl there. They were also filming it all. Upton and Halstead arrested two out of the three men involved. And they called in Voight because they didn't know if it was just rape or a gang initiation.

Either way, the girl involved was a victim. Her name is Isobel. She came because Matteo told her that it was going to be a party and he failed to mention how it was going to be a rape party. They roofied the girl. They put her in handcuffs. Then started to film as they raped her.

Voight later questioned the ring leader. Which happened to be Matteo. Matteo said that rape was Escano's idea. He said he had to record it because that's how Escano gets dirt on people. He uses initiations as a way of getting dirt on his people. And Isobel meanwhile hadn't even wanted to join a gang. She was a good kid with no record and that's how she wanted to remain.

Matteo and at least one partner in crime were arrested. Matteo tried to claim the party was Isobel's idea. They told him to shut up because the video proves that none of this was Isobel's idea and so that's when they told Matteo about the charges he's looking at. He could go away for a long time with everything he did and so unless he wanted to take crowded showers — he had to talk. Matteo said that the party was Escano's idea. He said that Escano likes to watch. He also said that Escano wanted dirt on everyone in his employ. Voight knew this because Escano approached him to work for him.

Escano had heard that Voight was a dirty cop. He, therefore, made a bribe. He gave Voight a bunch of money in a bag and Voight took it back to his station where they reported money as an attempted bribe. Voight also met with Anna. He didn't tell her about the rapes because he thought it would make her lose focus. But hiding it wasn't a good idea either. Voight just told Anna that Matteo got picked up for stealing cars. Anna then walked around with that until she talked to Escano. Escano admitted that Matteo got picked up because some girl got hurt. And Anna was able to piece together what really happened.

Anna was left furious. She wanted justice for her rape. She wanted justice for Isobel's rape. Anna confronted Voight and he told her that he lied to keep her focus. Anna said she was already focused. She also asked if Escano had anything to do with her rape. Voight couldn't answer that question and so that was an answer in itself. Anna wanted to get Escano. She wanted more than anything and that's why she refuses to break cover when she noticed someone tailing her. Anna was about to drop off a shipment. So, she didn't care who saw. She was going to keep going until she got Escano on the hook for this.

But something else happened first. Voight deployed his unit to arrest everybody and no sooner did Upton and Halstead were about to do so that an explosion occurred from one of the trucks. It knocked out the two detectives. And the bad guy got away.

## You and Me

Season 9

Episode Number: 186

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 25, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt)  
Guest Stars: Carmela Zumbado (Anna Avalos), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), José Zúñiga (Javier Escano), Julian Alexander (ASA Ellison), Phoebe González (Maria), Raymond Rodriguez (Nurse), Amanda Pulcini (ER Doctor 1), Lincoln Sandoval (Rafa), Celina Jane Atangana (Paramedic 1), Gabel Dardovski (Paramedic 2), Mark DeCaterina (Driver), Dupree Hayes (Tact Officer 1)  
Summary: After an explosion rocks the case, the team scrambles to finally take down Escano as everyone nears their breaking point.



Somehow Escano found out what the police were planning. He set them up. They moved on a shipment they thought was drugs and it was in fact a bomb that the driver set off to kill the cops following him. Luckily, the bomb didn't kill anyone. Halstead and Upton were fine. They were knocked out for a minute and Upton got a cut to her face. Other than that they were fine. They were going to recover and many of Escano's victims never get that chance. Voight moved to get Anna off the street after he find out about the bomb. He was worried for her safety and so he wanted to get her to a safe place. And he

sent patrol cars to pick up her kid.

Anna was mostly concerned about her son, Rafa. Voight promised her that her son would be safe. He reassured them that he was going to keep them both safe. Voight took Anna to the station. He had her talk to ASA. It was determined that she unfortunately didn't have enough evidence to connect Escano to the drug trade or the cartels. Anna never got concrete proof. The ASA, therefore, didn't want to get a warrant against Escano and she was all for dropping the case when Voight threatened her. Voight told the ASA that he could either ruin her career or she could get him the warrant he needed to hit Escano's stash houses.

Voight got his warrant. They moved on to Escano's businesses. They found all the money from the drug trade and they were getting evidence of Escano's crimes, but they also found Escano. He had been found stabbed and bleeding to death on the floor. His attacker also stabbed him in the privates. Voight didn't need to be told once he saw that who attacked Escano. Escano even said Anna stabbed him. He later died from his wounds and so what he said was a dying confession. Voight immediately moved to claim the scene. He told his people to handle the case of the books and he in turn tried to reach Anna.

Anna wasn't answering her phone. The police outside of her safe house had also claimed that she left without their knowledge. Which wasn't going to help her case. She killed someone. Voight had promised to protect her and so he was trying to cover up what she did. He ignored the dying declaration. He went to Anna's house. He cleaned it up and got rid of any blood he saw. He also made excuses for his team. His team all said that Anna is a credible threat. She was probably the one that killed Escano. Voight argued with them about how he got Anna and that they should continue working on the case.

At one point, the ASA he treated from earlier had come in wondering why he was not focusing on a murder. She wanted him to make the case to end Los Treminos. She wanted to be the prosecutor that took down a cartel-connected gang. She wanted to make her career because that's what Voight promised her after he threatened her to give him the warrant he wanted. But then they heard that the car the killer was using had been spotted. Voight ditched the ASA and he went looking for Anna. He couldn't find her. The car had been dumped. There was just so much mounting evidence that Anna killed Escano that it was hard to bury.

Upton took Voight to the side. She told him that evidence against Anna was mounting. She told him to walk away and he just couldn't. It also didn't help that Halstead wanted to help Voight out of this mess. He wanted Anna to come in. He wanted Anna to claim that it was self-defense. She only killed Escano because Escano tried to attack her. Voight didn't think anyone would buy that story because Anna had tried to castrate Escano. Voight also thought it wasn't going to work what with Anna going directly to Escano. Anna was receiving protection from the police when she left that protection and she hunted down Escano.

Sure, they later found evidence of Escano's connection to the cartels. They were closing down stash houses and cleaning up the drugs. Voight's team was making all the big arrests. He was missing it because he was looking for Anna and he eventually found her. He found her. He was going to let her go when she got into a car accident. The other car called the police. Voight tried to intervene. He tried telling Anna that she has to come in now and she pulled a gun. Voight tried talking to her. He was going to convince her to put the gun down when she got spooked by something at the scene and it scared her. She shot him. She didn't mean to shoot him.

But Upton witnessed the shooting. She then in turn shot Anna. Voight was shot to his shoulder and so he was able to move towards Anna and he held her hand. He kept holding her hand even as they were transported in an ambulance. And he continued to hold her hand after she died.

There was nothing that Voight could do for Anna, but with her gone and the way she went out, it was going to lead to people asking about Voight. And what he knew.

# **Season Ten**





## Let It Bleed

Season 10  
Episode Number: 187  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 21, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Terica Marie (Driver), Adrian Waller (High Hype), Javier Dominguez (Owner), Whitney Masters (Patrol Cop), Michael Kunicki (Hype), Ben Bishop (Junkie), Aleks Davidson (Luca), Lauren Farmer (Daniela)  
Summary: Still reeling from the death of informant Anna, Voight faces a new threat as he tries to keep the neighborhood clean. New wrinkles develop in the Upton, Halstead and Voight dynamic. The team gets a new chief.



Voight lost an informant. Anna was actually more than an informant. She was more like a surrogate daughter and Voight had wanted to save her, but he couldn't. She went too far. She killed someone. She later pulled a gun on Voight when he tried to stop her fleeing town. Voight could have chosen to shot her in self-defense. He chose not to. It was actually Upton who shot Anna and sadly Anna died from her injuries. She may be dead only Voight wasn't done honoring her memory. Voight was doing

everything possible to keep any other gang activity out of her neighborhood. He even had the local dealers scared of him.

Yet, in spite of this, someone has indeed taken over from Los Tosmetos. Voight took down the gang in a drug bust and his new chief wanted the unit for cleaning up the streets of Chicago. There was a huge award ceremony. The unit showed. The boss showed. Voight was the only one who missed it. Voight went back to policing that neighborhood. He showed up every couple of days. He asked around. He made sure no drugs were being pushed and he missed the award ceremony because he found out that was someone was indeed moving in on that territory. Voight found some drugs. He asked the local dealers about them. They all said there was no new gang in the area.

Something Voight knew wasn't true. He got confirmation of that when he spotted a five year old boy overdosing. He rushed the boy to the hospital and sadly the boy later died. The boy's name was Luca Munoz. He was recently given back to his drug addict parents. His parents' car was still in the neighborhood when Voight returned. Voight knocked on some doors. He got some answers about a local injection site. He went there with one of his detectives. They found Luca's parents. They were strung out and they hadn't wanted to admit where they got their drugs from. Drugs they left lying around their child by the way.

The parents weren't talking. There were other drug addicts there and they at least were talking. They pointed Voight to where the drug dealer could be found. Voight brought in the rest of his unit. They did surveillance and they eventually identified the newest drug dealer in Little Village. He goes by nickname Madman Enzo. He was known by that because he reportedly lost his mind after he lost his family. Madman Enzo suspected every white drug addict of being an informant. He goes as far as attacking these people when they get too close to him. He may be a drug dealer, but he was a bad drug dealer.

He roughed up his clientele. His drugs were also that of an inferior quality. Madman Enzo was a horrible drug dealer and he only has clients because he was the only one selling in that neighborhood. Everyone else was afraid of Voight. Voight saw Madman Enzo hanging out with former drug dealer and he brought his old friend in for questioning. It turns out the guy wasn't as afraid of Voight as he pretended to be. He knew about drugs in the area. He didn't tell Voight because he was working with Madman Enzo. And so Voight's unit caught the guy in the act and they made him a deal.

If he agreed to turn on Madman Enzo, the guy would officially become a criminal informant. He was even going to be paid twenty grand for doing so. The guy agreed and Voight got a new C.I. The unit also brought in rookie cop Dante Torres. Torres was going to pretend to be a new buyer with the informant making the introductions. It started off rocky. It got better as it went along. Madman Enzo wanted to drive somewhere with both men. Voight agreed to it. The guys went to a house and Madman Enzo lost his cool. He started going off on the men. A gun was pulled. It became a free for all before Enzo escaped in the confusion.

The unit went looking for Madman Enzo. They later caught up to him and it was a gun battle before Voight found an opening. And took the shot. He shot and killed Madman Enzo and that was that. Voight kept the neighborhood clean for one more day. But he couldn't keep doing this forever. He was going to burn himself out. Hell, he was going to burn Halstead out as well. Halstead was his second in command and he was always ready to do what he can to help Voight only Voight's one man mission was taking a toll on all of them. Voight needed to write off Little Village. It was the only way for him to stay sane.

The new chief knew why Voight missed the award ceremony. He therefore decided to help Voight by signing on a financial settlement for Anna's son. Anna's son will now get half a million dollars. It won't bring back his mother, but it will insure his future.

# The Real You

Season 10

Episode Number: 188

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday September 28, 2022  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Lisa Robinson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Ashley D. Kelley (Tianna Burrows), Ty Hubbard (Ray Henski), Peter Albrink (Dale Lee Wilken), Trae Ireland (Defense Attorney), Okšana Fedunyszyn (Judge Juliana Casey), Charles Harrelson (Dealer), Marvalace Garrett (Cashier), Scott Summitt (Eric Sadler), Robin Beaman (Bus Driver), LoDeon (Hype), James Arthel Reilly (Junkie), ChiffonaRay (Cloey's Mother), Takayla Williams (Mom), Celestina Harris (Cloey Frasier), Finn Van Horn (Teenage Kid), Antonio Bourge (Sheriff Officer Walters), Kenneth Kwilinski (Man carrying packages)  
Summary: When a convicted murderer hijacks a prison van, the team scrambles to find him and the abducted prison guard before it's too late. Burgess questions Ruzek's motives in a case, creating tension between the two.



Detective Adam Ruzek was involved in a trial. He was testifying against a defendant from one of his old cases. The case was five years old. The guy's name was Dale Wilken. Wilken went to prison for murdering a couple of years ago and he was asking for his sentence to be vacated because he claimed Ruzek illegally planted a gun on him. The gun did belong to Wilken. He did kill that couple. But he said he usually kept the gun in his closet and that Ruzek didn't have a warrant when he found it in that closet. Wilken as well as his lawyer were claiming that Ruzek pulled off an illegal search. And

that he planted the gun in full view as a means of arresting Wilken.

The only evidence that Wilken's lawyer had to justify that was the testimony of two people he knew claiming he always kept his gun in the closet. He had no other evidence. His lawyer couldn't break Ruzek on the stand. Ruzek stood by his story of finding the gun in full view. He said that Wilken was high on PCP. Which was true. Wilken was high on drugs when he was arrested and so there's no telling what his mindset was that day. He was just stirring trouble by trying to claim Ruzek lied. He had no real evidence to back it up. He couldn't even call on any expert witness. The judge tossed out his claim.

Wilken was told he would be staying in prison. He had a public meltdown in court and he shouted at Ruzek that he was a "liar". Plus, he claimed he was innocent. It seems the man believed that someone took his gun and murdered a couple and put the gun back in the closet where Ruzek found it. He was that delusional. Or he was pretending to be. Not that Ruzek

understood why he would such at first and so it wasn't until Wilken escaped from a guard and took off with another guard in the transport vehicle that things began making sense. Wilken never wanted his sentence to be vacated. He just used the trial as a way of convincing his guard girlfriend that he was being unjustly prisoned.

The guard he ran off with was named Tianna. Tianna ignored the fact that Wilken shot her guard partner and that he hadn't cared about hurting someone else. She also made ignored his drug addiction. By the time they caught up with Tiana, she was surrounded by PCP bottles. Ruzek reminded her that Wilken is an addict. She told him that he wasn't. She said that he only needed the drugs because he got shot in the fight with the other guard and that he needed something for the pain. Tianna was the delusional one. Wilken only pretended to be. He's been using Tianna for months and she was the perfect patsy.

Tianna's husband left her a couple of years ago. She got so depressed that she stole drugs from the prison and intentionally overdosed. She tried to kill herself. She was saved by the doctors there. She went on leave and she came back after she was reportedly feeling better. It was around then that she began her relationship with Wilken. She counseled him in private sessions. They were pretending to learn about God all the while sleeping together and now she believes God told her that Wilken deserves to be free. She called Wilken a "righteous man". She refused to help the police when they caught up with her.

They had to go ask local drug dealers where to score PCP because they knew Wilken would need some more what with his addiction. They found out people scored at an abandoned mall in the area and so the police went there. They almost ran into Wilken, but he shot a kid and hijacked the mother's car. The kid later died from her injuries. Ruzek tried to tell Tianna this and she wouldn't believe him. She thought he made the whole thing up. She said cops lie all the time. She even believed the blood he was covered in was fake. She refused to believe her righteous man would kill a child to get his own way.

It wasn't until they showed her the love letters that Wilken was writing towards other women from prison that Tiana came around to the truth. She saw the letters in Wilken's handwriting and she couldn't deny the truth any longer. He was telling those women the same thing he'd always tell her. How she was home to him. Tianna confessed that their plan was to get supplies from his longtime friend and drive down to Florida. She said the friend went by the nickname "Hawk". He also lived in Norridge. The police eventually identified the guy and they went to his apartment. They didn't have a warrant and so Burgess got lucky when she saw a gun in open view.

Ruzek had thought that could be anything. He didn't want to risk it. Burgess ignored him and so she went barging into the guy's house and she arrested Hawk for a parole violation. They also found evidence that Wilken had been there. His buddy admitted that he drove Wilken to the bus depot. The police went to the depot and they planned on arresting Wilken, but he fired at them and so Burgess was forced to kill him. Afterward, Burgess felt so bad about doubting Ruzek earlier that she agreed she and Michaela could move in with him. And she apologized for doubting him when it came to Wilken's own gun from five years ago.

And Halstead was so busy cleaning up after Voight after a late night at the bar that he was pushing his own relationship with Upton to the side.

## A Good Man

Season 10

Episode Number: 189

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 05, 2022  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Alex Mickiewicz (Lenny Gibson), J.J. Dunlap (Calvin Morrell), Jade Fernandez (Lorenza Gibson), Simeon Othello Daise (Nolan Brooks), William Hardin (Benjamin Watt), Nelson Ritthaler (Shaikin), Kris Wolff (Patrol Officer #1), Neal Rivet (Junkyard Man), Machell Cusek (Doctor), Alejandro Mata (Husband), Marie Tredway (Nurse #1), Jason Bradley (Dispatch), Tessa Anderson (Lucia)  
Summary: The team investigates a string of brutal pharmacy robberies and Halsted connects with one of the victims about their Army careers. Upton suspects there is more to the story and confides in Voight.



Chicago Detective Jay Halstead hasn't been the same since they took down that notorious gang. Maybe it was the explosion. Halstead did almost die in an explosion. Maybe it brought a lot of things back to him. It could have reminded him of the war overseas. He was a soldier in the military. But Halstead has been troubled since then and he wasn't really sleeping. He was also doing his best to get out of going home. Upton would wait up for him and then never hear anything or see him. She was trying to be supportive by not confronting him. She wanted him to come to her only it's been hard on her.

What with the distance that Halstead was deliberately putting between them.

Upton couldn't help someone that didn't want to be helped. When he first began staying the nights away, he used Voight as an excuse or said it was paperwork. Things are different now. Halstead has lately been driving all night in the hopes of getting a hit on his police radio. He was looking for a crime. Any crime as long as he got to respond. Halstead was driving so much that he soon got a hit. There was an armed robbery taking place at a pharmacy and Halstead was first on the scene. Halstead pulled his gun. He went in alone and he got help from a pedestrian. It turns out the other guy was also army.

Lenny Gibson the pedestrian got a hostage away from the thieves. He took a bullet to the side. Halstead wanted to stay with him to make sure he got treatment and Lenny told him to stop wasting time on him. He wanted Halstead to pursue the armed thieves. Halstead went after the hooded guys and he managed to injure one, but they got away because they had a car waiting for them out back. Halstead saw the make and model of the car. He put his feelers out for it

throughout the city. They eventually heard back from a salvage yard. It turns out some white guy dropped off the car a few hours after the theft.

The owner of the salvage yard called the police. He had tried to keep the suspect on the property for as long as possible only the other guy got skittish and left. Fast-forward ten minutes, the owner was showing Halstead and Upton to the car when they saw smoke. It turns out the bad guys lit a torch in there before abandoning the car. They probably knew it would look suspicious and they tried to get rid of the evidence. Halstead tried to save the car, but it still blew and they had to call for the fire department. They still had forensics run an analysis on the car. They got lucky by finding fingerprints. The fingerprints led back to a drug addict.

Halstead then did several unethical things to get the addict to flip on who he sold the car to, but he got results. They identified one of the shooters in the armed robbery. The perp's name was Benjamin Watts. The police also found out their murder suspect had paid Lenny the good guy before the job. Lenny had been involved in the robbery. He was supposed to act as a lookout when he changed his mind in the middle of the job and he tried to do the right thing. Lenny was a hero. He was a vet struggling to pay the bills when he got desperate and tried to do the wrong thing and he couldn't go through it, and so that should count for something.

It did for Halstead. Halstead wanted to erase Lenny's involvement in the robbery. Lenny couldn't answer questions because his wounds had been too grievous. Halstead then turned to Lenny's family and friends. He got the information he needed from them. He found out that there was an empty warehouse that was in use. Only Halstead didn't tell anyone in his unit about it. He just went alone. Upton noticed when again didn't come home that something was wrong and so she went to Voight. She tried talking to Halstead. She tried supporting Halstead. Nothing was working and only Voight could help now.

Voight and Upton pinged Halstead's phone. They tracked his location and they saw he was in trouble when a car pulled up not long after Halstead entered the building. Voight took care of the guy in the car. Halstead took care of the guy that followed him in. Halstead killed a guy because he didn't follow the procedure. Voight and Upton covered up Halstead murdering someone. They tried to bury it like an anonymous homicide. But Halstead wasn't happy with that. Halstead resigned from CPD. He was leaving the task force. He was going to work in Bolivia for eight months and he and Upton were going to see how things go once Halstead returned.

Halstead also told Voight goodbye. Halstead wanted to be like Voight and that had been a problem because he can never be Voight.

## Dónde Vives

Season 10

Episode Number: 190

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 12, 2022
Writer:	Kevin Deiboldt
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)
Guest Stars:	Sharlene Cruz (Mia Ramos), Tristan Polania (Ramiro Diaz), Stephanie Diaz (Catalina Torres), Michael Blake Kruse (Quico Ramos), Connie Galvan (Jane), Adrian Matilla (Chuey Santiago), Jesse Favela (Man One-Eight)
Summary:	A shocking murder pulls rookie officer Dante Torres into his own neighborhood. Voight and Atwater help him navigate the case and manage tricky personal dynamics with his wary neighbors. Torres realizes his life my change forever.



Detective Jay Halstead left Intelligence. He left Voight's team. He did so because he temporarily rejoined the army. He was going to be carrying out an out-of-country mission for them and so he was truly gone. He said goodbye to the team. He said goodbye to Upton. He even said goodbye to his brother. Halstead was out of the picture and that left a spot open. A spot that could go to the kid. Dante Torres hasn't been out of the academy all that long, but he's proven useful and he's been assisting the team for months now.

Dante also brought the team their most recent case. Dante called them after a neighbor was killed.

Dante had gotten a call from the victim earlier that day. Her name was Marisol Marin. He ignored that call because he was being yelled at by his superior and he needed to focus on work. But that missed call cost him. His neighbor called him because someone was breaking through her door. Dante didn't realize what was up until he went to dinner at his mother's place that night. He asked her about Marin. She said he hadn't heard from the woman in a while and so Dante went over there to go check on her. He noticed the broken-down door. He went in with his gun drawn. He eventually found Ms. Marin dead of a gunshot wound to the head.

Her killer used a pillow to muffle the sound. It's why the neighbors hadn't called Dante. The neighbors don't call the police when there's trouble because they don't trust them and so they know they can call Dante. Dante was like the neighborhood watch. He helps people when they call. It's probably why Marin tried to call him and unfortunately, Dante wasn't there to help. Which made this case personal. Dante claimed he wanted justice when he really wanted revenge. He went around to the local gangbangers in his neighborhood. He asked them about their neighbor. They refused to talk.

One, in particular, was trouble. Ramiro was his name. Ramiro's car was seen leaving the crime scene around the time of death and yet he claimed not to have seen anything. He also said

he didn't kill Ms. Marin. Ramiro also got angry that Dante would ask. He said they left Dante alone because their elders asked him to respect him and he added that he didn't feel that same respect was given when Dante tried to interrogate him. Ramiro got in Dante's face. He pushed him. He got arrested for assault on a cop. Dante still tried to question him about Marin and he brought up Ramiro's family. And so Ramiro said that he knew where Dante lives.

Ramiro said he could make a phone call during lockup. He asked for a lawyer after he made his threat. Meaning Dante couldn't question him any more. But before the interview ended, Ramiro said that his crew would handle the problem. They reportedly were looking for the real killer. It wasn't long before Intelligence heard about a shooting in that neighborhood. They responded to the crime. They saw a gang member shooting at the brother of Dante's friend. His name was Quico. Quico was on the run from the gang and the only reason that would be as if he killed their neighbor. The cops returned fire at the gang member shooting at Quico.

Dante even pursued the guy in his car. He eventually shot and killed the gangbanger with Quico disappearing in the chaos. Dante tried to find him again. he reached out to his friend. He and Mia were pretty close. They have been ever since they were kids. Dante asked Mia about her brother. She refused to talk. Dante then tried to sweeten her. He ordered them some drinks. He was getting Mia pretty drunk when he got a call from his mom. He thought it was an emergency. He went running to help. It was just an oven fire. His mom was okay. The house was okay. Dante even felt silly about panicking.

Then he got another call. This time from Atwater. While Dante was with his mother, a gangbanger from the 18 beat up Mia. They wanted to know where her brother was and they weren't going to ask. They beat whatever information they could get out of her. Atwater covered for Dante on why the gangbanger got away. Dante was also told by Voight to crack Mia or they were going to arrest her for being an accessory to the murder. So, Dante talked to Mia. He told her that the gang would kill her brother. He however would keep her brother safe. He promised her that he would keep her brother alive and so she told him how to find Quico.

Dante was later able to arrest Quico. He also got the full story of what happened from him. Quico didn't kill their neighbor. Someone from the gang did. Quico stole from the gang and they blamed Marin because she was supposed to be guarding their assets. Quico witnessed the murder. He got twenty years for the part he played. Dante went to go arrest the person who killed Marin when the guy fired back and Dante was forced to kill him. And ultimately he lost Mia's friendship because her brother got years in prison.

The gang also tried to move into Dante's home, but he settled things the old way. He fought Ramiro and that won him some respect on the street.



## Pink Cloud

Season 10

Episode Number: 191

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 19, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Jefferson White (Sean O'Neal), Silvia Dionicio (Abby Jacobs), Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Santino Craven (Collins), Evan Michalic (Kotarac), Tatsu Bland (Volunteer), Simone Farrell (Narcotics 1), Chloe Lutz (Teen 1), Darren Day (Teen 2)  
Summary: Upton's dogged pursuit of a missing teenage girl leads the team into a dark web of human trafficking. Chief O'Neil becomes involved with the unit's investigation when it becomes evident his son, Sean, has a connection to the missing girl.



Detective Upton hasn't been the same since Halstead left. She was sad that her man was gone. She also threw all her focus into work. It was so bad that she barely went home for a full week. She stayed at the station and she typically works through the night into the morning. It got so bad that Sergeant Platt noticed. Platt tried to tell Upton to go home. She reminded Upton that no one can run from their problems forever and Upton pretended to listen. But it didn't change anything. Upton continued to devote herself to work. She was on an ops with fellow detectives when she moved in after

hearing gunshots. And she pursued a perp.

The guy she was chasing had gotten away from her. But Upton found a girl strapped to a bed. She tried helping her and she was knocked out from behind. Before she was knocked out, she tried asking the girl some questions. The girl said "run". She also said "keeping running". Upton had no idea what that meant. She just knew that by time she was woken up by another detective that the girl was gone. Upton didn't even think the girl was connected to her Narcotics case or the perp. The perp was caught. He had nothing to do with the girl. What was happening with the girl was something much worse.

Upton called it in with her boss. Voight and his people took over the case. They began searching for that missing girl. Upton said she couldn't be more than sixteen. Upton also noticed that there were cuts on the girls feet. They found a razor blade with blood on it. The kidnapper must have caught up the girl's feet to keep her from running away. The team searched nearby cameras. They didn't get anything of the night Upton found the girl, but they got footage of thirty-six hours before then. There was footage of the guy dragging the victim into the building. It means he's had her for over a day without anyone noticing.

The team tracked down the car's last movements. They saw that it visited a known trap house. They figured the perp might have taken the girl back there and they didn't need to wait for a warrant because the house was abandoned. They went in. They found Sean O'Neal there. He was the son of Chief O'Neal. He runs a group home for at risk teenagers. He said he was looking for a runaway who hadn't checked in two days. His runaway was the same girl Upton was looing for. Her name was Abby. Abby never knew her father. Her mother died when she was six. She was put in foster care and ran away at ten. She's been in and out of trouble ever since. And her addiction doesn't help.

Abby was supposed to be going to meetings at the group home. She missed them. She also hasn't checked in with her friends and so that's what prompted Sean into looking for her. He thought Abby relapsed. Upton knew better and she brought Sean in for questioning. She was questioning him in an interrogation room when his dad intervened. The Chief pulled Sean out of the room. He also took Voight to task for letting a "rouge" cop question his son. The Chief knows that Upton isn't sleeping and that she just working nonstop. He demanded that she leave his son alone. It was Sean actually who volunteered to help.

Sean wanted to find Abby as much as Upton does. Sean later took Upton to his center and he introduced her to the kids. Upton told them that Abby was in trouble. She could die because some guy has her. One kid didn't speak up, but he ran out of the room and Upton followed him. She overheard him calling Abby. Upton took the teen into custody. Which Sean didn't like. Sean demanded that the kid have a lawyer and a child advocate with him when the police question him. Upton said she was never going to interview the kid without those things. Upton and even Sean got the kid to admit Abby has a cell phone.

Abby has been a street kid for so long that Sean didn't think she had a cell phone. But learning differently helped. They pulled up the phone's log information and they knew that she was in contact with Malcolm Kenning. Kenning was the same height and build of the guy seen in the security footage dragging Abby into that building. They also learned that Kenning's car was a match to the one they saw in the footage. They got enough for a warrant and they went into Kenning's apartment. They found photos of Abby at that old factory building. He was posing her. Like he was going to pimp her out. And so Upton finding him must have destroyed his plans.

Kenning was moving Abby somewhere he felt safe. Or that's what Voight figured. Platt looked into all of his associates and family members and she found property that they owned. They were in middle of searching properties attached to him when Sean got a call from Abby. Abby called to tell him she's scared. She told him where to find her. Sean told her he was on the way and he also called the police to join him there. They all got there at the same time. Upton and Burgess searched the house and even the backyard. They didn't find Abby. They found a piece of her shirt. That was it. They continued to look for Abby and they overhead gunshots at a vacant building.

Upton followed that sound to Abby. Abby got Kenning's gun away from him and she shot him. But Abby was so messed up by that point that she didn't think she could ever recover. And so she jumped off of the roof of the building.

Abby was now dead. She killed herself after Upton mentioned Sean. Burgess had to break the bad news to Sean. But Upton continued to look into Sean. She thought something was off and so she started to build a case. She found out that several teenage girls have gone missing off of the face of the earth after joining Sean's group. And so Upton thinks Sean is pimping out the kids under his care.

## Sympathetic Reflex

Season 10  
Episode Number: 192  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 02, 2022  
Writer: Ike Smith  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Shane Johnson (Andrew Chaffey), Kelly Sullivan (Melinda Chaffey), David Carzell (Oscar Boyd), Thomas Beeker (Johnny Chaffey), Joy Sung Kim (Grandmother), Yera Constable (Clarita Bolvine), Omig Flogo (Cam Wong), Caron Buinis (Robin Reeves), Josh Houghton (Miles Reeves), Drew Shirley (Detective Phil Nowak), Jessie Arnold (Officer Sabian)  
Summary: Chicago finest will bring down the police chief's son as they put an end to the sex trafficking operation.



Kevin is giving a group of young police officers tips on how to maintain a level of calmness when they're filled with anxiety in a very tense situation. He reminds them always to be empathetic to the people and situations they are dealing with.

Kevin and Dante take a call about a carjacking. Dante stays with Robin, the woman whose car got jacked, while Kevin chases down the car thief who has Robin's son, Miles, inside the car. Kevin spots Miles lying in the middle of the street with a severe head injury. Kevin comforts Miles as he passes away.

When Hailey catches Voight alone, she brings up the Chief's son, Sean, and the sex trafficking case that she's trying to build against him. Voight tells Hailey that they cannot make a move until they have concrete proof.

Dante finds the stolen car on traffic cams and it belongs to Andrew Chaffey. The team splits up to investigate Andrew's 3 homes. Adam and Kevin arrive at the first home and find three teenagers arguing with each other. When the teens spot the cops, all three run off. The one that Adam follows jumps into the stolen car and escapes. Kevin follows the other two into a dead-end alley.

Kevin tells the two teens to be calm, but one gets jumpy and excitedly pulls out his cell phone to record his police interaction. Kevin gets nervous when the teen moves so fast while reaching into his pocket that Kevin draws his weapon. Johnny, the other teen gets scared, and his friend who is recording starts hyping him up. Johnny panics and lunges at Kevin. They wrestle over Kevin's gun until Johnny gets shot! Kevin radios for an ambulance and for Adam to come and help him.

Voight arrives at the scene, and Kevin lets him know that Johnny is Andrew Chaffey's son. Kevin has to retell his story again to IRT and explains that it was actually Johnny who pulled the trigger. The IRT agent collects Kevin's clothing and tests his hands for gunshot residue.

Kevin and the team meet up, and Chief O'Neal calls him into his office. Johnny has just died, and his parents, Andrew and Melinda claim that Kevin murdered their honor student son. They are power players within the community, and the Chief is worried about the backlash Chicago PD will receive.

Andrew and Melinda hold a press conference and claim that Johnny's prints were not on Kevin's gun and Johnny didn't have any gunshot residue on him. Voight tells the team they need to find the teen with the cell phone that has the footage of the incident. Kevin says he doesn't believe that the young man who used his cell phone to film the incident is a teenager. Kevin believes he's older than the other two in the one in charge.

Adam locates the carjacker that he chased down earlier and identifies him as Cam Wong. Cam jumps into a car to escape Adam, but Adam and Kevin pursue him. When Cam starts driving erratically, Kevin tells Adam to stop chasing Cam. Adam stops the chase, but Cam continues to speed up and drives straight over a ledge. Cam is unresponsive but has a pulse.

Andrew and Melinda confront Kevin at the station, and Andrew calls him a murderer. Andrew is so upset he tries to physically attack Kevin. Trudy and Adam have to break it up. Melinda begs Kevin to tell her what Johnny's last words were. The Chief tells Kevin that his info got leaked by PPO Alex Sanchez, the same Alex Sanchez that Jay and Dante arrested for suspicion of murder not that long ago. Sanchez was working with Detective Nowak and saw the police report. He sent a screenshot of the police report to Adam & Melinda, and they paid him to leak it online.

Chief O'Neal fires PPO Sanchez and asks Kevin to lie and claim that he did shoot Johnny because of a sympathetic reflex. Kevin refuses to admit that he shot Johnny when he didn't, and he believes the Chaffey's deserve the truth.

Hailey realizes that Johnny and Cam are being paid in gifts to carjack vehicles. Kevin traces thousands of dollars in gifts that got delivered to Cam's house from a young man named Oscar Boyd. Oscar is the one who filmed Johnny getting shot and is the leader of the carjacking ring.

The team raids the garage where Oscar hangs out, and as Kevin is arresting Oscar, Oscar taunts him about the recording on his phone. Oscar tells Kevin that he wants to make a deal for the cell phone. Kevin refuses to make the deal. Instead, he wires Dante up and throws him in the same cell as Oscar. Kevin is hopeful that Oscar will talk about the recording he has of Johnny being shot.

Hours go by before Oscar talks to Dante. Dante claims he got busted attempting to steal a car. Oscar can't resist bragging to Dante that he's a professional car thief. Oscar tells Dante that he's not worried because he has a video that will prove Kevin did not kill Johnny and he's using it as insurance.

The team finds Oscar's girlfriend, Clarita Bolvine, the uncooperative witness at the gas station where Miles and Robin got carjacked. Clarita gives the cell phone to Kevin, helping him clear his name. Kevin goes to the Chaffey's house and tells Melinda what Johnny's last words were.

## Into the Deep

Season 10  
Episode Number: 193  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 09, 2022  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Takashi Doscher  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Jefferson White (Sean O'Neal), Anna Harriette Pittman (Amber Bero), Larry Mitchell (Marty Dunlap), Ruffin Prentiss (Victor Helms), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Doran Kim (Alejandra 'Alex' Castillo), Akiya Colyar (Female Client)  
Summary: When actionable evidence finally surfaces against Sean O'Neal, Upton and the team work relentlessly to build a case in secret; they discover Sean is more elusive and dangerous than anticipated.



Hailey follows Sean everywhere he goes for days on end and still comes up empty-handed. Finally, all of her hard work comes to fruition when she witnesses a meet-up between Victor Helms and Sean.

Victor is a known sex trafficker, and during the meet-up, Victor gives Sean an envelope of cash. Voight knows it is time to call the team in and let them know about the case that Hailey has quietly been building against Police Chief O'Neal's son, Sean. Voight explains to the team that discretion is of the utmost im-

portance. If the Chief of Police found out that his own son was being investigated by his own Intelligence Unit, it would cause friction amongst the team.

Voight wants the whole team to behave like this is an undercover operation and has rented out a place for them to work on the case outside the office. Hailey briefs the team and explains that Victor is buying the girls from Sean.

The team wants to send in a young officer as a decoy, so they used PPO Castillo, but Marty Daniels recognizes that it's a setup and is mad that she was older. Marty used to do business with Victor, and Hailey wants to use his connection to get Adam a meeting with Victor.

During the meeting, Victor sends a girl, Birdie, to test Adam. The girl is drunk, and when she makes a move on Adam, he pushes her down and accuses Victor of giving him a girl who is too drunk. Victor becomes upset and starts attacking Birdie, saying that he will kill her. Adam ends the sting operation, but Victor escapes. Hailey and Dante chase Victor down, and when Victor pulls his gun on them, Hailey shoots to kill, ending Victor's life.

Hailey, Trudy, and Kim try to connect with Birdie, who refuses to give them any information on Victor or Sean. Hailey notices that the bottoms of Birdie's feet have been cut and slashed, just like Abby's feet, so they cannot run away. Birdie tells Hailey that she doesn't even remember how her feet got cut like that; she was so little when it happened. Hailey is emotional and upset with Adam about ending the sting operation too early.

Voight tells Hailey that they need to release Birdie, and she becomes emotional. Voight orders her to go home and get some rest, and the team can release Birdie. Instead of heading home, Hailey knocks on Sean's door.

Hailey pretends she is just at Sean's because Abby's case is driving her crazy. She admits to him that her husband did leave her and makes small talk about the case. Hailey lets Sean know that she's investigating Victor Helms because she wants to see his reaction to Victor's name. Even when she shows Sean Victor's picture, Sean lies, saying he has no idea who Victor is.

As soon as Hailey leaves Sean's house, Victor's phone lights up with a phone call from Sean's burner phone that Hailey kept. Voight is upset with Hailey, and now Police Chief O'Neal knows that his Intelligence Unit is building a case against his own son.

Chief O'Neal calls a meeting with Voight and is upset that Voight never told him about Sean being investigated. Chief O'Neal becomes emotional and explains to Voight that Sean is clean and he would know if his son was using again. Voight's heart breaks as he has to tell his friend and Chief of Police that he is investigating Sean for trafficking young girls for sex and not drugs. The Chief is in shock and reacts with grief-driven anger as he realizes everything he knew about his own son was a lie. Chief O'Neal has no idea who his son is or what Sean is capable of doing.

## Under the Skin

Season 10

Episode Number: 194

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 16, 2022  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Marc Roskin  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Josh Wingate (Tyler Hansen), Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Jacki Hydock (Linda Moore), Patrick Poulin (Mark Hansen), Davina Reid (Detective Olivia), Michael Ellison (Keith Moore), Sophia Franklin-Burke (Kristine Tate), Carmen-Renae Ammons (Teesha), Johanna McGinley (Mrs. Hansen), Crystal Moreno (Nora Santosa), Laura Rook (Amanda Dunne), Twon Cruz (Foreman), Antonio Bourge (Forensic Tech)  
Summary: In an attempt to distract Intelligence from the investigation into his son, Chief O'Neal forces Voight and the team to handle a "dead fish case". However, when that dead fish turns into a complicated heater case, Burgess is thrown back into difficult memories from her past.



The Intelligence squad was still looking into Shaun O'Neal. The man was guilty of selling at-risk teenagers into a sex trafficking ring. The cops knew it. They just couldn't prove it. Shaun has remained one step ahead this whole time and it didn't help that his father was covering for him. Chief O'Neal was the big boss. He arranged for Intelligence to handle a simple homicide. The homicide wasn't gang-related or mob-related or even sex trafficking-related. It was just a homicide. The victim was Thomas Quinn. He was an

investment banker. He was found dead outside of a club and it appears he had been repeatedly stabbed to death.

Voight wanted to hand this case to the Homicide unit. Chief O'Neal stopped him. O'Neal ordered Voight to handle the case because he claimed the victim was in fact a major donor to the police department and that turned out to be a lie. Voight and his people looked into Quinn. The most he's ever donated was a box of hamburgers to the police picnic. O'Neal had no right involving himself in a simple homicide much less ordering Voight to waste manpower on it. But he was the boss. Voight took on the case. He had his people comb through Quinn's life. He tried to find out who had the motive to kill Quinn.

Voight also put in for vacation time for Upton. Upton wasn't going to be working the homicide with them. She was instead using her vacation days to continue the investigation into Shaun. Everyone else was working the case. The squad was able to track down the killer's movements. They couldn't name him just yet. They instead tracked the car he was using. They tracked it back to a maintenance tunnel. Inside of the tunnel, there were several other bodies. They were

all stabbed to death. The other victims had been stitched up. They also had flowers left down there for him. And the whole scene turned this simple homicide into a serial killer manhunt.

There were several types of serial killers. There were those seeking power. They were those getting off on the sexual component. There were also some who were mission orientated. The victims were all one percenters. They were rich. Some had families. Others did not. It crossed the gender boundary. The squad realized that they were looking for someone who got off on killing the rich. The victims were all stabbed where Burgess was shot. It made her think of that day whenever she saw a new victim. It also made her a little testy in the field. Only the squad found something. The squad had found out that each of the victims reported someone breaking into their homes and stealing inexpensive things.

The killer was taking things like a cheap necklace even though the woman has over two thousand dollars worth in jewels. But the killer left behind a glove at one of the scenes. They ran DNA on the glove. It came back to Tyler Jerome Hansen. The police went to the man's house and they arrested. Burgess was rather forceful with the suspect's wife. Ruzek saw it. He didn't say anything because he figured Burgess was working through whatever it was that was bothering her. Plus, they had a suspect. They took him back to the station and interrogated him. Tyler had nothing to do with the murders. He also said he lived in St. Louis for three years and that was during the murders.

The police didn't dismiss him as a suspect until another report came in of a burglary. The cops tried to interview the rich couple that reported it and the wife was busy driving. Burgess was on the phone with the woman when she heard her park and get attacked. The police tried to catch the killer, but he got away and he took Linda Moore with him. The police checked nearby cameras. They got a photo of their killer. It was Mark Hansen. Tyler's brother. Tyler's brother was obsessed with the Latin American folk lore about Lantos. Lantos took revenge against the rich for atrocities against his people.

Mark thought he was Lantos. His parents died after their car got hit by a drunk driving rich guy. The rich guy got two years in a posh prison. He then went on to die of pancreatic cancer. But Mark had been the only survivor of the car accident. He watched his mother bleed out after being pierced in the stomach by glass shards. Mark became so obsessed with seeking revenge that he now blames every rich person for the death of his parents. Tyler was the one who came up with a motive. He was still in custody when Burgess told him his brother was wanted for murder and so Tyler figured out why Mark was doing all of this.

The squad knowing about Mark's obsession with Lantos helped. They checked properties under that name and it eventually lead to where Mark was holding Linda captive. They found Linda. Ruzek was able to arrest Mark, but Burgess hadn't played a part in the arrest because she left behind her gun at the station. And she was still reeling with remembering herself almost dying.

But they saved Linda's life and they caught a serial killer. It should have been enough. Only it wasn't for Burgess. Burgess decided to go work on the Shaun case with Upton. She didn't want to go home or face her problems anytime soon. She went to Upton. She put what she learned with Mark and applied it to Shaun. Why did he traffic girls? Burgess also noticed on the police board that Shaun has done all of his rehab stints in Wisconsin. His family owned a cabin up there. Burgess and Upton went to that cabin. They found a bunker and inside was as mass grave. And so they at least knew Shaun was guilty of something.



## Proof of Burden

Season 10  
Episode Number: 195  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 07, 2022  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Jefferson White (Sean O'Neal), Alexandra Doke (Isla Jenkins), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Michael Gaston (Chief Patrick O'Neal), Natasha Ellie (Baker), Maxton Jones (Joseph Collins), Tessa Gardiner (Young Girl 1), Ava Ungos (Young Girl 2), George Keating (Doctor), Sydney Kirkegaard (Nurse), Katie Luchtenburg (Girlfriend), Ameer Ross (Paramedic)  
Summary: After a shocking discovery, the team begins closing in on Sean O'Neal with every shred of evidence they can find. Determined to keep his son out of prison, Chief O'Neal hires a lawyer.



Sean O'Neal was guilty of many things. He was guilty of human trafficking. He was guilty of murder. He was just a bad guy in general. But Voight couldn't prove any of it at first. He had his people look into Sean. They ran an off-the-books investigation into Sean because Sean's father was Voight's boss. They didn't want Chief O'Neal to know they were looking into his son. The chief may have suspected his son was still a suspect only he couldn't prove it and so the first he heard about this secret investigation was when

Voight's team found a burial site at his family's old cabin. It turns out Sean buried a thirteen-year-old girl and thereafter strangled her.

They knew Sean was guilty because the person who buried the girl had also covered his tracks. He knew what the forensics team was looking for and so he drenched the remains in bleach and lye to destroy any evidence that might have been left on the body. He destroyed all of the evidence. He just couldn't hide the fact that the poor girl was strangled. But they knew it was he who did this. It was his family cabin. He constantly returned there even after his father practically abandoned the place. Sean also made sure that all of his rehab stints were done up there. He wanted to be close to that teenage scene.

Sean would have been seventeen when the girl was murdered. It means he started his killing spree young and he wasn't done. He won't be done until he's stopped. Upton later found a witness who went to Sean's center. This girl went to the center for at-risk teenagers to get help and Sean took advantage of that. He gave this girl counseling. He made it seem like he could be a friend to her. Then one day that all changed. He took the girl to the woods where he raped her. He also drugged her and the next time she woke up was in a locked room. There were other girls there. They warned her that she would be sold.

This girl was washed. She was transported. But she ran the moment she had an opportunity and she's been on the run ever since. She changes her name every couple of months. It took Torres finding her for her to be questioned. She was questioned. She told her story under the terms that she wouldn't have to testify. Which was a problem. Their victim was the only direct tie to Sean. They didn't have a case without her and yet they couldn't use her. It frustrated Upton. She knew Sean was guilty. She knew that Sean was a pedophile. He's been attracted to kids ever since he was one himself. And so proving it should have been easy.

But it wasn't. Not when Chief O'Neal did everything possible to make sure his son wasn't arrested. He even got Sean a lawyer without Sean asking for one. He also pressured the District Attorney's office to drop all charges against Sean even as the evidence against him was adding up. Sean was in contact with a low-level pimp back in the day. Back before he got better at hiding his tendencies. The pimp was a known transporter. Voight and his team went to the transporter's home. They arrested him. They questioned him. And he gave them an address that ultimately was deserted because Sean had already warned his people

Sean and his father were doing everything they could to bury what happened. The chief didn't bother to look at the evidence. He was so frightened that his son could be a monster that the only way forward for him was denial. After Sean was released, Voight visited the chief's home. He handed over the file of all the evidence they collected against Sean. He demanded that the chief at least read it. He wanted him to see that Sean was a monster and so Voight left the chief drinking a scotch while he and his team followed a lead. They knew they were late to the house to rescue the girls. And so all they had to do was follow the girls' van from that house.

They used street cameras to follow the van to a bunch of warehouses. The whole team got called out to the location and they swarmed the area looking for those girls. Upton got separated from the others. She found the transport truck. She couldn't radio for backup because she didn't have a reception in the basement. But she still pursued the lead by herself. She took an unhealthy risk and she's lucky Voight showed up in time to help her. Together they found the girls in the abandoned truck. The girls had been left to die, but they were saved and the team finally had concrete evidence against Sean.

Voight and Upton went to go arrest Sean when they found the scene. Sean had been shot by his father. Chief O'Neal also killed himself once he thought he murdered his son and he had been wrong. Sean was still alive when Voight found him. Voight called for an ambulance. He also administered first aid to Sean to keep him alive until the ambulance arrived. And so he and Upton saved Sean's life.

And the fact that Upton wanted to leave him to die was just a secret between her and Voight.

## This Job

Season 10  
Episode Number: 196  
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 04, 2023
Writer:	Jeffrey M. Lee
Director:	John Hyams
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)
Guest Stars:	Tom Lipinski (Borkowski), Joshua De Jesus (Alex Curry), Thomas Gaitsch (Wilkins), Amy Stricker (Monica Webb), Ansa Akyea (Louis Webb), Kate Black-Spence (Vicky Cooper), Ruben Carrazana (Marlo), Stephen Barrington (Donnie Thompson), Phil Donlon (Mike Haxton), Edward Dennis (Old-Timer 1), Maurice Cobige (Old-Timer 2), Will Mobley (Tech), Giota Trakas (Neighbor)
Summary:	A series of brutal home invasion robberies finds the team paired with Det. Borkowski, an old friend of Ruzek's, to work the case. Things get complicated for Torres when it becomes clear Borkowski has a vastly different policing style.



Two men in a gray SUV, wearing masks are breaking and entering into homes when couples are there. They're robbing the house and raping the wives. Adam and Dante are partnered up with Detective Borkowski, and while investigating a pawn shop, the gray SUV is spotted nearby. They spot the two men in masks and shots are fired.

Adam enters the house the two men were robbing first and finds both husband and wife murdered in their bed. Borkowski and Dante get split up while

chasing the suspects. Dante's suspect escapes in the car and Borkowski calls out that his suspect is down. When Dante rushes to Borkowski's side, he recognizes that the suspect has been beaten and is wearing the wrong shoes. Borkowski becomes defensive and claims the suspect, Alex, fell down the stairs.

Dante heads to the hospital to interview Alex and finds Borkowski leaving Alex's room. Borkowski claims that Alex wasn't involved in the crime and ran when he saw the cops and injured himself. Dante doesn't believe Borkowski and questions Alex himself. Borkowski interrupts and makes Dante leave the room.

The team is searching a house and the suspect, Donnie, runs. Dante watches as Borkowski takes aim to shoot Donnie, and steps into the line of fire. Dante arrests Donnie and Borkowski chews Dante out for stepping into the line of fire. Dante doesn't trust Borkowski.

Dante asks Trudy to print out the police report for the murdered husband and wife's case, explaining that he can't print it out in the bullpen. Trudy warns Dante to be careful.

Donnie refuses to talk and lawyers up. Dante pulls Adam to the side and tells him that he believes Borkowski beat Alex and tried to frame him. Adam tells Dante that he cannot report Borkowski until they find real evidence against him.

Adam and Dante watch a security camera video of the place where Alex supposedly fell down the stairs. Borkowski is seen chasing Alex who saw the robber's face. Alex refuses to speak, so Adam tells Dante that it's his choice on if they want to press charges against Borkowski and Alex. Dante does not want to press charges of obstruction of justice against Alex but is upset that Borkowski will not be reported.

Mike Haxton, a local car dealer, and friend of Donnie's is the second suspect. Mike was tracking the couples that he sold vehicles to so he could find out when they would be home. One tracker is missing and it is registered to a married couple that the team races to check on.

Voight and Hailey head to the front door and spot the robbery in progress. Mike spots Voight and it becomes a hostage situation. Voight tells Dante to crash through the back door. Borkowski and Dante follow the sounds of Mike yelling. When Mike spots Dante, Borkowski shoots Mike.

Afterward, Borkowski threatens Dante and Dante doesn't blink an eye as he threatens Borkowski right back. Adam and Dante go out for a drink after work and Dante is sick to his stomach about letting Borkowski walk away scot-free.

## Long Lost

Season 10  
Episode Number: 197  
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 11, 2023  
Writer: Kevin Deiboldt  
Director: Oz Scott  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Erik LaRay Harvey (Lew Atwater), Bruce Blackshear (Ernie Reed), Zephaniah Terry (G-Park), David Teague (Demar), Keith Hale (Pastor), La'Shaun Stallings (Mother)  
Summary: A shocking ambush at a funeral leads the team into a heated investigation to find the shooters. Much to Atwater's surprise, he must rely on someone from his past to help in the investigation, dredging up old memories and revealing new truths.



Kevin and Kim are staking out Robin's funeral when they spot Dre Taylor, Tug Williams, and Taylor Golden, all members of G-Parks. Kevin gets spooked when he snaps a picture of his father, Lew Atwater, at the funeral. An unmarked white van drives by, shooting at the mourners. Tug, Dre, and Taylor return fire. Kevin and Kim jump out of the vehicle but all the suspects are able to escape.

Lew was sentenced to 20 years in prison but got released early for good behavior, two weeks ago. Kevin hasn't seen

his father in over 20 years. 6 of the mourners were shot and 2 passed away, Pastor Martin Frank and Patrice Allen. Patrice was trying to become a member of G-Parks and was the intended victim.

Kevin tells Voight that his father, Lew, was at the funeral when the drive-by took place. Kevin heads to his father's house to interrogate him about the shooting. Lew describes the shooter to Kevin but explains that he doesn't want any trouble as he is fresh out. Lew asks Kevin about Vanessa and Jordan, Kevin's brother and sister.

The team raids Cedric Grimes, the man Lew ID'd as the drive-by shooter. Kevin and Tracey are in the house first and spot a blood trail leading to the bathtub where they find a very dead Cedric. Kevin hears a baby crying and finds a dehydrated baby crawling through the blood trail.

Voight knows that Ernie Reed is running G-Parks now that Robin died. He tells the team to put pressure on Reed to make him talk. Kevin and Kim are staking out the place where Reed sells his drugs when they spot Lew.

Adam tells Kevin that Lew is telling the truth about being a chauffeur for Reed's kids. Kevin is angry at his father and the whole team sees it. Kevin wants the team to use Lew to get Dante a meeting with Reed. Reed is suspicious of both Dante and Lew. He calls Lew out for never being in the game and the timing of his jumping into it.

Lew takes Dante to see Reed and sets up a buy for two bricks. Reed is suspicious of both Dante and Lew but sends one of his guys to meet up with Dante a couple of days later. When

Reed's man meets up with Dante, he explains that Dante needs to give him the money now and he and Lew will take it to Reed. Reed will text Dante and tell him where to pick his two bricks up. Dante gives the \$100,000 to Reed's man and Lew gets into the car.

Lew is missing and Kim is trying to track him. The team can't pick up any of Lew's audio and Kevin becomes worried about his father. He pulls the plug on the operation and raids the building he spots Reed's man. Reed is arrested and Lew is upset because they got nothing but a minor gun charge on Reed.

When Lew is released, Kevin shows the first signs of emotion. Kevin yells and demands answers. Lew explains that he was just the lookout guy who took the rap, and lost his family. Kevin offers Lew the use of an empty apartment unit that Kevin owns.

# I Can Let You Go

Season 10

Episode Number: 198

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 18, 2023
Teleplay:	Scott Gold
Story:	Gwen Sigan, Scott Gold
Director:	Gia-Rayne B. Harris
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)
Guest Stars:	Jefferson White (Sean O'Neal), Caitlin Mehner (Samantha Beck), Graham Harvey (Callum Beck), Shane Kenyon (William Lee Parker), Lee Tergesen (Richard Beck), Jennefer Folsom (Director), Baker Halleran (Guard #1), Latrel Crawford (Guard #2)
Summary:	Sean O'Neal surprises Upton with a call from prison, revealing sensitive information. Upton grapples with how to keep Upton at a distance. The team mobilizes to stop a crime in progress before it is too late.



Hailey keeps calling Jay. She isn't sure if her is getting her messages. She ignores all calls from the county jail. The next day, Hailey pays Sean O'Neil a visit in jail. She tells him to leave her alone. The contact stops now. He tells her he has things to tell her.

Someone took a woman named Samantha Beck. Hailey leaves and searches for the woman. She arrives at the woman's home where she spots blood outside on the fence. She heads inside to find the woman's son sitting on the floor. Men

took his mom and told him he cannot move or the house will explode. She calls the team.

Voight and the team arrive to help. There were no devices inside the home. They used a laser pointer to trick the boy. Voight heads into the house and talks to the boy Callum. He gets the boy to stand up and leave the living room after gaining his trust. After, Callum tells them that men in clown masks took his mom away.

The team goes over what they know and have for information. Its 28 hours into Samantha's abduction, Voight wants to widen the net. He also wants Hailey to find out from Sean how he knew all of this. She heads to the prison and questions him. He wants something in return for a name. He wants her to visit each week. She gets a name. Sean's neighbor in the cell next to him spoke about Samantha.

Hailey goes back to the prison and has Sean wired up to talk to his cellmate for more information. Sean goes to lunch with Parker, the man who is in the cell next to him. He gets information on Samantha.

The men who took her already gave her father a ransom option. Bought and Hailey head to see the dad. He confesses he was called. They want a million dollars. They look at the video that was sent for proof of life and search the background. She is sitting in an old factory.

The team arrives at the factory. Samantha and the men are gone. City workers arrived at the factory to assess the soil when they saw a black van take off. The team must brain storm again.

They discover two men that Parker from the inside typically runs with. They also head back to Samantha's dad.

He isn't telling them something. He isn't any help but they manage to catch a lead anyways and head to a nearby factory where the black vehicle was seen. They find their men and Samantha. One man gets away with her in the van as she screams while the other takes one of their bullets.

Voight and Hailey chase the van and manage to get Samantha. Before they can get the other guy, Samantha gets the gun and shoots him in the van. Later at the hospital, Samantha tells them she didn't know the men who took her. She denies any wrong doing when it comes to her dad. They ardent buying it.

Hailey heads to buy a pizza and then tries calling Jay again. She learns he asked for an extension. His superior tells her. She cries after. She then visits Sean and tells him she will not be back. This isn't good for her. He tells her that her speech is great but she is telling the wrong person.



## The Ghost in You

Season 10

Episode Number: 199

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 15, 2023
Writer:	Gavin Harris
Director:	Benny Boom
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)
Guest Stars:	Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Octavio Rodriguez (Lonzo Rodriguez), Teddy Cañez (Detective Mike Cortez), Robby Ramos (Arturo Morales), Alex Morales (Daniel Pereda), Nia Chiamas (Officer Lopez), Antoine Jackson (Officer Gant), Erica Mendez (Gina), Jim Johnson (Groundskeeper), Carmen Cenko (Cleaner)
Summary:	Voight and the team help Assistant State's Attorney Nina Chapman pursue a drug runner who dodged prison years ago after Chapman's informant mysteriously disappeared. The investigation takes a turn when Voight uncovers a damaging secret from Chapman's past, threatening the investigation and Chapman's career.



Chapman wants Voight and his team to pick up Arturo Morales, a man who got away with money laundering charges when the only witness, Tom Villar, went missing. Pedro, Morales's courier, beats up his girlfriend, she informs Chapman that he has a huge amount of drugs inside his storage unit.

Voight and Hailey stake out Pedro's storage unit while Kevin is undercover as a storage unit renter. When street cops drive by en route to a robbery it spooks Pedro. He speeds off from the storage unit

causing his own death.

Dante goes undercover as a man desperate for money and heads to a bar where Morales and his men hang out. Dante explains to the bartender that he needs money quick and will do any job. Adam acts like he's a patron of the bar and starts mouthing off. Dante punches Adam to gain respect from Morales's crew.

It works and Dante is given a delivery job. When Dante makes the delivery, a man pulls a gun on him and Voight and Hailey rush in to help Dante. Voight is shocked when he recognizes that the man is Mike Cortez who admits that he is also there on Chapman's orders.

Voight confronts Chapman and accuses her of being desperate to solve the case, so she can look good politically. Dante's giving another job and told to head to a beauty store. They are there to rob the place of the acetone.

During the robbery, one of Morales's men drops the bombshell that Chapman helped keep Morales out of jail back in 2018, when Tom went missing.

Voight meets up with the officer who was in charge of Tom at a dinner to ask about Chapman visiting Tom 12 times. Voight figures out that Chapman was sleeping with Tom and when he confronts her, she offers to resign and Voight tells her that it isn't necessary.

Dante is on another job with Lonzo for Morales when Voight and the team raids them. Lonzo threatens to spill the beans about Chapman sleeping with Tom and ruin her career. Voight is positive that Lonzo had something to do with Tom's disappearance.

The team finds Daniel, Lonzo's cousin, who bailed Lonzo out of jail before. Daniel breaks down and admits that Lonzo asked him for help and when Daniel arrived, Lonzo had a dead body that he put inside of Daniel's trunk. Daniel tells the team where Tom's body is and they find the murder weapon as well. It's over for Lonzo and Morales.

# Trapped

Season 10  
Episode Number: 200  
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 22, 2023  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Tyla Abercrombie (Marlene Bagley), Tireni Oyenuisi (Jamie Bagley), Samantha Steinmetz (Dr. Kate Hammond), AJ Bernard (Lucas Bagley), Orlando Cortez (Aaron Bagley), Ali K. Miller (Woman), Kenneth Nance Jr. (Passenger), Celina Lamon (Passenger), Mark Bon (Passenger), James Simenc (Passenger), T.C. Rose (Passenger), C.C. Boler (ME), Regie Cashaw (Deputy Chief), Danielle Stahl (Civilian), Clark Harris (Operator), Antonio Bourge (Patrol Officer)  
Summary: After a brutal shooting, Burgess and Ruzek find themselves trapped aboard the busy "L" subway train. As they piece together scant evidence, the team is drawn into a dark family drama. Burgess' proximity to the shooting triggers harsh memories.



The episode begins with Detective Burgess who was struggling with PTSD. She has been ever since she was shot on the job. She would go through these stages where she thought she was getting better and then something would set her off. Like the time she heard a car backfiring. Burgess had been at home with her family when she heard that car backfiring and she mistakenly assumed it was gunshots. She was holding glass at the time that she broke. She squeeze it so hard that it cut up her hand. Not that she no-

ticed because she froze in terror. She didn't notice her daughter asking if she was alright because she went back to her own shooting and lost track of her current state.

It had taken Ruzek literally shaking her to remind her of where she was. That she was safe. She snapped out of it. Although Ruzek wasn't happy with leaving things there. He also demanded that Burgess see the department shrink and he told her that it wasn't for him. She wouldn't be doing this for him. It was for her daughter. She scared McKayla with the way she froze. McKayla has already dealt with her own trauma and she didn't need to deal with her mom's trauma as well. Burgess at least saw his point about McKayla. And she agrees to therapy.

She just didn't give it much of a shot. Burgess was done after one session. She didn't want to admit that she has a problem or that her mental health was suffering because it might affect her work. She might get benched if the shrink reported her. So, Burgess did her best to bury her problems. She told Ruzek that she was fine. She told the therapist she was fine. She was doing her best to convince the both of them of that when she overheard real gunshots. She knew they

were real because Ruzek heard them too. They both followed the noise to the corner of the street where an eyewitness said that the shooter went up the steps to the subway.

Burgess and Ruzek pursued this shooter. They went up the stairs. They went to the platform and Burgess saw a man with a gunshot wound getting on the train. Burgess followed him. She also had Ruzek followed him and it turns out the shooter was also on the train as well. The shooter seemed to be after one man. The man he shot. Burgess got to this man first and she did her best to offer him first aide. The victim tried to warn her that the shooter was on the train with them when the train stopped.

The shooter was trying to make his escape because he saw the cops. He escaped by forcing the conductor to stop the train and Ruzek was fast on his tail. Ruzek tried to protect everyone else onboard by advising the conductor to clear out the train as quickly as possible while he pursued the gunman. But he left Burgess onboard the train with the victim. She was doing her best to treat him when she heard more gunshots. This time Ruzek wasn't around and unfortunately that's when her PTSD kicked back in. Burgess had one hand stemming the blood flow on the victim and the rest of her was lying on the ground with him trying to remember how to breathe.

It was bad before. It only got worse after the victim died. The poor guy didn't have a wallet on him nor did he tell Burgess his name. The only thing he could say was that "they lied. He wasn't in California". Backup arrived once Burgess was able to pull herself together. Only by then, the shooter had gotten away from Ruzek and escaped into the crowd. Ruzek still got a pretty good look at him though. This proved helpful because they were later able to identify their murder victim. His name was Jamie Bagley.

Jamie was from Minnesota. The only people he knew in Chicago were his aunt and uncle. It was his uncle Aaron Bagley that killed him. There were also some bruising on Jamie. He was beaten up first before he was killed. Again, by his uncle. Burgess and Ruzek couldn't understand why an uncle would suddenly turn on a nephew and who was allegedly visiting to see him and so they stopped by the uncle's home. He wasn't there. His wife Marlene was along with their new baby. Except there were records showing that there was an older child for the couple that should have been there. His name was Lucas.

Burgess asked Marlene where her son was. Marlene claimed he was on vacation. Burgess asked where on vacation and Aaron's wife didn't want to tell them at first. They had to threaten separating her from her baby to get her to at least say that her other son was on vacation in California. It reminded Burgess of Jamie's final words. He said "they lied. He wasn't in California". Jamie must have found out his aunt and uncle lied about their older son being in California. And he came to Chicago to get answers.

Marlene said that Lucas was with family in California. But they didn't have any family in California. They also pulled Lucas out of school right when their new baby was born because they said Lucas was moving to California and that's why the school never reported him missing. They even told the same story with their neighbors. Therefore no one suspected a thing when they hadn't seen Lucas in months. His parents lied to everyone. They got a new baby and decided to toss Lucas out like trash. They had kept Lucas living out of a secluded room in the garage. He was barely given enough to eat or drink. He was treated horribly and Jamie must have found out about it.

Jamie was concerned for his cousin. Him coming to Chicago was what got him killed. Aaron appears to have moved Lucas after he escaped from the train and Marlene wasn't talking. She didn't care about Lucas anymore. She only cared about that new baby. The police put out a BOLO on Aaron. They later found his car near the woods. They knew that Aaron planned on killing his son and that it was up to them to stop him. They followed him into the woods. They split up to cover more ground. Burgess was the one to find Lucas first. Aaron threw his own son down a well. And so Burgess went in to go get him.

While she was done there, Aaron came by. He shot into the well and then he covered the opening up. He weighted it down with stone. Burgess had to strong arm the opening and she called for help the second she got signal again.

But Burgess's PTSD was triggered again when she overheard gunshots and, while Aaron was thankfully killed by the cops, this whole thing made her realize that she needs actual help.

Burgess returned to therapy and this time she was honest about her feelings.

## Blood and Honor

Season 10

Episode Number: 201

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 01, 2023  
Writer: Gwen Sigan, Kevin Deiboldt  
Director: Vince Misiano  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Caitlin Mehner (Samantha Beck), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Graham Harvey (Callum Beck), Kylan Davis (Jordan Atwater), Lee Tergesen (Richard Beck), Josh Trant (Michael Stantz), Matthew C. Yee (Gerry Tse), Zako Ryan (Tweaker 1), Tim Dorsey (Tweaker 2)  
Summary: When a family is poisoned in their home, the team discovers a connection to the Becks. Ruzek goes undercover to work for their business and as he gets closer to Samantha, chilling information about her father, Richard, comes to light.



The episode begins with Detective Adam Ruzek who was enjoying the day off with Makayla when he got a call. The call was from a friend of his who himself a fellow cop. Jerry said that he wanted his help with something and so Ruzek left his daughter with Atwater while he went to go check it out. Ruzek went to Jerry's crime scene, but he was able to piece together what happened fairly quickly. Ruzek saw a whole family had died. There was no fire or signs of distress. The cops were mystified about how they died. They just died where they stood and so it was Ruzek who realized that they died from smoke

inhalation because someone was cooking meth on the floor below them.

The floor below them was an abandoned storefront. Someone used the fact that it was abandoned to set up a meth shop there. They moved once they saw the police come by. Yet, they didn't scrub their presence from nearby surveillance cameras. Samantha Beck was seen entering the building. Samantha was a woman that Intelligence saved after she had been abducted. Samantha was held for a million dollar ransom that her father claimed he couldn't pay. Samantha was later rescued after all of her abductors had died. And so she thought she got away with her secret life.

Intelligence on the other hand never got over why she had been taken. Samantha claims to be working for her father at his business and it turns out Richard Beck has several offshore accounts. He could easily have paid the ransom. He just chose not to because he was willing to sacrifice his own daughter in order to maintain his cover. Richard and Samantha were in the drug business. They cooked and sold meth. Richard ran things while Samantha took all the risks. Samantha was seen entering drug dens. She was the one meeting with buyers.

Samantha even switches cars regularly in the hope of losing anyone who might be following her. She was good. She just wasn't good enough to hide from Voight's unit. Voight's people got

called in the moment Ruzek took over the murder case and they were the ones who found the Samantha connections. They had enough to arrest Samantha on conspiracy, but they wanted to get her father as well. Richard was even better at selling meth than Samantha. Those two didn't talk at his legitimate business. Samantha was still angry he was going to let those men kill her.

Except Samantha wanted a chance to be taken seriously. It was therefore great when Ruzek introduced himself by saving her life. Samantha had never met Ruzek before when the cops rescued her and so he was the perfect man to go undercover. Ruzek moved fast in developing a bond with Samantha. He even developed a bond with her son, Callum. Ruzek soon got introduced to Richard. Samantha wanted to bring Ruzek into the fold. She wanted him to work at the shipyard because she saw potential in him.

Samantha pushed her father into testing Ruzek. Richard had Ruzek go collect money for him from some drug dealers and, while it did get dicey, Ruzek maintained his cover. He got the money for Richard. He proved himself to Samantha. Samantha had stopped by his place to tell him to come to the shipyard the next morning when suddenly she found something hidden in her son's bag. Whatever she found must have infuriated her because she took the bag and she drove crazily to her father's place to confront her dad.

Ruzek didn't hear what she said. He just saw her dump things from her son's bag into the nearby trashcan and so he went looking through the trash. He found some Neo-Nazi comic books. He also found a Hitler Youth knife. It turns out Richard a racist. He scrubbed his social media about ten years ago, but before that he was following all the racist agenda he could find and he wanted to teach that to his family. He taught it to his daughter. He's now teaching it to his son and Samantha was against that idea.

Samantha didn't want her son to be a Nazi like her father. She was trying to steer him away from that and that resonates with Ruzek. Ruzek talked to Burgess about it. He wanted to know if there was a way they could protect Samantha when they bring down the business. Burgess didn't think that was possible because Samantha was too involved in the business. Ruzek then dropped the matter. Only he was still a little too approachable for Samantha. Ruzek later got a chance to make a drug run. He missed that chance because Samantha called him in a panic and he went running to her aide.

Samantha couldn't find her son, but he was hiding in the basement and was just a little sad he couldn't see his grandpa anymore. Ruzek missed his big chance to prove himself to Richard by letting someone else take over from him. The cops still followed the car he was supposed to drive and that too turned out to be a test. Richard was too smart to let Ruzek see a big drug trade that new in the game. And so for now, Ruzek had to continue building up trust.

# Deadlocked

Season 10  
Episode Number: 202  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 22, 2023  
Writer: Matthew Brown  
Director: Jesse Lee Soffer  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Robby Ramos (Arturo Morales), Gustavo Márquez (Felipe Ochoa), Jack Ball (Christopher Egan), Manny Galan (Eddie Ochoa), Juan Lopez (Damian Lopez), Justin Deeley (Michael Simmons), Sashani Nichole (Julia Egan), Gaby Gonzalez (Bartender), Sharmell Sullivan-Huffman (Judge), Mark Kelly (Defense Attorney), Monte O'Quinn (Bailiff), Benjamin Rodriguez (Crew Member), Lainie Smith (Villar's Mother), Edson Trujillo (Delivery Man)  
Summary: Voight takes the stand in a high-stakes murder trial against notorious drug kingpin Arturo Morales. When it becomes clear that Morales and his henchmen have compromised a juror, Voight and the team work furiously to ensure justice prevails.



The city of Chicago was finally taking Arturo Morales to trial. Arturo was a big time drug lord. They had actually tried to try him before for his drug offences and he got off because he killed a witness. He was now on trial for murdering that witness.

Voight as well as his unit had found the body of Tom Villar as well as the murder weapon. The weapon had Arturo's DNA all over it. There was also plenty of other evidence to convict Arturo of the crime and so Arturo did something

stupid. He abducted the wife of one of the jurors in his current trial.

Voight came in to testify one day. He noticed that one of the jurors was acting nervously. It was like he had something to hide and so Voight looked into it. He followed the juror after trial that day.

He had Detective Upton come with him. They saw Christopher Egan go home. Upton was supposed to go knock on his door with the claim there's been a couple of break-ins lately. Only she saw blood outside of his house. The cops then dropped the subterfuge and they went to go knock on his door to ask him about the blood.

Christopher broke down within minutes. He said Arturo's people abducted his wife. They were in bed when masked men broke into their house and they tased his wife Julia to get her to stop fighting. She fell.

She hit her head on the way down and that's where the blood was from. They took his wife. These same people later called him to tell him to vote "Not Guilty" in Arturo's trial or they were going to kill his wife. He's been allowed to speak with her everyday. They claimed they'd send photos and he was waiting on that.

However, Christopher didn't think he alone could stop Arturo from going to jail. He said the others will vote guilty and that his wife may still be killed in spite of his vote. Christopher was scared.

He was willing to do anything and so Voight promised he would get Julia back. Voight couldn't go on the record with her disappearance because that would stop the trial. It would also sign off on them killing Julia if she was no longer useful. And so Voight chose to keep the investigation very in house with the only outlier being Platt.

He didn't even tell Chapman about it. She was prosecutor against Arturo and she was the murder victim's girlfriend. She wanted to send Arturo away for life more than anyone. She might risk Julia in the process and so Voight hadn't told her about the kidnapping. He instead tracked down city cameras from that time at night.

He saw footage of the masked men putting Julia in a car. The man who did that had an emblem on his shirt. Torres's cover was still good at this time. He was able to return to the gang dominated bar and he planted a listening device.

He was also in the building when someone showed with the same hoodie as the kidnapper. The guy was complaining to the person that was in charge. That would be, Edgar Ochoa. Ochoa took over from Arturo. He also has been the only one visiting Arturo in prison.

They must have planned the abduction then and so they kept an ear out for the listening device while also following one of the kidnappers. The kidnapper later died in a house with them right outside. It turns out he had approached a junkie who went to med school for a year because he said Julia needed medical treatment.

The other guy was so high that he thought this person was collecting on a thirty thousand dollar debt. He shot the kidnapper and the kidnapper died before he could say where Julia was. Then the listening device later picked up that Ochoa said let her die if it comes to it. The police grabbed up Ochoa.

They tried to get him to confess where Julia was. Only he wasn't talking. He refused to turn against Arturo until they arrested his brother. His brother Felipe has cancer. Ochoa had him staying in one of his stash houses and so there were drugs found in this house.

Felipe was arrested for drug possession. He could die in prison and so Ochoa made a deal. He agreed to tell them where Julia was in exchange for his brother being allowed to walk. Felipe was never in the game. He wasn't a danger to anyone and so Voight made that deal. He got Julia's location. He raced over there.

He raced ahead of his team and he didn't wait around for them. He went in on his own. He found some trouble. He knocked out one guy and killed the other. He also found Julia.

Julia was still bleeding out from that head wound. Voight called for an ambulance for her. He also gotten taken to task by his team for not waiting and by Chapman for not telling her everything. Chapman knew something was up when Arturo's men started to die and/or disappear. She tried asking Voight about it.

He fobbed her off. He even ignored her phone calls. He went to the bathroom at the courthouse to wait for Christopher. Christopher later arrived and Voight then assured the other man that his wife was still alive. She was fighting in ICU.

And so Christopher returned to the jury room to change his vote. He voted guilty. Arturo was found guilty and he will spend the rest of his life behind bars. But Chapman hadn't been happy with Voight actions. Chapman now felt complicit in what he did. And she didn't like that feeling.



## Out of the Depths

Season 10  
Episode Number: 203  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday March 29, 2023  
Writer: Elena Perez  
Director: Guy Ferland  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Chris Anthony (Ethan Hanley), Meighan Gerachis (Forensic Tech), Sarah Rich (Ruby Bertinelli), Samantha Steinmetz (Dr. Kate Hammond)  
Summary: As the team investigates a convenience store robbery, the evidence leads them to an unusual pair of suspects, revealing a dark personal drama and another potential victim. Burgess slowly makes strides tackling her past trauma.



Detective Kim Burgess was still seeing a therapist. She was finally working on her PTSD. She just hasn't reached a point where she's fine with asking for help much less accepting it and so that's something she needed to work on. Burgess was driving home after her appointment when she heard of a possible robbery in the nearby area.

She called it that she was responding. She made it there too late to stop a brutal assault, but she did see the two men fleeing on foot and what they were wearing.

They also had guns. They shot at Burgess. They hadn't shot the bodega owner. They chose to beat him to a pulp and that wasn't the only questionable thing they did.

Burgess had her team come in. They searched nearby cameras trying to map out the path of the thieves. One of the cameras even picked up that one of thieves was in fact a woman. She took her mask off and she and her partner had sex out in the open. The police have video of that as well. Burgess later had forensics comb the area.

They tested the hair they found from the female victim and it was revealed that her name is Ruby Bertinelli. She didn't have a record. Her DNA was actually in the system from a rape kit she undergone some years back.

Burgess asked the forensics unit if that was legal. They in return said that it wasn't illegal in the State of Illinois. Voight also agreed with those people that the DNA can be used to close a case.

It was just everyone else who felt bad about using it. But Voight reminded them of the bigger picture. Ruby was no longer a victim. She also hadn't just hit one bodega. She's hit five with her partner and she gets off on the violence. They were escalating the more they went on. And they needed to be stopped before they killed someone.

Burgess and the rest of Voight's unit began looking for Ruby. They checked her last known address. She moved out of that place a couple of months ago and then they found her car. They went to the location of her car.

They were hoping to see Ruby get inside when they heard gunshots. Ruby and her boyfriend had been robbing another bodega. They were using their guns that time and so everyone in the area was running away. Which made it hard for them to track down the guy involved, but they did find Ruby.

Ruby was arrested. Only she wasn't all there. Mentally, speaking. Ruby didn't talk. She didn't brag or show remorse. She just kept repeating a mantra over and over again like she was trying to deal with her newfound situation. Burgess looked into her. Ruby stopped posting on social media after she reported her rape. She just hid from the world and she later recanted her story with police. Something about that set off some alarm bells with Burgess. Burgess looked into the man that Ruby claimed raped her. And he matches the description of the other thief in these robberies.

Burgess went to Ethan Hanley's home. They saw him and he saw them. He started firing at them before ultimately escaping. Their best bet at finding Ethan was Ruby. They tried to question Ruby and she refused to say a bad word against Ethan. She felt for sure that he loved her. She didn't care that he ran and left her at that bodega. Ruby was so stuck on him that she was willing to deny he raped her. And so Burgess had to remind her how the love story really began with him grabbing her and threatening to kill her if she yelled for help or fought back.

Burgess took Ruby back to where the rape happened. She forced Ruby to admit the truth to herself. Ruby had to face the fact that she fell apart after her rape and that Ethan used that to further prey upon her. He got her to recant. He got her to help him with robberies. He was a bad guy. Burgess reminding Ruby of that had helped Ruby come around. She agreed to help the cops lure out Ethan. They talk over a gaming system. She told him to meet her up at the train station and there the police were waiting for Ethan.

Ethan tried to turn it all around on Ruby when he was caught. He claimed they shouldn't trust anything Ruby said because she gets easily confused and she wasn't all there, but they ignored what he said. They told him to put his hands up and he instead chose to reach for his gun. And so they had to kill him to stop him from hurting anyone else.

Ruby will still go to prison and maybe she'll finally get the treatment there.

Burgess had another appointment with her therapist. She invited Ruzek along like the therapist suggested yet something happened in that session that had Ruzek and Burgess tearing each other's clothes off the moment they got back to their house.

## You Only Die Twice

Season 10

Episode Number: 204

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 05, 2023  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Jon Cassar  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Caitlin Mehner (Samantha Beck), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Graham Harvey (Callum Beck), Ryan Dorsey (Dale Griffith), Kevin Phan (Ken Mao), Lee Tergesen (Richard Beck), Meg Thalken (Neighbor), Bobby Wilhelmsen (Officer Garcia), Machell Cusek (Dr. Jordan Mosier)  
Summary: A tragic crime leads the team closer to the Beck family and their deadly ideology. Ruzek makes progress infiltrating the Becks, earning Samantha and Richard's trust with a bold move.



Burgess slept with her ex-fiancé. She slept with Ruzek. She feels this time was different because she was working through her PTSD and that Ruzek has started attending some of her sessions with her. It also didn't hurt that there was a lot of history with Ruzek. They've worked together for years.

They almost got married. Ruzek wasn't ready for a commitment back then only things were different now. They were raising their adopted daughter together. They even lived together because they

thought that would be better for their daughter, McKayla.

McKayla loves them so much that she calls them her parents. She calls them "mom" and "dad". She was a good kid. She was a happy and well-adjusted child. They were doing great things with her.

They were always having fun or laughing together as a family. It all just fits. Everything in Burgess's life was reminding her that she loves Ruzek and he's never hidden that he loves her. It was a sign. Burgess finally acknowledges that sign by getting back together with Ruzek and again things were different this time.

They were both better prepared to talk through their emotions. They've already made a commitment to each other by raising their daughter together and quickly everything fell into place.

They were happy. They were probably the happiest they've ever been and the only thing getting in way was Ruzek's cover. Ruzek was undercover with the Beck family. He was investigating them for drug dealing. He believes they have organized crime ties. He and Burgess both wanted to stop them, but Ruzek was the one undercover to get close to the family.

Ruzek has been asked to make deliveries quite sporadically. It wasn't anything illegal. He hasn't seen drugs or anything. There was no set schedule. It was just several forms of tests and Ruzek was passing them all. He got close to Richard Beck's right-hand man, Dale. He was over

at Dale's house when he smelled bleach. He asked Dale about that and Dale decided to take him on a field trip to the middle of nowhere just so that Dale could burn his clothes in a trashcan. And while he was doing this, Dale was ranting about how unfair the white man has it nowadays.

Dale was a racist white guy. The clothes he burned had blood on them and so Ruzek knew he did something to somebody. He also knew the victim or victims were going to be minorities. Ruzek informed his team about what happened. They went back to that trashcan and unfortunately they didn't get any evidence from that. They also stole Dale's car. It was a very distinctive car. They were able to trace where it went on the night his house smelled of bleach. And it turns out that Dale was killing two Asian restauranteurs that night.

Dale wore a mask as well as gloves. He has no family and all he had was Richard Beck. Dale was a good foot soldier for him until he went off and killed those people and that drew too much attention to them. Richard later had Samantha ask Ruzek to murder Dale for them. They staged Dale's death when really they just arrested him. They told Dale that Richard wants him dead. They told him he has nothing left and that he could flip on Richard. Only he refused to. Dale said that he was prepared to die because the war was bigger than any one "soldier".

Dale had been injured when they arrested him. They took him to a hospital to get treated and there he decided to finish what Richard started. Dale went on to kill himself. Dale said that the plan to save the white race was too important to let one soldier bring down the cause and that's what was it for him. He died. Ruzek lost his last lead in the case. He had to continue his undercover work. He earned a place at Samantha Beck's table. He helped out with her son and the fact that Dale was now dead had also sold Ruzek's cover.

Ruzek approached Richard one night. He told him that he's done a lot for him and that it was time to bring him on everything. And so Richard admitted that he was a part of a group that means to attack several cities at once and cause mass casualties.

Richard was only drug dealing because he wanted to use that money to literally fund a race war.

# The Bleed Valve

Season 10

Episode Number: 205

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday May 03, 2023  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Bethany Rooney  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Erik LaRay Harvey (Lew Atwater), Adam Lindo (Carlos Zapataro), Miles Coreas (Oscar Guzman), Neysha Mendoza (Martina Guzman), Gabel Dardovski (Paramedic), Ameer Ross (Paramedic 2), Christal Luster (Janessa Thompson), Sherman Edwards (Tenant #1), Shareka Hanna (Tenant #2), Jamal Akakpo (Tenant #3), Erick Gonzalez (Player), Charli Montgomery (Teenager #1), Jason Scott Morgan (Owner-Landlord), Lake Rome (Malik Thompson), Sonya Cooke (Child Advocate)  
Summary: Atwater's worlds collide when there's a shooting at the building he owns in Burnside, which leaves a child dead. Atwater must confront his relationship with his father, Lew, as the brutal case forces them together.



Detective Atwater was first on the scene of a shooting. He was visiting his old neighborhood to check on some friends that still live there, but both he and Ms. Castillo heard gunshots. The gunshots sounded nearby. Atwater went to go check out the scene. He wanted to see if anyone needed help.

He ended up finding his father administering first aid to a kid that got shot. The kid's name is Malik. He was eleven years old. He was one of the kids that Lew Atwater took under his wings. Lew keeps

an eye on the kids in the neighborhood.

Lew claims that he helps them with things. He fixes their bikes or put air int their footballs. He looks out for them and their friends. Not all of the kids live in the neighborhood. The one that shot Malik was one of those kids that didn't live there.

Lew hadn't seen anything, but Ms. Castillo did. She said she saw a kid running out of the building not long after the gunshots. She recognized him as someone that always hung around Lew and Malik. She didn't know his name. She just knew that he always wore a red coat.

Malike was rushed to the hospital. He was fighting to hold on as Atwater questioned his father about this kid. He asked him to identify the kid who always wearing a red coat and Lew said that's Oscar.

Atwater later went with his unit to Oscar's house. Oscar's parents weren't in. His sister was there and she let the cops in. She even gave them permission to search Oscar's room because Oscar wasn't answering her knock. It turns out that Oscar escaped through his window. He left behind a bag covered in Malik's blood. And inside the bag was heroin.

His sister had no idea where the heroin came from. She claimed her brother wasn't in a gang. Lew also said the same after he stopped by his son's office. He wanted to know if Oscar was going to be alright and Atwater was telling him the truth when he said it didn't look good for Oscar.

He told Lew that Oscar was running. Lew reminded his son that Oscar was twelve. He wasn't running. He was hiding. Lew knew Oscar's hangout spots. He later brought his son and Burgess to the spot and they found Oscar.

Oscar had a gun on him. He pulled it when they tried to arrest him. Lew had to get between the cops and Oscar because he didn't want Oscar to get hurt. He managed to convince Oscar to hand over the gun. Oscar was arrested. They got a lawyer for him and Lew stayed by his side the whole time. Lew had wanted to help, but he couldn't help someone who didn't want to help themselves. Oscar said he accidentally shot Malik. He said they were playing with the gun and it went off. He never meant to hurt his friend. He was just showing off.

Oscar said the gun as well as the drugs were his. Lew wouldn't believe it. He said he knew Oscar. Oscar wasn't in a gang. Lew often walks the kids after school to keep the gangs from recruiting them and they respect him for being an OG. He would know if Oscar was in a gang. He told his son that Oscar was lying. The gun wasn't his and neither were the drugs. Lew wouldn't believe it no matter how much Oscar kept saying it. Lew later left the station in anger. He had been asked to leave by his son. And yet Atwater continued to look into where the gun came from.

Oscar didn't get the drugs or the gun on his own. Someone had to give it to him. He was trying to protect that person and the cops needed answers before they could charge Oscar. Malik had died at the hospital. It was now a homicide. They now had to find who was pulling the strings and so they looked into Oscar's history. They tried to see where he went. Who he talked to. They found out he visited a shady motel and they figured the drugs must have come from there.

The cops went to the motel. They were knocking on doors when they saw someone leaving his place and announced themselves. This guy made a run for it. He assaulted two cops to escape. Which he did. He got away. The cops went back to the place he left. They found his fingerprints. He was Carlos Zapataro. He was Oscar's father. He didn't raise Oscar. He was mostly in prison throughout Oscar's childhood. He just got out of a prison in Indiana and he came to Chicago and it seems he started up his drug dealing business again.

Carlos was dangerous. Oscar wouldn't speak against him and so the cops tried to find Carlos on their own. They later spotted Carlos talking to Lew. They tried to get Lew to come outside. He refused to do so. So, the cops tried to arrest Carlos without anyone else getting hurt, but Carlos saw them coming. He took Lew hostage. Lew broke free. They took down Carlos. It turns out Lew was trying to prove the drugs Oscar had were actually Carlos's. He was hoping to buy drugs from Carlos to prove they were a match to the ones found in Oscar's room only the police moved in before he got the evidence.

They later tried to appeal to Carlos's better nature. They asked him to admit the drugs and gun were his to save his son. Only Carlos didn't care about Oscar. He denied any connection to the things found on Oscar. He said Oscar could fend for himself. And because this was recorded, Atwater showed Oscar the video.

He broke Oscar's heart, but Oscar finally started telling the truth and all he wants is to visit Carlos in jail.

And this case helped bring Lew and his son closer.

# Fight

Season 10  
Episode Number: 206  
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 10, 2023  
Writer: Sean Collins-Smith  
Director: Victor Macias  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Ski Carr (Mark Vicente), Jack DiFalco (Lee Byers), Maurice Marvel Meredith (Elijah), Kaitlin Mesh (Jessica Owings), Lyle Miller (Clerk), Alejandro Raya (Police Officer), Antonio Bourge (Patrol Officer Dvorall), Giota Trakas (Gym Goer)  
Summary: Upton is unwittingly drawn into a deadly betrayal and finds herself in a fight for her life. With minimal leads, Voight and the team scramble to find her before it's too late.



Detective Upton was contacted by one of Halstead's criminal informants. Halstead was out of the country. Before he left, he gave his informants Upton's number. He told them that she was a cop they could trust. She would help them if they were ever trouble and one of them was in trouble.

He called Upton. He asked to meet. His name is Lee. Lee was in trouble with some gangsters after stealing fifty grand from them. He needed help and unfortunately all he did was bring trouble to Upton's

door. You see he was followed to the meeting place.

The people he stole from had followed him. They saw him meeting up with Upton. They then grabbed Lee and they took Upton hostage as well. They were stun-gunned. Taken to a house they didn't know. Upton had escaped once and tried to fight off the captors, but they pulled a gun on her. She couldn't fight bullets.

She had to let them beat her up. She was then tied up next to Lee and the bad guys wanted to know who she was. She pretended to be Lee's cousin. She said they were meeting up in alley to get drunk.

Upton knew better than to tell these people she was a cop. They would have probably killed her the first chance they got rather than risk releasing her in return for their stolen money.

That's all they wanted by the way. They just wanted the money back. They threatened to kill Upton and Lee if they didn't get that money. Upton asked him why he took the money. She thought he was clean because that's what Halstead told her. Lee even assured her that he was still clean. He took the money for another reason.

A reason he didn't want to talk about. He said he couldn't get the money back. He revealed to Upton that he stole it for someone else and this other person was so important to him that he was willing to risk death for the both of them. Lee wasn't going to talk. The bad guys didn't like him not talking.

Lee wouldn't tell them or Upton. Upton tried to lie by saying she could get the money with one phone call and instead they didn't believe her because they've been paying attention to her conversation. They knew that Lee hadn't told anyone about where the money went.

They cut off Lee's hand to try to get him to talk. Lee still refused to say where the money was. He didn't even care about the loss of his hand because he loved the person he gave the money to. He revealed to Upton that he gave the money to an ex-girlfriend. His ex helped him get clean. She was the light of his life until she left him because she didn't think he could give her the life she deserves. He then stole the money in hopes of getting her back. She did come back for the money. And then she spent it all before leaving him again.

His ex was just money hungry. She got with him because she thought he was a gangster that could pay for everything. He goes and disappoints by distancing himself from his former friends. He got clean, but it came at a cost. One she wasn't prepared to pay because she got used to a certain lifestyle. Upton tried to use that information to convince the bad guys to let Lee take them to the hide out to get the money back. They didn't buy it and they were going to cut off her hand until Lee tried to fight off the one of the guys to protect her.

Lee ended up getting shot in the fight for the gun. He whispered with his final breath that his ex has spent all of the money. He died without ever revealing the ex's name because till his death he was still trying to protect her and so Upton chose to lie to protect herself. She told the bad guys that she knew who has the money. She said that Lee gave it to his girl. She also pretended she knew where this woman lives. They threatened to beat the information of Upton only she reminded them that hasn't worked out for them so far.

Upton told them that she would bring them to the girlfriend's place. She also negotiated that she be let go after that and so Upton didn't know that her unit was looking for her. She was supposed to meet up with Torres at their gym the night she was taken. Torres got worried when she didn't show or call. He alerted Voight. They then began looking for Upton. They found security footage from a bodega across the street that proved she had been abducted. They saw that she was meeting with Lee. They then had Lee's girlfriend come down to the station.

The girlfriend pretended to have no knowledge of any trouble Lee was in. She said they broke up a while ago. They had to find out on their own that not only did she recently blow through fifty grand, but she also was the one that set up the robbery. The people that took Upton were Mark and Eli. Mark was a drug dealer. Eli was one of his stooges. Mark went to a strip club where he bragged about having all of his money. The stripper he drunkenly told this had happened to be Lee's ex. She told Lee about the stash. And Lee robbed it for her.

She never wanted Lee back. She just wanted the money. She set this all in motion. Voight found out she was lying about the money and so he pressured her into revealing who she stole it from. She told him about Mark. They then checked Mark's properties. They found Lee's body at one of them. Upton wrote next to the body the words "home". She was trying to trick them into going to her house and instead they were driving her elsewhere when Upton saved herself. They threw Upton into the trunk of the car. She navigated a way out of him. And forced them into crashing the car.

Eli died instantly. Mark survived long enough to try and strangle Upton with his bare hands, but she stabbed him in the neck with a rock she saw on the ground.

Upton saved herself and the ex-girlfriend was now facing charges for what she set in motion.

Halstead never even knew that Upton had been kidnapped and Voight told her its okay to let go.



## New Life

Season 10  
Episode Number: 207  
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 17, 2023  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Carl Seaton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Sharlene Cruz (Mia Ramos), Anthony Lee Medina (Sergio Navarro), Adan Rocha (Tomas Vega), Stephanie Diaz (Catalina Torres), Michael Hendricks (Father O'Donnell), Fidel Vicioso (Juan Ariza), Daija Monet (Officer Reid), Clara Harris (Patrol Officer), Brandon Jordan Thomas Weathers (Latino Man)  
Summary: Torres finds himself in the midst of a murder case that hits close to home and threatens to expose his troubled past. As he struggles to reconcile his old life with his new one, Voight keeps a watchful eye.



Officer Torres found the body of Juan Ariza. Juan was shot and stuffed in the trunk of a car. Torres was led to the body with a mysterious note. He didn't know who the note was from. He thought he was contacted because some in the neighborhood still respected him for being a cop.

Only Voight knows that there are several cops patrolling that neighborhood. This person could have gone to anyway and they went to Torres. Why? Voight had questions that Torres didn't seem to want

to answer. Torres called the scene in. He also tried calling for an ambulance when he thought Juan could still be saved.

Torres did everything by the book. There was just something about this case that felt off. Voight has a nose for these things and he could tell Torres was withholding information. Torres even identified Juan by sight. He said Juan was some big time drug dealer from his community. He went to prison back into 2016 only it's assumed he never lost full control of what went on. Torres told Voight all about it. He left out that he personally knew Juan. They searched Juan's home and Torres removed a photo of himself with Juan.

Juan liked to have a collage of photos with him and his friends on this one wall. Torres removed his photo from it. He did it before anyone else saw that wall. He was hiding his connection to Juan. He simply wasn't that good at doing so. They all could see that this case was personal for him. They tried talking to him about it and he kept fobbing them off. They later learned over the course of their investigation that Juan had been lured to his death. By Mia. He was flirting with Mia. Mia was once Torres's friend. She was the one that sent him the note.

Torres told the others that he would talk to her. He didn't want anyone coming with him. He didn't wear an earpiece. He went to Mia's by himself. He questioned her and he found out that she took a job to lure Juan to a location. She didn't know they were going to kill him. She

claimed she needed money for her brother's defense. One of the reasons that she and Torres were no longer friends is because he put her brother in jail. Her brother was all she had. She hated Torres for doing his job and she only contacted him about Juan's body because she realized she got in over her head.

Mia also knew that Torres hated Juan. They had personal beef. She could have contacted any other cop about it and instead she contacted Torres because she claimed he should be the one to find him. Torres brought Mia down to the station. The others questioned her. She pretended to have overheard a couple of guys talking to set up Juan. They had evidence refuting this. They used that to force Mia to wear a wire. They wanted the man who hired her to lure Juan admitting to murder on camera.

They sent Mia out. She met up with this Nava guy. She tried asking him about what happened. It wasn't the plan to kill Juan and so this guy was making all excuses when suddenly he mentioned Torres. He said his people have seen Mia with Torres. They recognized Torres because Torres used to run with Juan back in the day. Torres was Juan's enforcer. It was rumored that Torres killed a kid by waterboarding him to death. Mia tried to leave once Nava began mouthing off. Only he figured out she was wearing a wire.

The cops then moved in before he could hurt Mia. They arrested him because they have footage of him doing drugs. They tried to fake arrest Mia as well and Nava didn't fall for it. He called Mia a snitch for everyone at the bar to hear. They later tried interrogate Nava. They asked about Juan. They wanted to know who was involved in this murder and he wouldn't tell them. He said if he goes down, he'll bring down Torres with him. He'll tell everybody that Torres is a dirty cop and a killer. Voight told him that he wouldn't let that happen.

Torres must have told himself that same thing. Torres went looking for Nava's friends. He found an eyewitness willing to talk. All Torres had to do was threaten to waterboard over and over until he begs for death. The friend gave up Nava then. He didn't want to die. Torres has a reputation and no one wanted to cross him. Torres got enough information from this friend that got them the murder weapon. Nava will go down for life for Juan's murder. Nava now couldn't use the information against Torres because Torres later told Voight everything.

Torres admitted he did horrible things as an enforcer. He just never waterboarded anyone. He was waterboarded himself and that's how he got out of the life. Only he still wanted to keep Mia safe. He was hoping on getting her a protection detail. Mia told him he didn't have to. Mia later left Chicago. She was moving to Iowa to be with her cousin and she told Torres that she wanted to start over somewhere fresh. Where she wouldn't be reminded she helped kill someone.

## A Better Place

Season 10  
Episode Number: 208  
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 24, 2023  
Teleplay: Gwen Sigan  
Story: Brian Luce  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Caitlin Mehner (Samantha Beck), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Graham Harvey (Callum Beck), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Lee Tergesen (Richard Beck), Dannon Everett (Doctor), Jin Park (Paramedic 1), Vinh Luu (Tact 1), Aubrey L Murray (Tact 2), Nia Moore (Tact 3), Tyler Gillett (Tact 4), Bob Beck (Target Offender)  
Summary: As Richard Beck's timeline for a deadly attack moves up and Samantha panics, Ruzek and the team scramble to get ahead of unprecedented disaster.



Adam has been spying on the Becks for months now. It was starting to get to him. He hates listening to Richard Beck and he wanted this assignment to be over. He was telling Burgess about it. He admitted he was going to crack if nothing changes, but change did come.

He brought it about. Adam blew his cover with Richard's daughter Samantha. It all happened when he heard from Samantha Beck. She was leaving town with her son. She said her dad's attack was imminent. She said it was too dan-

gerous to stick around for and she warned Adam because she wanted to tell him to get his family out of town as well. And so he tried to convince her to stay.

Adam tried to get details about what the attack entails. He tried to get something at least from her and she wasn't sticking around to explain herself. Adam then pulled his gun. He's been waiting for months for something to change. He wasn't going to let Sam go until he got answers. He identified himself as a cop.

He tried to force Sam to tell him what happened only she wouldn't talk to him. Adam then tried messaging Richard. Richard wasn't keeping Adam in the loop. Richard wasn't going to tell him until it was too late to change anything. And so Adam blew his cover for nothing.

Adam even tried to get Sam a deal. He got her a deal for immunity for both her and her son. They would get to start over somewhere fresh. They didn't have to worry about Richard. Sam also gets her son away from her father's Nazi mentality. Adam offered Sam this and she said he still doesn't get it.

Her father will kill her if he finds out she betrayed him. He will kill her and then he will take her son. Sam wasn't keeping quiet out of loyalty to her father. She was doing so as a means of protecting her son from him.

Voight later promised her that he would protect her. He said he could keep Callum safe. Adam may have lied about a lot of things, but he didn't lie about being a dad. He really was one.

He has a daughter the same age as Callum. He doesn't want to risk his own daughter if Richard is allowed to attack the city. They had to keep both of their children safe. Sam saw that and only then did she agree to cooperate. Sam told Voight what he wanted to know. Her price for that information was protecting for her and her son.

Adam went with her when she collected her son. They picked up Callum for school. They told him that they were going camping and that he needed to pack his things. They then return to the house. Callum was upstairs by himself when the rest of CPD raided Richard's businesses. They were rounding up everyone. They were collecting guns when Richard used a remote detonator to blow up the place. Luckily, no one got hurt. Atwater warned people in time. It just showed that Richard knew they were coming. That became very evident when they saw that Richard left his cell phone there.

Callum had called his grandpa. Richard had given him a burner phone. He told Callum to warn him if his mother ever tried taking him out of the city without him and so that's what Callum did. He told his grandpa that his mother was trying to move him. He inadvertently warned the guy. Adam had found Callum with the cell phone and it turns out Richard had given him something else. He gave him a gun. Callum said that Adam was trying to betray his grandpa. He said that Adam was trying to ruin his grandpa's plan to save the country from "bad" people.

Callum shot Adam. Sam ran to them when she heard the gunshots. She saw what her son did. She saw Adam reaching for his cell phone and she took it from him before he could call 911 because she didn't want her son to get in trouble. Sam went on the run with Callum. They left Adam at their house to die. Adam had to drag himself to a phone to call for help. He even threw himself down the stairs to reach the phone. His call didn't go through at first because all of the blood on his hands. And so he had to clean himself up in order to finally call Burgess.

Burgess ran to him once she heard he had been shot. She called in everyone to reach him. Voight got to him first and he got medical treatment for Adam. But Voight wondered where Sam was. He had everyone looking for her. Adam also asked Burgess to get to Callum before Richard does and so Burgess entrusted him to Sergeant Platt while she went out looking for Callum and Sam. She later found them. She told them that she promised Adam to keep them safe. Sam then made a deal with Burgess.

Sam wanted them to tell authorities that she shot Adam. Not Callum. Burgess had agreed to it when Richard came up driving on them. Richard tried to kill Sam and he grabbed his grandson. Voight then came on the scene. Richard started using his own grandson as a human shield. He said they were willing to die for the war. Callum even agreed with him. They were prepared to die for their Nazi ideology. Atwater decided to test that theory when he shot and killed Richard. Callum wasn't harmed, but there's something off with that kid. His grandpa had corrupted with his racism. And so Callum is not going to be alright after this.

And they're still waiting to hear about Adam.

# **Season Eleven**



# Unpacking

Season 11  
Episode Number: 209  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday January 17, 2024  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Flanagan (Nick Morella), Jason Bowen (Dr. Julian Mitchell), Nicholas Podany (Cam Boyd), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Riley Shanahan (Derrick Boyd), Will Casey (Aaron Turner), Leah Hudspeth (Jess Turner), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic 2), Whitney Masters (Patrol Officer 2), Kenneth Arnette (Patrol Officer 1 'Mo'), Keyshawn Brian Steele (Paramedic 4), Pearl Paramadilok (CFD Paramedic), Kenneth D. Johnson (Fire Chief), Cisco Lopez (CIT Officer), Lorena Pulido (Lawyer), Michelle Shelton Huff (Mother), Leroy S. Williams III (Father), Kayciblu Wright (Daughter)  
Summary: Tasked with shadowing a crisis prevention team, Upton finds her approach to policing at odds with the team's mental health clinician. Voight stands by Upton as she continues to struggle in her personal life.



As part of their "New Possibilities in Policing" program, Voight and his team were going to be shadowing several initiatives to help bring down crime. They also had to fill Ruzek's spot. Ruzek survived the shooting last season and he was struggling with requalifying. He did the rehab.

He did his usual workouts with Atwater. He simply wasn't where he was before the shooting and so that's why it's taking him longer than usual to re-join Intelligence. But it's been six months. They couldn't keep his spot open forever.

Sergeant Platt did her best to talk Voight into choosing someone to join the unit. And he was doing his best to ignore her.

Voight didn't even want to lend his people out for the new program. He was forced to do it because it came directly from his bosses. Hence he loaned out Detective Upton. She was supposed to be shadowing the new Crime Prevention Pilot only their methods were a little too optimistic for her.

They came across a man struggling to get into an apartment building. He wasn't wearing a shirt. It looked like he was having a mental break. They weren't even sure if he lived at the building and so the new doctors that belonged to the pilot program tried to deescalate.

Which Upton found too optimistic. She spotted that this man had blood on him. She approached him and tried to detain him and he pushed her into the glass doors of the apartment building.

They broke the door. Upton wasn't worried about the scratches though. She arrested their suspect. She also spotted the blood in the hallway. She followed it to an apartment where she found two people covered in blood. The man was dead. The woman was still alive. Upton got her out of the apartment because someone rigged the apartment to explode in order to cover up the murders.

Upton arrested Cam. She was interrogating him when the doctor from the pilot program showed up. Dr. Mitchell had called a lawyer for Cam. Together they got Cam put on seventy-two hour psych hold. He couldn't be questioned until he was of fit mind again. That doctor had completely overstepped and he was the only one that didn't see it.

He said that too many mentally ill people die in police custody. He said he was protecting Cam from the police's passions getting the best of them. He refused to hear that Cam was a suspect in a murder and attempted murder.

Only he wasn't entirely wrong. Upton simply thought he was because she made assumptions. She assumed Cam attacked those two victims and she was wrong. They had continued to look for evidence that Cam did this.

They found out that the blood on him was his own. They found out that Aaron had beat up Cam the day before Aaron was killed. Aaron also uploaded the video of beating up Cam, but he took it down after thirty minutes. He must have gotten push back for beating on the mentally ill.

Upton actually got a warrant for Cam's house because of that video. She said it was motive. She was telling everyone Cam was their guy until they met Cam's brother, Derrick. Derrick was covered in blood.

There was also wood fragments on him. Derrick shot at the cops when they came to his door to discuss his brother and he went run not long after accidentally shooting a neighbor. It turns out Derrick was their perp all along. Derrick has been protecting Cam since they were kids. He tried to do that again with Aaron and his anger got the best of him. He went too far.

Derrick beat Aaron to death with a wooden bat. He also attempted to kill Jess because she was a witness. Cam had actually tried to stop his brother and unfortunately he missed him by a few minutes. That's why Cam went to that building. That's why Cam suffered a psychotic break. He thought he made his brother do something bad.

The moment he was put on meds, Cam checked himself out. He also fired his lawyer. He refused to talk to the cops and he wasn't going to help them arrest his brother.

The cops watched Cam after he was released. They sat on him until he made a move. They knew he would lead them to his brother and he did. Cam met up with his brother at a park.

The cops saw him. They chased him. Cam put himself between them and his brother. Knowing that the cops wouldn't shoot an unarmed man. Cam and his brother were locked into a utility closet. They were surrounded. They had to come out on their own and so Upton contacted Dr. Mitchell. Mitchell developed a bond with Cam. Upton was hoping that would be enough to get Derrick to give himself up.

The doctor was able to convince Cam to leave the closet. Only he couldn't stop Derrick from killing himself. Cam was left devastated by his brother's death and now he has no one.

Upton blamed herself for that. She was getting a divorce. She had downsized to a smaller apartment. She wondered if maybe her personal life did get in the way of the job. Voight had brought it up earlier after he saw the divorce papers on her desk. She had denied it at the time and now she wasn't so sure.

Voight checked up on her after the day they had. He saw that she hasn't unpacked at her new place after six months of living there. He was making a comment when Upton unraveled.

She was normally the calm one only now she was angry all the time. And she didn't think she could continue being cop while being so angry.



## Retread

Season 11  
Episode Number: 210  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday January 24, 2024  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Lisa Robinson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Carter Shimp (Zachary 'Zaco' Munn), Matthew Alan (Wes Arben), Gabi Samels (Marla Munn), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Chase Ramsey (McAllen), Brandon Wall (Troy Bala), Garrett Sweere (Clay Bala), Ulyses Espinoza (Surgeon), Adriana Trajkovski (Paramedic), Jon Eiswerth (IAD Detective Froom), Haley Schneider (Reporter), Madison Wiley (Lexie), Mark Spates Smith (Veteran Detective)  
Summary: Despite being on leave, Ruzek gets mixed up in a case after a late-night poker game is raided.



Detective Adam Ruzek had to complete an exam to get reinstated. When the moment came to do the test, Ruzek couldn't complete it. He just blanked on everything he knew. He was struggling with being his old self. He was all out of sorts. He couldn't get reinstated. He even felt out of step with his family.

Ruzek was struggling so much that he fell back into old habits. He started gambling again. He knows he's not supposed to because he had problems with it in the past and so he used one of his old under-

cover aliases. He got into contact with a criminal informant. They both attended a secret poker game that went south.

Adam made several critical mistakes. He used a cover when he hasn't been reinstated. He involved a criminal informant in a technically illegal game and thus a crime.

He also fired an unmarked gun because the game did go south. Two masked men showed up with guns demanding money. One of the men they were robbing reached for his own gun. It led to a shootout with two dead. The masked men escaped not long after Ruzek began firing at them with his undercover gun. And so Ruzek's career could end because of what happened that night.

Ruzek called Voight right after everything went down. Voight told Ruzek to leave the scene. He wanted Ruzek to pretend like he was never there and Ruzek followed that order.

Voight managed to take over the case after that. He pushed out robbery/homicide from taking over. He tried to hide Ruzek's part in all of this, but Ruzek's bullets alerted IAD. They later came by Voight's office. They talked to him. He protected Ruzek only he also faced questions from Detective Burgess. Burgess was living with Ruzek. They were raising a daughter together.

Burgess realized something was up when Voight took the case seemingly out of nowhere. Her suspicions were confirmed after IAD showed up. Voight told her about Ruzek's involvement in the poker game.

She would later question Ruzek about it and he downplayed what happened. He said that his old contact reached out to him because something was going down. He pretended like he went to the game because he wanted to still be a cop. That wasn't the truth. He went to the game because he was looking for a high from gambling.

Burgess chose to believe Ruzek's story. It didn't matter to her that he originally lied to her about where he was going that night. She chose to believe his version of events and he continued to lie to her. Ruzek was told by Voight to stay at home. Voight said he'd handle the rest. He expected Ruzek to follow orders and all Ruzek did was seek out trouble. Ruzek contacted his old criminal informant again. He heard from Burgess that the robbery was an inside job. She thought it involved two brothers and so Ruzek asked Zaco about brothers hanging around the bar.

Zaco came up with names. Tory and Clay Bala. He said that Troy was dating a woman by the name of Gigi. Zaco gave Ruzek Gigi's address and Ruzek rushed over there. He was only supposed to be on guard until Voight arrived however Ruzek overheard a shooting. He went rushing in. He missed the shooter by a few minutes. He found one of the brothers dying and he asked him who did this. They said it was Wes Arbin. He ran the poker game. It was his money on the line and so he must have stolen from himself in order to steal from others as well in the robbery.

Ruzek didn't get the brother's last confession on tape. He also couldn't explain why he was at the scene. He had to leave and Voight did his best to hide the fact that Ruzek was ever there. The rest of the team did eventually piece together what happened only Voight forced them to fall into line. Voight also broke one of Ruzek's promises. He involved Zaco in the case. They sat on Zaco until he bought drugs and then they arrested him to get him to flip on Wes Arbin. And so Zaco wanted things from them.

Zaco wanted his sister to get better housing. He wanted the drug charges against himself dropped. He also demanded to be paid good C.I. money.

Either Zaco gets all of his demands met or he brings Ruzek down with him. Zaco told Burgess all about how Ruzek begged him to go to a game with him. Burgess could have fallen apart and instead she gave in to Zaco's demands. He agreed to wear a wire when he met up with Wes. Only Wes was a lot smarter than people thought. He suspected Zaco from the beginning.

Wes escaped the police following him. They got too far away for them to hear anything on the wire. Wes escaped with Zaco and he would have killed him if Ruzek hadn't managed to hunt down Zaco. He figured out where Wes took him. He got to the scene first. He called for backup and he saved Zaco's life. Wes had shot Zaco before running only he eventually died when he tried to escape on the roof and fell. And sadly Zaco also later died from his wounds at the hospital.

And regardless of what happened, Ruzek's cover was protected and he later heard that he surprisingly passed his reinstatement exam.

## Safe Harbor

Season 11  
Episode Number: 211  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday January 31, 2024  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Takashi Doscher  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: E.J. Bonilla (Officer Danny Alvarado), Ana Osorio (Gabriela Baez), Will Clinger (Watch Commander McAlister), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Jonathan Stanley (James Pleasant), Blair Jasin (Aaron Marshall), Alex Levy (Street Medic), Adam Sherman (Petey), Terence Sims (Manager), Ahmir Elijah (Dealer 1), Bluu J King (Dealer 2), Leajato Amara Robinson (ICE Officer), Adrian Albarran (Document Dealer), Gabriela Barrios (Raquel Bolivar), Yessenia Carreon (Migrant 1), Valerie Hanna (Volunteer 2), Kylah Collins (Liz winlock)  
Summary: Burgess works an extra shift and gets caught in the middle of a drive-by attack on refugees; the team works together to track down the shooter and uncover the true motive behind the attack.



Burgess is doing overtime. Because she's a Spanish speaker, she's doing a detail with refugees. She is partnered with Danny Alvarado and the head cop in charge has his own unfavorable impression of migrants and refugees and working the sanctuary city detail.

While inside, Kim notices that a car pulls up outside. A drive by shooting happens. She fires back. And when she checks everyone out, she finds Alvarado attempting to take care of a young woman who dies.

Burgess interviews the woman who knew the victim, Raquel. The woman doesn't appear to want to give up any information.

Alvarado asks to work the case with Intelligence. Voight lets him and they look into some bigots.

Kim leads the charge when they get a lead on a suspect and they head through a car shop and junkyard to get to him.

When they finally get to Marshall, the suspect, he starts to fire, but then he stops. While Kim is talking him down and it appears that he's surrendering, Danny Alvarado shoots the guy under the guise of saving Kim's life, which appears suspicious because it looks like Marshall may have known Danny.

Danny also attempted to beat another suspect brought in when they guy was being racist.

Kim tells Voight her suspicions about Alvarado, and Voight tells her to be quiet and on the low because she can't miss with this one.

They look into Alvarado and realize that he did cross paths with Marshall and also that Gabriela, the friend of the victim filed a complaint against Alvarado.

Burgess goes to speak to Gabriela but they've already bused the migrants out and moved them to shelters. She approaches a medic in hopes that he can tell her where Gabriela is, but the medic doesn't want to talk to the cops. She presses him with a threat about his drugs in the ambulance, and the medic shares what's going on with Gabriela.

Raquel was raped, and Gabriela saw the whole thing. They tried to report it but retracted because they were scared and didn't have any rights. And the medic suspects that the person who raped Gabriela worked at the police station.

Burgess goes to the M.E and learns that Gabriela's injuries are consistent with an assault and that she was pregnant. She also learns that Danny put the tourniquet in the wrong place on purpose and let her die.

Burgess speaks to Gabriela again. She opens up to her about her own life and how her parents weren't around much, so she'd spend the weekends with her nanny, and that's how she managed to be so fluent in Spanish. She promises to protect Gabriela.

But it seems Danny likely put a tracker on the car and caught up with Gabriela. He planted drugs on her and Gabriela gets arrested so she could get deported despite Burgess finding some sheisty person to get a fake ID and more for Gabriela.

Kim finally is able to trace the tip to ICE about the drugs to Alvarado at the 13th District and has footage of him with the shooter at a diner.

Kim goes to talk to Danny, and confronts him. He has to face the music and asks Kim to let him say goodbye to his family first and wants to shoot himself. But she arrests him and won't let him.

Burgess goes home to Ruzek and Mack asleep on the couch. He puts Mack to bed and he and Burgess talk. She confesses that she bought illegal papers for Gabriela and talks about how the migrants just want the same things that they do.

She tells him that she hopes they'll always have this and can always fight for what they have, and he tells her that he will forever. He brings out a ring and says he was going to do it another time, but now seems just perfect. He wants her to marry him. She says that the third time is the charm and accepts the ring.

## Escape

Season 11  
Episode Number: 212  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday February 07, 2024  
Writer: David Rambo  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Yara Martinez (Gloria Perez), Julio Cesar Cedillo (Rafael Perez), Ethan Jones Romero (Eric Medina), Stephanie Diaz (Catalina Torres), Andre Alvarez (Ambrose), Marcelo Augustus Wright (Jose), Bianca Shofner (Mace), Selena Wyatt (Server), Louis Dickson (2nd District Lieutenant)  
Summary: Returning from furlough, Torres goes undercover in a tense and high-stakes drug trafficking case.



Detective Atwater was riding with Torres when they became involved in a car chase tonight. It started out as a routine traffic stop and the driver refused to pull over. The driver then led the cops on a chase that eventually kills himself. However, they understood his motives once they found the bricks of heroin in his car.

Their dead guy was probably transporting the stuff for either himself or someone else and he couldn't risk being caught with that much drugs. That amount could get people killed if it goes

missing. Or if it gets locked up into a police evidence locker. And so maybe that's why the driver chose death before he could disappoint his employer.

It wasn't long before they found out who he was working for. He was working for Rafael Perez. Perez was a big time drug dealer in the city. He ran a couple of blocks and he was pretty down low.

He doesn't drive flashy cars. He lives in a modest house that was owned by a shell company in his wife's name. He doesn't have anything attached to him. He also didn't have anyone willing to betray him. There's been no one that's wanted to flip on him. The cops tried because Perez was a suspect in a few homicides and still no one would talk.

The cops' best bet was to get someone on the inside. This was where Torres came in handy. He's done some undercover work before. He knows how to handle himself under pressure.

It also goes without saying that Torres has the right look for it. He grew up around drug dealers. He once was one of them and now he was a cop that could play a drug dealer when the mood arises. Like it did once they realized Perez needed a new drug runner. Torres pretended to know Trey. He claimed that ran together. And he pretended to be shocked by his death.

The cops built an undercover background to withstand anything. Torres also knows the area. He was able to catch things that the others missed and so that got him to a party.

It was a hidden party in what looked like an abandoned warehouse. Torres was taken to a room. He met a stripper that tried to have sex with him. It was a test you see. If he sleeps with

the stripper but turns out to be a cop, he could get fired for it. Him not sleeping with the stripper would tip off the bad guys. And so he chose a different way out of it.

Torres refused to sleep with the woman. He said he doesn't like sleeping with women who don't want him. He played it off as him being a gentleman and so the stripper lied for him. She said they slept together. She would have gotten in trouble herself if they hadn't. So she protected him and herself. Torres got an in. He was going to be working with Eric. He met Eric's aunt. Her name is Gloria Perez. She was the big drug trafficker's wife. Everyone believed her to be barely involved with the trafficking. And tonight proved differently.

Torres went with her as she shook down a guy for extra twenty grand. Torres thought that maybe she works for her husband and was more involved than they initially thought, but she went on to hide that money. She was skimming from her husband. Not working with him. She was getting older and her husband prides himself on being surrounded by beauty. He saw her having lunch once. He threw away the food. He said he doesn't want her to get fat. He controls what she eats, what she wears, and where she lives.

Gloria knew that it was going to end one day. She didn't pride herself on surviving once Perez was done with her. Which is why she's stealing from him. Gloria has been stealing for a while. She was hoping to use the money to get away. Somewhere safe. Torres realized that and he knew he could flip her. He got her away from her car long enough for the cops to get to her stash. After that was done, Torres revealed he was a cop. He brought Gloria down to the station. He told her that she either chooses jail and gets killed or she works with them and buys her freedom from Perez.

Gloria chose working with the cops. Only she was also interested in the story that Torres was telling her to get her away from her car. Torres admitted that his mom was in a rough place and that he got her out. Gloria has seen plenty of cops. She knows that Torres wasn't lying about that story. She kept asking what he did to help his mom get out. He wouldn't answer her. He instead told her to focus on the case. Gloria went home that night. She made her husband dinner. She also tried to offer her assistance in the run tonight.

Perez smacked her up a bit. He thought it was odd that she was making him dinner out of the blue. He also agreed to let her come to the meet that night. Gloria was hoping to get him captured there and something went wrong. Perez never showed up at the meet. He let the drugs go out with word from Gloria. He didn't call Gloria to tell her where he was. The cops were following when he just upped and disappeared on them. The cops had to let the drugs go through because they couldn't risk Gloria's cover.

Gloria was worried about Perez. Perez however had killed Eric. He cut out Eric's tongue and that's only done for snitching. Eric liked to talk when he was high at their secret club. Perez must have gotten worried that cops would be at the shipment. Hence he let Gloria go so that she could be arrested. And he could be free of her.

Gloria thought her husband was going to kill her if she went back to him and so she did something stupid. She slept with Torres. He was the only one that understood her desperation.

## Split Second

Season 11  
Episode Number: 213  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 21, 2024  
Writer: Tiffany Bratcher  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Erik LaRay Harvey (Lew Atwater), Patrice Covington (Teresa Westbrook), McCabe Gregg (Phillip Morrison), Vincent Teninty (Pawn Shop Owner), Marcus Hopkins-Turner (Corey Westbrooke), Devante Jamar Adams (Jonathan Westbrooke), Michael Ehlers (M.E.), Justin Fortuna (Firefighter), Ryan Burton (Pedestrian), Giota Trakas (Firefighter)  
Summary: Atwater turns to an unlikely source of support when a string of jewellery store robberies shakes his confidence.



Detective Kevin Atwater was having lunch with his dad. They were catching up. Atwater's watch broke down when they were together and so he was taking up the street to the jewelers when he heard a commotion. He was on jewelers row. He heard someone was robbing the store. He ran to the scene.

He ran into one thief with a gun and the other had a hammer. When they saw Atwater, they began firing. They shot a couple of men. One of the men they shot had been caught between the two secu-

urity doors. Atwater tried to get him in time and unfortunately those doors weren't going to shatter. No matter what Atwater did to them.

The bad guys got away. There were two dead bodies to deal with. It was a horrible start to a shift. Atwater had to call for the Fire Department to break down the security doors.

They were too late to save the man trapped inside, but Atwater still had an unharmed witness to question. She was the wife of the man that got trapped in between the security doors. She had a great view of everything. It just wasn't enough to get her to talk. Mrs. Teresa Westbrooke claims she never saw anything. Her head was down within seconds of hearing the smashing glass.

Teresa claims the men took their wallets. They wanted to know where they live and they threatened to visit if she talked to the cops. This might explain why she lied to Atwater.

She told him that she didn't see the robbers' faces. Voight took over this case. They checked the security cameras. It shows that Teresa did see the face of one of the men. They hadn't brought down their balaclava until after Teresa looked at one of them straight in the eye. She lied to Atwater. He visited her home later to ask her about it.

He figured she didn't say anything because she was still dealing with trauma. He instead faced accusation from Teresa because she wanted to know why he went to check on the other man first.

He checked on the store owner named George Burton. The thieves had beaten him to death. Atwater checked on his condition before he tried to help Teresa's husband, Corey. Teresa said

it like she blames Atwater for her husband's death. Which was unfair because he had warned them to stay down. He told them don't move or else they'd get in the way. And they ignored him because they saw an escape route.

Well, look how that worked out. Corey's dead. George is dead. Teresa is the only one that can identify one of the shooters and she was refusing to help because she didn't want to deal with retaliation.

Teresa was still refusing to talk when the cops overheard on their scanner that another robbery was taking place on jeweler's row. The thieves were back. They had targeted a different store this time and the cops rushed to the scene hoping to save people. And they were too late to truly help anyone.

The bad guys kept getting away. Their most recent crime also had a body count. They killed one woman and so now Teresa couldn't keep stalling them. She had to talk or they were going to bring her down to question her.

Atwater went back to her house. He threatened to bring up her past. He threatened to destroy her life by arresting her for obstruction of justice. He got her to look through photos and she identified the man that she saw that day before he put on his mask. Once that was done, Teresa threw out Atwater because she never wants to see him again.

Teresa didn't seem to care that he placed a detailed car outside to protect her. She wanted him gone and it doesn't look like she'll forgive him for his tactics. Regardless, she still gave them what they needed.

They had a suspect. They arrested the guy. They questioned him for hours on end. He didn't want to crack or give up his partner. He got sent to jail where somehow he got out a message to his partner. They must have realized that Teresa talked. The other guy started driving to Teresa's home. He planned on taking her out and Atwater stopped him.

Atwater made it to the scene in time. He saved Teresa's son. He heard Teresa moving around upstairs and he went up. He saw the shooter. He shot him and he asked Teresa to call for an ambulance only she refused to do so. She wanted that man to die. If her husband had to die, then so should the man that pulled the trigger. Atwater called it over the radio. The gunman was going to recover. And they found out how they got a message to the other about Teresa.

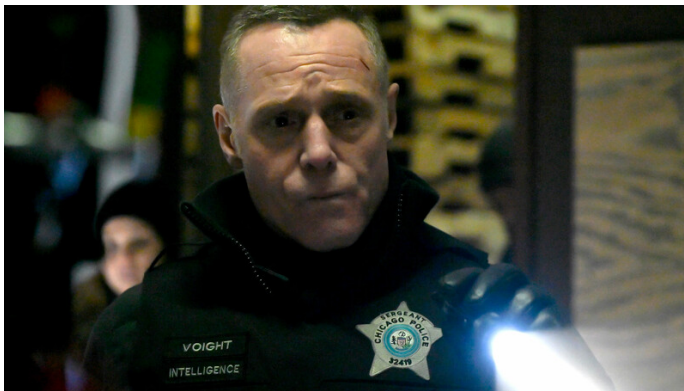
But Atwater went back to the original scene. He was so consumed by regret that he had to look at the scene and see if he could have done something differently. The truth ended up being that he overlooked something.



## Survival

Season 11  
Episode Number: 214  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday February 28, 2024  
Writer: Matthew Browne  
Director: Victor Macias  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Flanagan (Nick Morella), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Bobby Hogan (Noah Gorman), Colin Bates (Zach Jones), Robert Ray Manning Jr. (Chief Thomas Waldron), Todd Gillenardo (Store Owner), Chris Clowers (Junkie), Michelle I Lamb (Night Supervisor), Abigail Esmena (Tech), Charleone (Employee), Judith Eisenberg (Resident)  
Summary: Intelligence teams up with ASA Chapman to take on an abduction case involving a teenager. The case hits close to home for Voight, leading him to take a personal interest in finding justice for the victim.



The night was like any other. Voight went to his usual bar. He was so attached to the place that there was a photo of his son Justin working there a week after he turned twenty-one and Voight got to keep the picture. It reminded him of better times. He lost his son years ago, but the pain still lingers.

Voight was on his way home when something didn't feel right. He was walking through an alley way and something about it felt wrong.

It was the back of a store. Voight went into the store to ask for the security footage in the back and it's a good thing he did too because Voight saw that a kid had been abducted from that same spot mere minutes before Voight walked through it.

It's why it felt wrong. Voight can spot a crime scene even when he's not sure there's been a crime. His instincts can pick it up easily and that was in spite of him having a few drinks earlier. Voight's next move was to call it in. He called for his team. He called for forensics. He had everyone going over that scene.

There was later a bag of drugs found nearby. It belonged to the victim. The victim was identified as Noah because of those drugs. Noah was a teenager. He recently traveled to Chicago after his parents threw him out.

Noah was gay. His parents hated him for it. They kicked him out and they didn't care he was missing. They said their son died the moment he "chose" that lifestyle. Noah didn't have money or a cell phone. He didn't buy a hotel room nor was he seen visiting any hostels.

His last whereabouts was the bus when he took it to Chicago. He was a ghost since then. The drugs thing though gave them a lead. They found out who deals MDMA in that neighborhood. The drug dealer was Zach "ZJ" Jones. He also has a long rap sheet.

ZJ was known for abducting customers that refuse to pay. He would snatch them off the street, beat them even torture them, and then release them in his favorite spot. Sweeny Park. It's where ZJ does a lot of business.

He wanted these broken customers to serve as a message to everyone else that refuses to pay. The police tried to charge him with two abductions in the past.

They did so because one of his previous victims had almost died. The victims never knew where he brought them. They also tended to drop their case against them because they were too terrified to pursue it.

It was unfortunate that Noah got mixed up with this guy. Intelligence brought in ASA Chapman to assist. They tried to arrest ZJ at the park and they questioned him. They grilled him for hours. He claimed not to know Noah all the while smiling at the cops. He never lost that smile. He took sadistic pleasure out of toying with the cops.

They had to release him because they had nothing on him and they tried to follow him. They eventually lost sight of him on the road. Voight got into a car accident in his pursuit of the guy. And the car chase culminated in someone dumping Noah's body in the street.

Noah was taken to the hospital. He was injured. He was stabbed six times. His eyes were also stapled open. All he would say about where he was held was "wood, lots of wood". He wouldn't say it was ZJ who abducted him. Voight might also be wrong about ZJ being the guy.

They tracked down the car used in Noah's abduction. It led them to a warehouse. There was lots of wood piled up. There was a sterile room in the back. It was all wrong for Voight. The crime scene didn't seem like ZJ's style. It seemed like it belonged to a serial killer. Not a drug dealer trying to prove a point.

Voight later visited Noah at the hospital. He was doing better. He was also deeply traumatized. He would have said anything to get Voight out of the room and so Voight didn't think him identifying ZJ as the guy to be credible. Which was a problem for Chapman.

Chapman had her detectives question Noah again. Noah still said it was ZJ and so she got an arrest warrant for ZJ. ZJ was arrested. He almost died when he got arrested because he had a gun on him. A gun he dropped so that they wouldn't drop him.

ZJ finally admitted he does know Noah. He just doesn't have beef with Noah. Noah pays him on time.

Noah has been followed by a car lately and ZJ had thought it was the cops. It wasn't them. It was Noah's stalker. Noah has been staying at a homeless shelter on and off since he got to Chicago. He kept to himself. He sang in the bathroom while refusing to join the choir.

He grew up singing in the church. He wasn't looking to get rejected by another community. He just kept his head down and he didn't have problems with anyone. ZJ didn't do this to him. Noah's perpetrator has been following him for weeks. He had stalker.

There's been no other cases like Noah's. His stalker didn't hurt anyone the same way they hurt him. Voight went back to Noah and he explained that they knew he was lying about ZJ. Only they can move past that. They can still find the real person that tortured Noah.

However, ZJ just wasn't going to be released again. They searched his home with their warrant and they found footage of him torturing two others. They have him on that. ZJ was still going to go away. And ASA Chapman tried talking to Voight about it, but he was shut down.

Chapman also learned that Noah has moved in with Voight. The kid has nowhere else to go. And the hunt for the man that almost killed Noah continues on.

# The Living and the Dead

Season 11  
Episode Number: 215  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday March 20, 2024  
Teleplay: Gwen Sigan  
Story: Gavin Harris, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Bojana Novakovic (Josephine Petrovic), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Bobby Hogan (Noah Gorman), Harry Bouvy (Judge Harold Balen), Brandon Espinoza (Manuel Tovar), Adam Sherman (Petey), Cat Savage (Marine Sergeant), Angel Pedraza (Muscle), Laurie Carter Rose (Lawyer), Jennifer Glasse (Assistant Clerk), Michelle Roberts (Detective), Lori Rohr (Wife), Brigid Marshall (Forensic Tech), Daniil Krimer (Tech), Bella Falcone (Hazel), Veronica Szafoni (Girl 1), Raffinae Keyes (Girl 2), Alexa Marie Prado (Girl 3), Montrice Eileen (Patrol Officer Dvorall)  
Summary: An ongoing case hits close to home for Voight as Intelligence teams up with an SVU detective to track down a prolific offender.



Voight's new houseguest suffered from nightmares. Noah survived days of torture. It was enough to give anyone nightmares and no one was blaming him for being too scared to talk about it.

The cops wanted to give him the room to heal. Voight was also warned that he couldn't keep Noah forever. It would taint a future jury if his case ever goes to trial. Only Voight didn't want to leave Noah by himself. Noah hasn't had an easy night in weeks when another body showed up. This latest victim had her eyes stapled

open.

It's the same thing that happened to Noah. Voight believed the two cases are connected. He thinks the same perp tortured both and this sick freak had a little more time with this other victim.

Hence he was able to finish his little game with them. He killed this woman. He probably would have killed Noah too if the police hadn't found him in time. This other victim was dumped in an oil drum. The police went looking for more oil drums and they found a second body. It was another woman. The two female victims were actually sisters.

They were Izzy and Maria Pereida. They were killed at the same time. They were tortured at the same time. The off the books profiler that Voight found had said that the two women were made to watch the other's pain.

When she heard about Noah, she said Noah wasn't alone. There had been another person being tortured alongside Noah. Noah never said because again he wasn't talking. He hasn't told anyone about what happened. Voight later tried to ask him about it and Noah had a panic attack.

Noah hadn't been tortured alone. He had been with someone. They were tortured together. He never told anyone about this other person because he must have saw their death or what he believed was their death, but that killer gets off on torturing these people every way imaginable.

Them watching someone they love be tortured was worse than being tortured themselves. Noah saw someone he loves get hurt. It couldn't be his family because they kicked him out once he came out as gay. He must have met someone in Chicago. He must have fallen in love and that's who this perp hurt.

The off the books profiler was Detective Josephine Petrovich. She agreed to help out with the rest of the case. She knew Izzy was a prostitute. Maria tried to get her out of the life and nothing she did ever worked. Izzy turned to hooking to pay for her drug habit.

She also had a rap sheet. She was arrested two months ago when her pimp bailed her out. The pimp was Manuel Tovar. He was known for living with his girls every minute. He might have seen the guy that stalked Izzy before abducting her.

Izzy and her sister disappeared two months ago. They were taken before Noah was. Noah might be turning tricks to support himself in Chicago. They couldn't find a residence for him or even a dead end job. For all the cops knew he probably worked for Tovar too.

The cops later had a sting in which they caught Tovar for human trafficking. His supposed age appropriate girls were a lot younger than he claimed on his website. Tovar was busted. He agreed to help the cops in return for being charged just for one count of human trafficking and not for all of the girls that "work" for him.

Tovar said he had witnessed Izzy's abduction. He even recorded it. He gave the cops the video. It showed a white guy with dark clothing beating Izzy with a pipe and then throwing her in the backseat. It was the same way with Noah. This killer wasn't wearing any distinguishable.

The pipe itself was generic. The car couldn't be identified. Voight needed some answers from Noah. He brought Noah to his safe space. He questioned him. Noah revealed the whole ugly tale and it was bad.

Noah was grabbed first. He was told to call the person he loves the most if he wanted to live. He called his boyfriend, Paul. Noah had to convince Paul to agree to meet with him. The killer used that to grab Paul. He then tortured both boys.

He tried to turn them against each other. He told Noah to live Paul behind and Noah did because he was still hoping there was a chance he could survive. Noah had loved Paul but he left him. This was what he couldn't live with. This was what's been giving him the nightmares.

Paul Hansen was an escort. It's how he survived. This was how the perp was choosing his target. He was targeting sex workers and Paul and Izzy had just one thing in common. Both of their cases crossed Judge Balen's desk. Balen was a judge that let them out of prison.

He also called both victims. He was one of their Johns. He also knew a lot about evidence and police procedure because he sees a lot of it as a judge. They got a warrant for his house. They searched his home. They found child porn.

They told him that child porn could go away if he talks about the murders. The judge had no clue what they were talking about. He was showed the photos of the victims and he swore it wasn't him. Then Noah called Voight. Noah got a text from Paul's phone saying he got away.

He wanted Noah to meet him. He sent a location and Noah snuck away from police detail to go there. He called Voight to tell him all about it. And Voight had to tell him it was all a ploy because the killer wanted to get close to him.

The strangest part was how did the killer get Noah's new number? Voight gave Noah a new phone. Noah's old phone was locked up as part of evidence and Voight wanted to do something nice for him. Only Noah refused to believe Paul was dead.

He didn't want to live without him. The dumb kid fell for it and then line went dead. He allowed the killer to talk him into going to the woods late at night. And the cops searched every bit of the woods.

All they found were bodies.

Noah was dead. Paul was dead. They were buried in an oil drum together. Noah has been calling Paul's phone because he wanted to hear his voicemail. He was calling from his new phone. The killer still had the phone and so he got Noah's new number that way. And he used it to lure Noah to his death.

## On Paper

Season 11  
Episode Number: 216  
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 27, 2024  
Teleplay: Jeffrey M. Lee  
Story: Gavin Harris, Jeffrey M. Lee  
Director: Nicole Rubio  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Bojana Novakovic (Josephine Petrovic), Andy Favreau (Trent Howell), Lin Yin (Kate Howell), Laura Coover (Tammy Reed), Bill Redding (George Cook), Xavier Jones (Patrol Officer), Drew Giles (Toby Baker), Tyler Johnson (Baker Look-Alike), Russ Panzarella (Amtrak Commuter), Brian Parker (Amtrak Commuter)  
Summary: Upton brings SVU detective Petrovic in to help with the case of a tender-age kidnapping.



Noah's death was a hard blow. Noah had reminded Voight of his son. Losing Noah was like losing Justin all over again. It brought up all the worst memories and Voight didn't know what to do with them. They were no sooner to finding a suspect.

Their serial killer has ten victims that they know about. He murders in pairs. He started killing about a year ago. He's targeting people that are high risk and have someone they love. The killer gets off on torturing his victims before he kills them. He shows a level of sadism that Voight

has never seen before. And so Voight shut himself off from the others.

Voight failed to see that Detective Upton was struggling. She had come to terms with her divorce. Only she was still struggling with everything else. She wasn't sure if she should stay as a cop. She was doubting herself. She was constantly pushing herself to close cases.

She was even pushing herself with her workouts. It's like she wanted to achieve the impossible. She was coming back from her morning run when she overheard about a kidnapping on her radio. She was in the area and so she responded.

There was a nine month old baby girl that was missing. Her father had his gun trained on a man he felt had taken his daughter, but the man with a gun to his face was swearing he wasn't involved. Both men were arrested. The father was identified as Trent Howell.

He accused the other man of taking his daughter because found that man in his alley several times. He thought the guy must have been casing the house. That guy was brought to the station where he was cleared. He has an alibi. Trent was allowed to stay on his property to answer questions.

Trent was joined by his wife, Kate. They woke up to find their baby missing. Her name is Grace. Her kidnapper knew the alarm code to turn it off when they broke in and they took a diaper bag with them. They don't seem like they intend to harm the little girl.

They even grabbed her favorite stuffed toy. Grace's nanny was out of town. She was in Miami for a family event. Kate didn't feel comfortable with hiring a short-term nanny because she didn't want someone she couldn't fully vet around her only child.

Both Trent and Kate are worth over twenty million each. They lived in a rich neighborhood. They have a cleaner as well as a nanny and they didn't think they had enemies. There was blood found on the door when the kidnapper broke in. The blood was a match for Anthony Baker. He was a known felon. He wasn't a sex offender thank god. Everyone assumed he took Grace for a ransom. The cops tracked down his car. He wasn't in it. He had a baby seat in the back. Baker was actually in the nearby supermarket and unfortunately a patrol car spooked him into running.

Upton chased him down with Petrovich. Petrovich wasn't good in the field. She accidentally let him get away. Upton couldn't stop him because she checked on a pedestrian that Baker shot. She therefore questioned Petrovich about what happened. Petrovich tried to warn her that she wasn't good in the field. Upton didn't listen and now this happens. Petrovich later claimed she didn't have a clear shot. She said a pedestrian was in the way. Upton later searched the security cameras. There was no pedestrian.

Upton did see that Baker bought formula in the supermarket. This was another good sign that Baker doesn't mean to harm the child. He just wasn't after a ransom either. The Howells were never contacted. Hours go by and nothing. No one seeking a ransom would wait that long to contact the parents. It would just convince the parents to seek out the cops for their help. It's what happened with Howells. They contacted the police because there was no one threatening to kill their daughter if they speak to the cops.

Upton also realized what stuck out to her about Petrovich. Petrovich is an alcoholic. She sucks cough drops to hide the smell. Its why she's never put her name on any cases that might go to trial. It's also why she stays stuck to a desk. She was breaking several rules of conduct by drinking on the job. Upton threatened her with a breathalyzer and Petrovich chose to be offended that she was labeled an alcoholic. She also reminded Upton that their squad included her name in Noah's investigation. And now they could do nothing to question Petrovich or the killer might go free.

The cops later tracked Baker to a house owned by Tammy Reed. They got a warrant. They entered her house and they found Baker had been murdered. He was lying dead on the ground. Tammy was missing, but her house was arranged for a baby. Tammy wants to keep Grace. She wanted Grace instead of having her own child because Grace belonged to Trent. Trent and Tammy had an affair a couple of years ago. Trent ended things with her. He still continued to have affairs with other women. And so Tammy could be upset because he talked her into an abortion when they were together.

Neither Trent nor his wife were home when their baby was stolen. Trent met up with a woman for drinks at a bar. His wife followed him to try and convince him to come back with her. They came back. They didn't hear anything from Grace's room and they figured she was still asleep. It wasn't until they actually checked on her the next morning that they found her gone. Now Tammy has Grace. She wants to rebuild what she lost with Trent. She even had a photo of the two of them together hanging over Grace's cot at her house.

They caught up to Tammy and Grace at the train station. Tammy couldn't have anymore children after her abortion. She thought Grace was her last chance at being a mother. She wasn't going to give up the baby without a fight. She pulled a gun and Petrovich killed her. Grace wasn't harmed. She was returned to her parents.

Upton didn't say anything about Petrovich's drinking and Petrovich didn't say anything about Upton's punishing runs.

## Somos Uno

Season 11  
Episode Number: 217  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday April 03, 2024  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Yara Martinez (Gloria Perez), Julio Cesar Cedillo (Rafael Perez), Ed Gonzalez Moreno (Matias Perez), Selena Wyatt (Server), Roosevelt Booker (Neighbor), Donovan Darius (Civilian), Jonathan Kaya (Miguel Lazaro)  
Summary: Torres's personal involvement with an informant jeopardizes his safety and threatens to expose an undercover operation.



Officer Dante Torres was undercover in a drug ring. The drug ring was being run by Perez. Perez was married to Gloria and Gloria was getting older. She was still a beautiful woman, but Perez was getting tired of her. He wouldn't even let her help in his business anymore.

He's ousting her. It's happening slowly because Gloria knows too much. Perez doesn't want to rock the boat at this time. Only that will all change if he finds out she's been flipped. Gloria has agreed to turn against her husband. She was will-

ing to blow his whole operation and she was betraying him in another sense.

Gloria was sleeping with Dante. Her husband will kill them both if he ever figures it out. It doesn't matter that he cheats on her right in her face. He will still kill her on principle if he finds out she's been disloyal. He'd kill Torres too. Torres was undercover as a mechanic.

He wasn't trusted with drug runs. Perez has closed ranks after he was almost caught and the only person he trusts is his cousin. His cousin, Matias. Matias knew everything. Perez felt Matias would never betray him and he's the one that Perez seemed the most loyal to him.

Perez had gotten wind of a raid the last time he left Gloria in charge. He told his cousin to back off. He never did that with Gloria. He was willing to let her get arrested for his drug run and so the marriage was over. Only Perez thinks he can use Torres.

He finally agreed to let Torres make a run for him. Torres got held up at gunpoint not long after this run and a good Samaritan got shot trying to protect him. The cop couldn't break cover. He had to call for an ambulance with his fake name. He also had to show up at Perez's business without the bag of cash.

Perez was upset. Matias blamed Torres for what happened. The money was to pay off a cartel. They needed it back and so Torres was put in charge of getting the money back. He has to find out who robbed him. He has the cops assisting him. They were looking into who found out about the money.

They knew Perez has lots of enemies. They were following up the angle while Burgess looked into anyone following Torres. She spotted Gloria's car in his neighborhood several times. She realized the two were sleeping together and she privately told Torres to end it.

This affair couldn't get out because it could cost him job as well as his life. He could go to prison for sleeping with his criminal informant. Burgess told him to end things and he appeared as if he understood.

Torres later called Gloria. He told her that he had to end things. She took it in. She also mentioned she was getting tired of being with Perez and that she wanted out of her marriage. She couldn't keep waiting for him to be arrested. She's been skimming money off his business. She has enough to hide out for a couple of months. She wants to go now.

Torres talked her out of it. He begged her to have faith in him. He said he'd bring down Perez. With Perez in prison, they could move on. They could start over. Torres went looking into the men that ripped him off. He found their tossed guns in the alley near where they robbed him. Torres handed the police the guns. They ran it for prints. It came back as a match for Miguel Lazaro. His father Joaquin Lazaro was murdered by Perez not that long ago. Miguel and his brother Tommy ripped off Torres to get revenge against Perez.

The cops went to Lazaro's home. They found both sons were murdered. They checked their phone records and they were in contact with Gloria. Gloria did tell Torres that she's building a nest egg. She's been skimming. She probably used the men to rob Torres because she heard about the run from Torres. They were in bed together when Torres agreed the text from her husband.

Burgess told Torres about the phone calls. He tried calling Gloria and he kept getting her answering machine. She missed their check-in. And then Matias showed up to bring Torres to a secret meeting with Perez.

Gloria was also at this meeting. Perez thought they were sleeping together. He said either they were either betraying him or Torres helped the Lazaro brothers steal from him. Perez had Gloria burn Torres until he talked. Torres confessed to taking the money. He thought he was protecting Gloria. Perez had been the one to kill the brothers. He did that because they said they didn't know where the money was. Someone else had the money. Torres pretended to be that someone else. He gave them a made-up location. Perez figured that out the hard way. And he was about to kill Torres when Torres escaped his restraints.

Gloria had secretly given him a knife. She also told him that she didn't work with the Lazaro brothers to steal. She was checking in on them because they were family friends before Perez got trigger happy. Torres believed her. He cut through his restraints. He killed Matias. He was going to arrest Perez for murder when Gloria killed Perez. Torres understood why she did it. He covered for her. He later told his cop buddies that he had to kill both in self-defense. And so Gloria later decided not to leave Chicago.

She doesn't care about the cartel or what they'll do. She was staying in Chicago to be with Torres. They were finally free to be together without having to worry about Perez or the job.



## Buried Pieces

Season 11

Episode Number: 218

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday May 01, 2024  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Brenna Malloy  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Flanagan (Frank Matson), Vanessa Martinez (Sonia Zamora), Jazmene Valenzuela (Hope Zamora), Gabrielle Lee (Tara), Bojana Novakovic (Josephine Petrovic), Justine Rose (Ruthie Zamora)  
Summary: Upton becomes consumed with a decades-old missing person's case linked to Petrovic after a young child shows up at the district seeking help.



Sergeant Voight will be out for a few days. He had to leave town. He asked Detective Upton to check on things for him. She was following a new lead on their serial killer and it got nowhere. The lead proved to be false. The killer hasn't made a move since killing the kid. He was laying low.

Upton was staying at the office to double check her work when a little girl came in. The little girl came to the police headquarters looking for police. Upton spotted her. She told her that she was a cop. She said she could help and the little girl

handed her a note. The note said she escaped, but that her mother was Ruthie Zamora and she was still being held prisoner.

Ruthie Zamora disappeared nine years ago. She was fourteen at the time. She was also pregnant. She got into an argument with her mom about her boyfriend and she disappeared after that.

Everyone assumed she ran away. They didn't know differently until the little girl walked in with a note. This reopens an investigation into the missing girl now woman. Upton contacted Detective Petrovic. She wanted her opinion. She instead got a drunk woman. This same drunk woman swore that she would drive to the hospital to talk to girl.

Upton had Atwater stay with the little girl. She meanwhile found the car wreck that was Petrovic. She really did crash her car and so Upton covered it up. She removed all signs of a car accident.

She drove back to her apartment with Petrovic. She threw her into the shower. She sobered her up. When Petrovic started being coherent again, Upton told her about the case. Petrovic was interested. She got back into a car with Upton believing they were going to the hospital to see the little girl. Upton instead drove her to a rehab center.

The rehab was the only way she keeps her job. She drove drunk. She could have killed herself and other people. She also crashed her police issued car. Upton was done protecting her.

She either gets clean or she loses the badge. She might still lose her badge if it comes out she went to rehab. Chicago Police Department wasn't really open-minded about addiction. Petrovic

has to dry herself out. She gets that done and maybe she'll prove too valuable to fire. And so after Upton dropped her off, she went to the hospital.

The DNA tests came in. The little girl really was Ruthie Zamora's daughter. The little girl's name was Hope. Hope was eight years old. She lived with her mom in the basement of a monster. Hope was told to call him "Sir". He wasn't her father. Her biological father died in a car accident a few years ago. This older Latino man hurts her mom. Her mom said he was a monster. Ruthie was never allowed to leave the house. This man would take Hope to shop for new clothes once a year. Her mom told her to run away the last time and to find police. And that's exactly what Hope did.

Hope wasn't used to being out in the open for long. She's only ever known her quiet house. She was blindfolded on the way to the mall and she hid at the mall for hours. The police found security footage of the man with Hope. They saw he was looking for her for hours before he left. Facial recognition wasn't giving them a name. The man used fake license plates. They still tracked him from when he left the mall to when he returned to the house. They went rushing to the house only to learn it was too late.

Their kidnapper had already taken off with Ruthie. They got a bunch of fingerprints and that too was a dud. Their kidnapper was a ghost. He wasn't in their system. Upton visited Petrovic at the rehab. Petrovic did look into Ruthie's disappearance. She had plenty of notes. She just didn't want to give them up until she had a drink. She tried to bribe Upton into getting her drink. When that didn't work, she lashed out. She said that Upton was messed up by her drunk father and she was taking it out on her. Upton ignored her completely.

She also grabbed Petrovic's keys on her way out. She went to Petrovic's apartment. She found her notes. She saw that Petrovic said that something felt wrong and whatever it was it was about a couch. Upton couldn't get answers from Petrovic. She went to the hospital where Ruthie's mom was. Sonia learned that her daughter was alive and she rushed to the hospital to be at her granddaughter's bedside. Only Hope said her grandma was pretending. She was pretending like the monster pretended to be a good person.

Upton had the team look into Sonia. Nothing was flagged. They did learn that she stopped spending after her daughter disappeared. She must have started using cash and lots of it. It turns out that Sonia knew a hacker who accessed the dark web. The hacker was arrested. His laptop was in evidence. Upton checked it with Petrovic. Petrovic checked herself out of rehab. She also explained the couch. She said that a month after Ruthie disappeared her mother bought a new couch. She redecorated her living room with this sudden cash flow like she had nothing to worry about.

Upton wanted to be mad at Petrovich, but they needed her. They accessed the hacker's computer. It was revealed that the hacker helped Sonia sell her child to a pedophile. Sonia received a lot of cash for it. Especially as it was a two for one with Ruthie being pregnant. The pedophile will always have a victim. The police went back to the hospital. They tried to peacefully separate Sonia from Hope and Sonia wouldn't have it. She freaked out. She realized they knew what she did. She tried to grab a hostage and she was taken down.

Sonia was screaming she'd been assaulted by the cops. She was claiming police brutality. She wasn't going to help them find Ruthie and so it's a good thing the hacker started talking when he heard about her arrest. He lowered his firewall to give cops full access to the site where Sonia sold her daughter. They tracked down the man she was sold to. They went to his house. He went for a gun and they were forced to kill him. They didn't find Ruthie right away. Some feared she had been killed. And that's when Upton remembered that the monster kept Ruthie in confined spaces.

She had everyone search that property. She eventually found Ruthie locked up in an air circulation system. Thankfully, she was alive. Ruthie was taken to a hospital to be reunited with her daughter. She had no clue that her mother sold her. She just knew at fourteen that her mother didn't love her. Petrovic talked to Upton afterwards. She said her first memory was of her mother trying to drown her. Its why she became a cop. She wanted to know why. And later Petrovic checked herself back into the rehab.

She knows now that she needs help.

# The Water Line

Season 11

Episode Number: 219

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday May 08, 2024  
Writer: Scott Gold  
Director: Gia-Rayne Harris  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Petey McGee (George 'Butchie' Tyson), Patrice Covington (Teresa Westbrook), Al'Jaleel McGhee (Terrence Hayes), Devante Jamar Adams (Jonathan Westbrook), Madelyn DePorter (Phoebe Thompson), Drew Potter (Officer Aubrey Goodman), Michael T. Downey (Vice Principal), Miles Borchard (Patrol Officer 1), Danielle Davis (Patrol Officer 2), Chrissy Hogue Bartels (Bartender), Dale Fanella (Kurt Hudson), Stan Cantrelle (Gnarly Dude)  
Summary: As Atwater finds himself distracted by a past case, a CI from his past resurfaces with a tip on a string of armed robberies that are raising concerns.



Intelligence caught a Robbery/Homicide. Their robbery came with a body. The body was of Marcella. She was the cleaning lady at the house.

She recently realized she left something behind at the house. She called her bosses. They told her it would be okay if she used her key to pick up her things.

She just wanted an umbrella. She got killed because of an umbrella. She surprised the thieves. They shot her point black in the head in retaliation. They might have been wearing masks when

they robbed the place. It wouldn't explain why they felt they had to kill Marcella. They also finished robbing the house without any cameras picking them up.

The homeowner found Marcella's body. She came by during a lunch break to check on the new puppy. After she saw the body, she called for the cops. She also got an ambulance because she was dealing with shock. The puppy was dropped off at the neighbors until the husband came home.

The whole crime scene was messy. They didn't think they'd get any good leads and that's when George Tyson III called Detective Atwater. He claimed that he knew who robbed that house. He said he knew the fence they used. And he could help.

George goes by the nickname Butchie. He was once a good criminal informant. Then he became unreliable. He didn't want to do the work. He just wanted to be paid. It's why he showed up late most of the time. It was never about the greater good with him. Well, Butchie hasn't changed since Atwater last spoke to him.

Butchie was still focusing on getting paid. He gave up the fence's name. He thought that would be it and Atwater informed him that no. Butchie has to make an introduction to this fence.

Atwater pretended like he had product. He approached the man with Butchie. It was a problem because the fence doesn't trust or like Butchie. He openly calls him the village idiot.

He also refused to fence Atwater's pieces if it didn't have authentication papers with it. Butchie tried to force him into a deal. Atwater stepped between them. Atwater said the code word. His people come in bursting down the door. They arrested the fence. Butchie said he did good. He was going to get paid for it only he almost got killed for it.

The fence could have easily killed him, Butchie never mentioned that he questioned the fence about who was selling to him. He thought he would get paid more if he had names and so the fence knew to be suspicious of him. Part of the reason why he wasn't going to make a deal with him. Or Atwater.

They still got the fence to flip. They told him that he was connected to a homicide. He needed to give up information or else he takes the fall for what happened. The guy ended up giving a name because of those threats to pin the murder on him.

Mark Young was the intermediary. He's the one that takes the stolen goods to the fence. The fence didn't think he had anything to do with the robberies themselves. Mark was young. He was eager to prove himself. He probably thought helping to provide the items to the fence would earn him street cred.

He was so desperate to work with the crew doing the robberies that he has been buying them drinks for weeks. They had someone sit on Young's house. There were others that sat on Young's favorite bar.

Do you know who they ran into at the bar? Butchie. Butchie was asking about Young. He claimed not know Young when Atwater asked him about it and it turns out he lied. He didn't get involved in this case because of the money. He did that because the same men, that the police are looking for, had killed his cousin.

He wants justice for his cousin. His version of justice doesn't come with a life sentence in prison. Butchie was out for revenge. It's why he questioned the fence to the point the guy got angry at him.

Butchie has to find these people. His cousin started running with them. Butchie said that Marcus was a good guy and so he forced Marcus to choose between family and friends. He chose his friends. They rob a house. They got away with the vehicle when Marcus crashed into a wall after a police chase.

His supposed friends abandoned him. Butchie went to the police because he wanted to know these men's names. They left his cousin to die in the car crash. Butchie wants to kill them and Atwater was going to deny him that. He said they do everything by the book. And if he catches Butchie trying to identify these men, Atwater was going to arrest him.

They kept looking into their new suspect when Atwater ran into some problems. Remember Dr. Westbrooke. The man that died on Atwater's watch. Westbrooke's widow even blamed him for her husband's death. There were two men that were injured. Atwater went to the other guy.

The doctor died in the meantime. Now, Atwater was overly involving himself in the Westbrooke family. He leaves groceries on their doorstep. He bought the victim's headstone. He even stopped Westbrooke's son from getting expelled.

Mrs. Westbrooke put everything together when she saw him at the school. She went to his office. She brought with her some money and she tried to give it to Atwater.

She wanted to pay for the things he did for her. She doesn't want his pity or his charity. She just wants him to leave her family alone. She was threatening a restraining order if he didn't stop trying to help. Atwater returned to working the case. They figured who the other men in the heist crew were. Atwater was going to arrest one man when Butchie showed up with a gun.

Butchie ended up killing the guy. He was going down for murder. Atwater had to arrest him. Atwater might also face questions from Internal Affairs because he gave Butchie Young's name. He even showed him a photo of Young. Butchie hadn't killed Young only he did kill someone right in front of Atwater.

## Inventory

Season 11  
Episode Number: 220  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday May 15, 2024  
Writer: Gavin Harris, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Jesse Lee Soffer  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Flanagan (Frank Matson), Kristin Dodson (Kiki Dunn), Jack Foley (Bobby Keter), Benny Mora (Bruno), Debo Balogun (Detective Eric Josen), Bojana Novakovic (Josephine Petrovic), Angela Morris (Suzanne Matson), Maggie Toomey (Lucy Matson), Kendrick Holmes (Leon Madges), Ebony Jenae (Ami Harden), Ashli Rene Funches (Bev), Samantha Vosmaer (Martinez), Tyler Burke (Male Civilian), Brittani O'Connell (Patrol Officer 1), Andy Ottenweller (Patrol Officer 3), Cecil Archbold Jr. (Lock-Keep 1), Tanya Calderon (EMT 1), Brian Parker (Neighbor with Car)  
Summary: Intelligence chases down a lead in the ongoing serial killer investigation as news of the case reaches the public.



Detective Hailey Upton visited Petrovic at the rehab. Petrovic was detoxing. She's an alcoholic. She also doesn't have anyone else to call and so she called Upton because she needed to speak to someone. Someone outside of group. Petrovic hates sharing with the group.

She felt like everyone hated her. She wanted a normal conversation for once. She called Upton. Upton came to see her and they talked over the course of the next thirty days. Upton showed up everyday. Upton stopped her punishing runs.

She was no longer running six miles a day because she wanted to quiet the voices in her head.

It took Petrovic pointing out that the punishing runs was an addiction to get Upton to stop. Upton was now throwing herself into work. It's the only thing to help her.

She takes on extra shifts. She's rarely home. She devotes everything to the job. She traded one bad habit for another. Her devotion to work came in handy because they finally caught a lead on their serial killer. There was this woman named Kiki Dunn. She got arrested as an accessory to murder. She honey-trapped a guy so that her boyfriend could kill and rob him.

After Kiki was arrested, she tried to play the innocent victim. She changed gears when that didn't work. She suddenly said she has information to offer the cops in exchange for her charges going away. Kiki said she knew who the serial killer was. The one they were all looking for. She said he was a cop.

Kiki also knew that his victims had their eyes stapled shut. She knew that he beats the victims with a pipe. She wanted to make a deal and she got released until trial. Kiki was connected to three gangs. She was charged with everything under the sun. The one thing Kiki wants is freedom.

Kiki's ex-boyfriend tried to kill her to keep her mouth shut about the murder. The police had a hard time tracking her down. They eventually did at a friend's house.

They told Kiki that they weren't there to harm her. They wanted to give her whatever deal she desired. Kiki asked for witness protection. She wanted to leave Chicago with a new name. She didn't want anyone from her past to track her down. Upton had agreed to that deal. She made Kiki so happy. Kiki started saying that she couldn't believe this guy she knows was right about the serial killer being in his family.

Kiki called her friend John. She was about to give up the name of the serial killer when she got shot. She was shot from the building right next to her friend's apartment. Upton and the newly returned Petrovic called for backup. They went with Kiki to the hospital. The rest of the squad searched the nearby building for the shooter. They were told not to trust cops. Their killer was a cop. Ruzek ran into a cop. The patrol officer said this was his district and that he came running when he heard about a shooting.

Ruzek wasn't sure if he could trust this guy. He decided to search the building with him to make sure the guy wouldn't run. They found where the shooter shot Kiki from. They found shell casings. It wasn't connected to any cop's gun. It was just a sidepiece. It could have been bought at any point in time.

Kiki later died from her injuries and so they had no way of knowing who she was talking about. Kiki was arrested several times. She's met a lot of cops. She also had a lot of male friends. The team looked into everyone.

Upton heard about a friend named Bobby. Bobby was technically one of Kiki's "Johns". Upton visited Bobby's home. She asked him about the serial killer and that's when he said that his cousin was married to a cop. It's just that this cop once talked about torture with Bobby. They were at a family gathering.

The guy was drunk. He had heard that Bobby served overseas and he thought he could talk about torture with him. The other guy was looking to show off. He instead put Bobby ill at ease. Bobby told Upton that the serial killer was Frank Matson.

However, Matson wasn't a cop. He was a lock-keep. They have similar uniforms only the latter weren't cops. They were merely in charge of locking up people after they were arrested by real cops. Matson probably got tired of playing pretend. He was in charge of locking people in the holding cells.

He gave them their only phone call. He heard them call the one person they knew they could trust. He paid attention to that detail because that's how he chose his victims. Upton called for a warrant on Matson's place.

They connected to all the victims. They were going to arrest him when they learned he wasn't home. He told his wife he was at work. He told work he was at home.

Matson was actually kidnapping Voight. He drugged Voight at the bar. He then followed Voight home. He picked Voight's locks. He kidnapped Voight and he brought him to a second location where he could torture him freely. And so Voight could die if his squad wasn't fast enough in finding him.

## More

Season 11

Episode Number: 221

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 22, 2024
Teleplay:	Gwen Sigan
Story:	Rick Eid, Gavin Harris, Gwen Sigan
Director:	Chad Saxton
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Tracy Spiridakos (Detective Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres)
Guest Stars:	Dennis Flanagan (Frank Matson), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Angela Morris (Suzanne Matson), Bojana Novakovic (Josephine Petrovic), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Maggie Toomey (Lucy Matson), Kristi Alsip (Doctor), Rami Abushhab (Paramedic 1), Watson Swift (User), Nick Baron (Squatter), John Moll (Driver), Brian Parker (Voight's Neighbor)
Summary:	As the months long investigation into the serial killer reaches its close, Voight must outsmart the offender in a race against the clock. Upton must make a vital decision.



Segreant Voight was abducted from his own home. He didn't put up a fight because he was drugged beforehand. He was at his normal bar. He thought he was safe drinking there. The serial killer identified as Frank Matson must have found out Voight was looking into him and he abducted Voight for one last thrill ride.

Matson was seen around Voight's property when he went missing. Matson was wearing his lock-keep uniform and the neighbor thought he was one of Voight's cop buddies. Matson loved to get

off on the power of that uniform. He was a serial killer whose MO was forcing people that love each other watch as the other dies.

Matson was a married father of one. His wife thought he was a god fearing man. She refused to believe her husband could be a serial killer and she didn't want her daughter helping the cops.

Before the mother intervened, Detective Burgess heard from little Lucy what car her father was driving. He was driving a gray sedan. It wasn't registered to them. He probably stole it. He didn't know that Lucy saw him get into the unknown car. Lucy had early release from school that day. And her father forgot he was supposed to watch her.

She came home early. She saw him grab items from the garage. She saw him in the strange. He never came into the house and that's why he forgot he was supposed to watch his daughter that day.

The cops couldn't get anymore information out of Lucy after that because her mom shut it down. Only it was enough. They placed a gray sedan in Voight's neighborhood. They tracked it through street cams. They thought they placed it at a warehouse. Petrovic tried to tell them that it was coming to them too easy.

Matson had plenty of time to map out how he was going to take Voight. He wouldn't want to be caught until he was finished with him. Matson was only finished with him once Voight calls

the person he loved the most. He was torturing Voight to get that information. Matson got off on causing the ultimate pain.

He was a sadist. He probably tried out to be a real cop and got turned down. The same thing might have happened with the military as well. Matson practically confessed to the crimes with a cousin-in-law that was former military because he was trying to show off.

Matson confessed to Voight that he abducted him because he had to have him. He sees people as his playthings. Matson said this was the only time he feels something. He felt nothing when he got married or had a child or gained friends. He felt nothing with them. He only feels something when he kills people. It's his only joy.

He has to kill two people together. He doesn't like change. Matson was torturing Voight because he wanted Voight to call Detective Upton and he wanted to kill them together.

When he was stabbing Voight, Voight pushed into the knife. It cut an artery. He was bleeding out. Matson started to freak out because he only met to shallowly cut Voight.

He didn't want his fun to be over and so he unraveled. It bought Voight some time. His people needed as much time as possible. Their lead was a bust. Petrovic was right when she said it was too easy. The car got stolen by the owner's son and he took it to go get high. He was there with a bunch of addicts when the cops busted in.

They didn't find Voight. They had to go back to looking for him. They put a wire tap on all of their phones in case Matson calls them to complete his MO. They all tracked down the burner cells that Matson has been using. The burner cells were pinging from three locations. Voight's team split up so that they could all search the sites.

Upton ran into Matson on her trip. Matson was demanding she get into his car or he won't tell her where Voight is. Matson has been watching both Voight and Upton. He knows how much they mean to each other. Voight wouldn't call Upton. And so Matson turned on the burner cells.

He was hoping to lure Upton in. It worked. She could either torture for him information or she could let him bring her to Voight. She let him zip tie her. He took her to a house with a basement.

Upton fought back when they got to the house. She locked several doors to keep Matson out. She eventually found Voight in the basement. He told her he didn't want to see her there. He was injured. She was injured. How were they going to get out of this situation? Upton undo Voight's ties. They then used the door to the basement to force the gun off of Matson.

Matson was able to shoot Upton in her side. Voight then went crazy on Matson. He clawed his eyes and then he beat Matson's head into the cement floor. Matson was very much dead.

They grabbed his burner phone to call for help. The rest of the team arrived. Both Upton and Voight received medical treatment. And they both checked themselves out early.

Voight and Upton talked for a while. He said earlier in his delirium that he didn't want this for a daughter. Upton thought it was sweet that he thought of her as a daughter.

Only she came broken. She needed time to heal and to do that she needed to leave Intelligence. She didn't want to go, but she knows she has to leave for her own good. And so she was joining the FBI.



# **Season Twelve**



## Ten Ninety-Nine

Season 12  
Episode Number: 222  
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 25, 2024  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Victoria Cartagena (Detective Emily Martel), Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Brandon Gill (Rabbit), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Jeremiah Latrell Caldwell (Troy Patrick), Ramon House (EJ Monroe), Snag Flynn (Hype), Jay Battles (Walter Tells), Nicole Frier (Paramedic 1), William Jefferson Jr. (Young Patrol Officer), Ira Carmichael (Patrol Officer 1), Jake Fallon (Patrol Officer 2), Isaly Viana (Patrol Officer 3)  
Summary: A month after Voight's close brush with death, Intelligence is overwhelmed with cases as they catch a high-stakes drug bust.



Voight was almost killed. He faced down a serial killer a few months back. He was left badly injured. His one saving grace at the time was Detective Upton. He treated her like a daughter. She was there for him after he lost his only child and Lindsay who was a foster daughter.

Voight didn't have much outside of work, but he thought he could always count on Upton. It then broke his heart when she left Chicago. She needed to start over because she was facing her own trauma. She couldn't heal unless she

faced her demons. And she couldn't do that if she pulled a Voight by throwing herself into work.

Voight was barely functioning as it is. Upton didn't want to settle for that. Or end up like him. She left Chicago. Voight needed to fill her space in the Intelligence unit and that's where Detective Emily Martel came in.

Martel hit the ground running with the new unit. They were overloaded with cases. Voight was working at all hours of the day. Martel was the one that got stuck with the paperwork. Atwater reassured her that it wasn't always like this. Voight was taking every case that comes because it stops him from thinking about Upton.

Not that Atwater mentioned Upton to Martel.

Also, Martel didn't mind the paperwork. She was alphabetizing everything. She got a whole system up and running. She also got to reconnect with Ruzek. They met at the police academy and have been friends ever since. She even has a nickname for him. He begged her not to call him that in front of the quad only it was too late.

Atwater was now calling him Rizzy. They were mocking Ruzek when Voight responded to a scene. Voight was called into a drug den after someone beat up the drug dealer with a lock inside of a sock. And then forced both down the drug dealer's throat.

The whole drug den thing meant the witnesses weren't that reliable. They were either high or jonsing to get high. It was going to be a tough case. Voight knew that when he responded and he still asked for the case to come to his unit. It should have gone to Narcotics.

Ruzek even told Voight that Narcotics held jurisdiction. Voight ignored both the man as well as what he was saying. He also didn't care about the many cases they were still doing paperwork for. He took this case. His team was simply forced to go along.

Voight also found a way to get the witnesses to talk. He threatened to drop off one guy in full view of a bad neighborhood. It would lead everyone into believing he was talking to the cops.

Which was a death sentence in such a neighborhood. The guy didn't want to die and so he talked. The new Criminal Informant told Voight all he needed to know. He said the drug dealers that died was moving in on someone else's territory. The someone else being EJ. Voight wanted to get a warrant on the guy's place and ASA Nina Chapman told him she couldn't give him one.

She needed more evidence or for the witness to sign an affidavit. Voight was refusing to name his source. He said he'd get evidence through a look see. He didn't need the warrant as long as he didn't enter EJ's home. EJ's last home was burnt down. He was staying with a cousin since then. The cops found the address. They looked through the windows like they were supposed to. EJ saw them and he ran out of there. Torres went after EJ. Voight meanwhile used the excuse of extenuating circumstances to enter EJ's without a warrant.

They found his bloody clothes. They found shoes with blood on them. It appears that EJ planned on setting the evidence on fire and he also flushed some drugs down his toilet. He was really clearing house.

Voight stopped him from hiding evidence. Torres eventually lost sight of EJ seeing as he almost got hit by a car. EJ got away. There's no telling where he'll go. The squad had to use the evidence they did have to make a case. EJ didn't attack that drug den for no cause. Someone wrote down the address to the den for EJ. It was inside of a candy wrapper.

The same candy wrapper that Voight saw his new C.I. with. Voight was also curious why EJ flushed down the drugs. It didn't make sense because why steal it just to destroy it. Voight went back to his C.I.

He found out the man was in on the rip. He took money from the drug dealer he helped EJ rob. EJ wasn't worried about the money. He just wanted to get his on the drugs. According to Rabbitt the CI, that specific drug den cuts their heroin with battery acid. It killed EJ's sister. He wanted revenge after that. And so Rabbitt was supposed to help him rob the place.

Rabbitt swore he didn't know anyone was going to die. Only Voight now knows that EJ wasn't done. EJ wasn't going to stop until he brought down everyone involved in his sister's death.

The cops later caught up to EJ. He easily confessed to murders. He also told him why he was doing this. The bad batch of drugs were still out there. It could kill more people. Voight thought the drugs were the bigger concern. He tried to get a warrant based off of what EJ told them about the drugs. And the ASA shut it down.

She said she couldn't use a known killer as a witness. She also tried to speak to Voight alone. She told him that his work life was too full and it might not be good for him and he ignored her.

He refused to believe he was struggling with his mental health. It wasn't until he used a CI in the field that it brought back painful memories. Rabbitt got shot. Intelligence then moved in to arrest everyone. Voight was focused on Rabbitt. He talked to him like he did with his son Justin. He was so busy thinking about what his son that he had an outer body experience.

Intelligence put an end to a lethal drug that was killing people. For that alone, Deputy Chief Reed stopped by their scene. He shook everyone's hand and Voight later couldn't run away when ASA Nina Chapman talked to him again.

She reminded him that he faced a trauma. He almost died. He can't keep running away from that by giving himself as many cases as he can. He needed to heal. And so he told Nina that he'll slow down.

Ruzek was driving with Martel on the way back from the scene when they heard gunshots. They pulled over the care. They told everyone to stay inside and that's when Martel was shot.

She was killed instantly. She only got the job in Intelligence because Ruzek went to bat for her. Martel has a previous history of going off the wall when her last partner died. She didn't think she'd ever get reassigned to another squad after that. And so she was thanking Ruzek right before they heard gunshots.

And now Intelligence has lost one of their own.

## Blood Bleeds Blue

Season 12  
Episode Number: 223  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 02, 2024  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Victor Macias  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Victoria Cartagena (Detective Emily Martel), Hudson Paul (Nate Darrow), Grant Feely (Paul Ballas), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Mike Geraghty (John Darrow), Kara Rosella (Denise Parker), Sam Boeck (Ed Strickland), Zabdiel Pozos (Older Teen), Ben Wilson (Officer McHenry), Leanne Johnson (Officer Jenkins), Chloe Mikala (Female EMT), Chantelly Johnson (Trauma Nurse), Eustace Allen (Neighbor), Terrease Rebecca Aiken (Detective), Jeremiah OC Jahi (Lieutenant Dennis), Khadijah Freeman (Officer 3), Russ Panzarella (Pedestrian)  
Production Code: 1202  
Summary: After tragedy strikes Intelligence, the unit must persevere during an adrenalized manhunt across the city.



Intelligence lost one of their own. It was the new detective. Her name was Emily Martel. She only recently joined the unit and she was handling paperwork most of the time. She away from the action because she has a troubling past. She lost a partner on the job. She had to go to therapy.

She also couldn't be reassigned to new unit because everyone was worried about her mental health. She got the job in Intelligence thanks to her friendship with Detective Ruzek. The two of them met at

the police academy. They've been friends ever since. Ruzek knew his boss needed to fill Upton's place on the team and he naturally thought of Martel.

Ruzek was probably regretting that action now that Martel has been shot. The two of them were coming back from a crime scene when they heard shots fired. They were barely out of the car when the perp began shooting at the cops. He shot Martel in the head. Ruzek managed to drag her behind the car where they were semi-covered.

He waited until his friend was put in an ambulance before he pursued the shooter. The shooter was shooting from a blue house nearby. Ruzek went there with backup. They found an entire family that had been shot.

The shooter escaped in a car. He has a toddler with him. Ruzek hoped in the closest patrol car and he and Officer Cook raced after the shooter. They didn't want the shooter to get away.

They weren't alone in wanting justice. When the call came in about an officer down, the whole CPD came out in full force. They went looking for the perp. They also spoke to a woman that had

been shot in that house. Her name was Denise. She said it was her ex-husband that shot her and her parents. His name is Roy Darrow. He shot them so that he could steal the kids.

Roy escaped the house with the younger son, Bobby. He was naturally going to go after the older son now that he was on the run from the cops. The older kid was Nate.

He was at basketball practice. Denise begged Detective Atwater to protect her sons before she passed out from the pain. The cops looked into the perp. They found out that Roy just got out of prison. His ex-wife filed a restraining order against him. It was a domestic violence call that the detectives accidentally walked into. Roy didn't set out to shoot cops. Not that it matters at that point.

Roy managed to evade Ruzek in the patrol car. Ruzek lost eyes on him. The cops figured out where Nate was playing basketball and so they surveilled every road leading to that location. Ruzek wasn't looking for justice.

He wanted revenge. He knew Martel wasn't going to survive the headwound and he wasn't wrong. Martel later died at the hospital. Atwater was the first to hear about it. He called Voight to let him know. Voight decided to hold off on telling the others the news. He just asked Atwater to stay with Denise.

Voight also sent Torres to go pick up the older son at practice. Only Torres had been too late. Roy had already called Nate. He asked Nate to meet him. Nate has this brand new bicycle with a special license plate that says "Elvis".

His mother is a huge fan. Nate's friend described Nate's bike to Torres. Torres called it in. Voight received additional backup from other departments and he warned everyone. They couldn't just go in shooting. Roy has one of his sons with him. The other son was going to be joining them. Their safety has to take priority.

Ruzek eventually found the car that Roy was driving. Roy had stopped to get his wounds sewed up by a friend. He also told his friend that he planned on killing his children. Roy was doing that to take revenge against the ex-wife. He didn't care about those boys. He just didn't want their mother to get them back.

Roy told his friend everything and the friend still gave him his own car so that Roy could escape. The friend was arrested. They looked for the man's car. They were still looking when they heard about a break in at the uncle's.

Nate broke into his uncle's house to steal his uncle's gun. Nate goes shooting with his uncle. He also knew his uncle's password to the safe. He grabbed a gun because heard about what happened to his mom.

It was all over the news as well as social media. Nate knew his father couldn't be trusted. He armed himself to protect himself and his brother. The cops knew that Nate couldn't get far from the uncle's place. They searched the nearby area. They found Nate's bike abandoned right outside of the train station.

Nate used the train to go back to the old house. The one where he lived with his dad before he went to prison. Torres caught up to Nate when he got off the train, but Nate ran off once Torres identified himself as a cop.

Torres pursued him. He ran into Nate again. Nate turned his gun on Torres. He begged Torres to leave him alone. He said he was the only one that could save his brother. His father had already lied to him when he told Nate that he would never hurt his mom. Nate believed him until he saw the news.

The boy now knows his father was a liar. He didn't want his dad to hurt his brother too. Which was why he wasn't going down easy. Nate nearly shot Torres. Torres tricked Nate into believing there was a civilian near them.

He used that chance to get the gun from Nate and he put the boy in handcuffs to stop the kid from coming to harm. It was as Nate was being escorted to the police station that he tried to warn the cops. He told Torres that his dad was crazy. His dad was going to kill everyone.

Nate was just a kid. He saw his dad as the bigger threat and by thinking that he underestimated the police. The cops eventually found Roy driving in the new car. They pushed him off the road. Officer Cook shot Roy. Ruzek got Bobby out of the backseat. Roy ended up dying in the car when it exploded. And that was that.

The day was over and they stopped Roy from killing his sons. It was as it was quiet that Ruzek was forced to finally think about Martel. And deal with his grief.

## Off Switch

Season 12  
Episode Number: 224  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 09, 2024  
Writer: Mellori Velasquez  
Director: Takashi Doscher  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Beth Malone (Diane Harrison), Natalee Linez (Valeria Soto), R.J.W. Mays (Roberta), Anna Magoulas (Mrs. Morrison), Ricardo Islas (Business Owner), Zach Bradley (Jackson Moore), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), Tanya Calderon (EMT #2), Nicole Frier (EMT #3), Shawn Bernal (Wounded Civilian)  
Production Code: 1203  
Summary: Atwater struggles to find balance as he teams up with a forensic psychologist on an armed robbery case.



Detective Kevin Atwater went to a bar. He was supposed to meet up with his brother. They haven't talked lately. He wanted to reconnect.

He didn't know that his brother would flake on him, but it ended up not being a bad thing. He met someone at the bar. Her name was Valeria. She goes by Val.

She got ditched as well. She agreed to meet someone for the first time and her only request was that it be at this cop bar. She thought being surrounded by cops would keep her safe. Her date must not

have liked that because he never showed. He ghosted Val. She met Atwater. They got to flirting and it could have gone somewhere if Atwater hadn't left early.

Atwater was calling himself all kinds of stupid for not getting her number before he left. Only he responded to a call. There were shot fired at a store and he was the closest to the scene.

The person that called 911 was still outside the store when Atwater showed up. He said he didn't see anyone leave since the shooting began. Atwater didn't know what he was facing. He still entered the building alone to see if he could preserve life. The detective found the remains of several people. He even found a survivor.

The survivor was Diane. She was the manager at that store. She was in shock at first. Then it kinda hit her all at once and she wanted to check on her people. The cops stopped her from reentering the building. They said there was nothing she could do. She's the only one that survived that night. Everyone else had been killed.

They'd been killed in a robbery. There appeared to be at least three offenders and they stole about five grand that night. They must have caught one of the employees leaving from the back door. And they pushed their way in.

What the cops couldn't figure out was why it became violent. The thieves got inside before the alarm could be raised. They got the money. The employees were complying and so why were they killed.

The thieves could have left without killing anyone. They chose to get violent. The cops couldn't ask Diane what happened because she was all over the place. She was so traumatized that she couldn't give details. She even second guessed herself. She said it was three people. Then it was two people. She wasn't sure.

Diane said that they got five grand. Then she said it was ten grand. She thought she described what one of the men looked like and instead she identified a patrol officer that was second to the scene.

The only credible information she could give them was Ignacio Fuentes. The guy shoplifted from her store. They called the cops. He got arrested and was bailed out the same day. He went back to the store. He threatened them because they called the cops on him. And Diane couldn't even say what he looks like.

The cops have the arrest record. Ignacio was over three hundred pounds. Diane kept confusing him with someone that was skinny. Sergeant Voight had to call in a Forensic Psychologist.

This person ended up being Val. Val didn't say she was police affiliated when they met at the bar. Atwater brought that up and she reminded him that things got cut off before it went anywhere. Val went on to speak to Diane. She determined that Diane was suffering from PTSD. Her memory was no longer hers to control because the mind was fighting to protect her.

Atwater reminded both Val and Voight that they've helped others recover traumatized memories. He suggested they do so with Diane. Val was against it, but Voight backed up his detective.

They carefully helped Diane to remember. Diane remembered that one of the thieves was called "bird" by one of his friends. The cops looked into anyone who goes by that nickname. They found Mike Livingston. He has a record for robbery. He's never gotten violent before and so this time something must have happened.

The police got the address for Livingston. He was leaving right as they came on his block. They chose to follow him and he led them to his friends. Unfortunately, they saw the cops.

They put on masks. It turned into a shootout in a very public place. There were several civilians that got shot. The cops also failed to arrest their shooters. Livingston got away. The face of one of his partners was also seen. The cops later showed the photo of the two men they knew about to Diane. Diane couldn't identify either of them.

Val thought Diane should go home. The woman's been through a lot. She's been up for hours. She needs to go home. She needs to sleep. Atwater wanted to keep questioning her and Val put her foot down. She sent Diane home. Atwater had to work the case some other way. He also had to deal with his landlord.

Right after he freed himself for that, the cops identified the third shooter. It turned out to be Diane's cousin Jackson. They don't have the same last name. Jackson was always crashing at Diane's house. She lets him sleep on the couch whenever he needs a place to stay.

Jackson was still at her place when they sent Diane home. The police rushed to Diane's the second they knew she was in danger. They found her badly beaten up in her living room and there's was no sign of Jackson. Though Diane was still alive. She said it wasn't Jackson that beat her up. It was his friend Zeke.

Zeke was one of the killers they were looking for. Atwater however wasn't thinking about the perps. He was beating himself up for sending Diane home. He didn't want to do it. Val forced his head and so he shouted at Val that her wrong decision could have killed Diane.

The cops then tried to track Jackson's car. It didn't lead anywhere. He and Zeke had their phones off. They were on the run and the cops came to believe that Zeke would reach out to his old friends.

Zeke was once connected to Neil Stanton. Stanton could give them what they needed to leave town. The cops tracked down Stanton and they found Zeke. Zeke was arrested. Atwater personally got to arrest Jackson himself.

And Atwater later visited Val's home to apologize. He knew he shouldn't have yelled at her. Or say she was responsible for Diane getting beaten up. He said he was sorry and she forgave him.

She also warned him about getting burned out. His phone was always going off because someone always wanted something from. He never turns his phone. He needed to rest and so Val offered up her place.



## The After

Season 12  
Episode Number: 225  
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 16, 2024  
Writer: Matthew Browne  
Director: Marc Roskin  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Tara Westwood (Suzanne Hall), Adrian Quiñonez (Mikey Gonzalez), Matt Lasky (Kyle Hogan), Torrey Hanson (Judge), Elise Greene (Jamie Mackinson), Courtney Latrice (Secretary), Monique Horton (Doctor), Catherine Aldana (Nurse), Charles Alex (Manager), Jeff Zarinelli (Patrol Officer 1), Kevin Lingle (Patrol Officer 2)  
Production Code: 1204  
Summary: ASA Chapman assists Intelligence with a sensitive investigation that drudges up painful memories for Voight.



ASA Chapman assists Intelligence with a sensitive investigation that drudges up painful memories for Voight.



## Water and Honey

Season 12  
Episode Number: 226  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 23, 2024  
Writer: Gwen Sigan  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Vienna Weaver (Jess Marks), Colleen Elizabeth Miller (Veronica Talsman), Michelle Fisichella (Lucy Talsman), Celeste M Cooper (Medical Examiner), Randy Bernales (Guard), Sara Lewis (Willow Hughes), Todd Bloomer (Raymond Hughes), Dave Hudson (Sergeant John Montgomery)  
Production Code: 1205  
Summary: In the midst of a momentous rainstorm, Intelligence lends support to Officer Cook when she and her partner disagree about an investigation.



Officer Cook showed up one rainy night needing help. She works the streets. She was a patrol officer. She needed help because received a distress call from someone claiming they were being followed and she looked into it. She didn't find the woman being chased.

She did however find footprints. Only it was raining. The evidence was bound to get washed away if they didn't take it seriously and Cook's boss didn't take it seriously. He instructed the police officer to write the whole thing off. And she couldn't do that.

Cook went looking for Ruzek at his office. She found Torres. Torres was staying late to finish paperwork and he could see that Cook was upset and so he offered to help.

The two of them went back to the scene. They followed the footprints to the water. There was a river nearby. There was also the dead body of a girl floating in it. Cook called it. Torres went into the river to retrieve the body. He got the victim out only it was too late. She was already dead. Torres also felt like someone else was out there watching them.

The rest of Torres's unit later showed up. They cordoned off the scene. They identified the body. Her name was Lucy Talsman. She was fourteen. She hadn't been reported missing and that last one was because her mother didn't care. The woman truly did not give a damn. She said Lucy was ungrateful.

Lucy was always sneaking out at night. She seemed especially angry that Lucy wasn't nice to any of the men she tried to date. The woman didn't care about Lucy or that she was murdered. Lucy snuck out every night with friends and her mom couldn't provide any names for these friends.

Lucy's mom being checked out was probably the cause for why she sought approval elsewhere. Her friends were the only ones that seemed to care about her.

Voight took on this case and he allowed Cook to stay on to work it. Cook wore a bodycam that night. She reviewed the images with Torres to see if she caught the other person out there. She did. It was another teenage girl. Her name is Jess Marks. She also had a juvie record like Lucy. She ran away when the cops noticed she was there. What did she know? What did she see?

The police had several questions for her. They also looked into Jess. Jess doesn't have a violent history. She lives with relatives because her parent chose drugs over her and the most she ever did was curfew violations. She was in juvie the same time as Lucy. It's where they met. They've been friends ever since. Jess's hair was found in Lucy's clothes. The police believe she either shared clothes with her friend or she was their offender. Torres and Cook went to Jess's home. They planned on questioning her uncle and they ended up finding the uncle's body .

The uncle was waterboarded with honey. Several hands held him down until he died. They left behind fingerprints. There were small fingerprints like a barely teenage girl. The house was searched and there was no sign of Jess. The neighbors hadn't seen her in days. Torres was going through her room with Cook when he found a note from Jess's uncle. He called her "honey". This could be why he was killed with that. There was no signs of abuse, but that wasn't always the case when something happens at home.

Liam Marks was held down by at least three people to drown him in honey. Jess has pictures of her with Lucy and another girl all over her room. They were best friends. They probably helped her kill her uncle. The cops were suspecting there was a reason for murder and none of them were good. They put out a BOLO for Jess. They found her at a homeless encampment. They got Jess and her friend got away. They later asked Jess about her friend that ran off. Jess refused to say anything about her. She also claimed that she killed Liam by herself.

Jess didn't care if she was tried as an adult. She took full blame. She wouldn't say why. She also blamed the cops for Lucy's death. Torres told her that he tried to save her. He said Lucy was dead when she went into the water. Jess wouldn't believe him. She wouldn't say anything else about her friends and so the cops went to juvie. They knew that Jess met Lucy at juvie. They wondered if she met the third girl there as well. They spoke with the night aide and she identified the third girl. Her name is Willow Hughes. She was the daughter of the warden.

Willow's father Raymond was fired because of allegations of physical and mental abuse. It's the one thing the girls all have in common. They were all being abused. Jess by her uncle. Lucy by her mom's boyfriend. Willow by her dad. They planned on killing everyone that abused them. They killed Liam first. They planned on killing Raymond second when he got the upper hand. He killed Lucy. He was looking for Willow and Jess to do the same to them. The cops reminded Jess that Willow was by herself now. If Raymond could kill Lucy, he'd do the same if not worse for Willow.

Jess finally gave up Willow's location because she was scared for her. She said Willow was waiting on the bus to California. They all planned on starting over in California. The cops went to the depo. They didn't find Willow. What they found was Raymond's car. He went to the depo looking for her. He chased her away from there. The cops followed him into a deserted house. Raymond didn't care that they were cops. He tried to kill Officer Cook because she saw him attempting to kill his own daughter. And Torres came in to save them both.

Cook arrested Raymond. Torres got Willow treated for her injuries. Cook was headed back to patrol when Torres asked her what's the deal between her and Sergeant Montgomery. Cook's former CO bounced her back to patrol. He hated that she called him out for only taking cases he can win. And so he bounced back to patrol.

And after everything they've been through, Torres told her that they need to fill a spot in Intelligence and she could be the one.

## Pawns

Season 12  
Episode Number: 227  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 06, 2024  
Writer: Joe Halpin  
Director: John Hyams  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Elizabeth Rodriguez (Detective Suarez), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Mariel Suarez (Maria Reyes), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), John Lara (Jorge Reyes), Arielle Carrera (Julia Tobias), Kris Flanagan (Evidence Tech Unit Officer Mackbee), Mary Mikva (Old Lady), Lisa Hodsoll (Officer Walton), Luis Jose Lopez (Officer Rodriguez), Rashun Carter (Officer Stratton), Arturo De La Mesa (Neighbor), Evan Koons (Henry), Diego Torrado (Owner), Lindsay Weisberg (Paramedic), Steve Bayorgeon (White Shirt 1), Jenin Gonzalez (Carlos Garza)  
Production Code: 1206  
Summary: Burgess is put to the test as she looks to make an advancement in her career.



Kim Burgess was finally taking the detective test. She's been with Intelligence for years. She knows what it takes to carry out an investigation and to find the right perp.

Only she was nervous. She wanted everything to be perfect. She was fine with the test. She studied for that for months. It was the ride-along that she struggled with. She was being shadowed by an actual detective to see if she has what it takes and the detective was making her nervous. This was even before she caught

a homicide.

Burgess was put in charge of a murder. The victim was Raul Tobias. He grabbed his gun when he heard someone stealing the converter from his car and the thieves killed him. There might have been three of them. Not all of them were carrying a weapon. Raul also managed to shoot one of them.

The man he injured tried to hide in a neighbor's house. Burgess followed the blood trail from the victim's home to the neighbor's home and that's when one of the thieves went on the run. Burgess chased him for several blocks. She caught up to him. He had nowhere else to go and he played stupid.

The guy ran out right in front of a truck. He was killed instantly. He couldn't tell the police about his friends and it looks bad that a suspect died after a foot pursuit from Burgess. The detective that was shadowing her wasn't even there to clear Burgess's name. The woman got a call from her son.

She had to leave the scene to go to his school. Then this happens. It looks bad. It looked bad for the both of them. Burgess also lost a good lead by following Carlos Garza. She should have left the foot pursuit to patrol. She was warned in the future that she should delegate.

When Burgess went back to the scene, she noticed a car was missing. That was her lead. The security cameras outside showed that one of the thieves touched the car without gloves. They've got his prints. They just couldn't use it to build a case now. The car left the scene of the crime. The chain of evidence had been broken.

Burgess still tracked down the car to get the prints. She identified one of the thieves as Jorge Reyes. He used to run Rafael Perez. Perez was killed. His territory was taken over by a new gang. And the new people didn't want to work with Perez's people.

Perez's people had to find a new way of making money now that they were out of the drug scene. They started stealing converters. Those usually go for five hundred dollars each and the thieves weren't done. In spite of losing one of their own, they went on to steal another converter from another victim.

They didn't kill the other guy, but they did beat him up a bit. He had to be rushed to the hospital. Burgess blamed herself for that one. She knew if she hadn't messed up with the car that they could have arrested Jorge by now.

Burgess brought in her own people once the connection to Perez was made. It was Intelligence that took down the kingpin. They offered advice.

They learned that Jorge was spotted getting into the getaway car. They also learned that Jorge's wife Maria has a bench warrant out for her. She stole baby formula for the new baby. She missed her court appearance and so the cops issued a warrant. Burgess's detective said they should use that against Maria. Threaten to take her child away if she didn't tell them where Jorge was.

Burgess didn't like that plan. She only went along with it because apparently Deputy Chief Reid was paying close attention to her. He was also the one that assigned her the detective shadowing her. Reid seemed to have something planned for Burgess. She didn't know what it was. Neither did the detective.

They just knew they couldn't fail to wrap up this case or it might cost them careers. They went ahead with arresting Maria. She claimed her husband was in Mexico. She refused to say anything else without a lawyer. She didn't care that they were calling DCFS to take custody of her son.

Maria was no help in finding Jorge. Luckily, Torres knew the man's pattern. Torres was undercover inside of Perez's gang and so he knew how to find Jorge. They tracked Jorge down to a nearby motel.

The car used in the crime and the third member of the crime spree wasn't there. Not that it matters. Jorge cracked once he heard his wife was arrested. He was willing to talk if it gets him a light sentence and if he could be nearby so that his family could visit him. Jorge gave them the location of the third thief.

The cops caught up to him right as he was about to rob their converter connection. Burgess took down their third thief. She got banged up a little while doing so. Other than that, she was fine. It was the detective that pulled rank who said they should split up to look for the offender. The guy almost killed Burgess and she could have sunk the detective's career off of that.

She instead took advice from the woman. Burgess was insulated at Intelligence. She didn't have to deal with the politics there or know what it means to rise through the ranks. Detective Suarez told her to try a new unit for a few months.

Burgess was going to do that when Deputy Chief Reid made a decision. He put Burgess back in Intelligence. He didn't care about her or that she wanted to try out a new unit. He told her where she should be and Voight told her that "gift" wasn't going to be free.

## Contribution

Season 12  
Episode Number: 228  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 13, 2024
Writer:	Gavin Harris
Director:	Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Yara Martinez (Gloria Perez), Jeremiah Bitsui (Hector Lozano), Manuel Uriza (Father Avila), Christopher Diaz (Pedro Campos), Molly Hernández (Nora Canto), Jose Martinez-Chavarria (Jose Canto), Mario Temes (Roberto 'Beto' Rivas), Ana Maria Alvarez (Store Manager), Franchesca Fojas (Intake Nurse), Soleil Pérez (Server), Julia Northover (Female Customer), Ricky J. Rudolph Sr. (Det. Juan Soreno)
Production Code:	1207
Summary:	Torres is haunted by his previous transgressions as Cook takes on a tense undercover assignment.



Gloria Perez was back on the scene. Torres suspected that she's trying to take over her late husband's drug trade. However, the cops will have a hard time arresting her or even making a case against her. She was once a criminal informant.

She was Torres's informant. He crossed the line when he slept with her. It wasn't just a one time thing. They had a full-on affair and he helped her to kill her husband. Torres has crossed so many lines for Gloria that he could face possible jail time if it ever got out how much

he did for her.

They both knew each other's dirty secrets. Torres could go to church all he liked. It wouldn't change a thing or give him absolution. He helped Gloria get away with a crime.

He regretted it and now he doesn't know how to tell Voight. The same Voight heard about the new player that took over from Gloria's husband. He took a murder that happened in that area. He told his team that they cleared that neighborhood once and they could do it again. He had no idea about Gloria. Torres never told him and the only one that does know about the affair was Burgess.

Burgess sat on the information. It's too late to come forward. She will also lose her position if the truth gets out because she covered up the crime and so she told him back then to end it.

She warned Torres that Gloria would bring him down. He hadn't listened when he should have. Now, they suspected Gloria was taking over the neighborhood. Burgess wanted to investigate her. Torres said he'd talk to Gloria first. He found where Gloria was living now. He did that when he found out the name she was living under. She now goes by Vivian Salazar.

Gloria seemed happy with her new life. She was taking college courses. She was finding out who she was as a person. She was with her ex since she was a teenager and so she missed out on a lot.

She was now trying to make up for it. Or at least that's how it appeared to Torres. Torres thought Gloria had left that life behind her. He later told Burgess that Gloria couldn't be the new drug lord. He said she was in the clear and there was nothing to connect her to the new crime wave happening in that neighborhood.

Felipe Roca was killed for trying to sell drugs behind the new drug lord's back. He was killed in a drive by. The cops quickly identified Jose Canto as the killer. Canto stole the car he used in the drive by from the airport and the cops have the security footage showing he had the murder weapon on him. They had a strong case against Canto. They went and arrested him. It all seemed fine until Canto began having seizures. There was even foam that was coming out of his mouth. He later died at the hospital.

Canto was poisoned. He had to have been poisoned six hours before his death. It was a brutal death. His killer did not care about him in the slightest and no one knew how he got connected to gangs. He was a straight A student. He was going to college when suddenly he dropped out six months ago.

He started a new job six months ago as well. He told his sister that he had a great job with benefits. He instead went to work for a gang. He didn't have a wrap sheet. He's never been in trouble or questioned by the police. And after six months at this new job, he was acting as a hitman.

Intelligence continued investigating. They thought Hector Gazano had taken over that neighborhood. It was relief for Torres and Burgess. They thought maybe they were wrong to suspect Gloria.

They instead focused on Gazano. The man owns a successful Mexican restaurant. The cops surveilled the place. Ruzek was feeling hungry. He and Burgess went inside to grab something to eat. They were enjoying the food when Torres called Burgess. He told her to get out of there. He saw Gloria go into the restaurant. Gloria knew Gazano.

They went to the same high school back in same town back in Mexico. They seemed to have stayed in touch. Gloria knew the faces of pretty much everyone in Intelligence. The one person she hadn't met was Cook.

Cook went in undercover at the restaurant. She acted as a server. She noticed that a lot of buckets were going in and out of the restaurant. She also caught Gloria speaking with the Campo Cartel. They weren't there for Gazano. Gazano answered to Gloria. Gloria really was running the whole business and now she's in charge of the drug trade.

Torres couldn't be the one to bring her down. She has too much on him. He couldn't see a way out of that. It was Burgess that came up with a plan of action. She told Torres that if they make such an airtight case against Gloria that it wouldn't matter what she said. Nor what she had on them. Gloria had way more enemies than just the cops.

She froze out all of her husband's people. There was one that came to the restaurant. He pulled a gun on Gloria. Cook saved her life and she also won Gloria's respect.

Cook was called in to assist with a drug buy. She's never been undercover before. She made a mistake with a slip of the tongue. She told Gloria that she knows she never takes the same route twice.

Gloria realized then that Gloria was a cop. Torres tried to get Cook out of there, but Gloria abducted the officer and there's no telling where she is now.



## Penance

Season 12

Episode Number: 229

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 20, 2024
Writer:	Gwen Sigan
Director:	Chad Saxton
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Yara Martinez (Gloria Perez), Jeremiah Bitsui (Hector Lozano), Christopher Diaz (Pedro Campos), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Soleil Pérez (Server), Andrew Tamez-Hull (Owner), Roberto Garcia (Security 1), Chris McClure (Patrol Officer 1)
Production Code:	1208
Summary:	The unit learns the truth about a secret Torres has been keeping, as Deputy Chief Charlie Reid puts a focus on Intelligence.



The episode opens with a sense of urgency as Torres and Burgess frantically search for Kiana, a confidential informant (CI) connected to Torres. The fear that Kiana might be in danger because of Torres' actions sets the tone for the episode, as Torres is consumed by guilt and anxiety. This emotional turmoil is palpable, and it's clear that Torres is struggling to balance his personal feelings with his professional responsibilities.

The dynamic between Torres and Kiana is further complicated by their past relationship, which has put Kiana in the line of fire. When Kiana is found, she is understandably furious with Torres for keeping her in the dark about the dangers she was facing. Her anger is a testament to the breach of trust, and it resonates throughout the entire team, causing ripples of tension and conflict.

The situation escalates when Gloria Perez, another CI with whom Torres has a complicated history, is killed. Gloria's death is a pivotal moment in the episode, as it forces Torres to confront the consequences of his actions. Her final act of sacrificing herself to protect Torres adds a layer of complexity to their relationship and leaves Torres devastated.

The guilt that Torres carries is a central theme of the episode, and it's explored through his interactions with his faith. Torres' faith is a significant part of his character, and it's refreshing to see a consistent depiction of a religious character on television. His moments of prayer, both in the field and in the locker room, highlight the importance of his faith in grounding him during this tumultuous time.

The episode also delves into the mysterious agenda of Deputy Superintendent Reid. His newfound "friendship" with Voight is shrouded in suspicion, as Reid seems to know more about the unit's secrets than he should. His knowledge of Torres' relationship with a CI and Burgess covering for him raises questions about his intentions and how he obtained this information.



## Friends and Family

Season 12  
Episode Number: 230  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday January 08, 2025  
Writer: Tiffany Bratcher, Bridget Tyler  
Director: Takashi Doscher  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Marie-Françoise Theodore (Patricia Dixon), Connor Weil (John Knight), Brian P. Weddington (William Cook), Cameron Lee Price (Travis Miller), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Jordan Whalen (Gregory Miller), Lauren Blakeman (Young Woman), Marina Koyen (Cara Miller), Mark Gorham (Doorman), Courtney Rioux (Paramedic Courtney), Camilla Susser (Trauma Doc), Daniel Joseph Ford (Firefighter 1)  
Production Code: 1209  
Summary: Cook turns to her family when Intelligence faces administrative roadblocks that threaten a kidnapping investigation.



Officer Cook was still a part of Intelligence. She was a good cop. She does great work and she's trying to repair some damage done to her career from before she joined Voight's team.

She was actually heading into work on a Saturday to do paperwork when she witnessed a multiple car crash. Cooke had everyone stay in their cars. She checked on people involved in the accident. There was one man that was pretty messed up and he kept saying "they took my family".

He was carrying around a lot of cash. Cooked clocked it and she realized that he was trying to pay a ransom for his family. And so she called Voight.

They couldn't get any information from the man. He was rushed to the hospital with severe blood loss. It was therefore up to Cook and Intelligence to figure out what happened.

They identified the man as Gregory Miller. He has a wife and two kids. His wife wasn't picking up her phone. Their kids weren't at school. They tried to check Gregory's GPS on his car and sadly that got destroyed in the car accident. They also couldn't open his phone without a password. It led to the cops suspecting Gregory was targeted for his wealth.

Gregory was a lawyer with his own firm. He lived in a million dollar penthouse with his family. His wife and young daughters got up early that morning to go to gymnastic practice.

Only it wasn't long after they left that someone sent Gregory his wife's severed finger. It was enough to scare him. He tried to pay the ransom. He then got into a car accident and the cops became involved. Voight went to the man's home with Cook. They found the severed finger. They could tell it belonged to the wife thanks to the wedding ring.

They also got footage of the garage to the building. There was literal footage of a man in a ski mask go up the car and let himself into the passenger seat. Where was security?

Why was a stranger allowed into the building. The cops weren't asking that question and neither was Gregory. Gregory died in surgery. It came out after he died that he was broke. He made bad investments. He also has a gambling problem. He had to ask his brother for money in order to pay the ransom. There's no telling who he owed money to or if they were dangerous.

The kidnapper later sent a video to Gregory. He told him he was late with his money. He killed Gregory's wife on camera and sent the footage to the dead man's phone.

Now it was just down to the kids. Their names are Courtney and Maya. The kidnapper was demanding three hundred thousand or he was going to start killing the kids. The cops managed to track the location from the video. They found the abandoned warehouse. They also found Cara Miller's body. She really was killed in the video.

There was no evidence at the scene indicating where the girls were. Or who took them. Voight was out of options and so he finally agreed to pay the ransom.

He just had to convince his bosses to give him the money. Deputy Chief Charlie Reid wants to be Voight's friend. Voight told them that getting that money would prove their friendship.

Reid got him sixty grand. The rest of the money came from Cook. Cook made Gregory a promise. She promised him that she would find his family and she's already failed that promise when she couldn't protect Cara. She didn't want to risk the girls as well.

Some were shocked that Cook had that kind of money. Cook's mom was rich. Her dad owned his own shop and she worked at the store while being a cop. She hadn't seen her mother in three years when she showed up asking for money. Her mother agreed to give it to her in return for Cook coming to a fundraiser thrown by the family.

Her mother looks down on her father. She also was disappointed with Cook. She didn't want her daughter being a cop. And so the only compliment she had for her daughter was that it was good she was no longer in patrol.

It wasn't surprising when Cook went back to ignoring her mother once she got the money. She didn't even care about returning it to her mom. She told them that they could burn it after they rescued the kids.

Anyways, they waited for the phone call on Gregory's phone. They followed the directions. They followed the car and they thought they found where the kids were and they proved to be wrong about that. The kidnappers led them into a trap. They now know the cops are involved. They could kill those girls to cut their loss.

The only thing the cops had was the guy who picked up the ransom. The guy had an affair with Cara. He wanted her to divorce her husband and they'd live off of the spousal support. He didn't count on Cara staying with her husband. Or that the supposed rich husband was broke. The cops had to threaten the boyfriend with prison.

Prisoners tend not to like men who harm or kill children. Lucas had to tell the cops the truth or he risked dying within a month. He naturally chose the safest option. He told the cops where the girls were and they were later found unarmed.

The girls were going to live with their uncle now. Cook felt better about herself after she rescued those girls and she didn't even mind giving the money back to her mom. It was the fundraiser that cracked her. Her grandfather was running for alderman. He wanted his family to appear to be whole. And Cook couldn't play that game.

## Zoe

Season 12

Episode Number: 231

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 22, 2025  
Story: Gavin Harris  
Teleplay: Gwen Sigan, Matthew Browne  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Michael Abbott Jr. (Jack Weiland), Annabelle Toomey (Zoe Cassidy), Erica Cruz Hernández (Sandy), David A. Ferrie (Carl), Mike Wolfe (Owner), Lauren Slone (Forensic Tech), Dylan Cruz (Tech), Jon Spight (Patrol Cop 1), Robb Zbacnik (Employee 1)  
Production Code: 1210  
Summary: An unexpected visitor causes disruption for Ruzek and Burgess amidst an emotional investigation involving an unidentified young girl.



An unexpected visitor causes disruption for Ruzek and Burgess amidst an emotional investigation involving an unidentified young girl.



## In the Trenches: Part III

Season 12

Episode Number: 232

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 29, 2025
Writer:	Joe Halpin
Director:	Chad Saxton
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Dermot Mulroney (Chief Dom Pascal), Steven Weber (Dr. Dean Archer), Luke Mitchell (Dr. Mitch Ripley), Sarah Ramos (Dr. Caitlin Lenox), Darren Barnet (Dr. John Frost), S. Epatha Merker-son (Sharon Goodwin), Oliver Platt (Daniel Charles), Nate Corddry (Thomas Milken), Jennifer Regan (Lauren Bates), Antonella Rose (Ellie Simshaw), Danny Fischer (Duffy), Nick Fondulis (David Mossberg), Chloe Jo Rountree (Becca), Ian Foreman (Jacob), Jason E. Kelley (Cory), Erik Odom (Marcus), Nathan Reid (Justin Simshaw), Aila Peck (Jane Doe / Margret Simshaw), Catherine Collier (Suited Woman (aka Meg)), Justin Mane (Ray Gorman), Charles Stransky (Cy), Raquel Davies (Esme), Colin Sphar (Scott), Erica Lynn Castillo (Paramedic), Javier Navarrete (Trapped Subway Passenger)
Production Code:	1211
Summary:	With the suspects still at large and conditions worsening underground, first responders race against the clock to reach the trapped victims, while the investigation into the assailants comes into focus.



The police finally identified one member of the terrorist group that brought down a building. Her name is Margaret Simshaw. She goes by the nickname, Greta.

She used to work for the city until the city screwed her over. She had cancer. She felt it happened because of her work for the city, but they refused to cover her hospital bills or her disability once she could no longer work.

They were horrible to her. They were probably horrible to other people as well. Greta worked with two men to steal mil-

lions of dollars from the City's Pension Plan. She may have been romantically involved with one of the men. And odds are she met men who had also been screwed by over the city.

Greta was a single mother. She doesn't have family. She was going through a divorce and her ex-husband had no idea she would do this. He knew about the new boyfriend. He just never suspected she'd become a terrorist.

Or that their daughter would be near the blast. Then again Ellie followed her mother. She must have suspected something was up and the cops tried to talk to her, but Ellie wouldn't talk to the police unless she saw her mom. She didn't realize that they were trying to protect her.

Her mom was in so much pain. She was covered in burns. She didn't like her mother anymore and no one wanted that to be the little girl's last memory of her mother. Even if her mother was a terrorist. Greta caused the deaths of a lot of people. More could still die on the train.

There was a train trapped under rubble in the subway tunnels and they were running out of air. Ruzek was one of the people trapped down there. He had found a man he thought could be one of the terrorists. He had been wrong about that because his friends morse code back that the suspected checked out.

Only they didn't get that message on the train. The man that was translating their morse code was their terrorist. He was controlling the flow of information and he was keeping Ruzek in the dark. The cops later found the third terrorist. He tried to run from them. He jumped from one roof to another.

He would have died right away if Voight hadn't pulled him up. You know what Voight got for that? Betrayal. The guy still pulled a gun on Voight and he accidentally fell back off the roof. He was killed instantly for his stupidity.

Trudy thankfully made it through surgery. Her heartbeat returned when she warmed up. She came to not long after that and the first thing she said was it was "two offenders".

She was still in cop mode. She even gave her husband her blessing to return to the field. She knew that if she had been in his shoes that she would want to make sure her people were safe too. Mouch rejoined the team. The cops had found out where the terrorists were meeting up and they found out one of them had actually written books on Capone's secret tunnels.

Now it's been a century since Capone built those tunnels. There's no telling what condition they were in. It was considered a dangerous job to follow them to the train and naturally everyone volunteered.

They all worked to save one of their own. This went for the cops as well. They went into Capone's secret tunnel. They knocked down walls. They were reaching the train when their suspect decided to stop pretending. He pulled his gun. He took Kidd hostage. He was willing to hinder the rescue plans as long as he didn't go to jail.

The idiot disregarded Kidd. She fought back. She and Ruzek were tackling him when the other firefighters joined in. They were fighting for the gun when it went off. Their third terrorist was killed in the scuffle. With him out of the way, they rescued everyone on the train. It was a bad day that ended on a good note.

The only one that didn't enjoy the happy ending was the secret fourth member of this terroristic group. It turns out the security guard who used to be a cop was behind all of it. Bates had also gotten screwed over by the city.

She had cancer. She's dying. She wanted to leave her family some money and was willing to shoot Trudy in the back. Trudy and Bates go way back. They joined the police department at the same time.

They came up together. Yet, Bates still tried to kill her. The evidence was found at the motel they used. She didn't even get the money. The cryptocurrency was found on the guy that died in the tunnels. Ruzek collected it and it was going to be filed in evidence. Bates was going to spend her last few days in prison broke and alone.

And Ruzek had to apologize to the man he falsely accused of being a terrorist. He treated that guy like crap and he might sued get for it.



## The Good Shepherd

Season 12  
Episode Number: 233  
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday February 05, 2025  
Writer: Mellori Velasquez  
Director: Brenna Malloy  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Manuel Uriza (Father Avila), Delaney Williams (Warden Jay Scott), Dylan Saunders (C.O. Theo Collins), Michael Garza (Art Cervantes), Daniel Taveras (Tommy Lopez), James Jelkin (Gary Wozniak), Mark Hayes (C.O. Ryan Gerald), Antonio Ciano (C.O. Flores), CJ Parson (ND Trooper #1), Melinda Nanovsky (ND Trooper #2), Rene Castillo (Guard #1), Justin Turner (Guard #2), Rekkhan (Maron Hall Correctional Officer), Mia Sesma (Student)  
Production Code: 1212  
Summary: Intelligence makes a gruesome discovery that leads Torres to go undercover at the juvenile detention center where he served time as a teen.



Officer Dante Torres was a man of God. He has a crucifix tattooed on his back. He never missed a Sunday at church. He even reads the bible sometimes just to give his mind a rest.

It was his faith that helped him through every hurt. Every loss. Every poor decision. Torres was a good man. He sometimes forgets that and that's when life reminds him.

Torres was serving out a warrant when he saw blood on a garage door. He asked the man who owned the garage

about it. He denied knowing anything about the blood or who it belonged to. And so Torres looked through a window to see if anything was inside.

He came across a body. The body was of fifteen year old, Kai Anderson. His prints are in the system because he's currently serving time at a juvenile facility nearby. The place is called Maron. Torres recognized the place. He was once sent there himself. He knows they run a tight ship. Yet, Kai somehow managed to escape.

He was killed not long after doing so. He was beaten to death with some object. It wasn't found near the body. There also wasn't any sign of a struggle in the garage. Kai wasn't attacked on the outside.

The police went through Maron's security footage. They found the moment when Kai escaped. He was already beaten up and limping as he fled to protect himself. He got into that guy's garage because he was afraid of being found.

He was hiding there. He sadly also died there because of some internal bleeding. Meaning his killer was someone at Maron. Maron was shut down for a while. It reopened about two years ago. They've received plenty of complaints about neglect and an increase in violence since it reopened.

Voight had his people look into everyone working there. Atwater found out that one guy quit the place in less than a year. He moved to Detroit. He also hung up on Atwater the second he heard "Maron".

Before this disgruntled employee left, he also tried to file charges against facilities. He claimed it was dangerous for children. The children were unfortunately still there and so Voight sent in Torres undercover. Torres took a job as a guard at the facility. The first thing he heard when he got there was that Kai's roommate was in solitary.

The cops visited the place the day Kai's body was found. They tried to talk to Tommy Lopez. He had nothing to say. He claimed he was asleep when Kai escaped. He also said he never talked to Kai. They were roommates for about a month and naturally the cops didn't believe Tommy's story that he heard and saw nothing.

Then Tommy suddenly gets thrown into solitary? The guards apparently found drugs in his bunk. He was put in solitary for that and he also allegedly tried to punch a guard that escorted him there. The guards all warned Torres about Tommy.

They all claimed that Tommy was a problem. Torres was the one that dropped off food for Tommy. He spoke to him a little bit and he did his best to advise the young man. Whatever he said must have gotten through to Tommy because he wasn't looking for trouble. He told Torres to tell Art he didn't say anything.

The cop knew who that was. Torres was informed about Art Cervantes. The young man has the cross tattooed on his neck along with scripture. He reminded Torres of himself until a guard warned him about Art being worse than the devil.

Torres kept a close eye on Art after he spoke with Tommy. He saw where Art was hiding his cell phone. Torres got it and he brought it to his team. It sadly revealed that Art was pimping out the kids at Maron.

The pedophiles that paid him were usually brought to the facility to sleep with the kids. It also explained why no one was watching the security footage when Kai escaped. The guards must be in on it. Someone within the facility was calling the shots. The kids thought Art was in charge and he wasn't. There was someone above him.

Torres still believed there was hope for Art. Art got into a fight with Tommy in the cafeteria. It led to a riot. The whole place went on lockdown. Torres flipped out when he couldn't open a door. It reminded him of his time there. Torres took a minute to calm down and that's when he learned Tommy was missing.

Tommy wasn't in his usual cell. He wasn't in solitary. Torres went to Art. He identified himself as a cop. He said he could help if Art would just tell him where Tommy was. Art said he was in the basement.

There's a mattress down in the basement. There was also a camera set up to film everything that happened on that mattress. Torres could only guess what happened when Tommy was brought down there. There was a door to the outside from the basement. Whoever hurt Tommy escaped before Torres could stop them.

Tommy was so traumatized that he couldn't talk. Torres could only talk to Art again. Art was trafficked himself. He didn't want to keep getting sexually assaulted. He made a deal with his abuser in which he groomed the other boys for him to use. And Art identified this man.

It was CO Collins. Torres thought he was friendly at first. Then he saw what happened to those boys and he went in hot at Collins's home. The man tried blockade door. The cops were forced to break it down. Torres was first through the door. He tried to get Collins to give himself up, but Collins said those boys were already broken.

He then pulled a gun out and Torres was forced to kill him. Maron was going to be a better place without him. Lots of people were getting fired for not noticing a child sex ring in the basement.

Art had to go back to the building and the only reassurance that it will be different was Torres's promise.

## Street Jesus

Season 12

Episode Number: 234

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 19, 2025  
Writer: Rick Eid, Joe Halpin  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Bernard Gilbert (Luther Ward), Keston John (Marcus 'Hype' Daniels), Natalee Linez (Valeria Soto), Rickson Romero (Man 2), Marquis Sewell (Isaiah), Alia Shakira (Angel Freeze), Rekkhan (Fundraiser Attendee)  
Production Code: 1213  
Summary: A mounting street war threatens a community-center project that Atwater is trying to get off the ground.



Detective Kevin Atwater was in a good place at the start of the night. He was in a great relationship. He was trying to help raise money for a new community center. Everything was fine until he heard gunshots. The gunshots sounded nearby. Atwater followed it and was the first to find the victim.

There was a whole crowd around them. They all claimed they didn't see anything. They also all left when more cops started to arrive. They were not willing to give their name or phone numbers.

They didn't want to be a snitch in case the shooter comes after them or their family. And for some reason this case became personal for Atwater.

He was used to homicides. He was used to neighbors pretending to be deaf and blind, but this was the same community he was trying to help. He wanted to build the new community center there.

He wanted to give kids a place to go after school so that they didn't wind up on the street. He had just left the fundraiser when this happened and it left him wondering if he will actually make any sort of difference in the neighborhood. Take the victim. Alonzo Freeze didn't have a rap sheet. He was considered a perfect victim.

Alonzo had a stable job. He worked at a restaurant. He was getting promoted to assistant manager. He was heading to get the bus to work when he died and so his death seemed senseless. He was a great guy. The cops were the ones that were refusing to believe everyone. They thought Alonzo had to be doing something wrong to get killed.

They saw he came from that neighborhood and they wrote him off as a thug. They later found pink cocaine in the area where Alonzo was shot. The white cops instantly believed that Alonzo was a drug dealer. That he died because of drugs.

It was Atwater that pointed out that things didn't add up. If Alonzo was killed over drugs, why did his killer leave the drugs behind? It was a hefty weight. It would have been a lot of money on the street. The killer had no reason to leave that behind. Not when they were willing to kill someone for it. The cops kept digging and they found the bullet casings.

There were two sets from two different people involved in a shootout. Alonzo was killed by accident. He wasn't even near the shooters. They were at least fifty feet away when one bullet went stray.

Alonzo was the good kid everyone said he was. He died just for being in the wrong place. His killer and the other shooter were fighting over drugs. It was a turf war. A war that began to escalate into more deaths. The drugs they found were a brick of pink cocaine with a pink spider as its label. Atwater checked in with his criminal informants. He thought he got a lead on where the drugs originate. Only the person he was questioning was later in fact killed in his car. he was another victim of the turf war.

The police wanted to know who stood on the opposing sides of the war. They found a car leaving the scene after Alonzo's death. Atwater recognized the man in the passenger seat as his old friend, Marcus "Hype" Daniels. His friend was helping with the community center.

He was there at the fundraiser. He does a lot of good for the community and he was also on probation. He didn't want to go back to jail for being in the car. Atwater understood that. He didn't tell his team he identified the passenger. He chose instead to go to Hype alone.

Atwater asked Hype about who he was with. Hype told him that it was Luther Ward driving. Now, he didn't see anything nor did Luther tell him what happened.

He just knows that Luther stopped the car for something quick. Hype then hears gunshots. Luther ran back to the car and they peeled out of there. It was important that Hype not get connected to Luther or the evidence against Luther. Atwater went back to Voight. He claimed his criminal informant told him that their shooter was Luther.

Ruzek knew he was hiding something. He tried to warn Atwater against hiding something. It didn't work out so well when Burgess and Torres did it. It was bound to backfire on Atwater too, but Atwater didn't care about the consequences. He protected his friend. He worked with the cops to put together a sting.

They were going to shake down Luther. Demand he pay them off before more people die. The plan was put in motion. It seemed to be working at first until Luther called for backup. It led to a massive shootout.

Things were worse now. They needed Hype to make their case. Ruzek told Atwater to tell Vought everything or he was going to do it. So, Atwater had no choice.

He involved Hype. Hype wore a wire. He went to Luther's kid's birthday party. He told them that the cops have been asking questions. Hype said he didn't tell them anything only Luther saw right through him. He lured Hype outside. He shot him and in full view of the cops. Luther got arrested. And sadly Hype died from his injuries.

The only silver lining in all of this was that no one was going to know Hype was an informant. Intelligence was going to protect his memory and Atwater hoped his friend's death will bring the community together.

# Marie

Season 12

Episode Number: 235

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 26, 2025
Teleplay:	Gavin Harris
Story:	Gwen Sigan, Gavin Harris
Director:	Carl Seaton
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Charipar (Amy Pappas), Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), Erika Degraffinreaidt (Nanny), Jesse Bob Harper (Johnny), Lori Langvis (Woman 2), Jessica M. Legrain (Officer Cartea), Nick McDowell (PO 1), CJ Richmond (Repairman (voice)), Eric Sheffer Stevens (Thomas Cronin), Annabelle Toomey (Zoe Cassidy), Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Rekkhan (Surgeon)
Production Code:	1214
Summary:	Ruzek grapples with his father's worsening condition while Intelligence searches for an elusive serial killer.



Detective Ruzek's father has Alzheimer's. He often forgets where he is. Or that he was retired. He used to be a cop like his son. The man known as Disco Bob was now living with said son and his family. It's better for him that he lives with them. They prevent him from trying to cook or drive.

Ruzek even asks his father for advice on the serial killer case. Chicago Police were looking for a man that went by the name Thomas Cronin. Cronin gets with a single mother. He ostracizes her from her

loved ones. He plays happy family with the girlfriend and the kids. And it works until he gets bored.

Cronin was dangerous when he was bored. He kills the girlfriend as well as her child. The one person he never hurt was Zoe. Cronin told her that he was her father. Evidence however shows she wasn't a blood relative. Cronin got her somewhere and he's been dragging all over the Midwest.

Zoe also knew all about the deaths. She thought they were taken away by the clouds and really Cronin was smothering his victims. He changed his MO the with the last mother and child because he got into a bad fight with his then girlfriend. He ended up stabbing both of them.

Cronin was dangerous. Zoe was the one person that could identify him. They had her moved to a foster home and everything was fine for a while. Then her foster mother called Ruzek. Sandy said the same car has been circling the block multiple times. Ruzek thought she was just being paranoid.

He agreed to stop by her house to check on Zoe and unfortunately he didn't recognized the danger. He found Sandy stabbed to death. Zoe was gone. She was grabbed by a man in a white van and a neighbor got a license plate.

CPD put out an alert on the van. They later found it abandoned. They also saw that Zoe left a note. She wrote "my name is Zoe" and "help". She wouldn't have done that two months ago.

She was only fighting back now because she saw how toxic Cronin was. She's been in therapy since the cops found her. She knows now that Cronin wasn't a good father and she was trying to get away from him. Ruzek should have been focused on finding her, but his father kept getting in the way. Bob stopped by the office. He read Zoe's file.

He told his son that he knew where Cronin would go. Cronin was injured in his fight with Sandy. Bob took Ruzek to Jackson street and he couldn't remember why. Bob also took a gun from the safe.

He was getting far more dangerous with time. Ruzek took him to his back home. He was about to write off everything his father told him when he found the notepad his dad used. Bob was making sense. He just forgot about it. Bob was the one that figured out Cronin was using veteran hospitals thanks to one of his fake IDs.

There was a VA hospital right on Jackson. Ruzek went back there. He spoke to the doctor. Cronin's injuries were more serious than the small hospital could handle and so Cronin ran off before the cops could be called.

Zoe was still with him when he saw the doctor. She wasn't with him in a warehouse nearby. The cops caught up to Cronin and he wasn't talking. Ruzek got so upset that he tried to torture Cronin for information about the little girl. Voight stopped him from killing Cronin.

There was no telling what he did with that little girl. They needed Cronin to talk. Cronin didn't care about all the evidence against him. He was claiming that he got stabbed at a bus stop and two good Samaritans brought him to the VA hospital. Cronin only talked once they took the death penalty off the table. He told them that he left Zoe with a friend.

The cops goes to that woman's home and there was no Zoe. So, the cops went back to the hospital. They saw that Cronin killed the police officer guarding him and that he killed himself. He hung himself with a towel and a door.

Cronin went to his grave refusing to tell them where Zoe was. It was his last act of control. He was burning in hell when Ruzek figured out how to find Zoe. Zoe has been leaving behind messages asking for help.

She left one at the VA hospital. She also wrote the words "mote". The cops knew that was short for motel. There was an abandoned motel that wasn't too far away. The cops busted down each and every door. They eventually found Zoe. Cronin had locked her up in the room because she tried to escape him.

Zoe was otherwise fine. She got a little scared when she was told her dad was gone. She didn't know who she was without Cronin. Ruzek tried to help her by finding her real family. They ran Zoe's DNA through an ancestry site. The cops found her grandmother that way. The grandmother's name is Amy. Zoe's real name is Marie. Her mom was Cronin's first victim. And Amy has been looking for her grandchild ever since.

It won't fix his father only Ruzek made sure Zoe would go to a loving home.

## Greater Good

Season 12

Episode Number: 236

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 05, 2025
Writer:	Gavin Harris, Gwen Sigan
Director:	Victor Macias
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Juan Javier Cardenas (Jesus Otero), Stevonte Hart (Kaiden Clark), Courtney Rikki Green (Janae Samson), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Tiffany Snow (Detective Hayes), Christopher Sanderson (Tom Larsen), Finn Van Horn (Hype), Kingston Fletcher (Boy 1), Nico Fernandez (Passenger 1), Ana Silva (Passenger 2), Antwain L. Jones (Passenger 3), Demetrius Burrows (Passenger 4), Remoh Romeo (Walter James), Kameron Whitaker (PO 1), Evan Ivory (Tact Member), Andrae Todd James Bicy (Gangs Lt.), Irvin Hodrick Jr. (Micah D'Angelo), Lisa McConnell (Neighbor), Matthew W. Allen (Vice Cop)
Production Code:	1215
Summary:	Voight questions Deputy Chief Reid's motives in enacting a Violence Reduction Initiative across a neighborhood where numerous gangs are fighting for territory.



ASA Nina Chapman was back: she wrapped up her RICO case. She was back at work in Chicago and wanted to catch up with Voight, but she came back just as there was an uptick in crime. The West Side of Chicago was going through a turf war. There were several gangs that operated one or two blocks. They each wanted more. They were fighting for more. They were shooting up the whole area. Chicago PD was all brought in to put an end to the turf war. They were unfortunately too late to save some of the victims.

There was a bus driver that caught a stray bullet. He died on the scene. Just not before he asked Voight to tell his family he loves them. Voight kept his promise to him and he informed the family. Voight also came across a kid with footage of the shooting. The intended target was Carl Samson. He was the one that the shooters were aiming for and he ran away to save himself. He unfortunately went to his sister's place. He was later found there. His killer sprayed the whole house in bullets and it was a miracle that Carl's sister Janae wasn't injured.

She took out the trash. She was outside in the back when the killer shot up her house. It was her neighbors that called the cops. Janae didn't want the police's help. She didn't think they cared about her neighborhood or its people. She was yelling at everyone to just leave her alone when Voight broke through her grief. He promised to get justice for her brother. He couldn't do that if she was withholding information and so Jane told him. She told him that her brother posted a video on social media mocking the Macklin Hustlers.

Carl told her that those same men would kill him after he posted the video. What Carl didn't tell her was how bad he mocked them. He called them "b" words. The "p" words. He was using the whole alphabet. He claimed their drugs were fake and that they were selling them at premium prices. The Macklin Hustlers found out what he said. They hunted him down and they killed him. They sorta had to because they were still coming up. There was about four of them in all. They operated two blocks. They couldn't let it get out that they were weak or they'd never become something more.

The cops sent in Officer Cook. She pretended to be a drug addict. She approached one of the Macklin Hustlers for a drug buy. It was about to go through when a former client of theirs tried to stop the buy. The guy claimed the drugs were sham. He was warning Cook not to buy from them. He also got into a fight with the guy selling drugs and the other guy pulled a gun. Both men got arrested before they hurt each other. The Maklin Hustler they arrested was Kaiden. Kaiden came from a good family. He was attending a good school and he dropped out to join an upcoming gang. It was stupid.

The cops couldn't believe how stupid he was. They tried to give him an out. They were looking for a killer. They promised Kaiden a great deal. Yet, Kaiden refused to talk. He wasn't going to help the cops bring down his friends. He didn't even care that he was on the hook for conspiracy to commit murder. He was really stupid and so the cops didn't need him. They followed his movements on the day of the shooting. They found the house he was staying at. They found a cell phone that was left unlocked. It showed Kaiden in the photo with his friends and the murder weapon.

The Macklin Hustlers were run by Hamani. There was a chance that Hamani personally killed Carl. Kaiden was no help and so the cops went looking for the Maklin Hustler by themselves. They eventually found them. They moved in. Only Hamani wasn't there. The cops covered the back and the front. Hamani's disappearance was a mystery. The cops checked the schematics of the house. There was a crawl space that Hamani might have used to escape. Voight tried to talk to Kaiden about it and that's when Kaiden's lawyer showed up.

Everyone assumed the lawyer was hired by one of his friends only they were wrong. The lawyer talked Kaiden into making a deal. Kaiden got a great plea deal and he confessed that Hamani killed those people. He killed the bus driver by accident. He killed Carl to prove he was tough. Kaiden told the cops where they could find Hamani. This sudden u-turn came as a surprise to most of the Intelligence officers. They couldn't see why Kaiden would flip now that he has a lawyer. The lawyer helped Kaiden to help himself.

The whole unit felt something was off. Voight told them to ignore that gut feeling. They followed Kaiden's directions and they found Hamani. They killed him when he tried to pull a gun on them. It was Deputy Chief Reid that killed him. Reid was up to something too. He has dirt on Voight and Voight heard from his sources that Reid likes "collecting" people. Voight asked Reid how many people does he own? And Reid wouldn't answer but Voight suspected the lawyer that got Kaiden off was owned by Reid as well.

Voight also tried telling Carl's sister that they killed her brother's killer. Sadly, she was already dead by then. She was murdered while she was trying to score drugs. She might have been killed by the same man that hired Kaiden that lawyer. The lawyer that got Kaiden to talk was in fact working for the Maklin Hustlers' biggest rival. Reid knew about it and he was fine letting it happen because he thought the rival was better for business.

Reid crowning a new drug kingpin was a step too far for Voight and he planned on taking Reid down.



## Seen and Unseen

Season 12  
Episode Number: 237  
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 26, 2025  
Writer: Gavin Harris, Gwen Sigan  
Director: Stephen Surjik  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Ramona Edith Williams (Makayla Ward), Michael Laurence (Neal Rogers), Kim McKean (Marge Kaminsky), David Bianco (Jeff Kaminsky), André Rojas-Castillo (Jose Garcia), Stephanie Jones (Krissy Day), Maresha Robinson (Mrs. Jones), David Leonard (Mr. Jones), Sean Caron (Pedestrian), Michael G. Flores (Gabriel Basco), Alejandro Gonzalez (Sam Lugo), Caleb Harbin (Rodney Chambers)  
Production Code: 1216  
Summary: Burgess's memory recall is put to the test following a deadly incident at her local diner.



Detectives Kim Burgess had so much on her plate. She was planning a wedding with her fiancé. They had to do pickup duty for their daughter and her friends. She also had to do paperwork for Deputy Chief Reid. She tried to do the papers thing at home.

Only she forgot their neighbor's teenage son was practicing for the battle of the bands at his high school. She couldn't work with all that noise. She ultimately got back into the car and drove to the nearest diner. It was quiet there.

She got endless coffee refills. And she didn't have to cook her own meal.

The diner was better than home. Burgess visited that diner constantly over the next few days. She saw all the regulars. She knew all the staff. She loved it there.

It was her safe place until one day it stopped being safe. Someone shot up the diner. Burgess saw a man running away one night. He tried to warn her. He told her to run too because there was a shooter on the loose at the diner. He didn't know it, but Burgess was a cop. She wasn't going to run from a scene. Not when she was carrying her side weapon.

Burgess went into the diner. She tried to look for survivors. Sadly, it was too late to save anyone. She also never saw the perp. The cops later tracked down the witness that tried to warn Burgess off. He didn't go into the diner.

He saw the bodies from the glass door and ran. The police were still going to look into him to rule him out only no one thought he was guilty. Burgess also ran point on everything that happened at the diner. This case became personal for her. She wanted to know who would do that to everyone. She was friendly with those people.

She knew one was a college kid worried about a class. She knew the waitress was nice. She knew the regulars. She spoke with some of them. Burgess was never let this one go. She had her

unit looked into the murders. They identified one of the victims as Gabriel Basco. He used to run with a gang and it seemed like he still owed them money.

They were sending threatening text messages to him. It said pay up or die. The cops thought his old gang followed through on that threat. They might have tracked Basco back to the diner. And killed the witnesses after they took out Basco.

It was all very messy, but it would line up with the theory that they wanted to make a message out of Basco's death. Burgess saw Basco arguing with another Latino man one night.

They got into the same car. She remembered the first two letters of the license plate because it reminded her of her father-in-law, Disco Bob. Or DB in the license plate. The cops found that car. It belonged to Jose Garcia. He has an active bench warrant out for his arrest. They used that to detain him and they later questioned him about the diner.

Garcia had no idea what they were talking about. He wasn't their guy. He said Basco did pay up. He paid off his dues and he was running straight now. Garcia also had an alibi for that night. He took his girlfriend out to a fancy restaurant. There were plenty of cameras at the place.

He was on the other side of the town during the murders. Only Garcia was still useful. He saw some guy mumbling to himself on the night he got the money from Basco. He also thought he saw a gun in the man's hand. Garcia gave Burgess a description of this man.

She recognized who he was talking about. She remembered one guy constantly griping about life at the diner. The waitress used to listen to him to make him feel better. He might have taken that some other way. His name is Neal. Burgess remembered the waitress calling him Neal.

She used that to go look for his fingerprints at the diner and she got his full name. It was Neal Rodgers. His prints were in the system because he was a teacher. The cops went to his home. They saw he was bleeding from a wound on his stomach. It was enough to arrest him.

Neal was put in a room. He initially refused to talk. He didn't even want a lawyer. He just wanted to be problematic and Burgess realized he hasn't always been that way. Neal went into that dinner every night ordering the same thing. He never liked it. He always complained about it. It turns out Neal's wife died two months ago.

He let the house fall apart since then. He refused to write her eulogy. He also ordered her favorite meal every night even though he hates it. He was working his way to killing himself and he didn't go through with it because he realized he wanted to live. That night convinced him that he wanted to live.

Burgess soon realized what happened. She stopped treating Neal as a suspect. She instead used him as a source. He was there that night. He knew who the shooter was. He said that the waitress called Marge was having marital problems with the husband Jeff. They were fighting over money.

Marge was taking as many shifts as she could while her husband was supposed to look for a job. He never got around to it. He chose instead to rob a place. Marge found out about it. She tried to report him anonymously to the cops and somehow he knew she ratted on him.

Jeff went to the diner angry. They got into a huge fight. Basco tried to step in. Jeff got his gun off of him. He killed his wife. He started killing everyone else because they were witnesses. Neal was injured during the shooting. He ran home and he got lucky because Jeff didn't know where he lived. And by shooting Neal, he convinced Neal that his wife would want him to survive.

Neal's testimony was all they needed because they went after Jeff. There was a shootout. Jeff was killed at the scene and so everything was for nothing. He killed a bunch of people to keep money he never got a chance to spend.

If anything, they found out he didn't steal enough. He had gambling debts he couldn't pay off. The whole thing just reminded Burgess not to take anything for granted. She got a hotel room for her and the fiancé. They enjoyed the weekend full of escapism while their daughter was safe with a babysitter.

# Transference

Season 12  
Episode Number: 238  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday April 02, 2025  
Writer: Matthew Browne  
Director: Chad Saxton  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Natalee Linez (Valeria Soto), Jacob Moskovitz (Nick Payton), Taylor Marie Blim (Hadley Clay), Terry Berner (Richard Keating), Sarah Simmons McCollum (Neighbor 1), Randy Rambeau (Neighbor 2), Jack Bronis (Landlord), Victoria Nassief (Patrol Cop), Celina Jane Atangana (Paramedic)  
Production Code: 1217  
Summary: The search for the suspect in a shooting uncovers a surprising personal connection to Atwater and Val, raising questions about their relationship status.



Detective Kevin Atwater was having dinner with his girlfriend when he heard gunshots. He was at her place. He didn't know the area. He called it in because that's what he was supposed to do and he took out his off-duty weapon. He checked the area. He saw a man with a bag in the alleyway. He tried to him keep at the scene, but there was a victim nearby. The victim needed Atwater more. The suspect got away and Atwater stayed with the victim. He asked the man if he knew his shooter. He said he didn't. He also de-

scribed the man that Atwater saw for himself. The victim eventually succumbed to his wounds. Just not before Val saw him.

Valeria Soto wasn't used to death or violence. She was a therapist. She also didn't want people knowing about her relationship with Atwater. It might cause problems with both of their jobs. Val and Atwater downplayed their relationship when backup arrived. Atwater didn't even think she was connected to what happened. The cops initially believed her that her neighbor was a victim of an armed robbery. They continue to believe so until they got facial recognition on their suspect. His name is Nick Payton.

Val knew him. He was once her patient. He also showed up at her office late one night. Her brother filed charges against him and Gabe dropped the charges because Val explained it was a misunderstanding. She said Nick wasn't violent. She truly believed he wasn't capable of violence. She also thought there must be a reasonable explanation for why he was so near to her house that night. Atwater told Val he saw Nick. Nick was a suspect in Keating's murder. He needed to talk to him to find out why he was in that alleyway.

Atwater got Nick's address. He went there. The landlord let him in and that's when he found the photos. Nick wasn't as harmless as Val thought. He was actually stalking her. He's been stalking her since she was his therapist. He developed feeling for her. She dismissed it as transference.

It's when a patient comes to have romantic feelings for their therapist because the therapist was usually the kindest person to help with their mental health. It's what happened with Nick and Val. She saw that he got attached and she transferred him to a different doctor.

Atwater stopped by Val's office. He told her that Nick was dangerous. They suspected him in her neighbor's death and it might be because the neighbor was feuding with Val. He was feuding with everyone in the neighborhood. He was a bit of a jerk. Only Nick went out of his way to be a troll whenever the guy mentioned something negative about Val online. He might have killed Keating just so he would stop saying bad things about Val. Atwater told Val about it and she still didn't think Nick was a danger.

Val refused to break doctor/patient confidentiality. She made Atwater make his case without her. He and his unit eventually tracked down Nick. Nick told them he wasn't the killer. He said he was there that night to keep a close eye on Val. He wanted to protect her. Nick also mentioned that there was another man at the scene. The guy had a limp. The cops didn't believe his story until another armed robbery occurred. While Nick was in prison, Nick suddenly became their chief witness after that second robbery. They asked him to look through a file to see if he recognized the man from that night.

Nick refused to assist until his two conditions were met. First, he wanted Atwater to apologize to him. Nick said he would never pose a threat to Val. Nick's second condition was to talk to Val. He wanted to explain that he was there that night to protect her. His mom died and he latched onto Val to deal with that loss. He wasn't posing a danger now, but Atwater was worried that one day he'll escalate when he sees there's no future with Val. Which Val again chose to ignore. Nick identified Robert Boyd from a look book. He said he was there that night.

Boyd turned on his robbery crew. He testified against them for immunity. He then joined the Armored Strong Security company that gave him insights into homes with safes. With Nick's help, they can make a case against Boyd. Atwater though wanted Val to press charges for stalking. She disagreed with his assessment. She also said that their relationship was getting complicated and she didn't sign up for that. It was unclear if she meant that was the end. It's what she did later that clarified things for Atwater.

Atwater and his unit went looking for Boyd. They found his fence. They found his items he was trying to sell. They also saw that he knew that man that identified him. He later headed to Nick's place. The cops found out about his plans and they tried warning Nick. He wasn't answering calls. Atwater called Val and Val was apparently with Nick. She's still trying to be his therapist. She was ready to fight about it with Atwater when he told her that the suspect was heading towards them. And that's when the phone went out.

Nick and Val barricaded themselves in one of the rooms. The cops arrived and easily put Boyd down. What came next was sad. Nick didn't want to let Val go. He wanted to keep her and he had a full breakdown when Atwater got Val to safety. It turns out Val blames herself for Nick. She had just lost her own mom when he became her patient. She got attached too. And she knows she needs to work on it.

And the one thing she's sure about was that she didn't want to end things with Atwater.

## Demons

Season 12

Episode Number: 239

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 16, 2025
Writer:	Gavin Harris
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Andrew Yackel (Roland Gibson), Juan Javier Cardenas (Jesus Otero), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), J.G. Smith (Tracy Thorn), Bryan Dodds (Detective McManus), Temeceka Harris (CTA Manager), Dylan C. Smith (Bartender), Patti Vasquez (Neighbor 1), Beatriz Jamaica (Neighbor 2), Travis Austin Wright (Mail Carrier), Peter Ferneding (Addict 1), Adrian Feliciano (Addict 2)
Production Code:	1218
Summary:	Voight and Chapman team up to investigate Deputy Chief Reid's shadow dealings as Reid assigns Intelligence to a carjacking case.



Sergeant Hank Voight was no angel. He followed his own form of ethics. He even broke the law occasionally. He wasn't a great cop, but he knew he was better than Deputy Chief Charlie Reid. Reid wasn't just dirty. He promoted cops that he was blackmailing to control them better. He also got rid of anyone that wasn't willing to play ball. He had a criminal informant back in Detroit that wasn't giving him important information. Reid didn't like it and that CI has since disappeared. He was never seen again after he failed

Reid.

Reid then moved to Chicago to do the same thing. He likes having cops in his pockets. He likes having gangsters in his pocket too. He got in business with Jesus Otero. Otero was running his drug operation out of the funeral home he owns. He was new to the game. Reid helped him gain territory. He made sure to arrest his rivals and Otero stepped in to fill the drug void. Reid admitted as much to Voight. He also said that with one person in control, the violence would go down in the neighborhood. The worst part about it was that he wasn't wrong.

The violence did go down once Otero started taking over. He was becoming a bigger name on the streets. His drug business were going well. He was paying off Reid and the whole time Voight was investigating him. Voight was doing so off the books. The only person he told about it was his friend in the State Attorney's Office. She helped him get information on Reid from a contact in Detroit. It helped Voight figure out Reid's next move. He knew that Reid wouldn't be stupid enough to go into the funeral home.

Only Reid was photographed outside of it while he was in his car. He was seen with Otero the once. They haven't publicly met up since and so Voight was trying to gather more information

when an opportunity fell into his lap. There was a carjacking crew that stole one of the cars running Otero's drugs. It was a lot of drugs. It was worth about half a million. The carjackers could live an easy life if they find those drugs and they were bound to find it. Crews like that tend to strip the car of its valuable parts.

They dumped it the second they got everything they could out of it. Which was usually within twenty-four hours. The cops had a day to find the car and get the drugs back. Reid ordered Voight's team to take care of it. They were told to find that car. The plan would have been for Otero to take care of the rest only this crew couldn't be disappeared like the informant. They killed someone. They shot the driver that was transporting the drugs. She was later found dead from that gunshot wound on a bus.

At first, the cops thought Otero killed her for losing that much product. They were wrong about that. She died from the gunshot wound inflicted by the carjacking crew and she didn't want to call for help. She let herself bleed out rather than face Otero. The victim was connected to one of his men. She knew that the boyfriend would sell her out to save himself and so death was preferable. She wasn't alone in thinking so. Officer Torres was thinking the same. He hasn't been himself lately. He took a week off. He's been showing up to work late.

Torres came into the office that morning with his arm in a sling. He said he injured it in a sparring match with his partner. It wasn't broken. He just had to wear the sling for next few days while his arm healed. Voight wasn't mad. He actually followed procedure by telling Torres he was benched until he healed up and Torres ignored that order. Torres ignored several orders tonight. The crew was spotted on the road. Torres got behind a wheel to pursue them. He was told to pull back. He ignored that order.

He was spotted. The crew tried to drive off and Torres was told to fall back. He again ignored an order. He tried the pitt maneuver to force them off the road. All it did was make him crash his car. The crew got away because Torres's team was more worried about getting him help than they were about the car or the crew. They got Torres to a hospital. Voight couldn't ignore the warning signs any longer and so he asked Torres what was going on. Torres has been struggling with insomnia. He hasn't truly slept in weeks. And he took time off because he knew it would be a problem on the job.

Torres returned to work in spite of his poor health because he didn't want to lose his spot. It was his fault that Voight got in bed with Reid in the first place. He had slept with a criminal informant and his team had tried to cover it up. They didn't do a good job because Reid found out about it. He used that information to blackmail Voight and now Voight couldn't publicly go against him. His team wasn't wondering why they weren't talking to Otero. The dead woman was connected to his crew. She was driving a car that no one would normally rob. They figured out this was tied in with Otero's drug trade.

They thought they should talk to Otero to find out about his enemies. Or at the very least be told who knew about the shipment. They couldn't do any of that because Voight's own hands were tied. He couldn't let it go on record that they were drugs in the car. It would lead to people demanding to know what happened to the drugs when the crew was found and the car was recovered. Torres had cost them their best lead. Reid couldn't let that happen a second time. Reid visited Torres. He demanded that he fix the situation.

Reid told Torres about the drugs in the car. He claimed they needed that car to make their case. He pretended to be a friend and really he just wanted the drugs back. He told Torres that the best way to rid himself of his demons was to throw himself back into work. He pushed Torres to put his own life at risk. Torres thought he had to do it. He had to do what Reid said. He went looking for an informant. He found out the name of one crew member. He found out where he lived. He was outside of the man's apartment when he called Voight.

Torres was messed up. Voight could see it. He didn't take drugs, but he almost had. Torres admitted to Voight that nothing works. He can't seem to reclaim his peace. He tried family, church, and even work. He was still struggling. He started struggling ever since that woman died. The one that got him in all of this mess. Torres confessed everything to Voight and Voight said he'd take it from there. He went into the apartment building. He met the crew member. The guy genuinely didn't know about the drugs. They took the car because they were stupid. Not because they were smart.

The man that Voight arrested hadn't found the drugs. He was also forced to reveal where he ditched the car. He was told to give up the location or spend a few hours with Otero's men. The

guy knew best to talk. Voight told his team to go pick the car up only they wanted answers. They wanted to know why they were looking for Otero's drugs and not being told they were looking for drugs. Voight had to come clean with them. He admitted that Reid was blackmailing him. Reid had compromising information on this unit and for now they have to do things Reid's way until Voight got them out of this.

They went to go pick up the car when it blew up. Otero didn't need the drugs anymore. He somehow secured a new shipment and he was back in business. Reid probably stole drugs for him from an evidence locker somewhere. The drugs in the Toyota would have been used as evidence against him anyways. Voight butt heads with Reid. He told Reid to stay away from his team. So, Reid reminded Voight that he was in charge. Voight and his people were Reid's team now. They did what Reid said. And there shouldn't be any more confusion about it.

Voight solved the murder of the carjacking victim, but he remained under Reid's thumb and his friend Nina had to remind him to do things by the book if they want a chance at taking Reid down.





## Name Image Likeness

Season 12  
Episode Number: 240  
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 23, 2025  
Writer: Mellori Velasquez  
Director: Keesha Sharp  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Natalia del Riego (Ruby Rios), Myles Evans (Damone Russell), Marie-Françoise Theodore (Patricia Dixon), Sasha Kuznetsov (Clay Watson), Diane Sintich (Judy Chandler), Aida Munoz (Doña Carmen), Nicholas Roylance (Louis), Devin Nikki Thomas (Bartender), Ricardo Flores (Strip Club Manager)  
Production Code: 1219  
Summary: Cook works her first CI during a vicious robbery-homicide case involving a star college athlete.



Officer Cook responded to a shooting at Ahmed Jewelers. She had been with Torres at the time. She was driving him when the call came in and Torres convinced her to take it. He promised to stay in the car. He lied only he did come in handy at the end.

Cook walked into that store to find two people dead. This included one of the offenders. She saw someone running from the store. He would have gotten away too if Torres hadn't body slammed him. Torres shouldn't have done it. He was in-

jured. Its why he was riding a desk.

Torres needed to extra pain medication when he got back to the office. Voight wasn't mad at him either. The man that Torres caught was a tweaker. He was also a witness. He saw three guys in masks go into the jewelry store and shoot it up. Two of them fled after the shooting started.

They took off in a car. The security cameras backed up what the tweaker said. He entered the store afterwards hoping to grab enough to sell for drugs. He wasn't their shooter. He had no part in what happened.

Intelligence identified one of the robbers. His name is Amir Jackson. He was a college student. He had a full ride thanks to a basketball scholarship and he put that risk nine months ago by getting a DUI. He got probation.

He did the necessary community work. He went to therapy. He was considered a good kid, but that assessment must have been wrong. The cops tracked the bullets at the scene to several other smash and grabs. No one had died prior to this last incident that killed two.

The crew wore all black. They wore these scary masks. They were armed. They usually didn't grab much. They were more into defacing the place with graffiti than they were about making it rich.

Then this last job went sideways. This crew killed the owner of the store. One of them was killed. They were probably running scared and so the cops best lead on finding them was the

car. The getaway car was registered to Ruby Rios. She was a stripper with three priors. She was smart enough to pretend her car got stolen.

Ruby just wasn't smart enough to scrub her socials. She pretended she didn't know Amir. The cops checked her social media and she had still had photos of her with Amir posted.

They were at her strip club. Atwater knew it. He said the place was a dump. It was also known for theft, drugs, and prostitution. Voight sent in two officers to go undercover at the strip club. They were supposed to catch Ruby selling drugs to her client and she saw right through them. She made them for cops. She said she was willing to talk for a price.

Ruby wanted twenty grand. Voight thought she was delusional. He reminded her that she had priors and a bad attitude. He could tie her to a robbery homicide.

Sure, it was circumstantial. It also was enough to send her to prison for life. Ruby admitted to them that she let Damone borrow her car. She was talking about Damone Russell. He was another basketball player at the same university. He was also locked in for the first round of the draft the moment he left school. He had a lot to lose and he didn't care about any of it.

The cops went to go tell him to come with them. He initially refused to leave with cops. Cook then tried to threaten him by saying she could bring up his association with his murder if he didn't leave with them. By time they showed up at the station, Damone's lawyer was there.

She said one call with the mayor will make this go away. The mayor was a huge Damon fan and had even been at Damon's last game. The lawyer also said that Damone's brand was worth four million dollars. And counting.

They couldn't touch Damone. They needed an airtight case to make a move against him. Cook then went to Voight with a plan. She offered to turn Ruby into a criminal informant.

She thought she could get through to her. Cook left out that her mom has been contacting her and that she's been ghosting her mom because she wasn't interested in what she had to say. Cook used to spend every summer with her rich mom. She tried to do everything right. She did all that for a mere five minutes of her mother's time and so she was done pandering to that narcissist. It's what she told Ruzek.

Cook was ignoring her issues when she talked to Ruby again. She convinced her to become a CI in return for ten grand. Ruby agreed to it and then she went back on the deal. She tried to go through with it at first.

She lured Damone to the club. She took him to a private room. She offered to give him a dance. Damone was drunk and talking. He asked her if she was mad at him. Is that why she told the cops about the car? He was telling her he loves her and that's when her camera went dark. Cook asked Atwater to check on Ruby.

Ruby was gone. Her cell phone was left at the club. She left with Damone. Their car disappeared on the cops. The cops eventually found Ruby at a motel. She claimed that Damone was getting suspicious and that she slept with him to get him to talk. Ruby pretended the camera went dead on its own.

She said Damone told her that he admitted he didn't shoot anyone. He apparently told her that it was Clay Watson. He was some kind of equipment manager for the team. Clay gave the bloody jewelry to his girlfriend. The cops checked. It was the truth.

Clay was the third man in the crew. He got arrested and he wouldn't talk. He demanded a lawyer. Only Cook realized that Ruby lied to them. Ruby and Damone weren't at the motel for an hour.

They were there for ten minutes. Ruby wanted a way out of her life and Damone was that. It's why she lied about the wire. She also bribed the motel front desk to say they were there for the whole hour. Cook tried to tell her that she doesn't need Damone. And they both knew that wasn't true.

Cook made up for his mistake by trusting Ruby. She tracked her movements. She found out that Ruby and Damone ditched the stuff from the robberies in the river. The bag was found with crucial evidence.

It was also Damone that shot the store owner. The happy couple were arrested now that the cops have concrete evidence. Damone's lawyer wasn't going to get him out of this one. Voight didn't tell Cook I told you so about Ruby. He said that all informants belong to someone. Rarely is that someone a cop.

Cook later returned her mom's calls because there was still a little girl in her that wanted her mom to love her.

## Black Ice

Season 12

Episode Number: 241

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 07, 2025
Writer:	Gwen Sigan, Tiffany Bratcher
Director:	John Polson
Show Stars:	Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)
Guest Stars:	Jack Coleman (Bob Ruzek), A. Leslie Kies (Evelyn Bailey), Zoran Koprach (Anton Verimelli), Kaiser Johnson (Steve Bartlett), Frank Monteleone (Dimitri Salton), Danielle A. Davis (Patrol Officer), Ben Kacсандi (Frank Bailey), Arie Nunez (Vice Officer), Keisha Tucker (Sonya), Taylor Joree Scorse (Girlfriend), Izzi King (Girl 1), Magdalena Dalzell (Girl 2), Jacqui Touchet (Girl 3), Harper Crites (Chloe Bailey), Elio Oliphant (Baby Bailey), Dani Parker (Girl 5)
Production Code:	1220
Summary:	Ruzek witnesses a tragic accident on an icy bridge, leading Intelligence into a dark, sinister case involving sex trafficking.



Detective Adam Ruzek was with his father when Disco Bob said something that didn't make sense. Bob brought up a bank account. He said it was in Florida. Bob got a letter about the account and he didn't know where it was. Bob suffers from dementia.

He truly couldn't remember where he put the letter or the details about his secret bank account. Ruzek had no idea what he was talking about. He was taking care of his dad's things. He thought he knew about all the accounts. He just

never heard about the Florida one. He was also wondering why he didn't know about this supposed letter.

Bob was staying at a care home. His letters all come through the front desk. Ruzek asked the nurse on the desk if his dad got a letter and she said he hadn't gotten one recently.

She was a good nurse. Ruzek liked her and so he knew she wasn't lying. His dad just might have gotten confused. There might not be another account at all. His dad had mentioned owing people money because of a trip. Ruzek said they took that trip years ago. It was a little sad that his dad was slipping away. The detective was leaving the care home late one night when he almost hit a guy.

The guy that came running into the road. Ruzek apologized. He noticed the crazed look in the man's eyes. He asked him if he was okay and the other guy didn't answer. Ruzek could have ignored things. He could have gone home to his family, but he stuck around because he saw that the stranger was heading towards the bridge.

Ruzek went after him. He asked him again if he was okay. He offered to help if he wasn't. The guy went over the bridge and Ruzek grabbed his hand. He tried to rescue him. The stranger wanted to be rescued because he yelled out that he didn't want to die.

Unfortunately, his panicking caused Ruzek to lose his grip on the stranger. The man fell. He landed on solid ice. It was like hitting concrete. He died instantly. He was later identified as Frank Bailey once Ruzek found his wallet.

Ruzek had gone down to the ice to check him. He wanted to make sure that he was gone. He also noticed a few other things while he was down. Frank's body showed that he had been stabbed before he fell off the bridge. The ice then started to crack from underneath him. He barely managed to save himself. He couldn't save the evidence.

Frank's body went into the water.

Ruzek had to call for CSI as well as divers. They needed to get the body back. They also had to find out what happened that night. Frank's widow was Evelyn. She has two kids. Her youngest was still a baby. Frank had photos of his family in his wallet of them. They live in a good neighborhood.

Frank wasn't connected to anyone in the neighborhood where he died and his wife was too distraught to answer questions. She truly lost it on the cops. She slapped Ruzek. She was getting hysterical and it was a bit odd that her daughter never once came to check on her.

The little girl looked about seven. She was old enough to be curious about a mom screaming and crying. So, why wasn't she curious about her mother's hysteria? Ruzek pushed that oddness away because there were other concerns. The baby started to cry. Frank had no known enemies.

Frank had apparently told his wife that he was working late. His wife said he's been working late a lot lately. It happened ever since their baby was born and the baby was under a year old. Frank's car was eventually found. It gave them some answers.

Frank wasn't working late after all. He was parked not that far from a rave. It was an underground rave. The partygoers needed a secret code to access the building and there was blood on the floor that none of those people noticed.

Ruzek noticed it. He followed the bloody footprints to secret rooms in the basement. The cops found beds there and someone was smart enough to take the sheets with them. It was a trafficking ring. There were girls being trafficked from out of the basement at these raves.

Frank got stabbed while he was on the bed. There were some outside surveillance cameras. He ran out of that rave bleeding. He was chased by one guy who stopped chasing and went back into the rave to collect his trafficked girls. They looked under eighteen. It turns out Frank went to the rave specifically for those girls.

His friend had given him the access code to the rave and he also mentioned that the girls will be there. The friend was Steve Bartlett. He claimed he never used the other service for the raves. He got the number from another friend and passed it on to Frank after Frank asked.

It didn't sound anything like the Frank his wife was talked about. Ruzek thought the same. Frank worked at a firm. He has no debt. He owns his house outright. He didn't seem the type to join the rave scene much less take part in forced prostitution. Yet, that's what he did. The detectives got the phone number for the pimp from Steve.

They traced it. They got a location. They also got its phone records to see who has been calling this number for "services". The cops later raided the house. They found some of the girls with johns and not all of the victims wanted to be rescued.

These pimps breaks these girl down to such an extent that she couldn't imagine freedom. Not even when it's staring at them. They don't run. They don't cause trouble. They get used until they're killed or the pimps throws them away like trash. They found one of the enforcers. He tried to take out Ruzek and one of the girls tried to help him.

There was a cop literally in the room during a raid and she still sided with one of her abusers. Ruzek was able to fight back. Burgess also came to help. They arrested the enforcer.

His name is Anton. He lives with his girlfriend. She was pregnant and so Ruzek used that to get Anton to break. Unless he never wanted visitation to see his child, he had to talk. He said the guy running the girls was Dmitri Salton. Salton was arrested once for domestic violence against his ex-wife.

He was in charge. He was also a possible murderer. Anton saw him covered in blood on the night Frank was killed. He also gave them a location on how to find Salton. Salton took two of the girls to a truck stop. He was leaving with them when he got arrested.

The girls once again saw freedom. Only they still tried to escape in Salton's car. They just didn't know how to accept help. They needed therapy and possibly deprogramming.

They also got arrested for trying to flee the scene. Salton was later questioned. He said he stabbed Frank after Frank tried to choke out a girl. He could have killed her and so Salton defended her. He was still bad guy. He just wasn't as bad as someone willing to choke out an underage prostitute. Frank's family will never be able to live this down.

Ruzek went to go check on his dad. Bob owes some fees from closing his bank account in Florida. It wasn't much only it was necessary. Bob emptied his account of everything so that he could put it in a trust fund for his granddaughter, Mack. He wanted her set for life. It also takes some of the burden off of Ruzek and Burgess. They were cops. They weren't rich. Their daughter could go to college with that money.



## Open Casket

Season 12  
Episode Number: 242  
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 14, 2025  
Writer: Gavin Harris  
Director: Victor Macias  
Show Stars: Jason Beghe (Sergeant Henry "Hank" Voight), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Benjamin Levy Aguilar (Officer Dante Torres), Toya Turner (Officer Kiana Cook)  
Guest Stars: Sara Bues (ASA Nina Chapman), Shawn Hatosy (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid), Juan Javier Cardenas (Jesus Otero), Jason Sanchez (Reinerio "Rennie" Otero), Miguel Lepe Jr (Priest), Letitia Murray (IAD Officer 2), Jandel Camilo (Joey Mazo), Brad Ozbolt (IAD Officer 1), Emer M. Gomez (Employee), Randy Gonzalez (Silva), Jason Omar Henry (Narcotics Officer Vince Lanahan)  
Production Code: 1221  
Summary: The showdown with Deputy Chief Reid intensifies when Intelligence narrows in on Ortero.



Sergeant Voight had his friend in the State Attorney's office helping him. ASA Nina Chapman was helping him investigate Deputy Chief Reid. Reid was dirty. He was working with the gangs. He actually helped one gang member gain territory because he said it would bring down crime.

He pretended like he was being altruistic. The truth was that he was getting a cut of the profits. He liked owning people. He gets whoever he wants to do whatever he wants and he figured he was unstoppable.

He might have been back in Detroit. It was whole different story in Chicago. Chicago was Voight's territory.

The man that Reid was banking on was Jesue Otero. Otero was increasing his drug business. He was working with the cartels now and he was getting rich. Which meant Reid was getting rich as well.

Reid thought he had Voight under his thumb because he collected some evidence against Voight's squad. He found out that Torres slept with a criminal informant. The same woman went on to become a drug dealer that the cops had to killed. Detective Burgess knew about everything. The whole team tried to cover it up in the aftermath and Reid found out anyways.

Reid was now blackmailing Intelligence into working for him. He doesn't push it too far. He's smarter than that. He asked Voight once to find out who stole a car full of drugs.

He asked them to arrest everyone else in a gang war besides Otero. It would help Otero increase territory. Reid assigned these tasks to Voight because it wasn't a big deal. He used his inner circle for the bigger tasks and Voight hasn't worked his way into the inner circle. Voight couldn't fake it for no one. Not even for a case to bring down Reid.

Reid however was getting suspicious. He noticed that arrests and seizures were down. He told Voight to step it up or else he was going to stop betting on the wrong horse. Reid made sure that

sounded like a threat. Voight heard him. His squad hasn't been paying much attention to cases. They were focusing on bringing down Reid.

They were a little too focused on said subject. Reid noticed that Burgess skipped out on a debriefing and he was starting to ask why cases weren't being closed. Voight told him that the numbers would go up because he got a lead on a new case.

The lead wasn't on a robbery crew. It was on Otero. Otero runs drugs out of his funeral home. Torres was well enough to go back into the field and he snuck a camera into the basement.

They got a tip that Otero moved everything to the funeral home recently because his stash house was about to be demolished. With the cameras that Torres set up, they should get enough evidence against Otero to force him to flip on Reid. There was just one problem with the plan. They didn't count on Otero's son stealing a quarter key from his own father.

The son's name is Rennie. Rennie just turned eighteen. His father did everything to keep him clean. He didn't want his son involved in the family business. Rennie's wife died in a car accident years ago and so it was just the two of them. Otero made sure Rennie went to a great school. He was supposed to have a better life. It merely wasn't what Rennie wanted. Rennie stole drugs from his dad to sell on the street. He wasn't dealing in his father's neighborhood. He drove a little further away to do it. Detective Ruzek later bought heroin off of Rennie.

It gave them enough evidence to arrest Rennie. They moved in. Rennie tried to run when the cops announced themselves. He shot at them. They took him down with a car. It didn't kill him. It injured his leg and Rennie was smart enough to not talk without a lawyer. The kid was facing thirty years in prison for all that he did.

The cops also didn't take him to a holding cell. They took him to a safehouse. Voight then broke into Otero's home hoping to make a deal. He didn't care about Otero or the boy. He was willing to let the boy skate on the charges if Otero helped them bring down Reid.

Otero seemed to genuinely love his son. He was willing to work with Voight. They couldn't get anything in writing because Reid would know. Otero simply had to trust Voight's word.

Voight was notorious on the street and people knew he'd kept his word. Otero was willing to trust that because he wanted his boy back. He also knew that Reid was never going to stop. Reid assists him because he owns Otero. Otero was working for him. He wanted freedom and Voight was his way out. Voight later staged a rip on Otero's business.

Intelligence stole seven hundred and fifty thousand from him. They knew that once Reid found out, he was going to call his friends and ask them to get the money back.

He did make a few calls. He called Tony Weston. His fellow cop. They go fishing together. Weston would have gone after the money by himself or with others. He just didn't make a move to get the money back. One of Otero's men had apparently betrayed him. He informed Reid about what happened. Reid realized it was a trap and he made a move. He grabbed Otero.

Reid was probably going to place someone else in Otero's position. Otero was good as dead. Still, Reid didn't kill him at his house. It gave Intelligence hope. They knew Reid grabbed Otero to get answers and he killed Otero not long after he talked. Voight found the body. His best lead on capturing Reid was gone.

Reid also retaliated against them. He launched an Internal Affairs investigation into Intelligence. Torres was arrested for misconduct. Burgess was fired for misconduct. Voight's team was disbanded upon further review.

And Reid was going to be responsible for that review.



# Actor Appearances

## A

Michael Abbott Jr. .... 1	Adrian Aguilar ..... 2
<b>1210</b> (Jack Weiland)	<b>0211</b> (Agent Freddie Castillo); <b>0212</b> (Agent Freddie Castillo)
Tyla Abercrombie ..... 1	Benjamin Levy Aguilar ..... 2
<b>1014</b> (Marlene Bagley)	<b>0701</b> (Franco Chavaro); <b>0918</b> (Officer Dante Torres)
Donzaleigh Abernathy ..... 1	Olga Aguilar ..... 1
<b>0410</b> (Jeanette Barnes)	<b>0320</b> (Nurse)
Michele Sweeney Abrams ..... 2	Maria Isabel Aguilera ..... 1
<b>0310</b> (Police officer 21st District); <b>0311</b> (Police officer 21st District)	<b>0113</b> (Mrs. Heredia)
Jose Abril ..... 1	Andy Ahrens ..... 1
<b>0404</b> (Mal)	<b>0308</b> (Danny Borrelli)
Ray Abruzzo ..... 1	Terrease Rebecca Aiken ..... 1
<b>0309</b> (Guest Star)	<b>1202</b> (Detective)
Rami Abushhab ..... 1	Nathaniel Aikens Jr. .... 1
<b>1113</b> (Paramedic 1)	<b>0410</b> (Ricky Barnes)
Don Ackerman ..... 1	Jamal Akakpo ..... 1
<b>0903</b> (Driver #2)	<b>1019</b> (Tenant #3)
Anabelle Acosta ..... 3	Ansa Akyea ..... 1
<b>0507</b> (Camila Vega); <b>0509</b> (Camila Vega); <b>0510</b> (Camila Vega)	<b>1010</b> (Louis Webb)
Ulises Acosta ..... 1	Matthew Alan ..... 1
<b>0914</b> (Cesar Altuve)	<b>1102</b> (Wes Arben)
Wendy T. Acosta ..... 1	Adrian Albarran ..... 1
<b>0914</b> (Cleaning Woman #1)	<b>1103</b> (Document Dealer)
Bridget Adams-King ..... 1	Zhanna Albertini ..... 1
<b>0813</b> (Receptionist)	<b>0619</b> (Vanessa Scott)
Andrea Adams ..... 3	Fernando Albiar ..... 1
<b>0703</b> (Patrol Woman); <b>0704</b> (Patrol Officer 1); <b>0919</b> (Patrol Cop #2)	<b>0109</b> (Vendor)
Devante Jamar Adams ..... 2	Peter Albrink ..... 1
<b>1105</b> (Jonathan Westbrooke); <b>1111</b> (Jonathan Westbrooke)	<b>1002</b> (Dale Lee Wilken)
Stan Adams ..... 1	Lee Albritton ..... 1
<b>0816</b> (Tim)	<b>0421</b> (Bystander)
Alexa Adderley ..... 1	Catherine Aldana ..... 1
<b>0514</b> (Brianna Woods)	<b>1204</b> (Nurse)
Paul Adelstein ..... 5	Charles Alex ..... 1
<b>0701</b> (Jason Crawford); <b>0702</b> (Jason Crawford); <b>0706</b> (Jason Crawford); <b>0707</b> (Jason Crawford); <b>0712</b> (Jason Crawford)	<b>1204</b> (Manager)
Lawrence Adimora ..... 1	Ana Alexander ..... 1
<b>0504</b> (Kurtis)	<b>0508</b> (Irina Petrova)
Joe Adler ..... 1	Gregory Alexander ..... 2
<b>0322</b> (Gerald Dougherty)	<b>0113</b> (Roberto Ochoa); <b>0114</b> (Osberto Ochoa)
Jeannie Affelder ..... 1	Isaac Alexander ..... 1
<b>0110</b> (Mrs. Elliot)	<b>0611</b> (Andre Griffin)
Chris Agos ..... 14	Julian Alexander ..... 1
<b>0203</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0206</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0208</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0316</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0319</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0320</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0406</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0409</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0410</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0411</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0412</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0418</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0421</b> (ASA Steve Kot); <b>0503</b> (ASA Steve Kot)	<b>0922</b> (ASA Ellison)
	Christopher Allen ..... 1
	<b>0206</b> (Stevie Fedoruk)
	Cory Scott Allen ..... 1
	<b>0309</b> (Ritchie Gibson)
	Eustace Allen ..... 1
	<b>1202</b> (Neighbor)
	John Victor Allen ..... 1
	<b>0110</b> (Jacob Sims)
	Matthew W. Allen ..... 1
	<b>1215</b> (Vice Cop)
	Terrell Allen ..... 2
	<b>0706</b> (Crank / Dupree); <b>0812</b> (Male Neighbor)
	Victoria Allen ..... 1
	<b>0321</b> (Penny Coker)

Jamie Anne Allman ..... 1  
 0223 (Linda Sovana)

Tareq Almashini ..... 1  
 0901 (Owner)

Tyler Almodovar ..... 1  
 0603 (Rec Kid #2)

Mahmoud Alshaikh ..... 1  
 0812 (John Eakin)

Kristi Alsip ..... 1  
 1113 (Doctor)

Eric Altheide ..... 1  
 0419 (Jordan Silver)

Bruce Altman ..... 1  
 0415 (Howard Clarke)

Ana Maria Alvarez ..... 1  
 1207 (Store Manager)

Andre Alvarez ..... 2  
 0801 (Carlos Infante); 1104 (Ambrose)

Cher Alvarez ..... 1  
 0703 (Karla Moore)

Charlee Amacher ..... 1  
 0604 (Housekeeper)

Reem Amara ..... 1  
 0714 (ICU Nurse)

Jazmin Amaro ..... 1  
 0613 (Girl Two)

Faruk Amireh ..... 1  
 0607 (Jamel)

Carmen-Renae Ammons ..... 1  
 1008 (Teesha)

Chris Amos ..... 2  
 0322 (Graham Simmons); 0906 (Suit 1)

David Alan Anderson ..... 1  
 0612 (Miles Tillman)

Greg Anderson ..... 1  
 0317 (Jason Logan)

Javon Anderson ..... 1  
 0915 (Passenger)

Joseph Anderson ..... 1  
 0223 (Carter Perry)

Roy Anderson ..... 1  
 0910 (Sex Offender 1)

Tessa Anderson ..... 1  
 1003 (Lucia)

Ray Andrecheck ..... 1  
 0211 (Cashier)

Brian Andrus ..... 1  
 0622 (Constituent)

Mary Q. Angel ..... 1  
 0707 (Mom)

Karin Anglin ..... 1  
 0105 (Dr. Parker)

Jacqueline Antaramian ..... 1  
 0502 (Guest Star)

Chris Anthony ..... 1  
 1017 (Ethan Hanley)

Christian Anthony ..... 1  
 0115 (Copeland Briggs)

Zach Appelman ..... 1  
 0508 (Matt Miller)

Sebastian Arboleda ..... 1  
 0709 (Luis Silva)

Cecil Archbold Jr. .... 1  
 1112 (Lock-Keep 1)

Alana Arenas ..... 1  
 0517 (Guest Star)

Sara Areyano ..... 1  
 0914 (Cleaning Woman #2)

Armanda ..... 1  
 0921 (Isabel Otero)

Kenneth Arnette ..... 1  
 1101 (Patrol Officer 1 'Mo')

Jessie Arnold ..... 1  
 1006 (Officer Sabian)

Jeffery Arseneau ..... 2  
 0414 (Jewelry Store Shopper); 0421 (Bank Customer)

Dana Ashbrook ..... 1  
 0420 (Guest Star)

Celina Jane Atangana ..... 2  
 0922 (Paramedic 1); 1217 (Paramedic)

Clarence Aumend ..... 1  
 0604 (Zeb)

Ray Austin ..... 3  
 0316 (Officer Hiller); 0504 (Uni); 0714 (Joe Mason)

Joey Auzenne ..... 1  
 0109 (Calaca)

Jenny Avery ..... 1  
 0611 (Ann Hoffman)

Leea Ayers ..... 1  
 0713 (Neighbor)

Anthony Azizi ..... 1  
 0607 (Akeem Dabiri)

**B**

Patty Babin ..... 1  
 0421 (Female Teller)

Bernardo Badillo ..... 1  
 0612 (Frank Delgado)

Shaun Baer ..... 1  
 0508 (Hotel Manager #2)

Karmann Bajuyo ..... 1  
 0510 (FBI Agent Keller)

Ayanna Bria Bakari ..... 1  
 0517 (Rochelle Moret)

Birgundi Baker ..... 1  
 0413 (Jess)

Charles Baker ..... 1  
 0216 (Terry Warfield)

Daniel Craig Baker ..... 15  
 0406 (TV Reporter); 0407 (Oliver's Wealthy Friend); 0408 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0412 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0413 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0415 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0416 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0417 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0418 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0419 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0420 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0421 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0422 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0423 (Uniformed Patrol Officer); 0502 (Uniform Patrol Officer)

David Aaron Baker ..... 1  
 0422 (Jeremy Pettigrew)

Dylan Baker ..... 1  
 0112 (Dr. David Arrata)

Javoun Baker ..... 2  
 0316 (Miles Johnson); 0720 (Jamal Pierce)

Eric Balfour ..... 1  
 0605 (Dalon Spiro)

Jack Ball ..... 2  
 0713 (Jimmy); 1016 (Christopher Egan)

Matthew James Ballinger ..... 1  
 0409 (Mike Cox)

Debo Balogun ..... 1  
 1112 (Detective Eric Josen)

Timothee Baltz ..... 1  
 0109 (Officer Peterson)

Monica Barbaro ..... 4  
 0407 (Anna Valdez); 0419 (Anna Valdez); 0504 (Anna Valdez); 0509 (Anna Valdez)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Aaron Barker..... 1	Bob Beck..... 1
0905 (Paramedic 1)	1022 (Target Offender)
Allius Barnes..... 1	Ian Bedford..... 2
0608 (Nathan Hawkins)	0401 (Commander Fogel); 0402 (Commander Ed Fogel)
Marcos Barnes..... 1	Thomas Beeker..... 1
0319 (Joaquin)	1006 (Johnny Chaffey)
Darren Barnet..... 1	Todd Behrend..... 2
1211 (Dr. John Frost)	0308 (Dan Arensberg); 0506 (Mike Adams)
Charlie Barnett..... 4	McKinley Belcher III..... 1
0110 (Firefighter Peter Mills); 0112 (Peter Mills); 0204 (Peter Mills); 0213 (Peter Mills)	0215 (Aubrey Carrington)
Nick Baron..... 1	Kailey Bell..... 1
1113 (Squatter)	0416 (Tech Elise Boyle)
Marlyne Barrett..... 5	Ned Bellamy..... 1
0321 (Maggie Lockwood); 0323 (Maggie Lockwood); 0401 (Maggie Lockwood); 0403 (Maggie Lockwood); 0404 (Maggie Lockwood)	0419 (Arlen Pfister)
Stephen Barrington..... 1	Bear Bellinger..... 1
1010 (Donnie Thompson)	0301 (DHS Agent)
Gabriela Barrios..... 1	Alex Bellisle..... 1
1103 (Raquel Bolivar)	0706 (Keeper)
Jeanine Bartel..... 1	Andre Bellos..... 1
0318 (Valerie Holt)	0104 (Security Guard)
Chrissy Hogue Bartels..... 1	Danny Belrose..... 1
1111 (Bartender)	0915 (Lewis)
Ricky Bartlett..... 1	Robert Belushi..... 2
0704 (Security Guard 1)	0222 (Landon Vanick); 0223 (Landon Vanick)
David Alan Basche..... 1	Christopher Bencomo..... 1
0309 (Guest Star)	0911 (Arturo Tovar)
Maryam Basir..... 1	Darlene Benigno..... 1
0410 (Sienna Brody)	0416 (State's Attorney)
Marilyn Bass..... 1	Christopher Benitez..... 1
0401 (Ally Berner)	0907 (Pablo)
Anton Bassey..... 1	Scott Benjaminson..... 1
0221 (Kenny Reevis)	0610 (Detective Tim Powell)
Colin Bates..... 1	Emily Berman..... 1
1106 (Zach Jones)	0510 (Maggie / Ella Porter)
Dee Dee Batteast..... 1	Greg Berman..... 1
0903 (Driver #1)	0306 (John Lee Radigan)
Jay Battles..... 1	Shawn Bernal..... 1
1201 (Walter Tells)	1203 (Wounded Civilian)
Steve Bayorgeon..... 1	Randy Bernales..... 1
1206 (White Shirt 1)	1205 (Guard)
Wendi Bazar..... 1	AJ Bernard..... 1
0805 (Owner)	1014 (Lucas Bagley)
Michael Beach..... 4	Walter S. Bernard..... 1
0702 (Darius Walker); 0707 (Darius Walker); 0709 (Darius Walker); 0712 (Darius Walker)	0422 (Elijah)
Samantha Beach..... 1	Terry Berner..... 2
0414 (Viveca Addario)	0110 (Shipping Clerk); 1217 (Richard Keating)
Robin Beaman..... 1	Kyle Bernhard..... 1
1002 (Bus Driver)	0911 (Tech)
Gail Bean..... 1	Jess Berry..... 1
0511 (Sienna)	0506 (Anne)
Violett Beane..... 1	Cleveland Berto..... 3
0406 (Maya Collins)	0808 (Andre Cooper); 0809 (Andre Cooper); 0810 (Andre Cooper)
Karla Beard..... 1	Carmen Bertucci..... 1
0316 (Emmie Kemp)	0320 (Carmine)
Tommy Beardmore..... 1	Lesley Bevan..... 1
0108 (Darren Maloney)	0103 (Clare Wilenko)
Jonny Beauchamp..... 1	Skarlett Beverly..... 1
0311 (Guest Star)	0413 (Staff)
Steven Beaudion..... 2	David Bianco..... 1
0701 (Jorge); 0918 (Alex Sanchez)	1216 (Jeff Kaminsky)
India de Beaufort..... 3	Andrae Bicy..... 1
0204 (Layla Roslyn); 0205 (Layla Roslyn); 0208 (Layla Roslyn)	0613 (Upstart Coach)
Jon Beavers..... 1	Andrae Todd James Bicy..... 1
0903 (Elliot Knox)	1215 (Gangs Lt.)
Kimm Beavers..... 1	Jay J. Bidwell..... 1
0109 (Kayla Pierce)	0419 (Seminar Attendee)
	Jorie Binion..... 1
	0603 (Rec Kid #1)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Ben Bishop .....	1	Norm Boucher.....	1
<b>1001</b> (Junkie)		<b>0402</b> (Ron Murphy)	
Jeremiah Bitsui .....	2	Antonio Bourge.....	4
<b>1207</b> (Hector Lozano); <b>1208</b> (Hector Lozano)		<b>1002</b> (Sheriff Officer Walters); <b>1008</b> (Forensic Tech);	
Adam Bitterman .....	1	<b>1014</b> (Patrol Officer); <b>1020</b> (Patrol Officer Dvo-	
<b>0701</b> (Clay Terkla)		rall)	
Kate Black-Spence.....	2	Fania Bourn.....	1
<b>0711</b> (Employee); <b>1010</b> (Vicky Cooper)		<b>0706</b> (Second Mother)	
Jay Horace Black .....	1	Paige Bourne .....	1
<b>0717</b> (Father)		<b>0910</b> (Teacher's Assistant)	
Bruce Blackshear .....	1	Harry Bouvy.....	1
<b>1011</b> (Ernie Reed)		<b>1107</b> (Judge Harold Balen)	
Ser'Darius Blain.....	1	Jason Bowen.....	1
<b>0316</b> (Brian Johnson)		<b>1101</b> (Dr. Julian Mitchell)	
Rebecca Blair.....	1	Brian Wolfman Black Bowman.....	1
<b>0711</b> (May)		<b>0414</b> (Pedestrian)	
Marsha Stephanie Blake.....	1	Rolando Boyce .....	1
<b>0206</b> (Janice Watkins)		<b>0618</b> (Eddie Brackton)	
Sean Blake .....	1	Emma Jo Boyden .....	1
<b>0713</b> (O'Brien)		<b>0807</b> (Isabel Lane)	
Michael Blakely .....	1	Lynette Braasch.....	1
<b>0816</b> (Patrol cop 1)		<b>0808</b> (Crime Scene Tech)	
Lauren Blakeman .....	1	Eugene Bracy .....	1
<b>1209</b> (Young Woman)		<b>0905</b> (Anthony Wiggins)	
Tatsu Bland .....	1	Jason Bradley.....	4
<b>1005</b> (Volunteer)		<b>0516</b> (Larry Shepard); <b>0708</b> (Brad Snyder); <b>0920</b>	
Abby Blankenship .....	1	(Detective); <b>1003</b> (Dispatch)	
<b>0719</b> (Charlotte Henslow)		Ken Bradley .....	2
Patrick Blashill.....	1	<b>0212</b> (Mr. Reese); <b>0810</b> (Duff)	
<b>0320</b> (Mickey)		Shawn Bradley .....	1
Lucy Blehar .....	1	<b>0221</b> (Mason Brahmer)	
<b>0217</b> (Felicia Hughes / Sierra)		Tess Bradley.....	1
Taylor Marie Blim.....	1	<b>0903</b> (Sydney Rose)	
<b>1217</b> (Hadley Clay)		Zach Bradley .....	1
Todd Bloomer .....	1	<b>1203</b> (Jackson Moore)	
<b>1205</b> (Raymond Hughes)		Josh Bradshaw.....	2
MaYaa Boateng.....	1	<b>0303</b> (Firefighter); <b>0305</b> (Firefighter)	
<b>0618</b> (Alyssa)		Patrick Brambert.....	1
Sam Boeck .....	1	<b>0905</b> (Lock-Up Keeper 1)	
<b>1202</b> (Ed Strickland)		Stephanie Branco.....	1
Ian Bohen .....	8	<b>0414</b> (Guest Star)	
<b>0108</b> (IA Handler Edwin Stillwell); <b>0109</b> (IA Han-		Ian Bratschie.....	1
dler Edwin Stillwell); <b>0110</b> (IA Handler Ed-		<b>0410</b> (Vincent Avenel)	
win Stillwell); <b>0111</b> (IA Handler Edwin Still-		Krista Braun .....	1
well); <b>0113</b> (IA Sergeant Edwin Stillwell); <b>0114</b>		<b>0414</b> (Guest Star)	
(Sergeant Edwin Stillwell); <b>0115</b> (Sergeant Ed-		Lisa Breitman .....	1
win Stillwell); <b>0201</b> (Sergeant Edwin Stillwell)		<b>0406</b> (NBC Reporter)	
Cooper Bohn .....	1	Kelsey Brennan .....	2
<b>0904</b> (Patrol Officer 1)		<b>0216</b> (Emma Vespe); <b>0811</b> (Jessica Hartley)	
Andy Bolduc.....	1	Danny Breslin.....	1
<b>0813</b> (Tech #1)		<b>0919</b> (Joey Peterson)	
C.C. Boler .....	1	Kagan Brewer .....	1
<b>1014</b> (ME)		<b>0709</b> (Bobby Nelson)	
Mark Bon.....	1	Samuel A. Brice.....	1
<b>1014</b> (Passenger)		<b>0109</b> (TMac Pierce)	
Raj Bond.....	1	Corey Brill .....	2
<b>0620</b> (Nasim)		<b>0407</b> (Rick Dean); <b>0408</b> (Robert Dean)	
Chance Bone .....	1	Melissa Briskman.....	1
<b>0322</b> (Darren Carlson)		<b>0711</b> (Hallie Morella)	
E.J. Bonilla.....	1	Lizze Broadway.....	1
<b>1103</b> (Officer Danny Alvarado)		<b>0420</b> (Jojo)	
Nelson Bonilla.....	1	Deveon Bromby.....	1
<b>0918</b> (Chief Tartabull)		<b>0919</b> (Mel)	
Roosevelt Booker.....	1	Jack Bronis.....	1
<b>1109</b> (Neighbor)		<b>1217</b> (Landlord)	
Miles Borchard.....	1	Naphtali D. Brooks.....	1
<b>1111</b> (Patrol Officer 1)		<b>0509</b> (Upscale Restaurant Guest)	
Brianna Borger.....	1	Richard Brooks.....	1
<b>0516</b> (Shelby)		<b>0803</b> (Lieutenant Paul Robinette)	
Noelle Bou-Sliman.....	1	Billy Aaron Brown.....	1
<b>0215</b> (Waitress)		<b>0103</b> (guest star)	

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Blaire Brown ..... 1  
 0418 (Taja Bowes)

Bricine Brown ..... 1  
 0906 (Sgt. Colin Hill)

Clancy Brown ..... 3  
 0301 (Guest Star); 0311 (Eddie); 0312 (Eddie)

Dave Thomas Brown ..... 1  
 0408 (Carl Dougherty)

DeAndre Brown ..... 1  
 0316 (Jesse Kemp)

Doogin Elliot Brown ..... 1  
 0912 (Eric Salsbury)

Tyrone Brown ..... 1  
 0301 (Benji 'Bones' Keyes)

William Brown Jr. .... 1  
 0614 (Security Guard Roy)

Will Bruce ..... 2  
 0301 (Airport Traveler); 0302 (Park Goer)

Antonio Brunetti ..... 1  
 0301 (Jo-Jo)

Michael Brunlieb ..... 1  
 0402 (Homeless Man)

Jonathan Brunson ..... 1  
 0611 (Patrol Officer)

Travis W Bruyer ..... 1  
 0622 (Police Officer)

Scott Bryce ..... 1  
 0508 (Rep. Scott Graynor)

Rose Buckner ..... 1  
 0909 (Judge)

Scott Buechler ..... 1  
 0414 (Dan Llewellyn)

Sara Bues ..... 15  
 0922 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1007 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1009 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1013 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1016 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1022 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1101 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1106 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1107 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1113 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1201 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1204 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1215 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1218 (ASA Nina Chapman); 1221 (ASA Nina Chapman)

Caron Buinis ..... 1  
 1006 (Robin Reeves)

Jeff Bukowski ..... 1  
 0416 (Patron)

Christine Bunuan ..... 2  
 0401 (Kate Chen); 0808 (Interviewer)

Ali Burch ..... 1  
 0320 (Janet Flynn)

Brittany Burch ..... 1  
 0802 (Hadley)

Ryan Burch ..... 1  
 0418 (Ian Huntley)

Hayley Burgess ..... 1  
 0913 (Nurse 3)

Billy Burke ..... 1  
 0406 (Jake McCoy)

Joey Burke ..... 1  
 0617 (Heckler)

Phil Burke ..... 1  
 0216 (Cooper)

Tyler Burke ..... 1  
 1112 (Male Civilian)

Tyler Elliot Burke ..... 1  
 0510 (Wallace Blake)

William Burke ..... 1  
 0206 (Sparrow)

Kona N. Burks ..... 2  
 0711 (Detective boyd); 0720 (Det. Boyd)

Nefra Burlock ..... 2  
 0713 (Sandy); 0910 (Cora)

Molly Burnett ..... 1  
 0919 (Raquel Landry)

Celeste Burns ..... 1  
 0413 (Maria)

Kenneth Tyrone Burns Jr. .... 1  
 0404 (Guest Star)

Mary Beth Burns ..... 2  
 0701 (Manager); 0920 (Clerk)

Demetrius Burrows ..... 1  
 1215 (Passenger 4)

Demorris Burrows ..... 1  
 0618 (Isaiah Young)

Darilyn Burtley ..... 1  
 0615 (Kiara Suggs)

Ryan Burton ..... 1  
 1105 (Pedestrian)

Adam Busch ..... 1  
 0814 (Jeff Tolan)

Andrea Susan Bush ..... 1  
 0323 (Vikky)

Patrick Byas ..... 1  
 0501 (Guest Star)

Cornelius Byrd ..... 1  
 0707 (Corner Boy)

C

Teddy Cañez ..... 1  
 1013 (Detective Mike Cortez)

Andrea Cañizares-Fernandez ..... 1  
 0713 (Emma Fuller)

Colt Cabana ..... 1  
 0414 (Harlan Betts)

Angelique Cabral ..... 1  
 0214 (Detective Gina Gawronski)

Rafael Cabrera ..... 1  
 0811 (Alejandro Hernandez)

Kerry Cahill ..... 1  
 0713 (Sergeant Marie Stilman)

Tanya Calderon ..... 2  
 1112 (EMT 1); 1203 (EMT #2)

Jeremiah Latrell Caldwell ..... 2  
 0913 (Security Guard); 1201 (Troy Patrick)

Kaitlyn Caldwell ..... 1  
 0109 (Tamara Pierce)

Molly Callinan ..... 1  
 0301 (Broken Girl)

Thea Camara ..... 1  
 0521 (Deputy Sheriff)

Lucien Cambric ..... 1  
 0608 (Malik)

Jandel Camilo ..... 1  
 1221 (Joey Mazo)

Brittany Campbell ..... 1  
 0612 (Vanessa)

Kieran Champion ..... 1  
 0307 (Guest Star)

Louis Cancelmi ..... 1  
 0309 (Guest Star)

Lou Canellis ..... 1  
 0812 (Veteran Tribute Reporter)

Jim Cantafio ..... 3  
 0206 (Joe Pineiro); 0517 (Investigator Starkey); 0521 (Starkey)

Nancy Cantine ..... 1  
 0715 (Sarah Roman)

Daniel Cantor ..... 1  
 0615 (Lt. Pierson)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Stan Cantrelle..... 1	Will Casey ..... 1
1111 (Gnarly Dude)	1101 (Aaron Turner)
Ambrose Cappuccio..... 1	Regie Cashaw ..... 1
0909 (Patrol Officer)	1014 (Deputy Chief)
Janyce Caraballo..... 1	Philip Casnoff ..... 1
0701 (Adriana)	0420 (Guest Star)
Juan Javier Cardenas ..... 3	Ian Casselberry ..... 1
1215 (Jesus Otero); 1218 (Jesus Otero); 1221 (Jesus Otero)	0518 (Guest Star)
Amy J. Carle..... 1	Alan Cassman..... 1
0708 (Doctor)	0314 (Micheal Williams)
Melissa Carlson ..... 5	Erica Lynn Castillo ..... 1
0109 (Meredith Olinsky); 0114 (Meredith Olinsky); 0209 (Meredith Olinsky); 0416 (Meredith Olinsky); 0521 (Meredith Olinsky)	1211 (Paramedic)
John-Michael Carlton..... 1	Rene Castillo ..... 1
0814 (Gus Jackson)	1212 (Guard #1)
Ira Carmichael ..... 1	Tony Castillo ..... 1
1201 (Patrol Officer 1)	0805 (Witness)
Jasmine Carmichael..... 1	Xander Castillo..... 1
0420 (Guest Star)	0401 (Ryder)
Javier Carmona ..... 1	Roxana Castro ..... 1
0813 (Priest)	0719 (Party Girl)
Nora Caroll ..... 1	Amanda Catania ..... 1
0803 (Kathy Ward)	0314 (Witness' Friend)
Michael Carollo..... 1	Angelique Cate ..... 1
0516 (Officer)	0906 (Sales Associate)
Sean Caron..... 1	Julio Cesar Cedillo..... 2
1216 (Pedestrian)	1104 (Rafael Perez); 1109 (Rafael Perez)
Charisma Carpenter..... 2	Carmen Cenko ..... 2
0315 (Brianna Logan); 0317 (Brianna Logan)	0603 (Hugo's Mom); 1013 (Cleaner)
Reid Carpenter ..... 1	Annelise Cepero ..... 1
0310 (Bailiff)	0804 (Maria Guerra)
Aj Carr..... 1	Rachel Cerda ..... 3
0613 (Vance Ingram)	0211 (Cassie Thomas); 0602 (FBI Agent Julia Cortes); 0810 (FBI Agent Julia Cortes)
Ski Carr..... 1	Cliff Chamberlain ..... 1
1020 (Mark Vicente)	0106 (Neil Vance)
Jimmy Carrane..... 1	Keisha Champagne ..... 1
0521 (Guard #2)	0410 (Virginia Cutler)
David Carranza ..... 1	Anita Chandwaney..... 2
0709 (Hector Silva)	0414 (Nurse); 0713 (Owner)
Fernanda Carrasco ..... 1	Jorge Chapa ..... 2
0622 (Deon's Girlfriend)	0502 (Frank Lopez); 0503 (Frank Lopez)
Rinska Carrasco ..... 2	Alexander Chaplin ..... 1
0221 (Valerie Muniz); 0603 (Lola)	0509 (Dr. Lewis Macy)
Ruben Carrazana ..... 1	Erin Charcut..... 1
1010 (Marlo)	0112 (Holly's Step-Mom)
Yessenia Carreon..... 1	Sarah Charipar..... 1
1103 (Migrant 1)	1214 (Amy Pappas)
Arielle Carrera..... 1	Charleone..... 1
1206 (Julia Tobias)	1106 (Employee)
Morgan Carroll ..... 1	Bailey Chase ..... 3
0917 (Doctor)	0209 (Special Agent David Lang); 0210 (Special Agent David Lang); 0211 (Special Agent David Lang)
Nora Carroll..... 1	Gloria Chavez ..... 2
0805 (Cathy Ward)	0914 (Gabby Serrano); 0915 (Gabby)
Victoria Cartagena ..... 2	Ricardo Chavira ..... 1
1201 (Detective Emily Martel); 1202 (Detective Emily Martel)	0906 (Detective Salvador Ortiz)
Joelle Carter..... 1	Nia Chiamas..... 1
0321 (Laura Nagel)	1013 (Officer Lopez)
Nathan J. Carter ..... 1	ChiffonaRay ..... 1
0302 (Jeremy Dolan)	1002 (Cloy's Mother)
Rashun Carter ..... 2	Tim Chiou ..... 1
0720 (Earl Potts); 1206 (Officer Stratton)	0108 (Rick Fong)
Wydetta Carter ..... 1	Sarah Timms Chittaro..... 1
0907 (Judge Baker)	0408 (Molly's Bar Patron)
Jimmy Caruso..... 4	Whitney Chitwood..... 1
0409 (Patrolman); 0610 (Patrol Officer 2); 0618 (Patrolman); 0807 (Patrol Cop 2)	0621 (Speaker)
David Carzell ..... 1	Marcus Choi..... 1
1006 (Oscar Boyd)	0417 (Daniel Jung)
	Heather Chrisler ..... 1
	0311 (Tawny Darrens)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Erik Christensen..... 1	Justine M. Constantino..... 1
0720 (Man #1)	0609 (Transient)
Donovan Christie Jr..... 1	Nazneen Contractor..... 1
0905 (Moe Hubbard)	0321 (Dawn Patel)
Jordane Christie..... 1	Anthony Conway..... 1
0402 (Michael Hudson)	0221 (Brandon Walters)
Wanda Christine..... 1	Branden Cook..... 1
0204 (Birdie)	0815 (Darrell Miller)
Bryan Christopher..... 1	Sonya Cooke..... 1
0617 (Reporter #2)	1019 (Child Advocate)
Charles Rahi Chun..... 1	Byron Coolie..... 1
0312 (Henry Yu)	0803 (Marv)
Roggi Chuquimarca..... 1	Clare Cooney..... 1
0921 (Mateo Vega)	0606 (Nicole Williams)
Antonio Ciano..... 2	Dan Cooney..... 1
0409 (Ryan Novak); 1212 (C.O. Flores)	0611 (Bernie Hoffman)
Lawrence Clark-Bey..... 1	Celeste Cooper..... 3
0801 (Ron Gaffney)	0105 (Medical Examiner); 0316 (Medical Examiner);
Ashley Clark..... 1	0322 (Medical Examiner)
0713 (Ann Weller)	Celeste M Cooper..... 7
Shavar D. Clark..... 1	0413 (Medical Examiner); 0417 (Medical Examiner);
0803 (Tariq Morris)	0418 (Medical Examiner); 0505 (Medical Ex-
Kale Clauson..... 1	aminer); 0510 (Medical Examiner); 0602 (Med-
0217 (Mason Rutowski / Mad Max)	ical Examiner); 1205 (Medical Examiner)
Patrick Clear..... 1	Elijah M. Cooper..... 1
0209 (Judge Darrin Lachlan)	0905 (Lewis Dotson)
Carl Clemons-Hopkins..... 1	Sean Cooper..... 2
0510 (DEA Agent Thomas)	0608 (Maury Kerr); 0701 (Maury Kerr)
Brynden Cleveland..... 1	Rachel Coopes..... 1
0301 (Street Kid)	0919 (Posh Girl)
Will Clinger..... 1	Laura Coover..... 1
1103 (Watch Commander McAlister)	1108 (Tammy Reed)
Chris Clowers..... 1	Nate Corddry..... 1
1106 (Junkie)	1211 (Thomas Milken)
Maurice Cobige..... 4	Ariana Chantelle Cordero..... 3
0504 (Resident #1); 0906 (Banks); 0917 (Cop One);	0503 (Eva Dawson); 0516 (Eva Dawson); 0609 (Eva
1010 (Old-Timer 2)	Dawson)
James Colby..... 2	Miles Coreas..... 1
0210 (Bomb Unit Sergeant Ray Dwyer); 0516 (Sergeant	1019 (Oscar Guzman)
Ray Dwyer)	Justin Cornwell..... 1
DuJuan Cole..... 1	0206 (James Grant)
0619 (Nate Lewis)	Lureena Cornwell..... 1
Gloria Cole..... 1	0719 (ND Tech)
0914 (Jackie Williams)	Yadira Correa..... 1
Jack Coleman..... 6	0414 (Lopez)
0212 (Bob Ruzek); 0605 (Bob Ruzek); 0810 (Bob	Chris Corres..... 1
Ruzek); 1210 (Bob Ruzek); 1214 (Bob Ruzek);	0804 (Marco Perez)
1220 (Bob Ruzek)	Orlando Cortez..... 1
Nicholas J. Coleman..... 1	1014 (Aaron Bagley)
0914 (Henry Butler)	Cisco Cotto..... 3
Cecilia Coller..... 1	0617 (Reporter #1); 0622 (News Commentator #2);
0918 (Witness)	0804 (Reporter Two)
Catherine Collier..... 1	Stephanie Cotton..... 1
1211 (Suited Woman (aka Meg))	0302 (Rochelle Dolan)
Kylah Collins..... 1	Jordan Coughtry..... 1
1103 (Liz winlock)	0615 (Security Guard)
Mark Collins..... 1	Todd Courson..... 1
0613 (Coach Rollins)	0407 (Kirby Dexhart)
Peter Collins..... 1	Patrice Covington..... 2
0320 (Tommy Flynn)	1105 (Teresa Westbrook); 1111 (Teresa Westbrooke)
Berto Colon..... 2	Ricky Cowan..... 1
0507 (Guest Star); 0515 (Rey)	0806 (Travis LaRoc)
Akiya Colyar..... 1	Thom Cox..... 1
1007 (Female Client)	0904 (Homeowner)
Nick Combs..... 1	Tony Crane..... 2
0904 (Patrol Officer 2)	0410 (Jimmy Sanguinetti); 0411 (Jimmy Sanguinetti)
Ronald L. Conner..... 1	William Cranley..... 1
0706 (Prophet)	0711 (Ben Wilcomb)
Yera Constable..... 1	Santino Craven..... 2
1006 (Clarita Bolvine)	0612 (Thug #1); 1005 (Collins)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Latrel Crawford ..... 1  
 1012 (Guard #2)  
 Pierre Crawford ..... 1  
 0909 (Passenger)  
 Ruth Crawford ..... 1  
 0908 (Grandmother)  
 Aaron Crippen ..... 1  
 0918 (Training Officer #1)  
 Harper Crites ..... 1  
 1220 (Chloe Bailey)  
 Braden Crothers ..... 1  
 0320 (Max Flynn)  
 Courtney Crouse ..... 2  
 0211 (N.D. Analyst); 0212 (N.D. Analyst)  
 Ashley Crowe ..... 1  
 0414 (Angie McCallister)  
 Dylan Cruz ..... 1  
 1210 (Tech)  
 Sharlene Cruz ..... 2  
 1004 (Mia Ramos); 1021 (Mia Ramos)  
 Twon Cruz ..... 1  
 1008 (Foreman)  
 Veronica Cruz ..... 1  
 0914 (Carolina Garcia)  
 Fernando Del Cuadro ..... 1  
 0602 (Daniel Mendoza)  
 Sharyon Culberson ..... 1  
 0920 (Patrol Officer #2)  
 Alice da Cunha ..... 1  
 0621 (Lucia Campos)  
 Michel Curiel ..... 1  
 0910 (Niles Hall)  
 London Curtis ..... 1  
 0601 (Teenager)  
 Adrianne Cury ..... 1  
 0813 (Principal)  
 Machell Cusek ..... 2  
 1003 (Doctor); 1018 (Dr. Jordan Mosier)  
 Mark St. Cyr ..... 1  
 0517 (Arthur Burton)  
 Ryan Czerwonko ..... 1  
 0508 (Alex)  
 Duke Czlonka ..... 1  
 0802 (News Anchor)

D

Paul D'Addario ..... 1  
 0115 (Foreman)  
 Ricardo Dávila ..... 1  
 0621 (Carlos Martinez)  
 Yaya DaCosta ..... 4  
 0307 (April Sexton); 0414 (April Sexton); 0502 (April  
 Sexton); 0704 (April Sexton)  
 Jesse Dabson ..... 1  
 0505 (Guest Star)  
 Mark Dacascos ..... 1  
 0108 (Jimmy Shi)  
 Brandon Dahlquist ..... 1  
 0106 (Jeffrey Baker)  
 Simeon Othello Daise ..... 1  
 1003 (Nolan Brooks)  
 Johann Daley ..... 1  
 0305 (Detective)  
 Magdalena Dalzell ..... 1  
 1220 (Girl 2)  
 David Aron Damane ..... 3  
 0103 (Maurice Owens); 0105 (Maurice Owens); 0108  
 (Maurice Owens)  
 Ti Nicole Danridge ..... 1  
 0311 (Kayla)

Nicholas Dantes ..... 2  
 0709 (Emilio Silva); 0908 (Rodrigo De León)  
 Gabel Dardovski ..... 2  
 0922 (Paramedic 2); 1019 (Paramedic)  
 Donavan Darius ..... 1  
 1109 (Civilian)  
 Molly Dauk ..... 1  
 0716 (Tina Sullivan)  
 Richard David ..... 1  
 0705 (Officer Leavins)  
 Aleks Davidson ..... 1  
 1001 (Luca)  
 Jeremy Davidson ..... 1  
 0223 (Sergeant Dave Roland)  
 Raquel Davies ..... 1  
 1211 (Esme)  
 Alaina Davis ..... 2  
 0901 (Nurse); 0902 (Nurse)  
 Charles Michael Davis ..... 5  
 0614 (Blair Williams); 0616 (Blair Williams); 0617  
 (Blair Williams); 0618 (Blair Williams); 0619  
 (Blair Williams)  
 Cody Davis ..... 1  
 0411 (Special Police Officer)  
 D'Andre Davis ..... 1  
 0706 (Noah)  
 Danielle Davis ..... 2  
 0319 (Marcia Harris); 1111 (Patrol Officer 2)  
 Danielle A. Davis ..... 1  
 1220 (Patrol Officer)  
 Greg Tarzan Davis ..... 1  
 0409 (Reece)  
 Kelvin Davis ..... 1  
 0809 (Roy)  
 Kylan Davis ..... 6  
 0504 (Jordan Atwater); 0505 (Jordan Atwater); 0710  
 (Jordan Atwater); 0711 (Jordan Atwater); 0802  
 (Jordan Atwater); 1015 (Jordan Atwater)  
 Sean Davis ..... 1  
 0811 (Patrolman Malcolm)  
 W. Tré Davis ..... 1  
 0617 (Marcus)  
 Alexis DawTyne ..... 1  
 0913 (Tech 2)  
 Rashada Dawan ..... 1  
 0714 (Gail Ridgell)  
 Darren Day ..... 1  
 1005 (Teen 2)  
 Matt DeCaro ..... 3  
 0115 (Officer Delaney); 0403 (Officer Delaney); 0810  
 (Benny)  
 Mark DeCaterina ..... 1  
 0922 (Driver)  
 Meg DeLacy ..... 1  
 0413 (Tonya Whitley)  
 Tyra DePillars ..... 1  
 0502 (Yacht Club Guest)  
 Madelyn DePorter ..... 1  
 1111 (Phoebe Thompson)  
 Nicole DePue ..... 1  
 0308 (Funeral Mourner)  
 Torrey DeVitto ..... 7  
 0310 (Dr. Natalie Manning); 0319 (Dr. Natalie Man-  
 ning); 0320 (Dr. Natalie Manning); 0412 (Dr.  
 Natalie Manning); 0416 (Dr. Natalie Manning);  
 0419 (Dr. Natalie Manning); 0704 (Dr. Natalie  
 Manning)  
 Patrick Deal ..... 1  
 0707 (Mackie Carter)  
 Ron Dean ..... 1  
 0320 (Ray Sharansky)



Chicago PD Episode Guide

Matt Deangelis ..... 1	Javier Dominguez ..... 1
0720 (Jeffrey Alan Hill)	1001 (Owner)
Ashley J. Dearborn ..... 1	Phil Donlon ..... 1
0517 (Elderly Woman #1)	1010 (Mike Haxton)
Justin Deeley ..... 1	Colin Donnell ..... 4
1016 (Michael Simmons)	0318 (Dr. Connor Rhodes); 0321 (Dr. Connor Rhodes);
Duane Deering ..... 1	0403 (Dr. Connor Rhodes); 0414 (Dr. Connor Rhodes)
0519 (Ruben Gilbright)	Dan Donohue ..... 1
Erika Degraffinreaidt ..... 1	0412 (Guest Star)
1214 (Nanny)	Abbi Donovan ..... 2
Sandra Delgado ..... 1	0311 (Tracy); 0312 (Tracy)
0515 (Ana Rios)	Ajax Dontavius ..... 1
Travis Delgado ..... 3	0913 (Paramedic)
0216 (Brian Miles); 0421 (Patrol Officer Brian Miles);	Brendan Dooling ..... 2
0707 (Patrol Officer #1)	0403 (Guest Star); 0405 (Guest Star)
Tony Demil ..... 1	Emily Dorsch ..... 1
0807 (Keith Monahan)	0505 (Guest Star)
Rainee Denham ..... 1	Oscar Dorsey ..... 1
0305 (Donna Klosterman)	0502 (Perp in Police Station)
Edward Dennis ..... 1	Ryan Dorsey ..... 1
1010 (Old-Timer 1)	1018 (Dale Griffith)
Deverin Deonte ..... 1	Tim Dorsey ..... 1
0506 (Bernard 'Bay Bay' Ward)	1015 (Tweaker 2)
Sam Derence ..... 2	Stacie Dublin ..... 1
0322 (Dr. Calloway); 0609 (Dr. Applebaum)	0920 (Psychologist)
Jim Deselm ..... 1	Jim Dougherty ..... 1
0107 (Jogger)	0305 (Ben Forsick)
Jack DiFalco ..... 1	Joe Dougherty ..... 1
1020 (Lee Byers)	0604 (Officer McManus)
Tony DiFalco ..... 1	Aaron Todd Douglas ..... 1
0508 (Lawyer)	0506 (Manager)
Rachel DiPillo ..... 2	Rogelio Douglas Jr. .... 1
0315 (Sarah Reese); 0417 (Dr. Sarah Reese)	0301 (Kris)
Christopher Diaz ..... 2	Carson Downey ..... 1
1207 (Pedro Campos); 1208 (Pedro Campos)	0422 (Missing Child)
Damien Diaz ..... 1	Michael T. Downey ..... 2
0603 (Jorge Luna)	0708 (Manager); 1111 (Vice Principal)
Izzy Diaz ..... 1	Michael Drayer ..... 1
0414 (Guest Star)	0807 (Tommy)
Lorena Diaz ..... 2	Jimmy Dremann ..... 1
0511 (Nurse Doris); 0704 (Nurse Doris)	0913 (Nurse 1)
Stephanie Diaz ..... 3	Raegen DuHamel ..... 1
1004 (Catalina Torres); 1021 (Catalina Torres); 1104 (Catalina Torres)	0905 (Teenage Girl)
Louis Dickson ..... 1	Melissa DuPrey ..... 1
1104 (2nd District Lieutenant)	0602 (Carr)
Alex Diehl ..... 1	Brigid Duffy ..... 1
0812 (Kenny Rose)	0110 (Old Woman)
Tafadzwa Diener ..... 1	Michelle Duffy ..... 1
0805 (Paramedic 1)	0719 (Mrs. Henslow)
Brett Diggs ..... 1	Christopher B. Duncan ..... 1
0617 (Paul Bayless)	0421 (Lavar Spann)
Josh Diogo ..... 1	J.J. Dunlap ..... 1
0508 (Yuri)	1003 (Calvin Morrell)
Silvia Dionicio ..... 1	Quincy Dunn-Baker ..... 1
1005 (Abby Jacobs)	0607 (Jake Miller)
Laura Dobberstein ..... 1	Nora Dunn ..... 1
0706 (Pedestrian with Auto)	0422 (Dr. Richardson)
Carolyn Dodd ..... 1	Jonathan Duran ..... 1
0908 (Darlene Clarke)	0813 (Alex Alonzo)
Bryan Dodds ..... 1	Julia Rose Duray ..... 1
1218 (Detective McManus)	0320 (Rachel "Tana" Meyer)
Kristin Dodson ..... 1	Sarah Durn ..... 1
1112 (Kiki Dunn)	0914 (Jenny)
Alexandra Doke ..... 1	Sheri Beth Dusek ..... 1
1009 (Isla Jenkins)	0407 (Lennie Tuxhorn)
Mary Beth Dolan ..... 1	Calvin Dutton ..... 1
0802 (FTO)	0215 (Orion Sampson)
Cole Doman ..... 1	Hanna Dworkin ..... 2
0802 (Billy Braddem)	0103 (Gail Corson); 0110 (Gail Corson)

Christine Dye ..... 1  
 0715 (Roman's Mother)

Laila Rose Dyer ..... 1  
 0618 (10 Yr. Old Niece)

---

**E**

---

Sherrice Eaglin ..... 1  
 0321 (Cecily Ellis)

Kai A. Ealy ..... 1  
 0808 (T.J. Jones)

Jeremy Earl ..... 1  
 0601 (Phil Gamble)

Jeremy Isaiah Earl ..... 1  
 0613 (Phil Gamble)

Claire Evelyne Edwards ..... 1  
 0911 (Paramedic)

Sherman Edwards ..... 1  
 1019 (Tenant #1)

Todd W. Edwards ..... 1  
 0221 (Frankie Roman)

Michael Ehlers ..... 1  
 1105 (M.E.)

David Eigenberg ..... 18  
 0101 (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann); 0106 (Christopher Herrmann); 0106 (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann); 0212 (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann); 0304 (Christopher Herrmann); 0305 (Christopher Herrmann); 0306 (Christopher Herrmann); 0307 (Christopher Herrmann); 0310 (Christopher Herrmann); 0311 (Christopher Herrmann); 0313 (Christopher Herrmann); 0319 (Christopher Herrmann); 0408 (Christopher Herrmann); 0412 (Christopher Herrmann); 0516 (Christopher Herrmann); 0615 (Christopher Herrmann); 0704 (Christopher Herrmann); 1211 (Christopher Herrmann)

Montrice Eileen ..... 1  
 1107 (Patrol Officer Dvorall)

Judith Eisenberg ..... 1  
 1106 (Resident)

Jon Eiswerth ..... 1  
 1102 (IAD Detective Froom)

Matthew Elam ..... 1  
 0601 (Andre Thompson)

Nathaniel Elfant ..... 1  
 0912 (Julio)

Ainsley Elias ..... 1  
 0411 (Charmagne Stewart)

Ahmir Elijah ..... 1  
 1103 (Dealer 1)

Natasha Ellie ..... 1  
 1009 (Baker)

Sharon Marie Elliott ..... 1  
 0421 (Bank Manager)

Christopher R Ellis ..... 1  
 0704 (FTO)

Gabriel Ellis ..... 2  
 0111 (Gustav Munoz); 0113 (Gustav Munoz)

Ivan Ellis ..... 1  
 0507 (Marcus Tate)

Michael Ellison ..... 1  
 1008 (Keith Moore)

Coco Elysses ..... 1  
 0206 (Store Owner)

Gideon Emery ..... 1  
 0403 (Wade McGregor)

Hunter Emery ..... 1  
 0521 (Dexter)

Harlen Ernest ..... 2  
 0901 (Dr. Allen Walker); 0902 (Dr. Allen Walker)

Abigail Esmena ..... 1  
 1106 (Tech)

Lisette Espailat ..... 1  
 0320 (Mariela Hernandez)

Brandon Espinoza ..... 1  
 1107 (Manuel Tovar)

Ulyses Espinoza ..... 2  
 0810 (Hector Santiago); 1102 (Surgeon)

Marsha Estell ..... 2  
 0401 (Neighbor Woman); 0908 (Dr. Emily Roberts)

Richard Esteras ..... 1  
 0406 (Clerk)

Gabe Estrada ..... 1  
 0601 (Worker)

Stoney Eubanks ..... 1  
 0801 (Son)

Christina Euphrat ..... 1  
 0713 (Natalie)

Myles Evans ..... 1  
 1219 (Damone Russell)

Dannon Everett ..... 1  
 1022 (Doctor)

Jamie Ewing ..... 2  
 0910 (Patrol Officer 1); 0919 (Patrol Cop #1)

**F**

---

Dusan Fager ..... 1  
 0111 (Perko)

Matthew Fahey ..... 1  
 0814 (Construction Worker 1)

Bella Falcone ..... 1  
 1107 (Hazel)

Jake Fallon ..... 1  
 1201 (Patrol Officer 2)

Adam Fane ..... 1  
 0506 (Ryan Hammond)

Dale Fanella ..... 1  
 1111 (Kurt Hudson)

Stephanie Fantauzzi ..... 1  
 0417 (Abby McSweeney)

Mary Jo Faraci ..... 1  
 0110 (Ms. Rodiger)

Cyrus Farmer ..... 1  
 0316 (Reverend Pembelton)

Lauren Farmer ..... 1  
 1001 (Daniela)

Simone Farrell ..... 1  
 1005 (Narcotics 1)

James Farruggio ..... 1  
 0206 (Special Agent Eric Collins)

Caleb Fath ..... 1  
 0913 (Man)

Michael Fatigato ..... 1  
 0211 (Emilio Quentin)

Nate Faust ..... 2  
 0317 (Colin Briggs); 0617 (Mike Rankin)

Jesse Favela ..... 1  
 1004 (Man One-Eight)

Andy Favreau ..... 1  
 1108 (Trent Howell)

Santo Fazio ..... 1  
 0503 (Guest Star)

Oksana Fedunyszyn ..... 1  
 1002 (Judge Juliana Casey)

Grant Feely ..... 1  
 1202 (Paul Ballas)

Adrian Feliciano ..... 1  
 1218 (Addict 2)

Vincent Fenner ..... 1  
 0905 (Aidan)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Ahmad Nicholas Ferguson..... 1	Michael G. Flores ..... 1
0404 (Jordan Atwater)	1216 (Gabriel Basco)
Jade Fernandez..... 1	Ricardo Flores..... 3
1003 (Lorenza Gibson)	0515 (Three Corner King #1); 0907 (Tito Sanchez);
Nico Fernandez..... 1	1219 (Strip Club Manager)
1215 (Passenger 1)	Ed Flynn..... 2
Ramon Fernandez..... 1	0109 (Detective Stark); 0703 (Detective Dennis)
0918 (Edgar Bautista)	Snag Flynn..... 1
Peter Ferneding..... 1	1201 (Hype)
1218 (Addict 1)	Franchesca Fojas..... 1
Anthony Ferraris..... 3	1207 (Intake Nurse)
0112 (Tony); 0321 (Tony); 0704 (Tony)	Jack Foley..... 1
Rayven Symone Ferrell..... 1	1112 (Bobby Keter)
0604 (Kendra)	David Folsom..... 1
Tyra Ferrell..... 1	0806 (Gil Durham)
0517 (Guest Star)	Jennefer Folsom..... 1
David A. Ferrie..... 1	1012 (Director)
1210 (Carl)	Taylor Fondren..... 1
Johnny Ferro..... 1	0513 (Francesca 'Frannie' Jefferson)
0510 (Alex)	Nick Fondulis..... 1
Van Ferro..... 1	1211 (David Mossberg)
0522 (Molly's Bar Patron)	Luke Forbes..... 1
Alonzo Fields-Brewer..... 1	0913 (Frank Miller)
0418 (Kid)	Daniel Joseph Ford..... 1
Jamaal Fields-Green..... 1	1209 (Firefighter 1)
0716 (Jamal Meeky)	Ian Foreman..... 1
Michael Filipowich..... 1	1211 (Jacob)
0214 (Nick Vosh)	Angela Fornero..... 1
Greg Finley..... 1	0618 (CPIC Officer Meyers)
0604 (Trent Stow)	Natasha Forouzannia..... 1
Danny Fischer..... 1	0216 (Amber Banks)
1211 (Duffy)	Christian Forrest..... 1
Jessie Fisher..... 1	0518 (Scott Jansen)
0216 (Krista Manning)	Mark Forrest..... 1
Laura T. Fisher..... 1	0221 (Chief George Baumgartner)
0409 (Katrina Novak)	Don Forston..... 3
Michelle Fisichella..... 1	0103 (Phil); 0109 (Phil Rodiger); 0110 (Phil Rodiger)
1205 (Lucy Talsman)	Justin Fortuna..... 1
Stella Grace Fitzgerald..... 1	1105 (Firefighter)
0811 (Becca Clarton)	Sean Fortunato..... 1
Annie Fitzpatrick..... 1	0305 (Detective Bascom)
0420 (Gloria Dowd)	Greg Foster..... 1
Barton Fitzpatrick..... 1	0915 (Security)
0514 (Jamal Tate)	Scott Michael Foster..... 1
Max Fitzpatrick..... 1	0815 (Transit Worker)
0508 (Luke Ivey)	Rena Fragale..... 1
Randy Flagler..... 6	0412 (Neighborhood Resident)
0112 (Capp); 0214 (Capp); 0305 (Capp); 0306 (Capp);	Tracy Fraim..... 1
0321 (Capp); 0704 (Capp)	0720 (Michael Doyle)
Katie Flahive..... 1	Sophia Franklin-Burke..... 1
0106 (Stephanie)	1008 (Kristine Tate)
Dennis Flanagan..... 6	LaNisa Renee Frederick..... 1
0711 (Nick Morella); 1101 (Nick Morella); 1106 (Nick	0402 (Bebe Willis)
Morella); 1110 (Frank Matson); 1112 (Frank	Madison Freeland..... 1
Matson); 1113 (Frank Matson)	0812 (Renee Ferguson)
Kris Flanagan..... 1	Khadijah Freeman..... 1
1206 (Evidence Tech Unit Officer Mackbee)	1202 (Officer 3)
Dan Flannery..... 1	Nicole Frier..... 2
0521 (Judge)	1201 (Paramedic 1); 1203 (EMT #3)
Hans Fleischmann..... 1	Chris Froseth..... 1
0201 (Chris Campbell)	0407 (Leo Tuxhorn)
Landree Fleming..... 1	Kate Fry..... 1
0404 (Guest Star)	0507 (Amy Barton)
Kingston Fletcher..... 1	Damian Fuller..... 1
1215 (Boy 1)	0611 (Heckler)
Omig Flogo..... 1	Ashli Rene Funches..... 1
1006 (Cam Wong)	1112 (Bev)
Elena Flores..... 1	
0212 (Talia Davis)	
Elena Marisa Flores..... 1	
0805 (Officer Rosado)	

Chicago PD Episode Guide

GQ .....	1	(Chief Patrick O'Neal); <b>1005</b> (Chief Patrick O'Neal);
<b>0106</b> (D.O. Mitchel)		<b>1006</b> (Chief Patrick O'Neal); <b>1007</b> (Chief Patrick
Gabriel .....	1	O'Neal); <b>1008</b> (Chief Patrick O'Neal); <b>1009</b> (Chief
<b>0605</b> (Bodyguard #2)		Patrick O'Neal)
Thomas Gaitsch .....	4	John Gawlik .....
<b>0502</b> (Homicide Dick); <b>0906</b> (Chris O'Malley); <b>0917</b>		<b>0322</b> (Arthur Banks); <b>0614</b> (Lee Davis)
(Cop Two); <b>1010</b> (Wilkins)		Evelyn Gaynor .....
Manny Galan .....	1	<b>0319</b> (Girlfriend); <b>0813</b> (Teacher)
<b>1016</b> (Eddie Ochoa)		Nick Gehlfuss .....
Robert Galati .....	1	<b>0217</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0218</b> (Dr. Will Halstead);
<b>0312</b> (Young FBI)		<b>0220</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0301</b> (Dr. Will Hal-
Eileen Galindo .....	1	stead); <b>0302</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0303</b> (Dr. Will
<b>0704</b> (Mama Alma Garcia)		Halstead); <b>0305</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0306</b> (Dr.
Anne Gallagher .....	1	Will Halstead); <b>0403</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0405</b>
<b>0416</b> (Tamra's Mom)		(Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0408</b> (Dr. Will Halstead);
Richard Gallagher .....	1	<b>0416</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0417</b> (Dr. Will Hal-
<b>0302</b> (Darren Woodhull)		stead); <b>0501</b> (Dr. Will Halstead); <b>0602</b> (Will
Richard Gallion .....	1	Halstead); <b>0704</b> (Will Halstead); <b>0710</b> (Will Hal-
<b>0103</b> (Trayzell)		stead); <b>1001</b> (Will Halstead)
Connie Galvan .....	1	Drew Gehling .....
<b>1004</b> (Jane)		<b>0902</b> (Gary Franklin)
Rudy Galvan .....	2	Danielle Genter .....
<b>0516</b> (Malcolm); <b>0903</b> (Matthew Davis)		<b>0920</b> (Isabella Smith)
Missy Galvin .....	1	Drew Genter .....
<b>0601</b> (Young Woman (Vanessa))		<b>0920</b> (Mark Smith)
Michael Gambino .....	1	Emmett Genter .....
<b>0901</b> (Witness)		<b>0920</b> (Young Daniel)
Nicolas Gamboa .....	1	Meighan Gerachis .....
<b>0511</b> (Eduardo Valera)		<b>0318</b> (Medford / Evidence Tech); <b>1017</b> (Forensic
Ricardo Gamboa .....	1	Tech)
<b>0515</b> (Adolfo)		Brian Geraghty .....
Chronicle Ganawah .....	1	<b>0715</b> (Sean Roman)
<b>0421</b> (Sammy Ray)		Mike Geraghty .....
Minita Gandhi .....	1	<b>1202</b> (John Darrow)
<b>0706</b> (Dr. Prospere)		Lauren German .....
Max Ganet .....	1	<b>0101</b> (Paramedic Leslie Shay); <b>0112</b> (Leslie Shay)
<b>0110</b> (Acura Owner)		Jordan Getty .....
Leif Gantvoort .....	2	<b>0915</b> (Driver)
<b>0305</b> (Guest Star); <b>0306</b> (Guest Star)		Lanisha Javon Gholston .....
José Antonio García .....	1	<b>0418</b> (Ann)
<b>0603</b> (Hugo Sanchez)		Marcus Giamatti .....
Bashany Garcia .....	1	<b>0405</b> (Guest Star)
<b>0719</b> (Woman)		Edwin Lee Gibson .....
Danny Garcia .....	1	<b>0504</b> (Milton)
<b>0511</b> (Raul)		Kyle Gibson .....
Dennis Garcia .....	2	<b>0803</b> (Lawyer)
<b>0601</b> (Uniform Cop); <b>0804</b> (Jose Torres)		Kelli Giddish .....
Jeremiah Garcia .....	1	<b>0106</b> (Det. Amanda Rollins); <b>0207</b> (Det. Amanda
<b>0703</b> (Flex Rodriguez / Car Jacker #1)		Rollins)
Jesse Garcia .....	1	Steven Gift .....
<b>0512</b> (Billy)		<b>0916</b> (Adrian Silva)
Roberto Garcia .....	1	Bernard Gilbert .....
<b>1208</b> (Security 1)		<b>0504</b> (Eddie Greene); <b>1213</b> (Luther Ward)
Zach Garcia .....	5	Drew Giles .....
<b>0102</b> (Diego); <b>0107</b> (Diego Dawson); <b>0114</b> (Diego		<b>1108</b> (Toby Baker)
Dawson); <b>0216</b> (Diego Dawson); <b>0316</b> (Diego		Dana Lynne Gilhooley .....
Dawson)		<b>0621</b> (Matlof)
Tessa Gardiner .....	1	Brandon Gill .....
<b>1009</b> (Young Girl 1)		<b>1201</b> (Rabbit)
Charles Andrew Gardner .....	1	Johnny Ray Gill .....
<b>0413</b> (Michael)		<b>0514</b> (Kendrick Gaines)
Marvalace Garrett .....	1	Klarke Gill .....
<b>1002</b> (Cashier)		<b>0415</b> (Violet Fry)
Spencer Garrett .....	1	Todd Gillenardo .....
<b>0719</b> (Wade Henslow)		<b>1106</b> (Store Owner)
Michael Garza .....	1	Myles Gillespie .....
<b>1212</b> (Art Cervantes)		<b>0303</b> (Bodyguard)
Frank Patrick Gasparro .....	1	Tyler Gillett .....
<b>0619</b> (Bartender)		<b>1022</b> (Tact 4)
Michael Gaston .....	8	Evan Gilliam .....
<b>0206</b> (Parish); <b>1001</b> (Chief Patrick O'Neal); <b>1003</b>		<b>0412</b> (Child in Hospital Waiting Room)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Lawrence Gilliard Jr. .... 1	Lachrisa Grandberry ..... 1
0806 (Latrell)	0802 (Neighbor)
Linda Gillum ..... 1	Marya Grandy ..... 1
0604 (Liz McCaffery)	0411 (OEMC Officer)
William Gines ..... 1	Christopher Ryan Grant ..... 1
0815 (Narcotics Officer)	0919 (Sam Olin)
Kevin Ging ..... 1	Jasmine Grant ..... 1
0810 (Day Drinker #2)	0421 (Tana Pearson)
David Girolmo ..... 1	Michael Grant ..... 1
0212 (Jim Varley)	0615 (Marty Shaw)
Jennifer Glasse ..... 1	Marc Grapey ..... 1
1107 (Assistant Clerk)	0114 (guest star)
Rob Glidden ..... 1	Shaun Graves ..... 1
0204 (Lloyd)	0705 (Jim Owens)
Kevin Gliwa ..... 2	Brett Gray ..... 1
0302 (Undercover Cop); 0309 (Undercover Cop)	0615 (Aiden West)
Henry Godinez ..... 2	Christian Gray ..... 1
0616 (Detective Leo Hernandez); 0621 (Detective Leo Hernandez)	0414 (Brill)
Rob Goepfner ..... 1	Desmond Gray ..... 2
0716 (Brady)	0316 (Paramedic Desmond); 0902 (Paramedic Desmond)
Anthony Goes ..... 2	John Gray ..... 1
0815 (Kent Darby); 0816 (Kent Darby)	0322 (Allan Sloan)
Andrew Goetten ..... 1	Lydia Berger Gray ..... 1
0409 (Bartender)	0805 (Jessica Ramirez)
Michael Goldberg ..... 2	Rae Gray ..... 1
0508 (Bill Mahoney); 0807 (Patrol Cop 1)	0319 (Ruby Baker)
Emer M. Gomez ..... 1	Michael Graziadei ..... 1
1221 (Employee)	0507 (Josh Miller)
Gustavo Gomez ..... 1	Jacqui Graziano ..... 1
0513 (Alonzo Amaya)	0221 (Secretary)
Richard Gomez ..... 1	Alexandra Green ..... 1
0907 (Manny)	0906 (Mary)
Phoebe González ..... 1	Courtney Rikki Green ..... 1
0922 (Maria)	1215 (Janae Samson)
Alejandro Gonzalez ..... 1	Elise Greene ..... 1
1216 (Sam Lugo)	1204 (Jamie Mackinson)
Erick Gonzalez ..... 1	Peter Greene ..... 1
1019 (Player)	0312 (Rory Jensen)
Gaby Gonzalez ..... 1	Mcabe Gregg ..... 1
1016 (Bartender)	1105 (Phillip Morrison)
Jenin Gonzalez ..... 1	Zach Grenier ..... 1
1206 (Carlos Garza)	0412 (Father McSorley)
Randy Gonzalez ..... 3	Tariq Griffin ..... 1
0415 (Carlos Brigante); 0513 (Yovani Velazquez); 1221 (Silva)	0421 (Curtis Jace / Bank Robber)
Rosa Gonzalez ..... 1	Julian Griffith ..... 2
0513 (Guadalupe)	0410 (ND Patrolman); 0602 (Patrol Officer)
Roy Gonzalez ..... 1	Dennis Grimes ..... 1
0211 (Carlos Rosales)	0105 (States Attorney McPherson)
Tim Gooch ..... 1	Dennis William Grimes ..... 1
0323 (Roger Simpson)	0606 (Alderman Jason Collier)
David Goodloe ..... 1	Demetrius Grosse ..... 1
0112 (Billy)	0519 (Ray)
Michael Monroe Goodman ..... 1	Stephen Louis Grush ..... 2
0306 (Medical Security Guard)	0216 (Rick Manning); 0717 (Paul Staples)
Mark Gorham ..... 1	Alba Guerra ..... 1
1209 (Doorman)	0522 (Susana)
Johnathan Gorman ..... 1	Dominic Guevara ..... 1
0318 (Jarrod Ganek)	0909 (Mateo)
Patrick Gough ..... 1	Noel Gugliemi ..... 1
0223 (Aaron Jones)	0503 (Guest Star)
Cheryl Graeff ..... 1	Sam Guinan-Nyhart ..... 1
0716 (Doctor Gordon)	0509 (Vance Williams)
Currie Graham ..... 1	Francis Guinan ..... 1
0505 (Guest Star)	0518 (Guest Star)
Joelle Brianne Graham ..... 1	Mackenzie Gully ..... 1
0416 (Stacia Mulaney)	0307 (Commuter)
Spencer Grammer ..... 2	Suzette Gunn ..... 1
0209 (K-9 Officer Jenn Cassidy); 0210 (K-9 Officer Jenn Cassidy)	0515 (Isabel 'Q' Torres)
	Ilana Guralnik ..... 1
	0519 (Crystal)

Rebecca Guth ..... 1  
 0310 (Lawyer)  
 Ricardo Gutiérrez ..... 1  
 0513 (Marco)  
 Javier Gutierrez ..... 1  
 0704 (Driver)  
 Veronica Gutierrez ..... 1  
 0705 (Gina Morales)  
 Enrique Guzman ..... 1  
 0605 (Bodyguard)

H

Steve Haggard ..... 1  
 0602 (Ward)  
 Erika Hakmiller ..... 1  
 0519 (Kathy)  
 Keith Hale ..... 1  
 1011 (Pastor)  
 Marley Haley ..... 1  
 0314 (Little Girl)  
 Charles Halford ..... 1  
 0807 (Logan Teague)  
 Baker Halleran ..... 1  
 1012 (Guard #1)  
 Gus Halper ..... 1  
 0407 (Oliver Tuxhorn)  
 Josh Hambrock ..... 1  
 0418 (Mitch)  
 Karl Hamilton ..... 1  
 0905 (Public Defender)  
 Mark Alex Hanna ..... 2  
 0519 (Narcotics Officer); 0612 (Homicide Detective)  
 Shareka Hanna ..... 1  
 1019 (Tenant #2)  
 Valerie Hanna ..... 1  
 1103 (Volunteer 2)  
 Kathy Hanner ..... 1  
 0416 (Trauma Nurse)  
 Matthew Martinez Hannon ..... 1  
 0718 (Det. Tierney)  
 Torrey Hanson ..... 1  
 1204 (Judge)  
 Nicholas Harazin ..... 2  
 0103 (Patrolman Weiss); 0714 (Patrol Officer)  
 Caleb Harbin ..... 1  
 1216 (Rodney Chambers)  
 William Hardin ..... 1  
 1003 (Benjamin Watt)  
 Mariska Hargitay ..... 3  
 0207 (Sergeant Olivia Benson); 0220 (Sergeant Olivia Benson); 0314 (Olivia Benson)  
 Michael Hargrove ..... 1  
 0321 (John Ellis)  
 Donn C. Harper ..... 1  
 0319 (Mailman)  
 Jesse Bob Harper ..... 2  
 0509 (Lawyer); 1214 (Johnny)  
 Scarlett Harper ..... 1  
 0509 (Caitlin)  
 David Harrell ..... 1  
 0903 (Alex Argrett)  
 Charles Harrelson ..... 1  
 1002 (Dealer)  
 Barbara Eve Harris ..... 16  
 0305 (Deputy Emma Crowley); 0306 (Deputy Emma Crowley); 0307 (Deputy Emma Crowley); 0312 (Deputy Emma Crowley); 0313 (Emma Crowley); 0314 (Emma Crowley); 0316 (Emma Crowley); 0322 (Emma Crowley); 0323 (Emma Crowley); 0401 (Emma Crowley); 0402 (Emma Crow-

ley); 0403 (Emma Crowley); 0406 (Emma Crowley); 0408 (Emma Crowley); 0410 (Emma Crowley); 0413 (Emma Crowley)  
 Celestina Harris ..... 1  
 1002 (Cloey Frasier)  
 Clara Harris ..... 1  
 1021 (Patrol Officer)  
 Clark Harris ..... 1  
 1014 (Operator)  
 Mustafa Harris ..... 1  
 0621 (Derrick Winslow)  
 Shaya Harris ..... 1  
 0811 (Annie Hartley)  
 Steve Harris ..... 1  
 0717 (Brian Rochester)  
 Temeceka Harris ..... 2  
 0618 (Mother); 1218 (CTA Manager)  
 Kelvin Harrison Jr. .... 1  
 0321 (Michael Ellis)  
 Stevonte Hart ..... 1  
 1215 (Kaiden Clark)  
 Eric LaRay Harvey ..... 1  
 0206 (Devon Tucker)  
 Erik LaRay Harvey ..... 3  
 1011 (Lew Atwater); 1019 (Lew Atwater); 1105 (Lew Atwater)  
 Graham Harvey ..... 4  
 1012 (Callum Beck); 1015 (Callum Beck); 1018 (Callum Beck); 1022 (Callum Beck)  
 Janice Hasegawa ..... 1  
 0211 (Wife)  
 Ryan-James Hatanaka ..... 1  
 0321 (Daren Okada)  
 Kyle Hatley ..... 3  
 0412 (Travis James); 0413 (Travis James); 0903 (Cooper McBride)  
 Shawn Hatosy ..... 8  
 1201 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1202 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1206 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1208 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1209 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1215 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1218 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid); 1221 (Deputy Chief Charlie Reid)  
 Dupree Hayes ..... 2  
 0902 (Tact Cop); 0922 (Tact Officer 1)  
 Edward Hayes ..... 1  
 0321 (Protester)  
 Mark Hayes ..... 1  
 1212 (C.O. Ryan Gerald)  
 Anne Heche ..... 9  
 0601 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0603 (Deputy Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0604 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0611 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0619 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0620 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0621 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0622 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan); 0701 (Dep. Superintendent Katherine Brennan)  
 Mason Heidger ..... 1  
 0919 (Axel Andrew Caren)  
 Ryan Heindl ..... 1  
 0113 (Johnny Winston)  
 Erik Hellman ..... 2  
 0112 (Dr. Alec Willhite); 0203 (Dr. Alec Willhite)  
 Jake Helm ..... 1  
 0509 (Dylan)  
 Simeon Henderson ..... 2  
 0512 (Calvin); 0804 (Officer Tom Rodriguez)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Marcus Hendricks ..... 4	Marcus Hopkins-Turner ..... 1
0321 (Uniform); 0519 (Officer #1); 0706 (Patrol Sergeant);	1105 (Corey Westbrook)
0814 (Patrol Officer)	AlexAnn Hopkins ..... 1
Michael Hendricks ..... 1	0508 (Olene)
1021 (Father O'Donnell)	Ben Hopkins ..... 1
Corey Hendrix ..... 1	0413 (Vince)
0615 (Vyshonne Kamen)	Madalyn Horcher ..... 1
Shane Hendrix ..... 1	0511 (Guest Star)
0610 (Billy Melman)	Todd A. Horman ..... 1
Kass Henley ..... 1	0516 (George Lehr (Civilian))
0908 (Social Worker)	Finn Van Horn ..... 2
Di'Monte Henning ..... 1	1002 (Teenage Kid); 1215 (Hype)
0601 (Jaylon)	Samuel Evan Horowitz ..... 2
Jason Omar Henry ..... 1	0419 (Hector); 0610 (Tommy Rollins)
1221 (Narcotics Officer Vince Lanahan)	Monique Horton ..... 1
Erica Cruz Hernández ..... 1	1204 (Doctor)
1210 (Sandy)	Josh Houghton ..... 1
Molly Hernández ..... 1	1006 (Miles Reeves)
1207 (Nora Canto)	Daniel Houle ..... 1
Alejandro Hernandez ..... 1	0621 (Todd Harris)
0801 (Roberto Diaz)	Ramon House ..... 1
Daisy Hernandez ..... 1	1201 (EJ Monroe)
0813 (Immigrant Woman)	Ty Hubbard ..... 1
David Hernandez ..... 1	1002 (Ray Henski)
0718 (Gael Rodriguez)	Eddie Huchro ..... 1
Molly Hernandez ..... 1	0601 (Detective Franny Quinn)
0512 (Elisa Rodriguez)	Dave Hudson ..... 1
Zachary Hernandez ..... 1	1205 (Sergeant John Montgomery)
0405 (Chase)	Leah Hudspeth ..... 1
Steve Herson ..... 1	1101 (Jess Turner)
0107 (CTA Supervisor Leonard)	Saul Huevo ..... 1
Julian Hester ..... 2	0404 (Luis Garza)
0519 (Jimmy Lewis); 0704 (John Sorenstein)	Michelle Shelton Huff ..... 1
Jacqueline Hickel ..... 1	1101 (Mother)
0607 (Sheri Miller)	Marceline Hugot ..... 1
Tom Hickey ..... 1	0417 (Geraldine Crane)
0104 (Agent Hill)	Aayisha Humphrey ..... 1
Matt Gomez Hidaka ..... 1	0421 (Juvenile Advocate)
0805 (Miguel Reyes)	Caleb Hunt ..... 12
Terayle Hill ..... 1	0115 (guest star); 0216 (Craig Gurwitch); 0217 (Mouse);
0710 (Trey Woodson)	0218 (Craig Gurwitch); 0219 (Craig Gurwitch);
Vincenzo Hinckley ..... 1	0220 (Craig Gurwitch); 0221 (Craig "Mouse"
0416 (Kade Davis)	Gurwitch); 0222 (Craig Gurwitch); 0223 (Craig
Mark D. Hines ..... 1	"Mouse" Gurwitch); 0309 (Greg "Mouse" Gur-
0712 (Kelly Tyler)	witch); 0313 (Craig Gurwitch); 0314 (Craig Gur-
Kate Hodge ..... 1	witch)
0320 (Deborah Meyer)	Samuel Hunt ..... 7
Irvin Hodrick Jr. .... 1	0310 (Craig Gurwitch); 0311 (Craig Gurwitch); 0312
1215 (Micah D'Angelo)	(Craig Gurwitch); 0318 (Craig Gurwitch); 0401
Lisa Hodsooll ..... 1	(Craig Gurwitch); 0402 (Craig Gurwitch); 0405
1206 (Officer Walton)	(Craig Gurwitch)
Annie Hogan ..... 1	Samuel C. Hunt ..... 8
0901 (Nurse)	0301 (Craig Gurwitch); 0302 (Craig Gurwitch); 0303
Bobby Hogan ..... 2	(Craig Gurwitch); 0304 (Craig Gurwitch); 0305
1106 (Noah Gorman); 1107 (Noah Gorman)	(Craig Gurwitch); 0306 (Craig Gurwitch); 0307
Sara Holden ..... 1	(Craig Gurwitch); 0308 (Craig Gurwitch)
0607 (Sarah Scott)	Samuel Caleb Hunt ..... 8
Chris Holder ..... 2	0315 (Craig Gurwitch); 0316 (Craig Gurwitch); 0317
0811 (Banks); 0908 (Patrol Officer 1)	(Craig Gurwitch); 0319 (Craig Gurwitch); 0320
Kendrick Holmes ..... 1	(Craig Gurwitch); 0321 (Craig Gurwitch); 0322
1112 (Leon Madges)	(Craig Gurwitch); 0323 (Craig Gurwitch)
Victor Holstein ..... 1	Rebecca Hurd ..... 1
0811 (Kurt Hartley)	0516 (Sheri)
Rasell L. Holt ..... 2	Craig Hurley ..... 1
0421 (Thaddius 'T-Rod' Rodgers); 0803 (Truman	0610 (Property Manager)
Powell)	Brian Huther ..... 1
Mark Hood ..... 1	0516 (Patrol Officer Joey Mendez)
0416 (Rashad)	Jacki Hydock ..... 1
Kevin Hope ..... 2	1008 (Linda Moore)
0405 (Red); 0501 (Bones)	

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Ice-T ..... 3  
 0106 (Det. Odafin 'Fin' Tutuola); 0220 (Det. Odafin 'Fin' Tutuola); 0314 (Odafin Tutuola)

Karl Iglesias ..... 1  
 0415 (Maxwell 'Goldfish' Clay)

Robert F. Shannon Iii ..... 1  
 0206 (Omar Martel)

Will 'Kay Eye' Nicks Iii ..... 1  
 0717 (Gang Member One)

Annie Ilonzeh ..... 1  
 0704 (Emily Foster)

Ryan Imhoff ..... 1  
 0401 (Connor Wix)

Angela Ingersoll ..... 3  
 0114 (Annie); 0115 (Annie); 0411 (Annie)

Abie Irabor ..... 1  
 0421 (Monika Jace)

Trae Ireland ..... 1  
 1002 (Defense Attorney)

Sarah Irwin ..... 1  
 0413 (Teenager)

Christian Isely ..... 2  
 0414 (Instructor); 0506 (Lead SWAT Member)

Zoe Ishmael ..... 2  
 0108 (Vanessa); 0206 (Vinessa Atwater)

Ricardo Islas ..... 1  
 1203 (Business Owner)

Matthew Isler ..... 1  
 0604 (John Randall)

Evan Ivory ..... 1  
 1215 (Tact Member)

Evan D. Ivory ..... 1  
 0720 (Terrence Hanson)

J

Antoine Jackson ..... 2  
 0915 (Uniform); 1013 (Officer Gant)

Curtis Edward Jackson ..... 1  
 0514 (Amos)

Jahkil Naeem Jackson ..... 1  
 0809 (Theo Evans)

Milauna Jackson ..... 1  
 0608 (Laila Davis)

Rodger Jackson ..... 1  
 0618 (Gang Unit Specialist #1)

Stacey Elaine Jackson ..... 1  
 0410 (Friend #1)

Kirk Jacobson ..... 1  
 0813 (Officer Cione)

Peter Jacobson ..... 1  
 0216 (Mr. Friedman)

Anne Jacques ..... 1  
 0109 (Grandma Mandy)

Jesimiel T. Jaddua ..... 1  
 0418 (AJ Hines)

Jeremiah OC Jahi ..... 1  
 1202 (Lieutenant Dennis)

Cesar Jaime ..... 6  
 0402 (Paramedic Cesar); 0417 (Paramedic Cesar); 0711 (Paramedic Cesar); 0901 (Paramedic Cesar); 1101 (Paramedic 2); 1203 (Paramedic Cesar)

Beatriz Jamaica ..... 1  
 1218 (Neighbor 2)

Antonio St. James ..... 2  
 0112 (Prison Guard #2); 0402 (Kenneth Waddell)

Doug James ..... 1  
 0221 (Father McClosky)

Susaan Jamshidi ..... 1  
 0322 (Psych Resident)

Khloe Janel ..... 1  
 0906 (Tech)

Will Janowitz ..... 1  
 0610 (Mark Rollins)

Tom Jansson ..... 1  
 0713 (Doctor)

Blair Jasin ..... 1  
 1103 (Aaron Marshall)

Sean Jaskiewicz ..... 1  
 0610 (Cooper)

Michelle Jasso ..... 1  
 0610 (Shelly)

William Jefferson Jr. .... 1  
 1201 (Young Patrol Officer)

James Jelkin ..... 1  
 1212 (Gary Wozniak)

Tia Jemison ..... 1  
 0914 (Aunt Jane)

Ebony Jenae ..... 1  
 1112 (Ami Harden)

Anthony C. Jenkins ..... 1  
 0911 (Real Estate Agent)

Charles Jenkins ..... 1  
 0706 (Street Pastor)

Erik Jensen ..... 1  
 0313 (Martin Watts)

Joshua De Jesus ..... 1  
 1010 (Alex Curry)

Anish Jethmalani ..... 2  
 0711 (Owner); 0910 (Administrator)

Vicky Jeudy ..... 2  
 0709 (Angela Nelson); 0710 (Angela Nelson)

Adam Joel ..... 1  
 0610 (Jack)

Heidi Johanningmeier ..... 3  
 0102 (Jasmine); 0103 (Jasmine); 0501 (Jasmine)

Keston John ..... 1  
 1213 (Marcus 'Hype' Daniels)

Camrus Johnson ..... 1  
 0606 (Devin Williams)

Chantelly Johnson ..... 1  
 1202 (Trauma Nurse)

Chike Johnson ..... 2  
 0513 (CPD Detective); 0810 (Homicide Detective Joe)

Drew Johnson ..... 1  
 0620 (Bob Reilly)

Jeremy Peter Johnson ..... 1  
 0802 (Lawyer)

Jim Johnson ..... 1  
 1013 (Groundskeeper)

Kaiser Johnson ..... 1  
 1220 (Steve Bartlett)

Kenneth D. Johnson ..... 1  
 1101 (Fire Chief)

Leanne Johnson ..... 3  
 0714 (Detective Powell); 0718 (Detective Powell); 1202 (Officer Jenkins)

Shane Johnson ..... 1  
 1006 (Andrew Chaffey)

Tiffany Renee Johnson ..... 1  
 0316 (Lauren Brooks)

Tyler Johnson ..... 1  
 1108 (Baker Look-Alike)

Whitney Johnson ..... 2  
 0720 (Lisa Page); 0801 (Lisa Page)

Emmanuel Johnston ..... 1  
 0701 (Younger Banger)

Lucinda Johnston ..... 1  
 0720 (CPD Spokeswoman)

Casimere Jollette ..... 1  
 0110 (Daughter)



Chicago PD Episode Guide

Antwain L. Jones ..... 1  
 1215 (Passenger 3)  
 Brian Jones ..... 1  
 0310 (Gallery Lawyer)  
 Courtney Jones ..... 1  
 0903 (Mother)  
 Darren Jones ..... 1  
 0305 (Parole Officer Lewis)  
 Hunter Jones ..... 1  
 0601 (Boy)  
 Jade Jones ..... 1  
 0901 (Stevie)  
 Joslyn Jones ..... 1  
 0416 (Claire Burke)  
 Maxton Jones ..... 1  
 1009 (Joseph Collins)  
 Pamela Jones ..... 1  
 0622 (News Commentator #1)  
 Stephanie Jones ..... 1  
 1216 (Krissy Day)  
 Ty Jones ..... 1  
 0508 (Brian Macklin)  
 Wesley T. Jones ..... 1  
 0702 (Andre Lambert)  
 Will Jones ..... 2  
 0411 (Security Guard); 0618 (Gang Unit Cop #1)  
 Xavier Jones ..... 1  
 1108 (Patrol Officer)  
 Jon Jordan ..... 1  
 0812 (Ben Larson)  
 Dylan Jost ..... 2  
 0417 (Austin Forchette); 0801 (Ken Riley)  
 Crystal Joy ..... 1  
 0908 (Security Guard)  
 Natalie Joyce ..... 1  
 0611 (Staffer)  
 John Judd ..... 1  
 0206 (Warden John Riggs)  
 Travele Judon ..... 1  
 0613 (Jail Guard)  
 Lorrisa Julianus ..... 1  
 0113 (Young Ukrainian Woman)

K

Ben Kacsandi ..... 1  
 1220 (Frank Bailey)  
 Sophie Kaegi ..... 1  
 0516 (12 Year Old Girl)  
 Bill Kalinak ..... 1  
 0901 (Mark Irwin)  
 William Kalinak ..... 1  
 0816 (Mark)  
 Kecha Kambe ..... 1  
 0418 (Taja's Mom)  
 Garret Kaminskis ..... 2  
 0301 (Stateville Correctional Officer); 0311 (Stateville Correction Officer)  
 Sarab Kamoo ..... 1  
 0718 (Det. Hannah Ray)  
 Galen Kane ..... 1  
 0501 (Guest Star)  
 Kevin Kane ..... 3  
 0406 (Mike Sorensen); 0407 (Mike Sorensen); 0408 (Mike Sorensen)  
 Jay Karnes ..... 2  
 0112 (FBI Agent William Graff); 0607 (FBI Agent William Graff)  
 Jill Karrenbrock ..... 1  
 0604 (Andrew Lowry)

Ben Kass ..... 3  
 0411 (Vincent Williams); 0706 (Derek); 0713 (Derek Moore)  
 Lindee Katdare ..... 1  
 0517 (News Reporter)  
 Joseph Kathrein ..... 1  
 0521 (Nate)  
 Matt Katzenmeier ..... 1  
 0319 (Boyfriend)  
 Jonathan Kaya ..... 1  
 1109 (Miguel Lazaro)  
 Brian Keane ..... 1  
 0420 (Guest Star)  
 George Keating ..... 1  
 1009 (Doctor)  
 Jonathan Keaton ..... 3  
 0514 (Officer); 0610 (Patrol Officer 1); 0905 (Patrol Officer)  
 Dillon Kelleher ..... 1  
 0317 (Terry Egan)  
 Ashley D. Kelley ..... 1  
 1002 (Tianna Burrows)  
 Jason E. Kelley ..... 1  
 1211 (Cory)  
 Dennis Kelly ..... 1  
 0312 (Isaac Hayden)  
 John Kelly ..... 1  
 0522 (Charles Gorman)  
 Mark Kelly ..... 1  
 1016 (Defense Attorney)  
 Dev Kennedy ..... 2  
 0103 (Danny Corson); 0110 (Danny Corson)  
 Shane Kenyon ..... 2  
 0221 (Sam Carden); 1012 (William Lee Parker)  
 Lawrence Kern ..... 1  
 0320 (Uniform)  
 Lucas Kerr ..... 1  
 0422 (Craig Gorman)  
 Andrew Key ..... 1  
 0414 (Corey Kipton)  
 Raffinae Keyes ..... 1  
 1107 (Girl 2)  
 Brian Keys ..... 1  
 0915 (Julius Aston)  
 Naima Hebrail Kidjo ..... 3  
 0604 (EMT); 0710 (Paramedic); 0717 (Paramedic)  
 Tim Kidwell ..... 1  
 0305 (Kurt Sansone)  
 A. Leslie Kies ..... 1  
 1220 (Evelyn Bailey)  
 Kara Killmer ..... 9  
 0201 (Sylvia Britt); 0203 (Sylvia Britt); 0204 (Sylvie Brett); 0315 (Sylvie Brett); 0321 (Sylvie Brett); 0416 (Sylvie Brett); 0516 (Sylvie Brett); 0615 (Sylvie Brett); 0704 (Sylvie Brett)  
 Doran Kim ..... 1  
 1007 (Alejandra 'Alex' Castillo)  
 Joy Sung Kim ..... 1  
 1006 (Grandmother)  
 Steve Kim ..... 1  
 0312 (Billy Leong)  
 Bluu J King ..... 1  
 1103 (Dealer 2)  
 Izzi King ..... 1  
 1220 (Girl 1)  
 Jarrett King ..... 1  
 0701 (Guard)  
 Joel P.E. King ..... 1  
 0619 (Reverend Dennis Reed)  
 Taylor Kinney ..... 11  
 0103 (Lieutenant Kelly Severide); 0110 (Kelly Sev-

eride); **0112** (Kelly Severide); **0321** (Kelly Severide); **0409** (Kelly Severide); **0416** (Kelly Severide); **0516** (Kelly Severide); **0602** (Kelly Severide); **0615** (Kelly Severide); **0704** (Kelly Severide); **1211** (Kelly Severide)

Sydney Kirkegaard ..... 1  
**1009** (Nurse)

John Kishline ..... 1  
**0105** (Gavin Collins)

Ryan Kitley ..... 1  
**0711** (Marty Wilcomb)

William Kletzien ..... 1  
**0510** (Driver)

Elizabeth Kline ..... 2  
**0311** (Audrey); **0312** (Audrey)

Matthew Klingler ..... 1  
**0321** (Cade)

Megan Kneibler ..... 1  
**0413** (Brady Teen)

Robert Knepper ..... 1  
**0213** (Andrian Gish)

James Knight ..... 1  
**0306** (Clay Carlson)

Travis A. Knight ..... 3  
**0305** (Price); **0306** (Price); **0511** (Patrolman Bobby Price)

Andrew Knox ..... 1  
**0513** (Detective Keith O'Brien)

Rich Komenich ..... 1  
**0105** (Store Owner)

Toom Kongkeo ..... 1  
**0609** (Kelton's Staffers)

James Konicek ..... 1  
**0920** (Forensic Tech)

Evan Koons ..... 1  
**1206** (Henry)

Zoran Korach ..... 1  
**1220** (Anton Verimelli)

Peter Alexander Kostis ..... 1  
**0515** (Bartender)

Elias Koteas ..... 1  
**1113** (Alvin Olinsky)

Marina Koyen ..... 1  
**1209** (Cara Miller)

Matt Kozlowski ..... 1  
**0711** (Sul)

Laurel Krabacher ..... 1  
**0601** (Mother)

Vincent Kracht ..... 1  
**0805** (Troy Wrightman)

James Krag ..... 1  
**0112** (Holly's Dad)

David Krajecki ..... 1  
**0322** (Francis Kruger)

Danil Krimer ..... 1  
**1107** (Tech)

Asher Krohn ..... 1  
**0906** (Talman)

Kay Kron ..... 1  
**0314** (Witness)

Andrew Krukowski ..... 1  
**0114** (Stepan Nestrov)

Carolyn Kruse ..... 1  
**0414** (Jeweler)

Michael Blake Kruse ..... 1  
**1004** (Quico Ramos)

Phuong Kubacki ..... 1  
**0812** (Young Reporter)

Justin Kucsulain ..... 1  
**0312** (Colburn)

Jordan Kulow ..... 1  
**0810** (Clerk)

Michael Kunicki ..... 1  
**1001** (Hype)

Keith Kupferer ..... 3  
**0317** (Frank Amerson); **0516** (Joe); **0719** (Gary Stevens)

Leena Kurishungal ..... 1  
**0112** (O.R. Nurse)

Stephanie Kurtzuba ..... 1  
**0401** (Guest Star)

Heidi Kurzejka ..... 1  
**0103** (Genevieve)

Sasha Kuznetsov ..... 1  
**1219** (Clay Watson)

Caroline Kwan ..... 1  
**0212** (Megan Laughlin)

Kenneth Kwilinski ..... 1  
**1002** (Man carrying packages)

Daniel Kyri ..... 1  
**0704** (Ritter)

L

La ..... 1  
**0108** (Rick Guterrez)

Je'Naye La'Nise ..... 1  
**0717** (Woman)

Dominique La'Shea ..... 1  
**0506** (Lauryn Monroe)

Beth Lacke ..... 1  
**0110** (Lawyer)

Xavier Lagunas ..... 2  
**0414** (Rafael Cabrera); **0708** (Source One)

Elizabeth Laidlaw ..... 4  
**0204** (Liza Tannebaum); **0511** (Dr. Rebecca Sloan); **0712** (Elena Becerra); **0718** (Elena Becerra)

Avi Lake ..... 1  
**0112** (Imogene)

Sofia Lama ..... 1  
**0513** (Marcella Gomez)

Michelle I Lamb ..... 1  
**1106** (Night Supervisor)

Celina Lamon ..... 1  
**1014** (Passenger)

Louise Lamson ..... 1  
**0704** (Dr. Heather Holcomb)

Emily Lane ..... 1  
**0206** (Katie Hughes)

Eric Lane ..... 1  
**0206** (Carter)

Patrick Lane ..... 1  
**0413** (Andrew Page)

Suzanne Lang ..... 1  
**0204** (Tara Becks)

Lori Langvis ..... 1  
**1214** (Woman 2)

John Lara ..... 1  
**1206** (Jorge Reyes)

Michael Larimer ..... 1  
**0902** (Tyler Ross)

Bill Larkin ..... 1  
**0108** (Neighbor)

Matt Lasky ..... 1  
**1204** (Kyle Hogan)

Ashleigh Lathrop ..... 1  
**0105** (Young Woman)

Jennifer Latimore ..... 1  
**0716** (ASA Katherine Boyd)

Courtney Latrice ..... 1  
**1204** (Secretary)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

E'Mon Lauren ..... 1	David Lind ..... 1
0410 (Kimmi Johnson)	0812 (Caleb Hoff)
Aimee Laurence ..... 2	Adam Lindo ..... 1
0418 (Zoey); 0419 (Zoey)	1019 (Carlos Zapataro)
Michael Laurence ..... 1	Natalee Linez ..... 3
1216 (Neal Rogers)	1203 (Valeria Soto); 1213 (Valeria Soto); 1217 (Valeria Soto)
Morgan Lavenstein ..... 1	Kevin Lingle ..... 1
0614 (Dealer)	1204 (Patrol Officer 2)
Aimee Lawrence ..... 1	Gregory Linington ..... 1
0112 (guest star)	0521 (Peter Manetti)
Gavin Lawrence ..... 1	Tom Lipinski ..... 1
0522 (Witness)	1010 (Borkowski)
Bianca Lawson ..... 1	Jessica Little ..... 1
0211 (Kylie)	0805 (Tania)
Denyce Lawton ..... 1	Gram 'Chino' Otero Livemore ..... 1
0619 (Maya Williams)	0909 (Dealer)
Orion Lay-Sleeper ..... 1	Alex Livinalli ..... 1
0805 (Clerk)	0111 (Paco)
Abby Lee ..... 5	John Bedford Lloyd ..... 1
0305 (Callie Gibson); 0306 (Callie Gibson); 0308 (Callie Gibson); 0309 (Callie Gibson); 0310 (Callie Gibson)	0202 (Don Enrietto)
Brett Lee ..... 1	LoDeon ..... 1
0704 (Shipp)	1002 (Hype)
Diana Lee ..... 1	Guy Lockard ..... 1
0418 (Instructor)	0913 (Dr. Dylan Scott)
Earnest Lee ..... 1	Church Lockett ..... 1
0321 (Voice in the Court)	0611 (Pastor)
Gabrielle Lee ..... 1	Kevin D. Lofton ..... 1
1110 (Tara)	0902 (Medical Examiner)
Leo Lee ..... 1	Kris D. Lofton ..... 1
0405 (Guest Star)	0115 (Greshawn)
Miriam Lee ..... 3	Joshlyn Lomax ..... 1
0321 (Paramedic); 0707 (Paramedic); 0719 (Paramedic)	0317 (Teen Girl)
Jessica M. Legrair ..... 1	Sam Long ..... 1
1214 (Officer Cartea)	0416 (Hostess)
Lizzy Leigh ..... 2	Trevor Long ..... 1
0302 (Bus Station Pedestrian); 0310 (Chemo patient)	0614 (Logan)
Jennifer Lenius ..... 1	Cisco Lopez ..... 1
0314 (Young Woman)	1101 (CIT Officer)
Alona Leoine ..... 1	Juan Lopez ..... 1
0404 (Witness)	1016 (Damian Lopez)
David Leonard ..... 1	Luis Jose Lopez ..... 2
1216 (Mr. Jones)	0918 ('Payaso' / Frank Olguin); 1206 (Officer Rodriguez)
Miguel Lepe Jr ..... 1	Melanie Loren ..... 1
1221 (Priest)	0316 (Female Witness)
Alex Levy ..... 1	Evan Lormer ..... 1
1103 (Street Medic)	0209 (Guest Star)
Adrienne Lewis ..... 1	Gabrielle Lott-Rogers ..... 1
0501 (Kimona Williams)	0604 (Pastor Aqueela Barnes)
Brandon Lewis ..... 1	Alexis Louder ..... 2
0621 (Tyler)	0617 (Jasmine Price); 0619 (Jasmine Price)
Rachel Lewis ..... 3	Chris Love ..... 1
0421 (Diner Patron); 0423 (Molly's Bar Patron); 0508 (Dinner Party Guest)	0322 (Trainer)
Rege Lewis ..... 1	Freyah Love ..... 1
0215 (Kendall)	0902 (Ava Pierce)
Sara Lewis ..... 1	Erin Lovelace ..... 1
1205 (Willow Hughes)	0705 (Chelsea Roberts)
Li Jun Li ..... 6	Tom Lowell ..... 1
0219 (Anna Tse); 0401 (Julie Tay); 0402 (Julie Tay); 0403 (Julie Tay); 0404 (Julie Tay); 0405 (Julie Tay)	0105 (Worker)
Clark Lichty ..... 1	David Lowenthal ..... 3
0416 (Lane Cromwell)	0321 (Marine Unit Lieutenant); 0517 (Rudy Finnegan); 0908 (Harvey Clarke)
Will Lidke ..... 1	Erin Luboff ..... 2
0705 (Gregory Barnes)	0510 (Neighbor); 0514 (Basketball Fan / Pedestrian)
Abraham Lim ..... 2	Ana Lucasey ..... 1
0403 (Tony Chin); 0405 (Tony Chin)	0305 (Amanda Derkos)
	Katie Luchtenburg ..... 1
	1009 (Girlfriend)

Matthew Lucki ..... 1  
 0920 (Tommy Grace)

Billy Lush ..... 2  
 0305 (Guest Star); 0306 (Guest Star)

Christal Luster ..... 1  
 1019 (Janessa Thompson)

Chloe Lutz ..... 1  
 1005 (Teen 1)

Vinh Luu ..... 1  
 1022 (Tact 1)

Eric Lynch ..... 1  
 0105 (Uniform #1)

Eric C. Lynch ..... 2  
 0417 (Patrolman Dichter); 0507 (Officer)

Nikki Lynette ..... 1  
 0714 (Liza Radley)

M

Gustavo Márquez ..... 1  
 1016 (Felipe Ochoa)

Andhy Méndez ..... 1  
 0511 (Juan Martinez / Damien Soto)

Furly Mac ..... 2  
 0316 (Colin Lowe); 0506 (Damon Briggs)

Bobbi MacKenzie ..... 2  
 0504 (Vinessa Atwater); 0505 (Vinessa Atwater)

Geneva Maccarone ..... 2  
 0602 (Jane Doe); 0703 (Ruby Garcia)

Keith Machekanyanga ..... 1  
 0809 (Damari Evans)

Pam Mack ..... 2  
 0517 (Investigator Hale); 0521 (Hale)

Colleen Madden ..... 1  
 0808 (Annie Wheelan)

Dora Madison ..... 1  
 0201 (Alissa Martin)

Stella Maeve ..... 18  
 0104 (Nadia); 0108 (Nadia); 0111 (Nadia); 0115 (Nadia); 0201 (Nadia); 0202 (Nadia); 0203 (Nadia); 0204 (Nadia); 0205 (Nadia); 0207 (Nadia); 0208 (Nadia); 0209 (Nadia); 0211 (Nadia); 0214 (Nadia); 0217 (Nadia); 0218 (Nadia); 0219 (Nadia); 0220 (Nadia)

Anna Magoulas ..... 1  
 1203 (Mrs. Morrison)

Ross Magyar ..... 1  
 0714 (Super)

Dave Maher ..... 1  
 0718 (Officer Gallins)

Michael Maize ..... 2  
 0815 (Roy Walton); 0816 (Roy Walton)

Akili Ni Mali ..... 1  
 0622 (Shelly)

Tara Mallen ..... 1  
 0104 (Renee Evans)

Taylor Mallory ..... 1  
 0517 (Darius Brown)

Beth Malone ..... 1  
 1203 (Diane Harrison)

Billy Malone ..... 1  
 0519 (Sergeant Marino)

Justin Mane ..... 1  
 1211 (Ray Gorman)

Alex Manette ..... 1  
 0212 (Wes Denton)

Robert Ray Manning Jr. .... 1  
 1106 (Chief Thomas Waldron)

Leopold Manswell ..... 1  
 0809 (Quincy Barrett)

Ashley Manteca ..... 1  
 0504 (Maya Spriggs)

Roberto Mantica ..... 1  
 0708 (Medic)

Brian Marc ..... 1  
 0911 (Jimmy Chavez)

Elijah Marcano ..... 1  
 0307 (Ethan James)

Amanda Marcheschi ..... 2  
 0416 (Nurse Dina); 0704 (Nurse Dina)

Terica Marie ..... 1  
 1001 (Driver)

Dre Marquis ..... 1  
 0618 (Eric Wilson)

Brigid Marshall ..... 1  
 1107 (Forensic Tech)

Rylee Marshall ..... 1  
 0917 (Olivia Pasquazi)

Ben Marten ..... 2  
 0615 (Kehoe); 0805 (Kehoe)

Caleb Martin ..... 1  
 0408 (Molly's Bar Patron)

Cayen Martin ..... 1  
 0809 (Trent Brown)

Marcus Martin ..... 1  
 0317 (Chaplain)

Jose Martinez-Chavarria ..... 1  
 1207 (Jose Canto)

Danny Martinez ..... 5  
 0114 (Patrolman Garcia); 0204 (Patrolman Garcia); 0211 (Patrolman Garcia); 0221 (Patrolman Garcia); 0322 (Patrolman Garcia)

Izer Martinez ..... 1  
 0519 (Miguel Soto)

Jason Martinez ..... 1  
 0522 (Carlos DeLeon)

Martin Martinez ..... 1  
 0814 (Miguel Almonte)

Maya Martinez ..... 1  
 0801 (Maria Diaz)

Vanessa Martinez ..... 1  
 1110 (Sonia Zamora)

Yara Martinez ..... 4  
 1104 (Gloria Perez); 1109 (Gloria Perez); 1207 (Gloria Perez); 1208 (Gloria Perez)

Marika Mashburn ..... 1  
 0803 (Claire)

Guy Massey ..... 1  
 0114 (Neil Bunker)

Anjelica Masson ..... 1  
 0804 (Camilla)

Whitney Masters ..... 2  
 1001 (Patrol Cop); 1101 (Patrol Officer 2)

Peter Masterton ..... 1  
 0413 (Staff)

Alejandro Mata ..... 1  
 1003 (Husband)

Wendy Mateo ..... 1  
 0510 (Tech)

Adrian Matilla ..... 2  
 0708 (Ramiro Lopez); 1004 (Chuey Santiago)

Brett Matthews ..... 1  
 0206 (Lyle)

Nick Mayes ..... 1  
 0801 (Father Alende)

Miranda Rae Mayo ..... 2  
 0704 (Stella Kidd); 1211 (Stella Kidd)

R.J.W. Mays ..... 1  
 1203 (Roberta)

J.P. McAllister ..... 1  
 0720 (Tony Reed)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Kelson McAuliffe .....	1	Samuel Meadows .....	1
0614 (Kurt)		0301 (Club Patron)	
Tanya Thai McBride .....	1	Anthony Lee Medina .....	1
0112 (Trauma Nurse)		1021 (Sergio Navarro)	
John B. McCann .....	1	Geoff Meed .....	1
0920 (Jim Wheaton)		0214 (Jared Miko)	
Brendan McCarthy (III) .....	1	Caitlin Mehner .....	4
0216 (Vince Parker)		1012 (Samantha Beck); 1015 (Samantha Beck); 1018 (Samantha Beck); 1022 (Samantha Beck)	
Danny McCarthy .....	1	Bill Meincke .....	1
0516 (Mark)		0419 (Bartender)	
Brian McCaskill .....	2	Christopher Meister .....	2
0202 (Dale Hansen); 0507 (Guest Star)		0618 (ASA Tom Lake); 0619 (ASA Tom Lake)	
Chris McClure .....	1	Marc Menchaca .....	1
1208 (Patrol Officer 1)		0222 (Owen Kozelek)	
Christopher McClure .....	1	Erica Mendez .....	1
0507 (John)		1013 (Gina)	
Sarah Simmons McCollum .....	1	Jess Mendoza .....	1
1217 (Neighbor 1)		0807 (Hector Becerra)	
Lisa McConnell .....	2	Neysa Mendoza .....	1
0410 (Friend #2); 1215 (Neighbor)		1019 (Martina Guzman)	
Kevin McCormick .....	1	Frank Meo .....	1
0814 (Robert James 'RJ' Riggs)		0109 (Paramedic #2)	
James McDaniel .....	1	Frank Anthony Meo .....	1
0307 (Guest Star)		0104 (Paramedic)	
Randall McDonald .....	2	Maurice Marvel Meredith .....	1
0501 (Calvin Shaw); 0708 (Patrol Officer #1)		1020 (Elijah)	
Meghan Maureen McDonough .....	1	S. Epatha Merckerson .....	8
0804 (Dana Blaine)		0316 (Sharon Goodwin); 0320 (Sharon Goodwin); 0323 (Sharon Goodwin); 0408 (Sharon Goodwin); 0602 (Sharon Goodwin); 0704 (Sharon Goodwin); 0710 (Sharon Goodwin); 1211 (Sharon Goodwin)	
Nick McDowell .....	1	Maisie Merlock .....	1
1214 (PO 1)		0815 (Sasha)	
Petey McGee .....	1	Arturo De La Mesa .....	1
1111 (George 'Butchie' Tyson)		1206 (Neighbor)	
Al'Jaleel McGhee .....	2	Kaitlin Mesh .....	1
0404 (Bird); 1111 (Terrence Hayes)		1020 (Jessica Owings)	
Clifford McGhee .....	1	Aaron Michael .....	1
0504 (Andre)		0301 (Lindsay's Friend)	
Johanna McGinley .....	1	Brian Michael .....	1
1008 (Mrs. Hansen)		0504 (Roland Garrett)	
John C. McGinley .....	6	Randle Michael .....	1
0611 (Brian Kelton); 0612 (Brian Kelton); 0613 (Brian Kelton); 0617 (Brian Kelton); 0618 (Brian Kelton); 0622 (Brian Kelton)		0604 (Cicero Cop)	
Michael McGrady .....	3	Mimi Michaels .....	1
0520 (Supervising ASA James Osha); 0521 (Supervising ASA James Osha); 0522 (Supervising ASA James Osha)		0620 (Gina Reilly)	
Kim McKean .....	1	Evan Michalic .....	1
1216 (Marge Kaminsky)		1005 (Kotarac)	
Karin McKie .....	2	Nicki Micheaux .....	2
0610 (COPA Two); 0613 (COPA Representative)		0617 (Alicia Price); 0619 (Alicia Price)	
Chris McKinney .....	1	Alex Mickiewicz .....	1
0410 (Franklin Barnes)		1003 (Lenny Gibson)	
Madison McLaughlin .....	11	Jordan Miczek .....	1
0223 (Michelle Sovana); 0301 (Michelle Sovana); 0302 (Michelle Sovana); 0303 (Michelle Sovana); 0304 (Michelle Sovana); 0305 (Michelle Sovana); 0306 (Michelle Sovana); 0307 (Michelle Sovana); 0308 (Michelle Sovana); 0309 (Michelle Sovana); 0311 (Michelle Sovana)		0312 (Jensen's Heavy #1)	
Robert McLean .....	1	Dash Mihok .....	1
0712 (Johnny)		0303 (Jeff Frazier)	
Nick J. McNeil .....	1	Chloe Mikala .....	1
0521 (Guard #1)		1202 (Female EMT)	
Steven R. McQueen .....	3	Mary Mikva .....	1
0311 (Jimmy Borelli); 0313 (Jimmy Borelli); 0321 (Jimmy Borelli)		1206 (Old Lady)	
Matt McTighe .....	1	AJ Miller .....	1
0406 (Freddy Mays)		0216 (Jeff Vespe)	
Krystel Mcneil .....	1	Ali K. Miller .....	1
0511 (Amanda)		1014 (Woman)	
		Colleen Elizabeth Miller .....	1
		1205 (Veronica Talsman)	
		Eric T. Miller .....	1
		0514 (David Dixon)	
		Lyle Miller .....	1
		1020 (Clerk)	

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Nikki Miller ..... 1  
 0622 (Kelton's Assistant)

Jerah Milligan ..... 1  
 0517 (Guest Star)

Tyson Milner ..... 1  
 0302 (Customer)

Joe Minoso ..... 8  
 0112 (Joe Cruz); 0221 (Firefighter Joe Cruz); 0305 (Joe Cruz); 0306 (Joe Cruz); 0321 (Joe Cruz); 0516 (Joe Cruz); 0615 (Joe Cruz); 0704 (Joe Cruz)

Billy Minshall ..... 1  
 0416 (Manager)

Emmanuel Miramontes ..... 1  
 0411 (Oscar)

Carlos Miranda ..... 1  
 0507 (Luis Vega)

Crew Kingston Miskel ..... 1  
 0904 (Little Boy)

Deveon Mitchell ..... 1  
 0806 (K-Mac)

Jillian Mitchell ..... 1  
 0417 (Shanee Wallis)

Katherine Mitchell ..... 1  
 0521 (Judge Laura Maddox)

Larry Mitchell ..... 1  
 1007 (Marty Dunlap)

Luke Mitchell ..... 1  
 1211 (Dr. Mitch Ripley)

Will Mobley ..... 1  
 1010 (Tech)

John Moll ..... 1  
 1113 (Driver)

Katie Monds ..... 1  
 0406 (Alicia Meyers)

Daija Monet ..... 1  
 1021 (Officer Reid)

Susan Moniz ..... 1  
 0109 (Wife)

Danica Monroe ..... 1  
 0105 (Kathy Morris)

Frank Monteleone ..... 1  
 1220 (Dimitri Salton)

Amy Montgomery ..... 1  
 0708 (Anne Larson)

Charli Montgomery ..... 1  
 1019 (Teenager #1)

Jay Reeves Montgomery ..... 1  
 0805 (Jeff Trubin)

Markice Moore ..... 1  
 0521 (Guest Star)

Nia Moore ..... 1  
 1022 (Tact 3)

Peter Moore ..... 1  
 0708 (Robert Larson)

Benny Mora ..... 1  
 1112 (Bruno)

Alex Morales ..... 1  
 1013 (Daniel Pereda)

Esai Morales ..... 5  
 0416 (Chief Lugo); 0421 (Chief Lugo); 0422 (Chief Lugo); 0423 (Chief Lugo); 0501 (Chief Lugo)

Fernando Morales ..... 2  
 0621 (Hugo); 0621 (Hugo Campos)

Maya Moravec ..... 3  
 0114 (Eva Dawson); 0204 (Eva Dawson); 0216 (Eva Dawson)

Crystal Moreno ..... 1  
 1008 (Nora Santosa)

Ed Gonzalez Moreno ..... 1  
 1109 (Matias Perez)

Rene L. Moreno ..... 1  
 0513 (Victor)

Alex Morf ..... 2  
 0908 (Special Agent Walker North); 0909 (Special Agent Walker North)

Jason Scott Morgan ..... 1  
 1019 (Owner-Landlord)

Ric Morgan ..... 1  
 0409 (Rich Guy)

Angela Morris ..... 2  
 1112 (Suzanne Matson); 1113 (Suzanne Matson)

Blake Morris ..... 1  
 0615 (Calvin Suggs)

Tzillia Morris ..... 1  
 0913 (Addy Miller)

Gabrial Morrison ..... 1  
 0614 (Spencer Whalen)

Rob Morrow ..... 1  
 0603 (Evan Gilchrist)

Scot Morton ..... 1  
 0704 (Board Member 3)

Burke Moses ..... 1  
 0318 (Guest Star)

Jacob Moskovitz ..... 1  
 1217 (Nick Payton)

Spencer Moss ..... 1  
 0323 (Tegan Wilds)

Brian Muller ..... 1  
 0419 (Andrew Latimer)

Dermot Mulroney ..... 1  
 1211 (Chief Dom Pascal)

Patrick Mulvey ..... 1  
 0414 (Officer Bell)

Annie Munch ..... 1  
 0202 (Lauren Hansen)

Aida Munoz ..... 1  
 1219 (Doña Carmen)

Kathleen Munroe ..... 1  
 0704 (Dr. Andrea Danover)

Timothy V. Murphy ..... 1  
 0409 (Guest Star)

Andy Murray ..... 1  
 0612 (Gus)

Aubrey L Murray ..... 1  
 1022 (Tact 2)

Letitia Murray ..... 1  
 1221 (IAD Officer 2)

Thomas Murray ..... 1  
 0107 (Foreman)

Karissa Murrell Myers ..... 1  
 0508 (Nurse)

Scott Myers ..... 1  
 0719 (Man)

N

Kurt Naebig ..... 5  
 0101 (Lieutenant Bruce Belden); 0102 (Lt. Bruce Belden); 0113 (Lt. Bruce Belden); 0906 (Bench); 0917 (Bench)

Anand Nagraj ..... 1  
 0915 (Reza)

Ron Nakahara ..... 1  
 0108 (De Zheng)

Kenneth Nance Jr. .... 1  
 1014 (Passenger)

Melinda Nanovsky ..... 1  
 1212 (ND Trooper #2)

Thomas Nardini ..... 1  
 0419 (Hipster)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Michael Nash ..... 1  
 0905 (Eric Boyle)

Victoria Nassief ..... 1  
 1217 (Patrol Cop)

Jose Nateras ..... 1  
 0621 (Fernando Diaz)

Corinne Natyshak ..... 1  
 0309 (Lauren Wasson)

Mia Navarez ..... 1  
 0813 (Pregnant Woman)

Javier Navarrete ..... 1  
 1211 (Trapped Subway Passenger)

Roel Navarro ..... 1  
 0522 (Dr. Vasquez)

Alka Nayyar ..... 1  
 0810 (Dr. Joy Isley)

Mackenzie Neal ..... 1  
 0113 (Twin Daughter #2)

Mya Neal ..... 1  
 0113 (Twin Daughter #1)

Caroline Neff ..... 4  
 0204 (Olive Morgan); 0320 (Olive Morgan Voight);  
 0323 (Olive Morgan Voight); 0401 (Olive Mor-  
 gan Voight)

Carolyn Neff ..... 1  
 0205 (Olive Morgan)

Juan Negron ..... 1  
 0911 (Security)

Sandra Nelson ..... 1  
 0914 (Judge)

Lindsey Nero ..... 1  
 0412 (Mom)

Todd Netherton ..... 1  
 0811 (Man)

Charlie Newhart ..... 1  
 0514 (Marcus Bradley)

Ethan Nguyen ..... 1  
 0505 (Quan Vo)

VyVy Nguyen ..... 1  
 0505 (Translator Grace Nguyen)

Sashani Nichole ..... 1  
 1016 (Julia Egan)

J. Alphonse Nicholson ..... 1  
 0517 (Lamar Jenkins)

Jea Nicholson ..... 1  
 0916 (Waitress)

Bobby Nickels ..... 1  
 0720 (Scorpio)

Kristen Nicole ..... 2  
 0914 (Linda Morris); 0915 (Linda Morris)

Joaquin Giovanni Nolasco ..... 1  
 0311 (Wally 'Tech Guy')

Steven Gregory Norfleet ..... 1  
 0521 (Shabazz)

Rob North ..... 1  
 0409 (Richard North)

Julia Northover ..... 1  
 1207 (Female Customer)

Kyla Norton ..... 1  
 0504 (Resident #2)

Michael Nouri ..... 1  
 0309 (Guest Star)

Bojana Novakovic ..... 5  
 1107 (Josephine Petrovic); 1108 (Josephine Petro-  
 vic); 1110 (Josephine Petrovic); 1112 (Josephine  
 Petrovic); 1113 (Josephine Petrovic)

Cat Novella ..... 1  
 0916 (Cherry)

Paloma Nozicka ..... 1  
 0103 (Vera)

Sophia Ntovas ..... 1  
 0406 (Guest Star)

Arie Nunez ..... 2  
 0910 (Tact Officer 1); 1220 (Vice Officer)

Richard Nunez ..... 1  
 0308 (Ignacio Perez)

---

**O**

---

Brittani O'Connell ..... 1  
 1112 (Patrol Officer 1)

Steve O'Connell ..... 1  
 0104 (Dean Masters)

James Andrew O'Connor ..... 1  
 0401 (Guest Star)

Kevin J. O'Connor ..... 14  
 0204 (Commander Fischer); 0206 (Commander Fischer);  
 0207 (Commander Fischer); 0209 (Comman-  
 der Fischer); 0214 (Commander Fischer); 0215  
 (Commander Fischer); 0216 (Commander Fis-  
 cher); 0217 (Commander Fischer); 0218 (Com-  
 mander Fischer); 0219 (Commander Fischer);  
 0221 (Commander Fischer); 0222 (Comman-  
 der Fischer); 0303 (Commander Fischer); 0304  
 (Commander Fischer)

K.D. O'Hair ..... 1  
 0401 (Nikki Culler)

Colleen O'Neill ..... 1  
 0412 (Lara Michaels)

Monte O'Quinn ..... 2  
 0421 (Bouncer); 1016 (Bailiff)

Cillian O'Sullivan ..... 2  
 0715 (Shane Sullivan); 0716 (Shane Sullivan)

Mickey O'Sullivan ..... 2  
 0613 (Officer Tom Doyle); 0720 (Tom Doyle)

Todd Obuchowski ..... 1  
 0409 (Building Manager)

Rafaela Ochoa ..... 3  
 0307 (Train Commuter); 0411 (Pedestrian); 0603  
 (Pedestrian)

Erik Odom ..... 1  
 1211 (Marcus)

Josh Odor ..... 2  
 0401 (Oscar Flynn); 0914 (Micah Thurman)

Mesiyah Oduro-Kwarten ..... 1  
 0402 (Teen)

Erin Oechsel ..... 1  
 0411 (Moony's Wife)

Kevin Oestenstad ..... 1  
 0322 (Lewis Barrow)

Greta Oglesby ..... 1  
 0109 (Rhonda Thompson)

Sean Ohlman ..... 1  
 0909 (Martin)

Lyrca Okano ..... 1  
 0909 (Willa Tan)

Elio Oliphant ..... 1  
 1220 (Baby Bailey)

America Olivo ..... 6  
 0101 (Laura Dawson); 0102 (Laura Dawson); 0103  
 (Laura Dawson); 0107 (Laura Dawson); 0114  
 (Laura Dawson); 0609 (Laura Dawson)

Ricky Orozco ..... 1  
 0211 (Theo)

Grayson Orr ..... 1  
 0807 (Finn)

Dion Orta ..... 1  
 0718 (Wally)

Christian Ortega ..... 1  
 0814 (Tom 'Blaster' Bosatta)

Cynthia Von Orthal ..... 1  
 0402 (Debra Murphy)

Krystal Ortiz ..... 1  
 0910 (Stepdaughter)

Ana Osorio ..... 1  
 1103 (Gabriela Baez)

Bola Bon Jova Osundairo ..... 1  
 0608 (Marlo)

Ola Osundairo ..... 1  
 0514 (Trey)

Javen Oswald ..... 1  
 0212 (Jordan Denton)

Andy Ottenweller ..... 1  
 1112 (Patrol Officer 3)

George C. Owens ..... 1  
 0816 (Brad)

Tireni Oyenusi ..... 1  
 1014 (Jamie Bagley)

Peter Oyloe ..... 1  
 0109 (Kenneth)

Brad Ozbolt ..... 1  
 1221 (IAD Officer 1)

---

**P**

---

Soleil Pérez ..... 2  
 1207 (Server); 1208 (Server)

Eryn Nicole Pablico ..... 1  
 0515 (Tina Vasquez)

Ryan Paddock ..... 3  
 0416 (News Cameraman); 0417 (Pedestrian); 0418  
 (Banks / Mall Security Guard)

Patrick Page ..... 1  
 0418 (Guest Star)

Flavia Pallazzi ..... 1  
 0314 (Nellie Carr)

John Pankow ..... 2  
 0509 (Tommy Wells); 0521 (Tommy Wells)

Russ Panzarella ..... 9  
 0305 (Dolan's Neighbor); 0406 (AP Reporter / TV  
 Personality); 0410 (Perp Under Arrest); 0506  
 (Gold Coaster); 0508 (Lincoln Park Brownstone  
 Guest); 0513 (Hotel Bar Patron); 0522 (Down-  
 town Type); 1108 (Amtrak Commuter); 1202  
 (Pedestrian)

Pearl Paramadilok ..... 1  
 1101 (CFD Paramedic)

Jin Park ..... 2  
 0612 (Jill); 1022 (Paramedic 1)

Mia Park ..... 1  
 0322 (Nurse Beth)

Michael Park ..... 3  
 0204 (Asher Roslyn); 0205 (Asher Roslyn); 0208  
 (Asher Roslyn)

Brian Parker ..... 3  
 1108 (Amtrak Commuter); 1112 (Neighbor with Car);  
 1113 (Voight's Neighbor)

Dani Parker ..... 1  
 1220 (Girl 5)

Julian Parker ..... 1  
 0806 (Dante Rashard)

Nicole Ari Parker ..... 8  
 0801 (Samantha Miller); 0802 (Samantha Miller);  
 0804 (Samantha Miller); 0808 (Samantha Miller);  
 0809 (Samantha Miller); 0812 (Samantha Miller);  
 0815 (Samantha Miller); 0901 (Samantha Miller)

Michael Parrish ..... 1  
 0902 (Dennis Crowley)

CJ Parson ..... 1  
 1212 (ND Trooper #1)

Ron Parson ..... 1  
 0712 (Sgt. Jake Gibbs)

Ron O.J. Parson ..... 1  
 0402 (Elderly Man)

Sriram Parthasarathy ..... 1  
 0815 (Tech)

Corrbette Pasko ..... 1  
 0812 (Officer Landry)

Kevin Tre'von Patterson ..... 1  
 0706 (Kareem)

Taron Patton ..... 1  
 0103 (Aunt Shona)

Donald Paul ..... 1  
 0707 (Book Barr)

Hudson Paul ..... 1  
 1202 (Nate Darrow)

Steve Pavlik ..... 1  
 0810 (Day Drinker #1)

Amanda Payton ..... 2  
 0905 (Celeste Nichols); 0911 (Celeste Nichols)

David Payton ..... 1  
 0701 (Tony Mills)

Sam Pearson ..... 2  
 0417 (Marcus Walker); 0610 (Jason Rizzo)

Aila Peck ..... 1  
 1211 (Jane Doe / Margret Simshaw)

Angel Pedraza ..... 1  
 1107 (Muscle)

Mike Peebler ..... 1  
 0308 (Aaron Franceur)

Brantley Peirick ..... 1  
 0708 (Young Kevin)

Alzan Pelesic ..... 1  
 0508 (Stepan)

Mark Pellegrino ..... 1  
 0212 (Jim Andoroff)

Tom Pelphrey ..... 1  
 0415 (Thomas Cade)

Nancy Pender ..... 1  
 0804 (Reporter One)

Jimmy Pennington ..... 1  
 0610 (Pat Kent)

Chase Penny ..... 1  
 0415 (Store Manager)

Daniella Pereira ..... 1  
 0703 (Bartender)

Andrew Neftali Perez ..... 1  
 0602 (Juan Mendoza)

Flor De Liz Perez ..... 1  
 0519 (Guest Star)

Gary Perez ..... 1  
 0217 (Fabian Sosa)

Leslie Perez ..... 1  
 0515 (Daniella Rios)

Susana Victoria Perez ..... 2  
 0502 (Lucia); 0503 (Lucia)

Christine Mayland Perkins ..... 1  
 0904 (Mom)

Ernest Perry Jr. .... 2  
 0211 (Willy); 0517 (Reginald)

Gino Anthony Pesì ..... 2  
 0720 (Eric McKenzie); 0802 (Eric McKenzie)

Brynlei Peterson ..... 1  
 0910 (Brianna Hall)

Emily Peterson ..... 4  
 0103 (Wendy); 0105 (Wendy); 0107 (Wendy); 0113  
 (Wendy)

Yasen Peyankov ..... 1  
 0705 (Vasil Lukov)

Kevin Phan ..... 1  
 1018 (Ken Mao)



Mekhi Phifer ..... 1  
**0512** (Joe Baker)

Matt Philliben ..... 1  
**0620** (Joe Powell)

Derek Phillips ..... 1  
**0302** (Damien Boyd)

John Grant Phillips ..... 1  
**0920** (Dr. Magnuson)

Richard Pickren ..... 1  
**0112** (Frank Powell)

Wendell Pierce ..... 10  
**0501** (Alderman Price); **0506** (Alderman Price); **0508**  
(Alderman Price); **0613** (Ray Price); **0615** (Ray  
Price); **0616** (Ray Price); **0617** (Ray Price); **0618**  
(Ray Price); **0619** (Ray Price); **0720** (Alderman  
Ray Price)

Sydney Pierick ..... 1  
**0520** (Hannah Cates)

Antoine Pierre ..... 1  
**0516** (Tommy)

Daniel Pinder ..... 1  
**0109** (Michael / Skateboard Kid)

Danny Pino ..... 2  
**0207** (Detective Nick Amaro); **0220** (Detective Nick  
Amaro)

Anna Harriette Pittman ..... 1  
**1007** (Amber Bero)

David Pittu ..... 1  
**0502** (Guest Star)

Ian Plant ..... 2  
**0114** (Travis); **0115** (Travis)

Oliver Platt ..... 10  
**0303** (Dr. Daniel Charles); **0304** (Dr. Daniel Charles);  
**0305** (Dr. Daniel Charles); **0306** (Dr. Daniel  
Charles); **0308** (Dr. Daniel Charles); **0310** (Dr.  
Daniel Charles); **0319** (Dr. Daniel Charles); **0322**  
(Dr. Daniel Charles); **0408** (Dr. Daniel Charles);  
**1211** (Daniel Charles)

Nicholas Podany ..... 1  
**1101** (Cam Boyd)

Sydney Tamiia Poitier ..... 7  
**0108** (Mia Sumner); **0109** (Mia Sumner); **0110** (Mia  
Sumner); **0111** (Mia Sumner); **0112** (Mia Sum-  
ner); **0113** (Mia Sumner); **0114** (Detective Mia  
Sumner)

Tristan Polania ..... 1  
**1004** (Ramiro Diaz)

Zachary Polisner ..... 1  
**0808** (Zach Wheelan)

Greg Poljacik ..... 1  
**0507** (Ted)

Antonio Polk ..... 1  
**0221** (Ron McGinty)

Michael Pool ..... 1  
**0810** (Med Tech)

Markie Post ..... 16  
**0201** (Bunny); **0202** (Bunny); **0203** (Bunny); **0207**  
(Bunny); **0213** (Bunny); **0214** (Bunny); **0221**  
(Bunny); **0222** (Bunny); **0223** (Bunny); **0301**  
(Bunny); **0302** (Bunny); **0303** (Bunny); **0410**  
(Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher); **0411** (Barbara 'Bunny'  
Fletcher); **0422** (Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher); **0423**  
(Barbara 'Bunny' Fletcher)

Jonathan Posthuma ..... 2  
**0412** (Protester); **0419** (Seminar Attendee)

Drew Potter ..... 1  
**1111** (Officer Aubrey Goodman)

Rafael Pueriet ..... 1  
**0616** (Keith Stinson)

Patrick Poulin ..... 1  
**1008** (Mark Hansen)

Amanda Powell ..... 1  
**0515** (Beth Carr)

Drew Powell ..... 1  
**0622** (Chris Boyd)

Jason Powell ..... 1  
**0903** (Staff Sgt. Baxter)

Summer Powell ..... 1  
**0402** (Resident 1)

Zabdiel Pozos ..... 1  
**1202** (Older Teen)

Alexa Marie Prado ..... 1  
**1107** (Girl 3)

Matt Pratt ..... 1  
**0212** (Owen Reese)

Ruffin Prentiss ..... 1  
**1007** (Victor Helms)

Cameron Lee Price ..... 1  
**1209** (Travis Miller)

Joseph Primes ..... 1  
**0902** (Older Man)

Kizzmet Pringle ..... 1  
**0806** (Sara Moore)

Esau Pritchett ..... 1  
**0411** (Guest Star)

Christoph Ptack ..... 1  
**0518** (Priest)

Sammy A Publes ..... 1  
**0317** (Joseph Ortiz)

Sammy A. Publes ..... 2  
**0113** (Marcos Robles); **0522** (Alberto Flores)

Lou Taylor Pucci ..... 1  
**0207** (Teddy Courtney)

Arturo Del Puerto ..... 4  
**0101** (Pulpo); **0102** (Pulpo); **0113** (Adres "Pulpo"  
Diaz); **0114** (Adres "Pulpo" Diaz)

Sharrieff Pugh ..... 1  
**0506** (Guest Star)

Amanda Pulcini ..... 1  
**0922** (ER Doctor 1)

Lorena Pulido ..... 1  
**1101** (Lawyer)

Q

Matthew Quattrochi ..... 1  
**0414** (Curt Framingham)

Adrian Quiñonez ..... 1  
**1204** (Mikey Gonzalez)

Thomas Anthony Quinn ..... 1  
**0410** (Walter Vollman)

Isabel Quintero ..... 1  
**0322** (Woman)

R

Jade Radford ..... 2  
**0803** (Nia Benson); **0915** (Nia Benson)

Dominic Rains ..... 1  
**0704** (Crockett Marcel)

Randy Rambeau ..... 1  
**1217** (Neighbor 2)

Jesse Rambis ..... 1  
**0114** (Patrolman)

Sean Ramey ..... 2  
**0713** (O'Malley); **0715** (O'Malley)

Salvador Ramirez ..... 1  
**0907** (Chop Shop Owner)

Robby Ramos ..... 2  
**1013** (Arturo Morales); **1016** (Arturo Morales)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Sarah Ramos..... 1	Rekkhan..... 11
1211 (Dr. Caitlin Lenox)	0510 (Club Goer); 0512 (Pedestrian); 0518 (Pedestrian); 0519 (Pedestrian); 0613 (Basketball Coach); 0617 (Pilsen Parent); 0811 (White Shirt); 0906 (White Shirt); 1212 (Maron Hall Correctional Officer); 1213 (Fundraiser Attendee); 1214 (Surgeon)
Chase Ramsey..... 1	Jae K. Renfrow..... 1
1102 (McAllen)	0716 (Franklin)
Elise Randall..... 1	Angel Rentas..... 1
0507 (Kate)	0909 (Nicky Sanchez)
James Randle..... 2	Armando Reyes..... 1
0316 (20-Year Old Male Witness); 0706 (Reuben Jones)	0603 (Miguel)
Terrell Ransom Jr..... 1	Cisco Reyes..... 1
0421 (Corey Jenkins)	0703 (Jose Soto)
Amy Rapp..... 1	Corey Reynolds..... 1
0114 (Secretary)	0502 (Guest Star)
Shaun Rapp..... 1	Loretta Rezos..... 1
0512 (Paramedic)	0511 (Patricia)
Matthew Rauch..... 2	Danny Rhodes..... 1
0622 (David Heller); 0702 (David Heller)	0211 (Bartender)
Amanda Raudabaugh..... 1	Catalina Ribero..... 1
0402 (Sarah Murphy)	0801 (Latinx Woman)
Michael Anthony Rawlins..... 1	Phil Rice..... 1
0212 (Adam Wright)	0622 (Wilson Young)
Alejandro Raya..... 6	Sarah Rich..... 1
0622 (Patrol Officer #1); 0704 (Patrol Officer 2); 0707 (Patrol Officer #2); 0802 (Officer Caswith); 0920 (Patrol Officer #3); 1020 (Police Officer)	1017 (Ruby Bertinelli)
Felix Rayas..... 2	Tania Richard..... 2
0309 (Alan); 0318 (Alan Hunter)	0617 (Leticia Tatum); 0905 (SA Ashley Evans)
Monica Raymund..... 9	Phillip Johnson Richardson..... 1
0101 (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson); 0102 (Gabriela Dawson); 0213 (Gabriela Dawson); 0216 (Gabriela Dawson); 0313 (Gabriela Dawson); 0407 (Gabriela Dawson); 0421 (Gabriela Dawson); 0503 (Gabriela Dawson); 0516 (Gabriela Dawson)	0613 (Daryl Ingram)
Deborah Rayne..... 1	CJ Richmond..... 1
0522 (Kate)	1214 (Repairman (voice))
Sarah Razmann..... 1	Sean Rickert..... 1
0506 (Denise)	0814 (Construction Worker 2)
Michael Rebresh..... 1	Luis Rico..... 1
0216 (Bartender)	0612 (Delgado's Thug 1)
Chris Redd..... 1	Phil Ridarelli..... 1
0105 (Carl)	0103 (Bradley Milner)
Bill Redding..... 1	Jessica Ridenour..... 1
1108 (George Cook)	0509 (Janet Graham)
Deanna Reed-Foster..... 1	Natalia del Riego..... 1
0413 (Tina Cantrell)	1219 (Ruby Rios)
Ellie Reed..... 1	Emilio Rigales..... 1
0205 (Josie Valescu)	0503 (Foreman)
Michael James Reed..... 2	Amanda Righetti..... 1
0204 (Gordon Tannenbaum); 0505 (Clyde Dupree)	0112 (Dr. Holly Thelan)
Joe Reegan..... 2	Connor Del Rio..... 1
0105 (Joseph Catalano); 0107 (Joseph Catalano)	0204 (Jordan Biggs)
Eriq Reese..... 1	Elias Rios..... 1
0615 (16 Year Old)	0707 (AJ Flores)
Jennifer Regan..... 1	Courtney Rioux..... 2
1211 (Lauren Bates)	0320 (Paramedic Courtney); 1209 (Paramedic Courtney)
Davina Reid..... 1	Michael Rispoli..... 1
1008 (Detective Olivia)	0808 (Officer Dave Wheelan)
Nathan Reid..... 1	Tyler Ritter..... 1
1211 (Justin Simshaw)	0419 (Rex Goldwin)
James Arthel Reilly..... 1	Nelson Ritthaler..... 1
1002 (Junkie)	1003 (Shaikin)
Peter Reinemann..... 2	Tommy Rivera-Vega..... 1
0109 (Ornery Guy); 0212 (Alexander Gage)	0411 (Clerk)
Elizabeth Reiners..... 3	Alyssa Soleil Rivera..... 1
0201 (Internal Affairs); 0310 (Courtroom Clerk); 0423 (Detective)	0613 (Girl One)
Katherine Reis..... 1	Carlos Javier Rivera..... 1
0603 (Valerie Hillcrest)	0515 (Dante Silva)
Linda Reiter..... 1	Dale Rivera..... 1
0204 (Darlene Woodley)	0511 (Quack Doctor)
	Miguel Armando Rivera..... 1
	0912 (Man 1)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Shariba Rivers.....1	Remoh Romeo.....1
0401 (Principal)	1215 (Walter James)
Neal Rivet.....1	Ethan Jones Romero.....1
1003 (Junkyard Man)	1104 (Eric Medina)
Danielle Rizzo.....1	Rickson Romero.....1
0105 (Sarah Hines)	1213 (Man 2)
Ireon Roach.....1	Kaley Ronayne.....1
0316 (Chelsea Kemp)	0509 (Sam Scott)
Mel Roberson.....2	Laura Rook.....1
0604 (Det. James Cullen); 0805 (Homicide Detective)	1008 (Amanda Dunne)
Fiona Robert.....1	Joaquín Maceo Rosa.....1
0204 (Hayden Tannenbaum)	0813 (Javier Ortiz)
Dallas Roberts.....2	Jose Rosario Jr.....1
0220 (Dr. Gregory Yates); 0314 (Greg Yates)	0519 ('Big Frank' Bennett)
John Henry Roberts.....1	José Ramón Rosario.....1
0115 (Jackson Graves)	0109 (Uncle Papo)
Michelle Roberts.....1	Antonella Rose.....1
1107 (Detective)	1211 (Ellie Simshaw)
Camille Robinson.....1	Justine Rose.....1
0320 (Nurse Tanya)	1110 (Ruthie Zamora)
Deshun Robinson.....1	Laurie Carter Rose.....1
0418 (Joshua)	1107 (Lawyer)
Halie Robinson.....1	Mark A. Rose.....1
0719 (Sheri)	0418 (O'Brian)
John Robinson.....1	T.C. Rose.....1
0317 (Jacob Seeley)	1014 (Passenger)
Leajato Amara Robinson.....1	Valerie Rose.....1
1103 (ICE Officer)	0413 (Church Parishioner)
Maresha Robinson.....1	Kara Rosella.....1
1216 (Mrs. Jones)	1202 (Denise Parker)
Ryan Robinson.....1	Chad Rosenberg.....1
0701 (Banger 1)	0310 (Cook County Sheriff)
Adan Rocha.....1	Alberto Rosende.....1
1021 (Tomas Vega)	0704 (Blake Gallo)
Brennan Roche.....1	Ameer Ross.....2
0415 (Jeremy Reynolds)	1009 (Paramedic); 1019 (Paramedic 2)
Iesha Rochelle.....1	Chelcie Ross.....3
0611 (Deisha Wallace)	0111 (Robert Platt); 0311 (Guest Star); 0403 (Robert Platt)
Matt Rockwood.....1	Yolonda Ross.....1
0206 (Wright)	0608 (Sarah Washington)
Benjamin Rodriguez.....1	Kelvin Roston.....2
1016 (Crew Member)	0212 (Russell Moore); 0917 (Sergeant Nate Thurlow)
Cynthia Rodriguez.....1	Jessica Rothe.....1
0616 (Lexie Wright)	0319 (Madison)
Elizabeth Rodriguez.....1	Sammi Rotibi.....1
1206 (Detective Suarez)	0706 (Marcus West)
John Daron Rodriguez.....1	Shawn Roundtree Jr.....1
0206 (Dylan)	0808 (Jeff Duncan)
Octavio Rodriguez.....1	Chloe Jo Rountree.....1
1013 (Lonzo Rodriguez)	1211 (Becca)
Raymond Rodriguez.....1	Jenness Rouse.....1
0922 (Nurse)	0906 (Jewelry Store Owner)
Vanessa Rodriguez.....2	Allen Theosky Rowe.....1
0901 (Woman Hostage); 0908 (Carmela Quintana)	0219 (Eddie Cao)
Aris Rogers II.....1	Nicholas Roylance.....1
0720 (Shawn Page)	1219 (Louis)
Jeff Rogers.....1	Billy Rude.....1
0107 (Uniform Officer)	0713 (Jeffries)
Jeffrey T. Rogers.....1	Ricky J. Rudolph Sr.....1
0610 (IRT Officer Davis)	1207 (Det. Juan Soreno)
Kylie Rogers.....1	Chimika Rudy.....1
0322 (Polly Carlson)	0908 (Aide)
Lori Rohr.....1	Ezekiel Ruiz.....1
1107 (Wife)	0904 (Christian Alban)
André Rojas-Castillo.....2	Gabriel Ruiz.....1
0916 (Joshua Desoto); 1216 (Jose Garcia)	0702 (Raul Acosta / Latino Man 1)
Carmen Roman.....1	Victor Gonzalez Ruiz.....1
0314 (Susan (Williams) Baldwin)	0807 (Enrique Becerra)
Lake Rome.....1	
1019 (Malik Thompson)	

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Shirley Rumierk..... 1  
 0812 (Lisa Martinez)  
 Josh Russell..... 1  
 0701 (Inmate)  
 Ron Russell..... 1  
 0604 (Delivery Guy)  
 Yuri Rutman..... 1  
 0705 (Nikolay Lukov)  
 Zako Ryan..... 1  
 1015 (Tweaker 1)  
 Richard Ryker..... 1  
 0718 (TJ Trevino)

S

Marsuvio Sánchez..... 1  
 0912 (Paco Gutierrez)  
 Andrew Saenz..... 1  
 0417 (Anthony Ochoa)  
 Melissa Sagemiller..... 1  
 0101 (Detective Julia Willhite)  
 Amro Salama..... 1  
 0204 (Roberts)  
 Jacqueline Saland..... 1  
 0201 (Neighbor)  
 Henri Sallis..... 1  
 0706 (Neighbor)  
 Mitch Salm..... 1  
 0301 (Party Boy)  
 Josh Salt..... 1  
 0311 (Guest Star)  
 Matthew Salter..... 1  
 0301 (Club Dancer)  
 Jim Saltouros..... 1  
 0418 (Williams)  
 Gabi Samels..... 1  
 1102 (Marla Munn)  
 Blair Sams..... 1  
 0505 (Guest Star)  
 Benedict Samuel..... 1  
 0612 (Matthew Garrett)  
 Malika Samuel..... 1  
 0205 (Monica Adams)  
 Micah Samuel..... 1  
 0702 (Jerald Watkins)  
 Edgar Miguel Sanchez..... 1  
 0411 (George Higgins)  
 Jason Sanchez..... 1  
 1221 (Reinerio "Rennie" Otero)  
 Roberto 'Sanz' Sanchez..... 1  
 0515 (Jorge Pena)  
 Muhammad Sanders..... 1  
 0302 (Bar Patron)  
 Christopher Sanderson..... 1  
 1215 (Tom Larsen)  
 Lincoln Sandoval..... 2  
 0907 (Rafa); 0922 (Rafa)  
 Jaime Santana..... 2  
 0413 (Ty); 0513 (Chequeo #1)  
 Jose Santiago..... 1  
 0603 (Johnny Marquez)  
 Yuri Sardarov..... 8  
 0101 (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek); 0114 (Fire-  
 fighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek); 0301 (Otis); 0302  
 (Otis); 0309 (Otis); 0318 (Brian Zvonecek); 0403  
 (Brian Zvonecek); 0415 (Brian Zvonecek)  
 Arthur-Angelo Sarinas..... 1  
 0402 (Loo)  
 Dan Sauer..... 1  
 0813 (Wilson Richards)

David Saunders..... 1  
 0402 (Security Officer)  
 Dylan Saunders..... 1  
 1212 (C.O. Theo Collins)  
 Cat Savage..... 1  
 1107 (Marine Sergeant)  
 Roxanne Saylor..... 1  
 0421 (Bank Manager #2)  
 Kathy Scambiaterra..... 6  
 0411 (Medical Examiner); 0414 (Medical Examiner  
 Ruth Dwyer); 0421 (Medical Examiner); 0508  
 (Medical Examiner); 0511 (Medical Examiner);  
 0517 (Medical Examiner)  
 Kyle Scatliffe..... 1  
 0301 (Aaron Whittles)  
 Peter Scattini..... 1  
 0909 (Joey North)  
 Drew Schad..... 1  
 0914 (Dan Williams)  
 Johnathon Schaech..... 1  
 0515 (Detective Scott Hart)  
 Gus Schlanbusch..... 1  
 0411 (Sandford Greg)  
 Mike Schminke..... 1  
 0409 (Greene)  
 Brett Schneider..... 1  
 0112 (Patrick Vaughn)  
 David Jay Schneider..... 1  
 0620 (Tommy Jacks)  
 Haley Schneider..... 1  
 1102 (Reporter)  
 Dennis Schnell..... 1  
 0811 (Ray Clarton)  
 Armand Schultz..... 1  
 0204 (Alderman Colin Becks)  
 Paul Schulze..... 1  
 0203 (Joseph Price)  
 Jack Schumacher..... 1  
 0411 (James Moony)  
 Matt Schwader..... 1  
 0112 (Ted Powell)  
 David Schwartzbaum..... 1  
 0319 (Clerk)  
 Christian Scillian..... 1  
 0913 (Nurse 2)  
 Taylor Joree Scorse..... 1  
 1220 (Girlfriend)  
 Dandrell Scott..... 1  
 0710 (Mitchell Adams)  
 Maggie Scramtom..... 1  
 0317 (Lissa Egan)  
 Lobo Sebastian..... 1  
 0621 (Alex Del Toro)  
 Maureen Sebastian..... 1  
 0310 (ASA Dana Shelby)  
 Haley Seda..... 1  
 0221 (Isabella)  
 Jon Seda..... 2  
 0414 (Antonio Dawson); 0416 (Antonio Dawson)  
 Josh Segarra..... 9  
 0103 (Justin Voight); 0104 (Justin Voight); 0105  
 (Justin Voight); 0106 (Justin Voight); 0107 (Justin  
 Voight); 0205 (Justin Voight); 0303 (Justin Voight);  
 0304 (Justin Voight); 0323 (Justin Voight)  
 Jackie Sejjo..... 1  
 0802 (PPO)  
 Sable Selena..... 1  
 0813 (Woman)  
 Karen Senties..... 1  
 0613 (Mexican Woman)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Aaron Serotsky..... 1	Diamond Simmons-James ..... 1
0704 (Dr. David Seldon)	0808 (Antoinette)
Mia Sesma..... 1	Terence Sims ..... 1
1212 (Student)	1103 (Manager)
Manny Sevilla ..... 1	Jason Singer ..... 2
0805 (Worker)	0201 (Oskar Bembenek); 0203 (Oskar Bembenek)
Marquis Sewell..... 1	Matt Singletary..... 1
1213 (Isaiah)	0112 (Prison Guard #1)
Brendan Sexton..... 1	Diane Sintich..... 1
0205 (Ian Marks)	1219 (Judy Chandler)
Brent Sexton ..... 2	Tony Sirkin..... 1
0801 (Sergeant Kenny); 0802 (Sergeant Kenny)	0604 (Motel Manager)
Lynette Shakespeare..... 1	Kevin Sizemore..... 1
0806 (Flo)	0617 (Michael Willard)
Alia Shakira..... 1	Randy Skaggs ..... 1
1213 (Angel Freeze)	0610 (Mechanic)
Jeremy Shamos..... 1	Jon Sklaroff..... 1
0310 (Dr. Dean Reybold)	0304 (Guest Star)
Riley Shanahan..... 1	Steven Skybell..... 1
1101 (Derrick Boyd)	0320 (Ben Meyer)
John Sharian..... 1	Brian Slaten..... 1
0302 (Kurt Hollister)	0705 (Cranston)
James Sharpe..... 1	Cassie Slater..... 1
0221 (Graham Norcross)	0314 (Young Homeless Woman)
Brian Shaw..... 1	Luke Slattery..... 1
0522 (White Shirt One)	0714 (Sammy Logan)
Kim Shaw..... 1	Rachel Sledd..... 1
0418 (Guest Star)	0508 (Hotel Manager #1)
Sheedz..... 1	Amy Sloan..... 1
0402 (Resident 2)	0902 (Sara O'Connell)
Darren Sheehan..... 2	Lauren Slone..... 1
0302 (Park Goer); 0502 (Loading Dock Employee)	1210 (Forensic Tech)
Matthew Sherbach..... 4	Brandon Smalls..... 1
0103 (Lonnie); 0104 (Lonnie); 0108 (Lonnie Rodiger); 0109 (Lonnie Rodiger)	0320 (Trey Butler)
Adam Sherman..... 2	Summer Smart..... 1
1103 (Petey); 1107 (Petey)	0112 (Greta)
Brady Sherman..... 1	Antonique Smith..... 1
0507 (Sammy)	0519 (Detective Rachael Rojas)
Michael Sherwin..... 1	Dylan C. Smith..... 1
0516 (Allen Tullis)	1218 (Bartender)
Carter Shimp..... 1	Ike Smith..... 1
1102 (Zachary 'Zaco' Munn)	0321 (Dean Royal)
Drew Shirley..... 1	J.G. Smith..... 1
1006 (Detective Phil Nowak)	1218 (Tracy Thorn)
Bianca Shofner..... 2	Jalen Michael Smith..... 1
0702 (Gloria Romero); 1104 (Mace)	0911 (Bobby)
Jeremy Shouldis..... 1	Josiah Smith..... 1
0704 (Dr. Marty Peterson)	0802 (Street Kid)
Angie Shriner..... 1	Keante Smith..... 1
0811 (Meyers)	0617 (Malcolm)
Aiden Shurr..... 1	Lainie Smith..... 1
0507 (Cody Barton)	1016 (Villar's Mother)
Vincent Shuster..... 2	Mark Spates Smith..... 3
0305 (Andrew Gibson); 0306 (Andrew Gibson)	0319 (Pedestrian); 0510 (Super); 1102 (Veteran Detective)
Lauren Siciliano..... 1	Peter Coventry Smith..... 1
0813 (Hopeful Mother)	0416 (Dylan Oates)
Alessandra Sierra..... 1	Sasha Smith..... 1
0813 (Karla de Leon)	0409 (Elsa James)
Joseph Sikora..... 1	Taylor John Smith..... 1
0323 (Guest Star)	0222 (Nick Sutter)
Ana Silva..... 1	Catherine Smitko..... 1
1215 (Passenger 2)	0621 (Katherine Bradley)
Steve Silver..... 1	Cory Smoot..... 1
0616 (Det. Donahue)	0911 (Fernando Chavez)
James Simenc..... 1	Tiffany Snow..... 1
1014 (Passenger)	1215 (Detective Hayes)
Gary Simmers..... 3	Rena Sofer..... 1
0411 (Patrolman Wigand); 0508 (Patrol Officer); 0610 (Patrol Officer Wigand)	0103 (Counselor)
	Suzanne Sole..... 1
	0305 (Mimi Derkos)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Felix Solis..... 1	Toussaint Stevens Jr..... 1
0216 (Lieutenant Guthrie)	0801 (Resident)
Antonio Sommerio..... 1	Joseff Stevenson..... 1
0714 (ED Doctor)	0204 (Reid Dryer)
Kyra Sorce..... 1	Mark Allan Stewart..... 1
0811 (Ara)	0304 (James Beckett)
Joseph Julian Soria..... 1	Lindsay Stock..... 1
0111 (Guest Star)	0303 (Sarah Frazier)
Julio A. Santos-De Soto..... 1	Grant Stokes..... 1
0621 (Beto Martinez)	0704 (Board Member 1)
Adam Soule..... 2	Christian Stolte..... 10
0415 (Thomas Kade / Josh Tucker); 0714 (Alex Weiss)	0216 (Randy "Mouch" McHolland); 0304 (Mouch); 0308 (Mouch); 0311 (Randall McHolland); 0403 (Randall McHolland); 0409 (Randall McHolland); 0414 (Randall McHolland); 0516 (Randall McHolland); 0704 (Randy McHolland); 1211 (Randall McHolland)
Elliott Sowards..... 1	Stacy Stoltz..... 1
0613 (Officer Jim Harper)	0612 (Jenny Sanders)
Alexander Sparks..... 1	Sam Straley..... 2
0522 (IA Detective One)	0402 (Nathan Ward); 0518 (Tyler Whitlock)
Jesse Spencer..... 7	Charles Stransky..... 1
0112 (Matthew Casey); 0220 (Matthew Casey); 0401 (Matthew Casey); 0409 (Matthew Casey); 0516 (Matthew Casey); 0615 (Matthew Casey); 0704 (Matthew Casey)	1211 (Cy)
Colin Sphar..... 1	Charlie Strater..... 1
1211 (Scott)	0610 (COPA One)
Jon Spight..... 1	Amy Stricker..... 1
1210 (Patrol Cop 1)	1010 (Monica Webb)
Tracy Spiridakos..... 3	Paul Stroili..... 1
0421 (Hailey Upton); 0422 (Hailey Upton); 0423 (Hailey Upton)	0320 (Barton Perry)
Benjamin Sprunger..... 1	Brenda Strong..... 1
0904 (Jon Larkin)	0310 (Guest Star)
Montel Spurlock..... 1	Dion Strowhorn Sr..... 1
0701 (Dwayne Monroe)	0608 (Bartender)
Sally Staats..... 1	Jimmy Styx..... 1
0412 (Zoey Simms)	0913 (Patrolman)
Ila Stackler..... 1	Mariel Suarez..... 1
0618 (8 Yr. Old Niece)	1206 (Maria Reyes)
Tammy Stackpoole..... 1	Robbie Sublett..... 1
0604 (Shelby Jarvek)	0920 (Daniel Smith)
Ricky Staffieri..... 1	Skipp Sudduth..... 2
0212 (Frank Carriger)	0502 (John Bukowski); 0503 (John Bukowski)
Danielle Stahl..... 1	Bri Sudia..... 1
1014 (Civilian)	0516 (Amy)
La'Shaun Stallings..... 1	Sharmell Sullivan-Huffman..... 1
1011 (Mother)	1016 (Judge)
Jonathan Stanley..... 1	Kelly Sullivan..... 1
1103 (James Pleasant)	1006 (Melinda Chaffey)
Ronan Starnes..... 1	Sean Sullivan..... 1
0708 (Henry Meyers)	0112 (Bomb Squad Tech)
Keyshawn Brian Steele..... 1	Sean Michael Sullivan..... 3
1101 (Paramedic 4)	0314 (Officer Sullivan (Bomb Squad Leader)); 0516 (Bomb Squad Tech); 0602 (Bomb Tech)
Alex Stein..... 1	Thomas E. Sullivan..... 1
0510 (Mike)	0419 (Keith Tasker)
Saul Stein..... 4	Scott Summitt..... 1
0410 (Arnold Chilewich); 0415 (Arnold Chiliwech); 0423 (Arnold Chilewich); 0506 (Arnold Chiliwech)	1002 (Eric Sadler)
Samantha Steinmetz..... 2	Camilla Susser..... 1
1014 (Dr. Kate Hammond); 1017 (Dr. Kate Hammond)	1209 (Trauma Doc)
Randy Steinmeyer..... 2	Jason Sutton..... 2
0110 (Frank Knoller); 0322 (Jerome Dougherty)	0521 (Ross Gibson); 0522 (Ross Gibson)
Eibur Stepney-Manuel..... 1	Nathan Sutton..... 1
0706 (Rose)	0620 (Eric Shaw)
Bradford S. Stevens..... 1	Garrett Sweere..... 1
0809 (Bob Hayes)	1102 (Clay Bala)
Devion Stevens..... 1	Sam Sweis..... 1
0421 (Teenager)	0611 (Basir)
Eric Sheffer Stevens..... 1	Watson Swift..... 1
1214 (Thomas Cronin)	1113 (User)
	Ashton Swinford..... 1
	0519 (Sammy)

Chicago PD Episode Guide

Bechir Sylvain ..... 1  
 0521 (Guest Star)  
 Veronica Szafoni ..... 1  
 1107 (Girl 1)  
 Bartek Szymanski ..... 1  
 0705 (Peter Dmitrov)

T

Alina Taber ..... 1  
 0109 (Lexi Olinsky)  
 Alina Jenine Taber ..... 3  
 0104 (Lexi Olinsky); 0415 (Lexi Olinsky); 0416 (Lexi Olinsky)  
 Isabella Tabio ..... 1  
 0916 (Emy DeSoto)  
 Lance Tafelski ..... 1  
 0205 (Lucasz Gregorie)  
 Andrew Tamez-Hull ..... 1  
 1208 (Owner)  
 Adam Tanguay ..... 1  
 0211 (Patrolman Roark)  
 Law Tarello ..... 2  
 0521 (Dan Dietz); 0522 (Dan Dietz)  
 Whitney Tate ..... 1  
 0806 (Erika Moore)  
 Daniel Taveras ..... 1  
 1212 (Tommy Lopez)  
 Paul Tavianini ..... 1  
 0917 (Mr. P)  
 Ronnel Taylor ..... 2  
 0702 (Bryce); 0707 (Bryce)  
 Stephen Monroe Taylor ..... 1  
 0609 (Patrick Carter)  
 David Teague ..... 1  
 1011 (Demar)  
 Brian Tee ..... 9  
 0219 (Jesse Kong); 0309 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0311 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0314 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0317 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0321 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0402 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0416 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0602 (Ethan Choi)  
 Mario Temes ..... 1  
 1207 (Roberto 'Beto' Rivas)  
 Lisandra Tena ..... 2  
 0113 (Lina Ochoa); 0114 (Lina Ochoa)  
 Vincent Teninty ..... 2  
 0216 (Wendell); 1105 (Pawn Shop Owner)  
 Lee Tergesen ..... 4  
 1012 (Richard Beck); 1015 (Richard Beck); 1018 (Richard Beck); 1022 (Richard Beck)  
 Zephaniah Terry ..... 1  
 1011 (G-Park)  
 Lindsay Teske ..... 1  
 0302 (Young Park Goer)  
 Agneeta Thacker ..... 1  
 0106 (Vanessa Yeats)  
 Jossie Thacker ..... 1  
 0410 (Deanna Lewis)  
 Meg Thalken ..... 1  
 1018 (Neighbor)  
 Sophie Thatcher ..... 1  
 0311 (Carolyn Clifford)  
 Kevin Theis ..... 2  
 0201 (Fritz Welson); 0705 (Seabury)  
 Marie-Françoise Theodore ..... 2  
 1209 (Patricia Dixon); 1219 (Patricia Dixon)  
 Adenike Thomas ..... 4  
 0803 (Alanah Mercer); 0805 (Alanah Mercer); 0813 (Alanah Mercer); 0910 (Alanah Mercer)

Ashland Thomas ..... 4  
 0509 (Bus Passenger); 0510 (Neighbor); 0601 (Cook County Sherriff); 0603 (Softball Dad)  
 Bryson L Thomas ..... 1  
 0717 (Lamar Garrison)  
 Calvin Thomas ..... 1  
 0421 (Security Guard)  
 Chris D. Thomas ..... 1  
 0304 (Jacob Logan)  
 Devin Nikki Thomas ..... 1  
 1219 (Bartender)  
 Richard Thomas ..... 1  
 0315 (Adam Ames)  
 Adam David Thompson ..... 1  
 0614 (Billy)  
 Ben Thompson ..... 1  
 0612 (Mike Santana)  
 Isabel Thompson ..... 1  
 0418 (Margot Trent)  
 Michelle Renee Thompson ..... 1  
 0809 (Clara Hill)  
 Patrick Thompson ..... 1  
 0708 (John Waddell)  
 Robert Thompson ..... 1  
 0316 (Sam Fowley)  
 William C. Thompson ..... 1  
 0906 (Pizza Joint Owner)  
 John R. Thomsen ..... 1  
 0601 (Deputy Police Chief)  
 Annie Thurman ..... 1  
 0520 (Addie Sumter)  
 Jay Thurman ..... 1  
 0316 (Homeowner)  
 Rich Ting ..... 1  
 0215 (Asian Criminal)  
 Brianne Tju ..... 1  
 0713 (Mira Davis)  
 Wesley Toledo ..... 1  
 0402 (Driver)  
 Jason Tolliver ..... 2  
 0712 (Shot Caller); 0902 (Deshawn Baker)  
 Krenea A. Tolson ..... 1  
 0105 (Shelly Bates "Thera")  
 Annabelle Toomey ..... 2  
 1210 (Zoe Cassidy); 1214 (Zoe Cassidy)  
 Maggie Toomey ..... 2  
 1112 (Lucy Matson); 1113 (Lucy Matson)  
 Hannah Toriumi ..... 1  
 0105 (Amber Morris)  
 Michael Torpey ..... 1  
 0319 (Drew Stommer)  
 Diego Torrado ..... 1  
 1206 (Owner)  
 Eddie Torres ..... 1  
 0519 (Juan Fernandez)  
 Matthew H. Torres ..... 1  
 0621 (Busboy)  
 Joshua Torrez ..... 2  
 0223 (Drugstore); 0512 (Reimundo)  
 Jacqui Touchet ..... 1  
 1220 (Girl 3)  
 Lorraine Toussaint ..... 1  
 0321 (Shambala Green)  
 Jay Towns ..... 1  
 0905 (Young Black Man)  
 Adriana Trajkovski ..... 1  
 1102 (Paramedic)  
 Giota Trakas ..... 7  
 0510 (After Party Goer); 0710 (Onlooker); 0811 (Neighbor); 0814 (Car Driver); 1010 (Neighbor); 1020 (Gym Goer); 1105 (Firefighter)

Simon Tran	1
0807 (Buyer)	
Tom T. Tran	1
0215 (Hu)	
Josh Trant	1
1015 (Michael Stantz)	
Wil Traval	1
0506 (Sean McGrady)	
Aidan Traynor	1
0402 (Passenger)	
Marie Tredway	1
1003 (Nurse #1)	
Alex Trepka	1
0703 (Ruby's Neighbor)	
Deshaun Trotter	1
0622 (Runner)	
Demetrios Troy	1
0714 (Officer Mike Corbet)	
Michael Trucco	1
0509 (Frank Barrett)	
Edson Trujillo	1
1016 (Delivery Man)	
Tobias Truvillion	1
0608 (Kenny Armstrong)	
Keisha Tucker	1
1220 (Sonya)	
Ally Tully	1
0920 (Jada Grace)	
Emily Tumen	1
0204 (Allison Becks)	
Jessica Dean Turner	1
0619 (Kasey Hartman)	
Justin Turner	1
1212 (Guard #2)	
Maria Turner	1
0608 (Mama Armstrong)	
Phil Tyler	1
0705 (Officer Werner)	

U

James Udom	1
0707 (Cam Barlow)	
Ava Ungos	1
1009 (Young Girl 2)	
Robert Upton	2
0316 (Jordan Lockett); 0615 (Marques)	
Manny Ureña	1
0718 (Luis Reyes)	
Manuel Uriza	3
0709 (Pedro Silva); 1207 (Father Avila); 1212 (Father Avila)	

V

Mat Vairo	1
0804 (Zach Silver)	
Christian Valdivieso	1
0619 (Danny)	
Jazmene Valenzuela	1
1110 (Hope Zamora)	
Mark Vallarta	2
0107 (Alessio Colo); 0906 (Tim Skiles)	
Delaney Vallese	2
0413 (Brady Facility Teen); 0715 (Fiona James)	
Jilon VanOver	1
0502 (Bobby Rose)	
Juan Vanga	1
0604 (Mechanic)	
Jamie Vann	1
0317 (Heath)	

Samantha Varga	1
0311 (Overdosing Girlfriend)	
Gonzalo Vargas	1
0211 (Esteban Urbina)	
Grant Varjas	1
0421 (Jimmy Rickert)	
Patti Vasquez	1
1218 (Neighbor 1)	
Lilia Vassileva	1
0403 (Natalie)	
Tim Vaughn	1
0418 (Miles)	
Emma Ve	1
0301 (Airport Traveler)	
Ivan Vega	1
0113 (Cellphone Man)	
Omar Vega Jr.	1
0801 (Miguel Cortez)	
Enrique Luis Veguilla	1
0502 (Pedestrian)	
Jamila Velazquez	1
0411 (Guest Star)	
Sal Velez Jr.	1
0113 (Benito Vadala "The Cowboy")	
Denise Dal Vera	1
0418 (Jessica Huntley)	
Alejandro Verdin	1
0613 (Kid)	
Isaly Viana	1
1201 (Patrol Officer 3)	
Fidel Vicioso	1
1021 (Juan Ariza)	
Lisa Vidal	1
0703 (Alexa Rivera)	
Giancarlo Vidrio	1
0907 (Luis Cortes)	
Michael Vieau	1
0215 (Dan Jenkins)	
Javier Villamil	1
0908 (Lorenzo Santiago)	
Ariella Villatoro-Nevarez	1
0603 (Rec Kid #3)	
Jordan Vintryst	1
0915 (Lennie Blake)	
Kevin Viol	1
0505 (Daniel Richter)	
Mia Vivens	1
0515 (Veronica)	
Brienna Voice	1
0318 (Pretty Waitress)	
Samantha Vosmaer	1
1112 (Martinez)	
Maxine Vradenburg	1
0505 (Blonde Girl)	
Christine Vrem-Ydstie	1
0509 (Julianne Hudson (Wells))	

W

Kim Wade	1
0902 (Nina)	
Mysun Wade	1
0717 (Young Banger)	
David A. Walker	1
0812 (Chet Oldman)	
Eamonn Walker	13
0112 (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden); 0213 (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden); 0220 (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden); 0306 (Wallace Boden); 0307 (Wallace Boden); 0314 (Wallace Boden); 0316 (Wallace Boden); 0408 (Wallace Boden);	



Chicago PD Episode Guide

	0416 (Wallace Boden); 0516 (Wallace Boden); 0602 (Wallace Boden); 0615 (Wallace Boden); 0704 (Wallace Boden)	
Edwin Walker	1	Aaron Roman Weiner
0415 (Omar Fry)		0505 (Marshall Carter); 0714 (Ben Reynolds)
Geno Walker	1	Andrew Weir
0812 (Boswell)		0716 (Doctor Simmons); 0901 (ND Doctor)
Ric Walker	1	Malachi Weir
0617 (Security Guard)		0517 (Coleman Lewis)
Stephen Eugene Walker	1	Lindsay Weisberg
0712 (Lieutenant Mike Packer)		1206 (Paramedic)
Brandon Wall	1	Alex Weisman
1102 (Troy Bala)		0109 (Chout)
Nathan Wallace	1	Titus Welliver
0917 (Donald Wade)		0518 (Ronald Booth)
Adrian Waller	1	Jason Wells
1001 (High Hype)		0505 (Wiry Man)
Dan Waller	1	Caryn West
0110 (Nick Djurovic)		0408 (Cathy Dougherty)
Aaron Walters	1	Chandra West
0114 (ER Doctor)		0423 (Jennifer Spencer)
Steve Waltien	1	Tara Westwood
0215 (Businessman)		1204 (Suzanne Hall)
Barret Walz	2	Jordan Whalen
0112 (Ear Buds); 0415 (ATF Supervisor Greg Hammet)		1209 (Gregory Miller)
Rebekah Ward	1	Pat Whalen
0304 (Fiona)		0604 (Vince Stow)
Jeremy Warner	1	Joanna Whicker
0712 (Lieutenant)		0708 (Claire Meyers)
Darryl Warren	1	Anthony Whitaker
0414 (Fred Teague)		0919 (Tech)
Alma Washington	1	Kameron Whitaker
0908 (Neighbor)		1215 (PO 1)
Olivia Washington	1	Brian White
0512 (Sonya / Alisa)		0307 (Dallas Patterson)
Joette Waters	1	Isaac White
0907 (Server)		0101 (D'Anthony); 0103 (D'Anthony)
Ricky Wayne	2	Jefferson White
0219 (Officer DeLuca); 0719 (Detective Parker)		1005 (Sean O'Neal); 1007 (Sean O'Neal); 1009 (Sean O'Neal); 1012 (Sean O'Neal)
Brandon Jordan Thomas Weathers	1	Toni Elizabeth White
1021 (Latino Man)		0813 (Psychologist)
Carl Weathers	4	Laura Wiggins
0321 (Mark Jefferies); 0412 (Mark Jefferies); 0415 (Mark Jefferies); 0421 (Mark Jefferies)		0417 (Juliana Parks)
Vienna Weaver	1	Madison Wiley
1205 (Jess Marks)		1102 (Lexie)
Haley Webb	1	Bobby Wilhelmson
0716 (Michelle Sullivan)		1018 (Officer Garcia)
Patrick Webb	1	R. Charles Wilkerson
0904 (Officer)		0104 (Pastor Mike)
Steven Weber	1	Rich Wilkie
1211 (Dr. Dean Archer)		0114 (Driver)
Derek Webster	2	Dominick Wilkins
0914 (Theo Morris); 0915 (Theo Morris)		0717 (JoJo McGinnis)
Nick Wechsler	6	Jules Willcox
0410 (Kenny Rixton); 0411 (Kenny Rixton); 0412 (Kenny Rixton); 0413 (Kenny Rixton); 0414 (Kenny Rixton); 0415 (Kenny Rixton)		0418 (Nicole Silver); 0419 (Nicole Silver)
Brian P. Weddington	1	Adam M. Williams
1209 (William Cook)		0717 (Junkie)
Jennifer Weigel	1	Delaney Williams
0416 (Reporter)		1212 (Warden Jay Scott)
Robin Weigert	5	Edward Williams III
0102 (Voight's Handler); 0103 (Voight's Handler); 0105 (IA Erica Gradisher); 0107 (IA Handler Erica Gradisher); 0108 (IA Handler Erica Gradisher)		0514 (Chris Taylor)
Connor Weil	1	Jacqueline Williams
1209 (John Knight)		0109 (Officer Becerra); 0511 (Officer Becerra); 0915 (Officer Becerra)
Bubba Weiler	1	Julian Williams
0321 (Kelton)		0615 (Chris Howard)
		L. Williams
		0705 (Auto Savage Worker)
		Leroy S. Williams III
		1101 (Father)
		Palmer Williams Jr.
		0906 (Security Guard 2)

Ramona Edith Williams ..... 22  
 0803 (Makayla Ward); 0805 (Makayla Ward); 0813 (Makayla Ward); 0816 (Makayla Ward); 0901 (Makayla Ward); 0902 (Makayla Ward); 0910 (Makayla Ward); 0914 (Makayla Ward); 0915 (Makayla Ward); 0917 (Makayla Ward); 0920 (Makayla Ward); 1008 (Makayla Ward); 1014 (Makayla Ward); 1015 (Makayla Ward); 1018 (Makayla Ward); 1022 (Makayla Ward); 1102 (Makayla Ward); 1103 (Makayla Ward); 1206 (Makayla Ward); 1210 (Makayla Ward); 1214 (Makayla Ward)

Sara Williams ..... 1  
 0804 (Patrol Officer)

Steven Williams ..... 2  
 0305 (Bishop); 0306 (Bishop)

Takayla Williams ..... 1  
 1002 (Mom)

Ted Williams III ..... 1  
 0912 (Detective Marek)

Teddy Williams ..... 1  
 0604 (Bernardo Garcia)

Mary Williamson ..... 1  
 0615 (Tedesco)

Mykelti Williamson ..... 14  
 0420 (Lieutenant Denny Woods); 0501 (Denny Woods); 0502 (Denny Woods); 0504 (Denny Woods); 0506 (Denny Woods); 0507 (Denny Woods); 0509 (Denny Woods); 0510 (Denny Woods); 0512 (Denny Woods); 0513 (Denny Woods); 0514 (Denny Woods); 0517 (Denny Woods); 0521 (Denny Woods); 0522 (Denny Woods)

Byron Willis ..... 1  
 0206 (Demarcus)

Mark Willis ..... 1  
 0301 (Hardcase)

Ben Wilson ..... 2  
 0704 (Officer Murphy); 1202 (Officer McHenry)

Christian Wilson ..... 1  
 0622 (Deon)

Philip Winchester ..... 3  
 0321 (Peter Stone); 0407 (Peter Stone); 0416 (Peter Stone)

Josh Wingate ..... 1  
 1008 (Tyler Hansen)

Sheri Winkelmann ..... 2  
 0704 (Woman); 0707 (Woman)

Otis Winston ..... 1  
 0514 (Riot Fighter)

Billy Wirth ..... 3  
 0113 (Charlie); 0114 (Charlie Pugliese); 0115 (Charlie Pugliese)

Robert Wisdom ..... 9  
 0101 (Commander Perry); 0102 (Commander Perry); 0106 (Commander Perry); 0109 (Commander Ron Perry); 0110 (Commander Ron Perry); 0111 (Commander Ron Perry); 0113 (Commander Ron Perry); 0201 (Commander Ron Perry); 0223 (Commander Ron Perry)

Karen Woditsch ..... 1  
 0307 (Linda Blake)

Ellen Woglom ..... 1  
 0213 (Megan Shay)

Steve Wojtas ..... 1  
 0617 (SWAT Sniper)

Emily Wolf ..... 1  
 0103 (Hailey)

Jennifer Wolfe ..... 1  
 0913 (Doctor)

Mike Wolfe ..... 1  
 1210 (Owner)

Kris Wolff ..... 1  
 1003 (Patrol Officer #1)

Debi Wollitzer ..... 1  
 0519 (Pedestrian)

Michael Wollner ..... 1  
 0813 (Bruce Wegner)

Bokeem Woodbine ..... 1  
 0301 (Guest Star)

Norm Woodel ..... 1  
 0617 (Landlord)

Conor Woods ..... 1  
 0417 (Sam Driscoll)

Cori Woods ..... 1  
 0301 (Bianca Telvin)

Jordan Woods ..... 1  
 0312 (Upscale Racegoer)

Michael B. Woods ..... 2  
 0402 (Bobby Trent); 0418 (Bobby Trent)

Nick Woods ..... 1  
 0904 (Billy)

Shane Woodson ..... 1  
 0304 (Nathan Whitcomb)

Alexandra Wright ..... 1  
 0814 (Megan Harper)

Bowman Wright ..... 1  
 0420 (Guest Star)

Deonne B. Wright ..... 1  
 0517 (Elderly Woman #2)

Kayciblu Wright ..... 1  
 1101 (Daughter)

Marcelo Augustus Wright ..... 2  
 0801 (Teenager); 1104 (Jose)

Travis Wright ..... 1  
 0611 (Reggie Watt)

Travis Austin Wright ..... 1  
 1218 (Mail Carrier)

Selena Wyatt ..... 2  
 1104 (Server); 1109 (Server)

Y

Andrew Yackel ..... 1  
 1218 (Roland Gibson)

Danika Yarosh ..... 1  
 0413 (Ellie)

Joe Yau ..... 1  
 0915 (Bill)

Anna Yee ..... 1  
 0701 (Reporter)

Kelvin Han Yee ..... 1  
 0219 (Dennis Lee)

Matthew C. Yee ..... 1  
 1015 (Gerry Tse)

Wai Yim ..... 1  
 0703 (Jin)

Lin Yin ..... 1  
 1108 (Kate Howell)

Jazlyn Yoder ..... 1  
 0416 (Tamra Collins)

Yongwoo ..... 2  
 0904 (Tech); 0913 (Tech 1)

Ben Youcef ..... 1  
 0502 (Frank Toma)

Helen Young ..... 1  
 0604 (Detective Chen)

Jennifer Young ..... 1  
 0816 (Tech 2)

Violet Young ..... 1  
 0908 (Candace Clarke)

Z

José Zúñiga ..... 4  
 0912 (Javier Escano); 0916 (Javier Escano); 0921  
 (Javier Escano); 0922 (Javier Escano)

Ilse Zacharias ..... 1  
 0912 (Server)

Jocelyn Zamudio ..... 1  
 0810 (Elena Sanchez)

Jeff Zarinelli ..... 1  
 1204 (Patrol Officer 1)

Joe Zarrow ..... 1  
 0318 (Kent Kosar)

Jean Zarzour ..... 1  
 0318 (Dective Lopez)

David Zayas ..... 1  
 0602 (Carlos Mendoza)

Robb Zbacnik ..... 1  
 1210 (Employee 1)

Kara Zediker ..... 1  
 0214 (Sarah Normark)

Alex Zelenka ..... 2  
 0301 (Nightclub Goer); 0318 (Club Employee / Vender)

Chip Zien ..... 1  
 0321 (Judge Everett Lurman)

Paul Zinke ..... 1  
 0704 (Jordan)

Carmela Zumbado ..... 6  
 0911 (Anna Avalos); 0912 (Anna Avalos); 0916 (Anna  
 Avalos); 0918 (Anna Avalos); 0921 (Anna Ava-  
 los); 0922 (Anna Avalos)